

**ANCESTORS AND DESCENDANTS
OF
THE LIERZ AND JAEGER'S FAMILIES**

COMPILED BY ELIZABETH ROSE 'BETTY' (LIERZ) SWANN

August 2014

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

I would like to thank the following people who without their help this family tree would not have been possible:

Members of the Lierz family, (Albert Sr., Peter Joseph, Michael Lierz, Robert, Antonius, Heinrich, etc., arriving 1890s), and Mike Lierz (d. 1999) continued to help me by supplying information and helping me to find the Lierz family in America. He also supplied much of the history of what was the Lierz family in Germany during the time our ancestors lived there. In the year 1999 he worked with descendants of the Lierz family in Germany where the Lierz family lived. Thanks to this family's help, I was able to find the Lierz family who still live in Germany.

Clara Lierz, (d. 1900) Lierz, (d. 1900), Peter Joseph, Michael Lierz, etc. published a Lierz family book in 1910. This book was a very important document. It also contained many interesting and useful facts about the Lierz family.

Dr. Lierz, (d. 1900) Lierz, (d. 1900), Peter Joseph, Michael Lierz, etc. published a Lierz family book in 1910. This book was a very important document. It also contained many interesting and useful facts about the Lierz family.

Many thanks to the Lierz family, (Albert Sr., Peter Joseph, Michael Lierz, Robert, Antonius, Heinrich, etc., arriving 1890s), and Mike Lierz (d. 1999) continued to help me by supplying information and helping me to find the Lierz family in America. He also supplied much of the history of what was the Lierz family in Germany during the time our ancestors lived there.

THE LIERZ and JAEGER FAMILIES ANCESTORS AND DESCENDANTS

COMPILED BY

Elizabeth Rose 'Betty' (Lierz) Swann

August 2014

ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

Special recognition is owed to the following people who without their input this family tree would not have been possible.

Maurice Albert Lierz, (Albert Jr., Albert Sr., Peter Joseph, Mathias Liertz, Hubert, Antonius Severini Lirtz, Severini, Johann, and Hilger Lirtzen), in 1999 contacted many family members who generously supplied information for the documenting of the Lierz family in America. He also supplied much of the history of what life was like in Germany during the time our ancestors lived there. In the year 2000 he visited with descendants of Hubert Liertz who remained in Germany when his father, Mathias immigrated. Thanks to this family we have records for members of the Lierz family who still live in Germany.

Cletus Suther (Alvina Lierz, George, Peter Joseph, Mathias Liertz, etc.) published a Lierz family book in the 1970s from which we took our original information. He also furnished many obituaries and records from the Nemaha County Cemeteries.

Dorothy Gress, wife of Kenneth Dick (Frank Dick, John Dick, Christina Lierz, Mathias Liertz, etc.) furnished information regarding the John Dick and Christina Lierz family.

Mary Belle Leivian (Theresa Jaegers, Frank Jr., Frank Sr., Johann Joseph Ferdinand, Johann Franz, Johann Peter and Jacob) shared information about the Jaegers family and the dedication of a monument to the first settlers of Loose Creek, Missouri.

George Jaegers (Herman, George, Peter, Franz Peter, Johann Franz, Johann Peter and Jacob), who lives in Wisconsin, shared Jaegers family ancestor names, date of birth, death and marriage records from Germany. Robert Rameil, a descendant from the Eishauer family (Margaretha Eishauer wife of Johann Jaegers) is a German genealogist archivist and has sent information to the American descendants of the Eishauer and Jaegers families.

In 2002 I contacted John Von Haden of Wisconsin at his Website. John has documented many families who first settled in Washington County, Wisconsin. He searched the microfilm files from the LDS History Center in Salt Lake City. He translated both German and Latin documents and provided copies of the original Sechtem civil and church records for Christina Berg and Mathias Liertz' marriage, children, and parents. These records show Mathias' father, Hubert to be from Morenhoven, so I gave it a shot.

That same year I did a search of LDS microfilm church records to reach back further into the Hubert Liertz family of Morenhoven, Germany. These church records are very difficult to read as they are handwritten and in Latin. Without help from others at the LDS History Center I would have been lost. I have included copies of some of these records. These records revealed Hubert's parents to be Antonius Severini Lirtz and Gertrude Dreyling of Ramershoven. At the Rheinbach Website it lists Rheinbach and Ramershoven together. So this got me to two Severini men found at the LDS Family Search Website born in 1714 and 1715 at Rheinbach. An explanation is given for the Severini who is the most likely one to be our ancestor under "Ancestors of Peter Joseph Lierz".

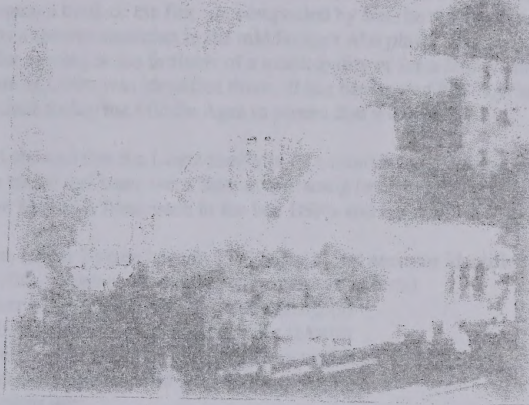
Lierz is the 82,008th most popular last name (surname) in the United States; frequency is 0.000%.

CONTENTS

	PAGE
Chapter 1 Introduction	5
Chapter 2 Mathias Liertz Biography and Baptism Record	7
Civil Marriage Record	9
Civil Death Record for Mathias' wife Christina Berg	10
Chapter 3 Peter Joseph Lierz Civil Birth Record – Sechtem, Germany	13
Ancestors of Peter Joseph Lierz	
Chapter 4 Johann Joseph Ferdinand Jaegers Biography	29
Baptismal Font at St. Remigius Church, Wittlaer, Germany	
Monument at Loose Creek, Missouri	
Chapter 5 Ancestors of Gertrude Jaegers	33
Chapter 6 Margaret Anna Lierz - Hugo Henry Fox, Jr.	45
Chapter 7 Christina Gertrude Lierz - Frank August Fienhage, Sr.	66
Chapter 8 Anna Maria Theresa Lierz - Henry Roggenkamp/John Sherlock	105
Chapter 9 Mary Agnes Lierz - Peter Herman Dressman	107
Chapter 10 John Joseph Lierz	115
Chapter 11 Henry Ignatius Lierz - Caroline Schmidt	117
Chapter 12 Peter Paul Lierz - Mary Bernadine Kramer	120
Chapter 13 Albert Joseph Lierz, Sr. - Elizabeth Ann Waller	171
Family Group Sheet	
Chapter 14 George Lierz - Elizabeth Mary Bergman	256
Chapter 15 Gertrude Anna Lierz - Anton Joseph Kohake	271
Chapter 16 Elizabeth Lierz - Frank Henry Kohake	285
Chapter 17 Joseph Henry Lierz - Mary Anna Rottinghaus	291

On entering Rheinbach, Germany Catholic Church on the Internet the St. Martin's website came up with this picture. The LDS Family Search website enters names from church baptism records but they don't put the name of the Church in their information – they just use the term Katholisch.

**ST. MARTIN CATHOLIC CHURCH
RHEINBACH, GERMANY**



***St. Martin Catholic Church
Rheinbach, Germany***

Rheinbach is where Hilger Lirtzen was born in 1571
Oldest known Ancestor of our Lierz family

CHAPTER I

INTRODUCTION

Hilger Lirtzen was born in 1571 at Rheinbach, Germany. The Lierz name is said to have originated at Linz on the Rhine. Linz am Rhein lies about 30 kilometers east of Rheinbach and has been known in the Archbishopric of Trier since the 12th Century. In Europe it was during the 12th Century that the use of a second name became widespread. Family names grew out of a person's surroundings, job, place of birth, or the name of an ancestor.

At Rheinbach in the church records from the 1600s the family name was spelled "Lirtz". Maurice Lierz visited with Lierz family members in Germany in the year 2000. From that visit the following information was obtained.

One of the descendants of the German branch of the Lirtzen/Lirtz/Liertz/Lierz family group conducted some research and reduced that data into a small book entitled "Memoirs" by a man named Liertz. This man's grandfather had made a pedigree for the family book from the parish archives in Linz, which he had in his possession. This Liertz family person became the county court judge in Rheinbach in 1879. He became acquainted with a master of vine cooper (Weinfuhermeister) named Liertz who was a farmer in Buttgenbach. It was decided that their Liertz ancestors must have come out of Linz to Rheinbach.

Franz Lierz (1893-1982), son of Heinrich (1857-1894), son of Hubert (1825-1896) and son of our ancestor Mathias Liertz (1793-1864) was the former headmaster of a Gymnasium (school) in Germany and was acquainted with this Liertz family person. One question raised was - how had the name Liertz arisen? This Liertz family person stated that he was educated from the German language book of the Ber. Accompanied by Ber, he reached the following conclusion in his research. Wilhelm Grimm was a famous musician in the middle ages who played a Lyre, with the name of "Lyricen". This instrument was popular for playing in the festivals of a municipality or for a family, and such a musician of the village lived in Linz. The name of Liertz was identified there. It has been noted that "Lyricen" was in the old family Liertz. (Note: 'Lyric' was applied during the Middle Ages to poems that were sung.)

This man's family tree account showed that the Liertz family in all centuries was "good and rich with children". Some members of the families made music and some were 'lateron' (meaning town councilor or lay assessor). A Johann Liertz has been identified as being the Mayor in Rheinbach in the late 1600s and his son Dederich was also the Mayor.

In this account of our ancestors, Hilger Lirtzen born in 1571 is the oldest ancestor identified.

Others are:
Adolph Dreyling – born about 1660 in Ramershoven (Liertz)
Jacob Eishauer – born about 1695 in Heerdt (Jaegers)
Goddert Katzenberg - -born in 1675 in Alfter (Liertz)
Adam Kuppers – born about 1615 in Glehn Neuss/Dusseldorf (Jaegers)
Jacob Jaegers – born about 1700 in Kalkum, Germany

Ancestor names and their meanings are:

Berg	Lives on or by a hill
Eishauer	Pronounced "ice hewer" cut ice from the Rhine River
Jaegers	Gamekeeper or hunter on the estate of a Lord or Prince, the 's' added with a son's birth
Kaiser	Servant in the Emperor's household
Kessler	Kettle maker
Rau, Rauen	In northern Germany denoting a wild wooded area
Schaeffer	Shepherd
Swan	Scottish nickname for a person noted for purity or excellence
Waller	Wall builder or mason
Wichman	Wiegman - war man - there was a Count Wichman in the 900's

This book has been designed to show the ancestors and descendants of Peter 'Joseph' Lierz and Gertrude Jaegers. Joseph was 16-years-old when he immigrated in 1856; Gertrude was four-years-old when she immigrated in 1850. The biographies of Peter Joseph's father, Mathias, and Gertrude's father, Johann (John), reveal the life style, history of the period, area where the families lived, and possible reasons why they brought their families to America.

Some leading influences, which may have caused our ancestors to immigrate, were the potato blight that hit German lands as well as Ireland in the late 1840's. The squelched revolutionary spirit of 1848 and 1849. Only one son could inherit land and as a last resort a daughter, who would soon have to marry if she was single.

The major German immigration port of the 19th century was Bremen. By this time, we can begin to speak of mass migration. In 1849, 80,000 Germans immigrated, at that time a record number. (**Jaegers in 1850 from Bremen through New Orleans to Loose Creek**) Just five years later, immigrants numbered about 240,000 (**Liertz in 1856 through New York to Milwaukee**). After Prussia's rise to power in the 1860's, immigration from the north and northeast increased greatly. The Prussian ruler, Chancellor Bismarck, created an anti-Catholic atmosphere. At the same time, Cottage industries, such as weaving, were made obsolete by technology such as mechanical looms. The rest of the 19th century was marked by "chain migration". One family member would write back and tell others to follow. These people generally joined established German Communities instead of founding new settlements. The thriving cities of the German heartland filled up with more and more Germans, as did the farms of the Midwest.

Our ancestors had some interesting occupations before becoming homesteaders. Peter Joseph Liertz worked in a bar/restaurant in Milwaukee, later becoming a "river rat" while living in Missouri, where he and his brother cut trees and transported the wood to St. Louis via the Missouri River, before moving to Kansas to homestead. Wenzel Waller helped build the first wooden sidewalks in Seneca before he purchased his farm. Theodore and Frank Jaegers traveled with friends to the gold fields in California. They traveled by ox team and the trip took nine months to accomplish. They returned to Missouri in 1852, by steamboat, around the tip of South America and arrived in New Orleans, in a period of about six weeks and then became homesteaders in Missouri. It is probable the Wichman men worked their way to America on the ship that brought them here. Barney Wichman made caskets while living in Cincinnati before becoming a farmer and a homebuilder in Nemaha County.

The Homestead Act was passed on May 20, 1862. "It provided that any citizen or alien who had declared the intention of becoming a citizen, if 21 years old, or the head of a family, on payment of \$10, might file claim to not more than 160 acres of surveyed land of the public domain. After having 'resided upon or cultivated' this land for the following five years, and if by then a citizen, the settler could receive a patent on payment of additional fees."

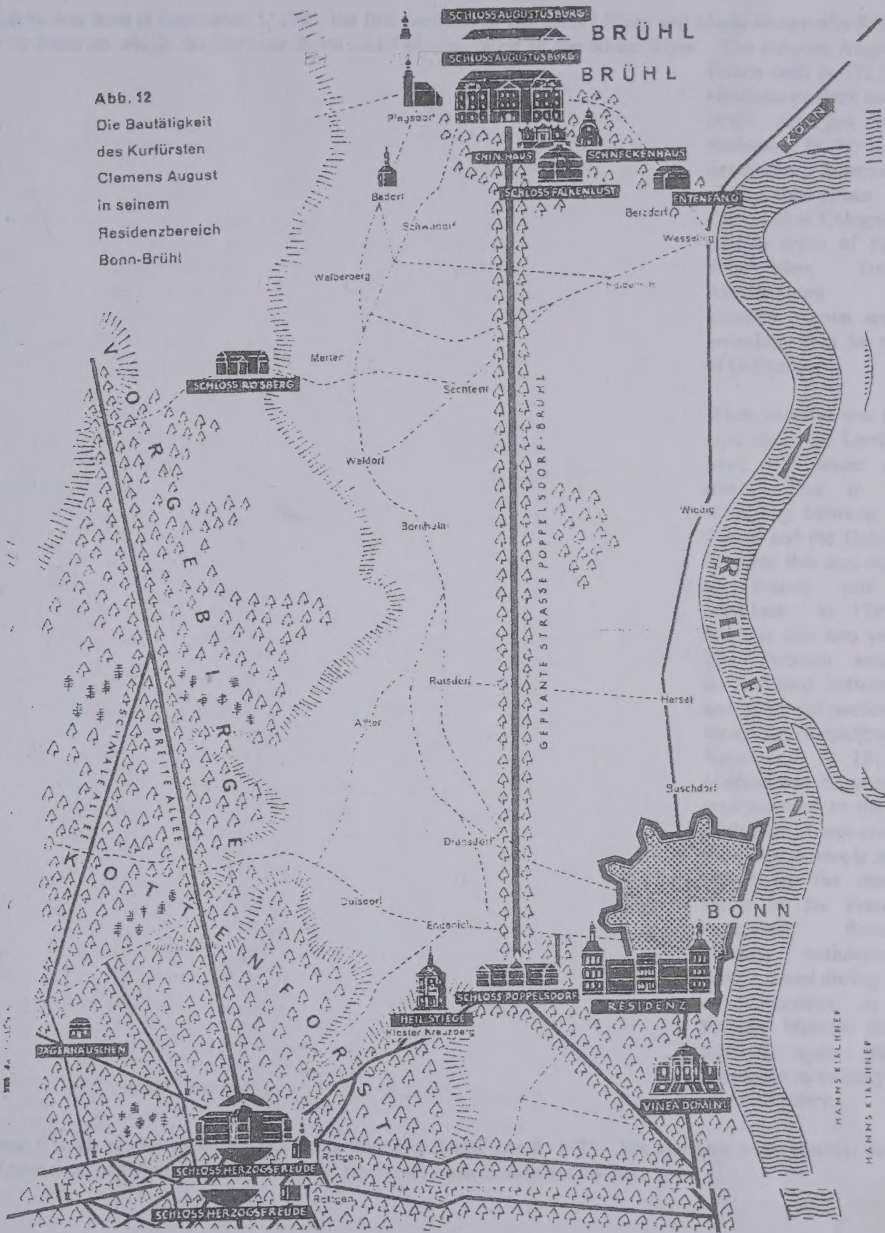
On the 26th of October 1869, Peter Joseph Liertz, age 30 so declared his intention of becoming a citizen. Nemaha County, Kansas Naturalization Records of 1869.

On the 26th day of October A.D. 1869, personally appeared before me J. McWilliams, Clerk of the District Court, in and for the County of Nemaha in the second Judicial District of the State of Kansas, P. J. Liertz an alien a native of Prussia and aged 30 years who being duly sworn upon his oath declares that he - is come, file his intention to become a citizen of the United States of America and to renounce and abjure forever all allegiance and fidelity to every foreign power prince, potentate state and sovereignty whatever and particularly to King William whom he is at present a subject.

J. J. Liertz.

MAP OF AREA WHERE LIERTZ FAMILY LIVED IN GERMANY
LIERZ FROM SECHTEM – BERGS FROM WALBERBERG

Abb. 12
Die Bautätigkeit
des Kurfürsten
Clemens August
in seinem
Residenzbereich
Bonn-Brühl



Lierz Family lived west of the Rhine River
Jaegers family lived east of the Rhine River at Dusseldorf

CHAPTER 2

Mathias Liertz Biography

Mathias Liertz was born on September 5, 1793, the first born son of Hubertus Lirtzen and Maria Margaretha Schorn. He was born in Sechtem which lies between Bonn and Cologne, West of the Rhine River. The baroque Augustusburg Palace built in 1725, and its elaborate gardens and park at Bruhl lies just north of Sechtem. In the year 2000 descendant Maurice Lierz visited this palace and the Cathedral at Cologne said to contain relics of the Three Wise Men. Today the Augustusburg Palace contains a great archive of genealogy data for that area of Germany.

When Mathias was born the area where the Liertz family lived was under Prussian rule. Due to political wrangling between Prussia, France and the Holy Roman Emperor this area was ceded to French rule under Napoleon in 1795 when Mathias was two years old. The Prussian army was reconstituted between 1807 and 1812 and participated in victorious campaigns against Napoleon. In 1813 when Mathias was 20 years old the area returned to the control of Prussia. Large sections of the German people had been stirred by the democratic ideals of the French and American Revolutions. German nationalism had been aroused during the War of Liberation in 1813. Perhaps Mathias fought in this war against Napoleon Bonaparte as military service was mandatory.

Sechtem Catholic Church Records
Baptism of Mathias Liertz 5th of September 1793
Sponsors: Hubertus Lirtzen and Maria Margaretha Schorn
Sponsors: Rudolf Schorn of Landau and Ursula Adams of Bornheim

The Sechtem Church record shows Mathias was Baptized September 8, 1793. His sponsors were Mathias Schorn of Ludendorf (maternal uncle) and Ursula Adams of Bornheim (relationship not known).

Mathias Liertz and Christina Berg

GROOM: Mathias Liertz, age 31, a tailor, born and residing in Sechtem, son of Hubert Liertz, residing in Sechtem, who was present and gave consent, and the late Maria Margaretha Schorn. (Margaretha had died in 1816)

BRIDE: Christina Berg, age 25, without occupation, born and residing in Sechtem, daughter of Peter Berg, who was present and gave consent and Elisabeth Schaeffer, residing in Sechtem. Proclamations were made on the third and the tenth of the same month and year.

1. Johann Joseph Dick, age 42, day laborer, residing in Sechtem - a neighbor of the groom.
2. Henrich Schmitz, age 40, day laborer, residing in Sechtem - a neighbor of the groom. (Christina's grandmother was Eva Schmitz Berg).
3. Peter Joseph Liertz, age 23, tailor, residing in Sechtem - (brother of the groom).
4. Johann Ferdinand Liertz, age 27, tailor, residing in Sechtem - (brother of the groom).

SIGNATURES: These declared they could not write: Christina Berg, Hubert Liertz, and Henrich Schmitz. The following wrote their signatures - Mathias Liertz - Johann Ferdinand Liertz - Peter Berg - Johann Dick - Peter Joseph Liertz.

During their marriage Mathias and Christina became the parents of nine children, the youngest born in 1844 when Christina was 45-years-old. On April 16, 1847 Mathias reported the death of Christina, leaving him with six surviving children, the youngest three-year-old Anna Catharina. Our ancestor Peter Joseph would have been eight-years-old. Mathias was also found reporting the deaths of a three-year-old daughter, Elizabeth on April 21, 1830; a two-month old son Peter Joseph on January 28, 1833; and a seven-month old daughter Margaretha on April 2, 1838. Families often named children born after the death of a child with the same name. A 2nd daughter Elisabeth was named after three-year-old Elizabeth who had died just a few months earlier in 1830. Mathias also reported the deaths of his mother-in-law Elisabeth Schaffer on December 11, 1835; and his father-in-law Peter Berg April 30, 1838 and brother Peter Joseph in 1843. Peter Joseph was a witness at Mathias' wedding and also worked as a tailor. His descendants who immigrated settled in Wisconsin and Illinois and retained the Liertz spelling.

R. 21. Geirath's - Memorie[illegible]

SECHTEN CIVIL MARRIAGE RECORD Mathias Liertz and Christina Berg

October 14, 1834
Vol. 1834, Page 21

GROOM: Mathias Liertz, age 31, a tailor, born and residing in Sechtum, son of Robert Liertz, residing in Sechtum, who was present and gave consent, and the late Maria Magdalena Schorn (Magdalena) had died in 1816).

BRIDE: Christina Berg, age 25, without occupation, born and residing in Sechtum, daughter of Peter Berg, who was present and gave consent and Edwisch Scholtz, residing in Sechtum.

Proclamations were made on the third and fourth of the same month and year.

WITNESSES:

1. Johann Joseph Dick, age 45, day laborer, residing in Sechtum - a neighbor of the groom.
 2. Heinrich Schmitz, age 40, day laborer, residing in Sechtum - a neighbor of the groom. (Christina's grandmother was Eva Schmitz Berg).
 3. Peter Joseph Liertz, age 15, tailor, residing in Sechtum - (brother of the groom).
 4. Johann Ferdinand Liertz, age 25, tailor, residing in Sechtum - (brother of the groom).
- SIGNATURES:** These documents had been signed by Mathias Liertz and Christina Berg. The following wrote their signatures: Mathias Liertz - Johann Ferdinand Liertz - Peter Berg - Johann Dick - Peter Joseph Liertz.

During their marriage Mathias and Christina became the parents of nine children, the youngest born in 1844 when Christina was 45 years old. On April 18, 1847 Mathias reported the death of Christina, leaving him with six surviving children, the youngest three-year-old Anna Catharina. Our ancestor Peter Joseph would have been eight years old. Mathias was also found reporting the death of a three-year-old daughter Elizabeth on April 21, 1849, a two-month old son Peter Joseph on January 26, 1853, and a seven-month old daughter Magdalena on April 2, 1856. Families often named children born after the death of a child with the same name. A 2nd daughter Elizabeth was named after three-year-old Elizabeth who had died just a few months earlier in 1850. Mathias also reported the death of his mother-in-law Elizabeth Scholtz on December 11, 1855, and his father-in-law Peter Berg April 30, 1858 and brother Peter Joseph in 1863. Peter Joseph was a witness at Mathias' wedding and also worked as a tailor. His descendants who immigrated settled in Wisconsin and Illinois and retained the Liertz spelling.

AVC 40

Sterb-Verkande.

[illegible]

Adeline

Sechtem, Germany - Civil Death Record
No. 40 in the year 1847
CHRISTINA BERG

Adeline

Sechtem, Germany - Civil Death Record
No. 40 in the year 1847
CHRISTINA BERG

in 1854. Mathias left his eldest married son, Hubert, in Germany. Mathias would have been required to give up ownership of his land when he immigrated to America. He would have done this in order to comply with the rules of immigration. He most likely deeded his property to his eldest son, Hubert.

Rules with which Mathias may have had to comply in order to immigrate:

1. Petition to emigrate to the Town Council, giving name, age, character evaluation, including request for financial help for those unable to pay their own way.
2. Advertise intent to emigrate and requesting creditor response within four weeks.
3. Debts paid by Town Council with money collected from emigrants.
4. Military clearance was required for young men.
5. Passports/Visas issued by county (Ducal) government.
6. Passage paid by Town Council for those who could not buy their own tickets.
7. Passenger Contract including bounty to be paid in New York, route to be taken, available food, sleeping area and costs.
8. Sell property or renounce communal property rights.
9. Welfare rolls for those who ran out of money getting ready to leave.

(These procedures could take up to two years in order to leave with government approval.)

Note: When Maurice Lierz visited with descendants of Hubert they still live in the Bonn-Cologne-Dusseldorf area and were unaware of their relatives in America. They knew there was a brother who had immigrated to America but knew nothing further and thought perhaps he had not survived. Little did they know about all of us.

The following information has been gathered regarding the Liertz family immigrants:

Peter, Christina and Joseph all worked in a bar/restaurant in Milwaukee, Wisconsin for John Dick, who had immigrated in 1848. The Liertz and Dick families may have known each other in Germany, as there was a Johann Dick who was a witness at the marriage of Mathias Lierz and Christina Berg, and a Bernard Dick(en) who reported Christina's death with Mathias. They were both said to be neighbors.

Elder son Peter evidently never married. In a story about Peter and Joseph he was said to be physically sickly. Peter and Joseph went everywhere together before Joseph married. The last known record for Peter was when he received naturalization papers in Loose Creek, Missouri in 1864. No death record has been found.

Elisabeth married Theodore Kahlscheuer and remained in the Washington County area of Wisconsin. Elisabeth and Theodore were the parents of ten children and their descendants remain in the Wisconsin/Illinois area.

Christina married John Dick in Milwaukee. In 1859 their family moved to Kansas to a homestead in the Wildcat area near St. Benedict. We have extensive information for this family. They became the parents of seven children with many descendant who still live in the eastern Kansas area.

Joseph and Peter are listed in the 1860 census of Loose Creek, Missouri as living with Frank Jaegers, brother of Gertrude. Joseph and Peter visited their sister Christina in Kansas sometime early in the Civil War. (See story under Joseph's story) In 1863 Joseph and Gertrude were married. After the end of the Civil War and the death of Gertrude's mother in 1868, Joseph and Gertrude, their three daughters and father-in-law, John Jaegers moved to Seneca, Kansas to homestead. Gertrude's mother is buried in the churchyard cemetery at Loose Creek.

Through all of John Von Haden's search of records in Wisconsin he found no further record for Mathias or youngest daughter, Anna Catharina. Mathias was not been found in American Census records for 1860. The descendants of Hubert Liertz family in Germany had a death date for Mathias as February 1864.

Two theories regarding Mathias reported death date. The family in America communicated with the family in Germany when Mathias died; or Mathias returned to Germany before 1860 and took Anna Catharina with him. You choose, - I choose the latter.

PETER 'JOSEPH' LIERTZ CIVIL BIRTH RECORD

Born in Sechtem March 9, 1839
Son of: Christina Berg and Mathias Liertz

Ancestors of Peter Joseph Lierz, Sr.

Generation No. 1

1. Peter Joseph Lierz, Sr., born March 09, 1839 in Sechtem, Rheinland, Germany; died April 16, 1909 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas. He was the son of **2. Mathias Liertz** and **3. Christina Berg**. He married **Gertrude 'Gertie' Jaegers** November 10, 1863 in Loose Creek, Osage Co., Missouri - Immaculate Conception Church. She was born December 25, 1845 in Kaiserswerth, Rheinland, Preussen, and died August 26, 1927 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas. She was the daughter of **John Joseph Ferdinand Jaegers** and **Johanna Margaretha Eishauer**.

More About Peter Joseph Lierz, Sr.:

In this record I will refer to Peter Joseph as 'Joseph' and call his older brother, Peter.

Joseph immigrated to America in 1856 with his father, Mathias, and three sisters by way of New York. The family first located in Milwaukee, Wisconsin and Joseph, Peter and Christina worked in a Bar/Restaurant for John Dick. In 1854 Wisconsin citizens had become aroused over the passage of the Kansas-Nebraska Bill in which Congress opened up this land for settlers. Joseph's sister, Christina, married John Dick in Milwaukee and in 1859 they moved to the Wildcat area north of Seneca, Kansas to homestead. They were among the first settlers in that area.

Before 1860 Joseph and his brother, Peter, had relocated to Missouri - According to the 1860 Federal Census, Osage County, Missouri: Peter and Joseph Lierz were living with Frank and Catharine Gaegers (Jaegers). Joseph's occupation was listed as Cooper, the name used for barrel makers.

Loren Lierz, a great-grandson of Joseph relayed the following story:

"Peter and Joseph went to Missouri to cut timber, which they took down stream on the Missouri River to St. Louis. There they sold the wood to barrel makers. With the proceeds from the sale of the wood, they would buy mules and other supplies, and take them back to the Loose Creek area."

The Civil War began at the beginning of 1861, that same year Kansas became a state. Kansas was fought over by the free soil and pro-slavery parties, but after many physical and legislative battles Kansas became a free soil state. Missouri was a slave state. While living in Missouri, Joseph was known as a **"non-combatant alien of German descent"**.

Joseph and his brother, Peter visited the Dick family on their homestead in Kansas. According to Aloysius Gockel, a descendant of Christina Lierz and John Dick, the following event occurred during that visit:

"During the Civil War days the soldiers from the South would go out and capture the boys from the North. One day when the Dick family was getting ready to eat dinner, three soldiers rode in on horses, leading extra horses for their captives. Christina saw them coming at a distance, she advised her brothers, to run and hide. Joseph was strong and husky, taking off on a run, jumped a seven-rail fence and hid in a cornfield till nightfall. Peter was sickly, ran a short distance and fell to the ground. The soldiers took a look at him and asked him why he ran? He said, "I was scared". They told him he was no good to them. The soldiers then entered and searched the house, but found no one. They looked under the bed, only thing there was the much-used pot. Christina said she should have crowned them with it. After the search, the soldiers ate the family meal and left."

From the spring of 1860 until September of 1861, the Pony Express linked St. Joseph, Missouri and Sacramento, California. The pony express riders went through the Ford community along the Tennessee Creek into Seneca, which was just south of where the Lierz and Waller farms were later located. Highway 36 through Seneca is known as the Pony Express highway and there is a monument in Seneca to honor the Pony Express Riders.

In 1862 - Congress passed The Homestead Act: "It gave 160 acres of federal land to any citizen or any person declaring an intent to become a citizen." All they had to do was pay a filing fee of ten dollars and then live upon and improve the given acreage for five years. The land for the Homestead Act came from the railroads. The railroads were granted enormous acreage of federal and state lands in Kansas. They purchased a huge amount of land for a song from the Indians. The Homestead Act was a vigorous effort to dispose of these holdings to settlers.

1863 – MARRIAGE REGISTRAR DATA - Immaculate Conception Church, Loose Creek, Missouri
November 10 - LIERTZ, Joseph and Gertrude Jaegers
Witnesses: Mathias Kassel and Margaret Merzhenen

1868 - Peter Joseph and Gertrude moved to Nemaha County, Kansas to homestead.

1869 - Peter Joseph petitioned to become a citizen. In June of 1869 the remodeling of the old District school into a church and the building of an altar began. In 1867 there were 10 Catholic families in or near Seneca. On July 11, 1869 Prior P. Louis Fink blessed Sts. Peter and Paul Church on the feast of Solemn Commemoration of St. Benedict.

As of January 1870 Father Pirmine O.S.B. of St. Benedict's Abbey in Atchison held monthly services in Seneca on the 2nd Sunday of the month with High Mass at 10:00 AM, vespers at 3 PM and catechism instructions after vespers. Towards the end of 1860 and during 1870 many Catholics moved to Seneca from all parts of the union. The Prior published many articles in the newspapers of the country, encouraging people to move to Seneca. So successful were his efforts that by 1871 the parish numbered over 80 families. By July the first parish house was completed and Fr. Pirmine served St. Mary's and other missions from here. A four-acre cemetery one and half miles north of Seneca was donated by a number of citizens to Sts. Peter and Paul Church in 1870. In September the parish school opened with 25 pupils enrolled. By 1876 the block north of the church was acquired for a school and sister's house. Four Benedictine Sisters were obtained from the convent in Atchison to teach at the school.

1870 Census - Kansas, Nemaha County, Richmond Township - Seneca - Dwelling No. 81

Liers, Peter J., age 31 - sex M, - color W - occupation - farmer,. Birthplace - Prussia.

Value of Real estate - \$3,500. Value of Personal Property - \$1,000.

Liers, Gertrude - age 24, - sex F, - color W - occupation keeping house - Birthplace Prussia.

Liers, Margaret - age 5, sex F, color W, Birthplace - Missouri

Liers, Christina - age 4, sex F, color W, Birthplace - Missouri

Liers, Anna - age 3, sex F, color W, Birthplace - Missouri

Liers, Mary - age 1, sex F, color W, Birthplace - Kansas

Jaegers, Johan - (father-in-law) age 66, farm laborer - Birthplace - Prussia

1870 The St. Joseph and Denver railroad was built through Sabetha and Seneca.

1874 - It was a dry season and grasshoppers were almost as hard on the community as the drought in 1860. There was no corn raised that year. The grasshoppers came about August 10 and were so thick in the air they obscured the sun like a cloud. They dropped straight down and began devouring vegetation. They were so hungry they kept on eating until there wasn't a green thing left, then they began eating tender twigs and the bark of trees, even the clothes on one's back.

Very primitive methods were used for farming. They used a single shovel plow for plowing, along with the wooden tooth harrow, to stir the soil. It was used to furrow the ground for planting corn; which was dropped by hand and covered with a hoe. The corn was cultivated with a shovel plow drawn by one horse. All small grain was cut with a cradle, bunched and bound by hand with a straw band. Prairie grass was cut with a scythe for hay. The corn was harvested by hand and carried in baskets. In the fall farmers plowed a fireguard around their homes in case of a prairie fire. It was the only protection their home sites had from rapidly spreading fires.

1880 Census, Place: Gilman Township, Nemaha County, Kansas

Name	Relation	-Marital	Status-Gender-Race-Age-Birthplace	-Occupation	- Father's BP	- Mother's BP
P. J. LURZ	Self	M	M W 46 PRUS	Farmer	PRUS	PRUS
Gertie LURZ	Wife	M	F W 35 PRUS	Keeping House	PRUS	PRUS
Maggie LURZ	Dau	S	F W 15 MO		PRUS	PRUS
Christina LURZ	Dau	S	F W 14 MO		PRUS	PRUS
Annie LURZ	Dau	S	F W 12 MO		PRUS	PRUS
Mary LURZ	Dau	S	F W 11 KS		PRUS	PRUS
John LURZ	Son	S	M W 9 KS		PRUS	PRUS
Henry LURZ	Son	S	M W 7 KS		PRUS	PRUS
Peter LURZ	Son	S	M W 5 KS		PRUS	PRUS
Albert LURZ	Son	S	M W 3 KS		PRUS	PRUS
George LURZ	Son	S	M W 1 KS		PRUS	PRUS

SENECA, KANSAS COURIER TRIBUNE OBITUARY of April 22, 1909

PETER JOSEPH LIERZ PASSES AWAY

With the going out of the life of Peter J. Lierz on Friday, April 16, 1909, Seneca and community lost a man who for forty-one years had been actively involved with the advancement of the community and who was well known throughout

the breadth of the county. Peter was born in Sechtem, Rhine Providence Germany, on March 9, 1839, he was just past his 70th birthday when his earthly career closed.

While yet a youth, Mr. Lierz came with his parents to the land of the free and the home of the brave. Wisconsin for a time was their home, later moving to Osage County, Missouri. There he was married on November 10, 1863 to Miss Gertrude Jaegers. After their marriage they lived for five years in Missouri, coming in the fall of 1868 to Nemaha County.

It was truly morning in Kansas and dew was on the land when he and his companion caught their first glimpse of this beautiful country and took their places as makers of a new civilization. They homestead a farm in Gilman Township, six miles east of Seneca, and there the first years of their sojourn in Kansas were spent. Later they moved to a farm two miles east of Seneca, close enough to enjoy the church, privileges of town, yet at liberty to enjoy the freedom and independence of life on the farm. Mr. Lierz spent his last days in peace and quietude enjoying the reward that comes to all who have the satisfaction of a life well spent.

In the early days when strong hands and brave hearts were needed, Mr. Lierz took his place in the forefront and toiled early and late for the well being of his family and prosperity of the community. He lived to see the prairie transformed into the garden spot of the world and his boys and girls grown into honored citizens. Of the fourteen children that came to their home twelve remain to comfort and console the mother. There are six girls and six boys: Mrs. Margaret Fox of Kelly; Mrs. Christina Fienhage of St. Benedict; Mrs. Anna Sherlock of Omaha; Mrs. Mary Dressman, Mrs. Gertrude Kohake, Mrs. Elizabeth Kohake, John, Henry, Peter, Albert, George, and Joseph, all living in this locality. There are also 25 grandchildren and one great-grandchild.

Mr. Lierz was well content to look exclusively after his farming interests, but years ago was persuaded to run on the Democratic ticket for sheriff. He received a splendid vote that was a compliment to the trust of his fellow citizens, but was defeated and not at all sorry when he again took up active work on the farm.

Stomach trouble of a complicated nature fastened upon him and he was not able to rally from the disease. He was well content to go to the rest he had so well earned and blessed with the last sacraments that the Catholic church bestows upon its followers peacefully fell asleep.

His memory was honored Monday forenoon when the funeral services were held at Sts. Peter and Paul's church, Father Cyril conducting the Requiem Mass. The men's society of the church, of which he was a member, attended in a body, and formed an escort to convey the body of their friend to its last resting-place in the Catholic Cemetery. His six sons acted as honorary pallbearers, John, Henry, Peter, Albert, George, and Joseph.

Generation No. 2

2. Mathias Liertz, born September 05, 1793 in Sechtem, Rheinland, Germany; died February 1864. He was the son of **4. Hubert Liertz** and **5. Maria Margaretha Schorn**.

He married **3. Christina Berg** October 14, 1824 in Sechtem, Rheinland, Preussen – S. S. Gervasius & Protasius Catholic Church. **3. Christina** was born in 1799 in Sechtem, Rheinland, Germany; died April 15, 1847 in Sechtem, Rheinland, Preussen. She was the daughter of **6. Peter Berg** and **7. Elisabeth Schaeffer**.

Children of Mathias Liertz and Christina Berg are:

- i. **Hubert Liertz**, born October 23, 1825 in Sechtem, Rheinland, Preussen; died September 12, 1896 in Sechtem, Rheinland, Preussen; married Margaretha Schuerheck July 24, 1851 in Sechtem, Rheinland, Preussen; born June 18, 1829 in Sechtem, Rheinland, Preussen; died August 03, 1888 in Bruhl, Rheinland, Germany.

More About Hubert Liertz:

Hubert remained in Germany with his wife and children when his father immigrated to America.

Occupation: Farmer and roof deck master

Maurice Lierz visited with descendants of Hubert in 2000. They have remained in the same area. of Germany and did not know of their relatives in America until that time.

- ii. **Elisabeth Liertz**, born February 22, 1827 in Sechtem, Rheinland, Preussen; died April 21, 1830 in Sechtem, Rheinland, Preussen.

More About Elisabeth Liertz:

Sechtem Civil Birth record, Vol. 1827, page 24

Cause of Death: Unknown - Age 3 years - two months

Source: Sechtem Civil Death record, Vol. 1830, page 48.

- iii. Peter Liertz, born February 10, 1829 in Sechtem, Rheinland, Preussen; died Unknown - probably in Loose Creek, Osage Co., Missouri.
More About Peter Liertz:
 Emigrated: 1854, United States of America, settling at Milwaukee, Wisconsin
 Moved to Loose Creek, Osage County, Missouri with brother Joseph before 1860.
 Bet. 1860 - 1863, visited his sister Christine in Kansas and had encounter with Confederate soldiers
 February 10, 1865 - Listed as a baptism sponsor for Anna Margaret Lierz in Loose Creek.
 Naturalization: 1864, Osage County, Missouri - Circuit Court - Peter Liertz received citizenship.
 Occupation #1: Bet. 1854 - 1859, Worked for Johann Dick at his bar and grill
 Occupation #2: Bet. 1860 - 1865, Worked as a cooper, cutting logs and delivering them to St. Louis, Missouri.
- iv. Elisabeth Liertz, born December 19, 1830 in Sechtem, Rheinland, Preussen; died April 12, 1877 in Slinger, Washington Co., Wisconsin; married Theodore Kahlscheuer November 12, 1857 in Hartford, Washington County, Wisconsin - St. Lawrence Catholic Church; born July 24, 1824 in Koln, Rheinland, Preussen; died January 14, 1899 in Hartford, Washington Co., Wisconsin.
More About Elisabeth Liertz:
 Elisabeth remained in Wisconsin when the rest of her family left for Kansas and Missouri.
 Burial: April 12, 1877, Slinger, Wisconsin, St. Peter's Catholic Cemetery
 Elisabeth and Theodore were the parents of ten children.
More About Theodore Kahlscheuer:
 Burial: January 17, 1899, Slinger, Wisconsin, [St. Peter's Catholic Cemetery, Page 1].
- v. Peter Joseph Liertz, born November 27, 1832 in Sechtem, Rheinland, Preussen; died January 28, 1833 in Sechtem, Rheinland, Preussen.
More About Peter Joseph Liertz:
 Sechtem Civil Birth record, Vol. 1832, page 127
 Sechtem Civil Death record, Vol. 1833, page 9 - Burial in January 1833 - age two months.
- vi. Anna Christina Lierz, born November 20, 1834 in Sechtem, Rheinland, Preussen; died January 18, 1924 in St. Benedict, Nemaha Co., Kansas; married Johann Peter Dick, Sr. November 11, 1857 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co., Wisconsin - St. Mary's Catholic Church; born April 20, 1820 in Lehginig, Rhine Province, Preussen; died February 13, 1903 in St. Benedict, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
More About Anna Christina Lierz:
 Sechtem Civil Birth record, Vol. 1834, page 10
 1856 Immigrated to America - Milwaukee, Wisconsin - worked in a bar owned by Johann Dick
 1859 - 1918, Pioneer/homestead in Wild Cat area, St. Benedict, Nemaha Co., Kansas
 Christina and John were the parents of eight children, one died in infancy.
 Cause of Death: Sudden illness - Burial: St. Mary's Cemetery, St. Benedict, Kansas
More About Johann Peter Dick, Sr.:
 1848 Immigrated to Port of New York, United States of America - then to Milwaukee, Wisconsin
 April 01, 1850, Declaration of Intention to become citizen, Waukesha, Co., Wisconsin, V.1A, P.398, #795
 Occupation #1: 1854, Ran a bar which served food as well as liquor at Milwaukee, Wisconsin
 Occupation #2: 1858, Pioneer/homestead in Wildcat area, St. Benedict, Kansas.
Note: One day when in the timber a band of Indians rode through. John hid himself. A squaw stopped her pony, got off, laid in the grass and gave birth. After delivery, she gave the baby a few slaps on the bottom, wrapped it up, put it in a sort of bag, flung it over her shoulder, mounted her pony and rode off.
 In 1859, John was included in a group of pioneers who built the first church at Wildcat settlement (St. Benedict) in Richmond Township about four miles northwest of Seneca. Those who assisted with him in the undertaking were Thomas Carlin and John Koch, who had come to the territory in 1857, and the following, who settled there the year after: John P. and Joseph Koelzer, Mrs. Margaret Draney and family, John Martin Stallbaumer, P. Joseph Assenmacher, Thomas Morgan, Frederick Shumacher, Peter Blumer, Michael Rogers, and Martin Rilinger. The leaders in the movement were John Koelzer and John Koch, who already had families. The church they built was 12x25 and the cash expenses were \$92.20. Michael Rogers apparently was the only one who had much ready cash. After leaving Ireland in 1846 and locating in New York City, he prospected for gold in California from 1852 to 1856, going there by ship by way of Panama. At the suggestion of John Koelzer, John Koch and Thomas Carlin, Rogers was given the privilege of naming the church on the condition he donate the twenty dollars still needed to buy the glass for the windows and some other furnishings. Producing a twenty dollars gold piece, he named the church, St. Mary's. St. Mary's today is on the National Register of Historical places.
- vii. Margaretha Liertz, born July 22, 1837 in Sechtem, Rheinland, Preussen; died April 02, 1838 in Sechtem, Rheinland, Preussen.
More About Margaretha Liertz:
 Sechtem Civil Birth records No 85 in the year 1837.
 Sechtem Civil Death records, Vol. 1838, page 60 - April 1838 age nine months.
- 1 viii. Peter Joseph Lierz, Sr., born March 09, 1839 in Sechtem, Rheinland, Germany; died April 16, 1909 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas; married Gertrude Jaegers November 10, 1863 in Loose Creek, Osage Co., Missouri - Immaculate Conception Church.

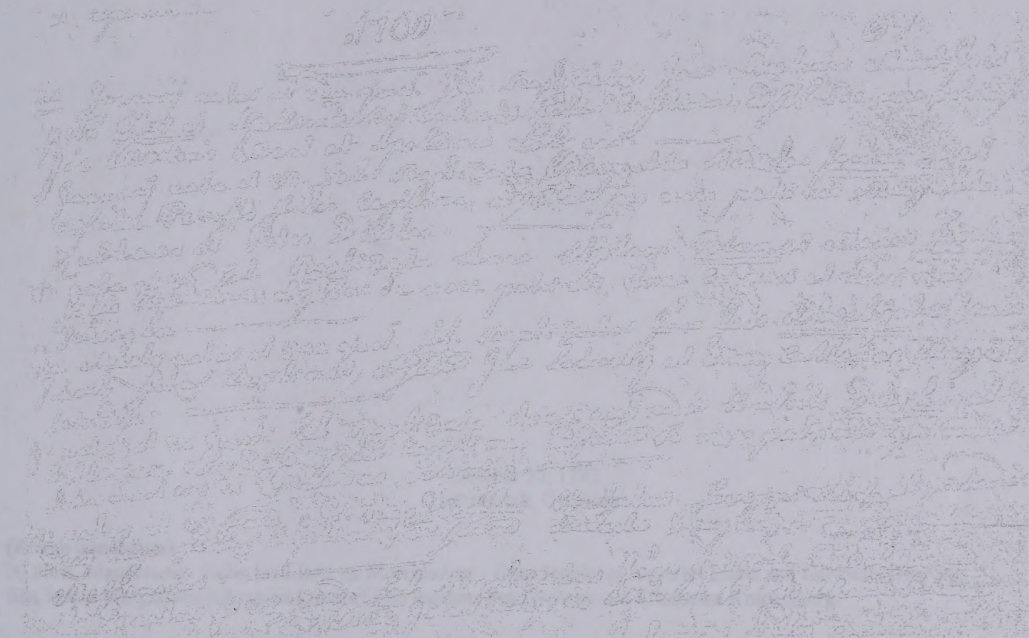
- ix. Anna Catharina Liertz, born May 10, 1844 in Sechtem, Rheinland, Preussen; died Unknown.
More About Anna Catharina Liertz:
Sechtem Civil Birth Record No 49 in the year 1844.
Emigrated: 1856, United States of America

Generation No. 3

4. Hubertus Liertz, born March 27, 1760 in Morenhoven, Rheinland, Germany; died February 29, 1828 in Sechtem, Rheinland, Germany. He was the son of **8. Antonius Severini Liertz** and **9. Gertrude Dreyling**.

He married **5. Maria Margaretha Schorn** October 20, 1792 in Hemmerich, Preussen; born November 01, 1769 in Ludendorf, Rheinland, Germany; died May 05, 1816 in Sechtem, Rheinland, Germany. She was the daughter of **10. Petri Schorn** and **11. Elisabeth Krickelberg**.

Baptism record for Hubertus Liertz



Baptism at Morenhoven - March 28, 1760

Parents: Severini Liertz and Gertrudis Dreylings.

Sponsors: Hubert Dreyling (possible brother of Gertrude) and Anna Catharina Mepenicks (relationship unknown).

Hubert's baptism record which I found at the LDS Genealogy History center in Boise. It is in Latin which I cannot read. One of the women at the center helped me find and read these documents after I ordered them from the Genealogy Center in Salt Lake City. We made copies off the microfilm and this is the best we could do. The LDS do not include the names of the Churches from which these records were obtained. There is a St. Nicholas Catholic Church today at Morenhoven, Germany – possible place of Hubert's baptism.

(Rough translation)

Prosentibus (Witnesses): Petri Schorn and Andrea Hiliger.

More About Hubert Liertz:

Under king Frederick's rule new methods of agriculture and manufacturing were introduced. Marshes were drained, providing new lands for cultivation and colonization and the institution of serfdom was somewhat liberalized. Serfs were a class of peasants who worked on and were legally bound to the land owned by their manorial lords. The basic relationship between the lord and the serf was characterized by the rendering of dues, in the form of a portion of the crops, and various forms of service, including military aid. In return, the lord was obliged to protect the serf against

depredations by outlaws or other lords. When a lord sold his manor the serfs were almost invariably included in the sale. They were required to obtain the lord's permission before offering their daughters in marriage.

Frederick was particularly interested in the equitable distribution of justice to all classes. He was extremely sympathetic to the American Revolution and was an admirer of the American Revolutionary soldier and statesman, and first President of the United States, George Washington. Frederick was one of the first sovereigns to conclude a commercial treaty with the United States.

Civil Death Record No 15 in 1828,
Sechtem - Kreis: Bonn for **Hubert Liertz**

Widower of Margaretha Schorn, died, February 29, 1828 in Sechtem. Born in Morenhoven, residing in Sechtem, age 68 years. Son of, (i.e. the names of parents cannot be determined).

Reported on February 29, 1828 by Peter Berg, age 60 of Sechtem, neighbor of the deceased and Gregor Commans, age 23 of Sechtem, a neighbor of the deceased.

More About Maria Margaretha Schorn:

Baptism – November 1, 1769, Ludendorf, Rheinland, Preussen.

Civil Death Record May 5, 1816, Sechtem, Rheinland, Preussen – Age 47.

Children of Hubert Liertz and Maria Schorn are:

- 2 i. **Mathias Liertz**, born September 05, 1793 in Sechtem, Rheinland, Germany; died February 1864 in Sechtem, Rheinland, Germany; married **Christina Berg** October 14, 1824 in Sechtem, Rheinland, Preussen Katholisch.
ii. **Margaretha Liertz**, born July 21, 1796 in Sechtem, Rheinland, Preussen; died August 17, 1823 in Sechtem, Rheinland, Preussen – Age 27.

More About Margaretha Liertz:

Baptism: July 21, 1796, Sponsors: Joannes Breuer and Margaretha Schorn

- iii. **Johann Ferdinand Liertz**, born December 20, 1797 in Sechtem, Rheinland, Germany; died Aft. 1824.

More About Johann Ferdinand Liertz:

Baptism: Dec. 20, 1797, Sponsors: Johann Ferdinand Liertz (Uncle) and Elisabeth Krickelberg (grandmother).

- iv. **Peter Joseph Liertz**, born May 23, 1801 in Sechtem, Rheinland, Germany; died December 03, 1843 in Sechtem, Rheinland, Preussen; married Anna Catharina Krausen February 04, 1825 in Sechtem,

6. Peter Berg, born October 04, 1768 in Walberberg, Rheinland, Germany; died April 18, 1838 in Sechtem, Rheinland, Germany. He was the son of **12. Johann Berg** and **13. Eva Maria Schmidt**.

He married **7. Elisabeth Schaeffer** August 29, 1797 in Sechtem, Rheinland, Preussen – Katholisch; born February 25, 1772 in Sechtem, Rheinland, Preussen; died December 10, 1835 in Sechtem, Rheinland, Preussen. She was the daughter of **14. Winand Schaeffer** and **15. Christina Katzenburg**.

Catholic Church Marriage Record for Peter Berg and Elisabetha Schaeffer of Sechtem.

Parents: Joes Berg and Eva Schmitz

Winandus Schaeffer and Christina Katzenburgs

Witnesses: Wilhelmus Wiltz and Joannes Katzenburg

SS

Gervastius and Protasius possible Church of marriage

Died: April 18, 1838 in Sechtem.

Peter Berg was born in Walberberg and residing in Sechtem, age 69 years. Son of: "unbekannt" i.e., unknown.

Reported: April 30, 1838 by Mathias Liertz, age 44 of Sechtem, a "Schwiegersohn", i.e. son-in-law of the deceased, and Bertram Schopp age 61, of Sechtem, a neighbor of the deceased.

Signatures: Mathias Liertz and Bertram Schopp

[illegible]

Lowry
Beckwith

Sechtem, Germany - Civil Death Record No. 73
18 April 1838
PETER BERG
Widower of the late Elisabeth Schaefer
Born in Walberberg, age 69 years

February 1772 - Catholic Church Baptism Record for Elisabeth Schaeffer

[Faint, illegible handwritten text from the original document, likely the baptism record itself.]

Parents: Winandus Schaeffer and Christina Katzenburgs.

25 February 1772

Sponsors: Elisabetha Schaeffer of Berchem (possible sister of Winandus) and Joes Katzenburg.

Elisabeth was one of four children of Winand and Christina Schaeffer who were baptized at this church.

Elisabeth's father died in December of 1779, shortly after the birth of their youngest child, Anna Maria who was born in September of that year.

CIVIL DEATH RECORD FOR ELIZABETHA SCHAEFFER

N^o 111. Sterb. Urkunde. 1835

Geboort: Sechtem. Sterb: Bonn. Begräbnisort: Coeln

Ich, der Unterzeichnete, habe am 10. December 1835
 in Sechtem, Rheinland, Preussen, die Leiche einer
 Frau Elisabeth Schaeffer, geb. Berg, im Alter von
 36 Jahren, gefunden. Sie war die Ehefrau von
 Peter Berg, geboren am 12. December 1801 in Sechtem,
 Rheinland, Preussen. Sie war die Tochter von
 Winand Schaeffer und Christina Katzenburg.
 Sie war eine fromme, rechtschaffene Frau, die
 ihren Gatten sehr liebte und mit ihm in
 der besten Eintracht lebte. Sie war eine
 gute Mutter und hatte zwei Kinder, die
 Peter und Christina, welche beide gesund
 und wohlbehalten sind. Sie war eine
 fromme Frau, die ihren Glauben fest hielt
 und sich an den Pflichten der Kirche hielt.
 Sie war eine rechtschaffene Frau, die
 ihren Gatten sehr liebte und mit ihm in
 der besten Eintracht lebte. Sie war eine
 gute Mutter und hatte zwei Kinder, die
 Peter und Christina, welche beide gesund
 und wohlbehalten sind. Sie war eine
 fromme Frau, die ihren Glauben fest hielt
 und sich an den Pflichten der Kirche hielt.

Unterzeichnet: Dr. med. J. Schaeffer

Sechtem, Germany - Civil Death Record No. 111

December 10, 1835

ELISABETH SCHAEFER

Wife of: Peter Berg

Daughter of: Winand Schaeffer and Christina Katzenburg

Children of Peter Berg and Elisabeth Schaeffer are:

- 3 i. **Christina Berg**, born 1799 in Sechtem, Rheinland, Germany; died April 15, 1847 in Sechtem, Rheinland, Preussen; married **Mathias Liertz** October 14, 1824 in Sechtem, Rheinland, Preussen - Katholisch.
- ii. **Anton Berg**, born December 12, 1801 in Sechtem, Rheinland, Germany.
- iii. **Pierre Berg**, born July 30, 1807 in Sechtem, Rheinland, Preussen.

Generation No. 4

8. Antonius Severini Lirtz, born May 03, 1714 in Rheinbach, Rheinland, Preussen. He was the son of **16. Severini Lirtz** and **17. Maria Catharina Kessler**.

He married **9. Gertrude Dreyling** December 14, 1741 in Morenhoven, Rheinland, Preussen. **Gertrude** was born c1720 in Ramershoven, Germany. She was the daughter of **18. Anton Dreyling, Sr.** and **19. Gertrude Stein**.

Morenhoven, Germany – St. Nicholas Catholic Church listed in 2014 at Morenhoven Catholic Church marriage records for Antonius Severini Lirtz and Gertrudis Dreyling

Witnesses: Antonius Dreyling and Margaretha Lirtz.

Children of Antonius Lirtz and Gertrude Dreyling are:

- i. Anna Maria Lirtz, born October 03, 1743 in Morenhoven, Rheinland, Preussen; married Franciscus Wexel October 13, 1782 in Morenhoven, Rheinland, Preussen.

More About Anna Maria Lirtz:

Baptism: October 06, 1743, Sponsors - Anton Dreyling and Anna Maria Lirtz.

- ii. Anton Lirtz, born June 24, 1748 in Morenhoven, Rheinland, Preussen; married Maria Catharina Schreiber September 24, 1776 in Morenhoven, Rheinland, Preussen - Katholisch.

More About Anton Lirtz:

Baptism: June 26, 1748, Sponsors: Anton Dreyling and.

- iii. Maria Gertrude Lirtz, born April 29, 1751 in Morenhoven, Rheinland, Preussen; died Bef. 1758

More About Maria Gertrude Lirtz:

Baptism: May 01, 1751, Sponsors: Christian Lirtz and Gertrude.

- iv. Anna Catharina Lirtz, born August 31, 1754 in Morenhoven, Rheinland, Preussen.

More About Anna Catharina Lirtz:

Baptism: September 1754, Sponsors: Anna Catharina Dreyling and Christianus Lirtz.

- v. Maria Gertrude Lirtz, born August 31, 1758 in Morenhoven, Rheinland, Germany; married Joannes Breuer October 18, 1785 in Sechtem, Rheinland, Germany - Katholisch.

More About Maria Gertrude Lirtz:

Baptism: September 01, 1758, Sponsors - Maria Gertrude Dreyling and Severinus Korchenbach.

- 4 vi. **Hubert Lirtz**, born March 27, 1760 in Morenhoven, Rheinland, Germany; died February 29, 1828 in Sechtem, Rheinland, Germany; married **Maria Margaretha Schorn** October 20, 1792 in Hemmerich, Rheinland, Preussen - Katholisch.

10. Peter Schorn, born c1729 in Lunderf, Rheinland, Germany.

He married **11. Elisabeth Krickelberg** c1760, born August 10, 1729 in Lunderf, Rheinland, Preussen. She was the daughter of **22. Petri Krickelberg** and **23. Maria Sophia Fuessenich**.

Children of Peter Schorn and Elisabeth Krickelberg are:

- i. Anna Gertrude Schorn, born March 20, 1760 in Lundorf, Rheinland, Germany.
- ii. Johann Mathias Schorn, born July 15, 1764 in Lundorf, Rheinland, Germany.
- 5 iii. **Maria Margaretha Schorn**, born November 01, 1769 in Lundorf, Rheinland, Germany; died May 05, 1816 in Sechtem; married **Hubert Liertz** October 20, 1792 in Hemmerich, Rheinland, Preussen - Katholisch.

12. Johann Berg, born c1740 in Walberberg, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany.

He married **13. Eva Schmidt**, born December 10, 1747 in Sechtem, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany; born December 10, 1747 in Sechtem, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany; daughter of **FRANZ Schmidt and MARGARETHA Fussenich**.

Child of Johann Berg and Eva Schmidt is:

- 6 i. **Peter Berg**, born October 04, 1768 in Walberberg, Rheinland, Germany; died April 28, 1838 in Sechtem, Bonn, Rheinland, Germany; married **Elisabeth Schaeffer** August 29, 1797 in Sechtem, Rheinland, Preussen, Katholisch.

14. Winandus Schaeffer, born c1740 in Berghem, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany; died December 02, 1779 in Sechtem, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany.

He married **15. Christina Katzenburg** January 23, 1770 in Sechtem, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany; born September 25, 1743 in Sechtem, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany.

Sechtem Catholic Church Marriage record for Winandus Schaeffer and Christina Katzenburg
Witnesses Fridarico Renscorp and Henrico Brand

Children of Winand Schaeffer and Christina Katzenburg are:

- i. Barbara Schaeffer, born December 17, 1770 in Sechtem, Rheinland, Preussen; died January 02, 1771 in Sechtem, Rheinland, Preussen.
More About Barbara Schaeffer:
Baptism: December 1770, Sponsors: Barbara Katzenburg and Reinoldus Schaeffer standing in for his son, Caspar Schaeffer.
- 7 ii. **Elisabeth Schaeffer**, born February 25, 1772 in Sechtem, Rheinland, Preussen; died December 10, 1835 in Sechtem, Rheinland, Preussen; married **Peter Berg** August 29, 1797 in Sechtem, Rheinland, Preussen.
- iii. Barbara Schaeffer, born March 05, 1775 in Sechtem, Rheinland, Preussen.
More About Barbara Schaeffer:
Baptism: March 05, 1775, Sponsors: Barbara Katzenburg and Caspar Schaeffer.
- iv. Christina Schaeffer, born March 12, 1777 in Sechtem, Rheinland, Preussen; married Anton Kuhl April 14, 1798 in Sechtem - Katholisch; born March 30, 1772 in Bornheim-Brenig, Rheinland, Germany.
More About Christina Schaeffer:
Baptism: March 12, 1777, Sponsors: Christina Soentgens and Joannes Schaeffer, brother of child's father.

- v. Anna Maria Schaeffer, born September 17, 1779 in Sechtem, Rheinland, Preussen.
More About Anna Maria Schaeffer:
 Baptism: September 1779, Sponsors: Anna Maria Katzenburg (nee Schullers) and Franciscus Wexeler Schmitz of Roesber

Generation No. 5

16. Severini Lirtz, born c1680 in Rheinbach, Rheinland, Preussen. He was the son of **32. Johann Lirtz**.

He married **17. Maria Catharina Kessenichs**; born c1680 in Rheinland, Preussen.

Children of Severini Lirtz and Maria Kessler are:

- i. Henricus Lirtz, born November 22, 1701 in Rheinbach, Rheinland, Preussen
- ii. Margaretha Lirtz, born October 07, 1703 in Rheinbach, Rheinland, Preussen
- iii. Anna Maria Lirtz, born April 28, 1706 in Rheinbach, Rheinland, Preussen
- iv. Christina Lirtz, born September 04, 1710 in Rheinbach, Rheinland, Preussen married Agnes Hansman.
- 8 v. **Antonius Severini Lirtz**, born May 03, 1714 in Rheinbach, Rheinland, Preussen; married **Gertrude Dreyling** December 14, 1741 in Morenhoven, Rheinland, Preussen.

This connection in our family is yet to be proven in 2014. Antonius Severini Lirtz married Gertrude Dreyling in 1741 at Morenhoven. At Rheinbach which lies within 10 kilometers of Morenhoven two Lirtz families had sons named Severini born in 1714 and 1715. Severini born in 1715 had children and parent names such as Daniel, Ursula, Andreas, Theodore and George and these names do not appear in the descendants of Antonius Severini Lirtz and Gertrude Dreyling. The following evidence points to our Severini being the Severini born in 1714, son of Severini Lirtz and Maria Catharina Kessler of Rheinbach. Their children's names were Henricus, Margaretha, Anna-Maria, Christian, Christina and Severini. A Margaretha Lirtz was an attendant at the marriage of Severini and Gertrude Dreyling. Anna-Maria Lirtz was a sponsor at the baptism of their daughter, Anna Maria. Christian was a sponsor at the baptism their third child, Maria Gertrude, and fourth child, Anna Catharina.

Antonius Severini Lirtz and Gertrude Dreyling were the only Lirtz family listed in the Morenhoven Church from the late 1600s to the early 1800s. The Morenhoven Church contained no birth record for Antonius Severini. The first mention of the Lirtz name was their marriage in 1741.

18. Anton Dreyling, Sr., born July 05, 1689 in Ramershoven, Rheinland, Germany. He was the son of **36.**

Adolphi Dreyling and 37. Elisabetha.

He married **19. Gertrude Stein**, born c1695.

Children of Anton Dreyling and Gertrude Stein are:

- i. Hubert Dreyling, born c1718 in Ramershoven, Rheinland, Germany; married Catharina Ludwig.
- 9 ii. **Gertrude Dreyling**, born c1720 in Ramershoven, Rheinland, Germany; married **Antonius Severini Lirtz** December 14, 1741 in Morenhoven, Rheinland, Preussen - Katholisch.
- iii. Catharina Dreyling, born May 01, 1722 in Ramershoven, Rheinland, Germany
- iv. Maria Brigitta Dreyling, born October 02, 1724 in Ramershoven, Rheinland, Germany
- v. Elisabeth Dreyling, born February 16, 1727 in Ramershoven, Rheinland, Germany
- vi. Anton Dreyling, Jr., born Abt. 1730 in Ramershoven, Rheinland, Germany; married Gertrude March 01, 1768 in Morenhoven, Rheinland, Preussen – Katholisch.

22. Petri Krickelberg, born c1700 in Lundorf, Rheinland, Germany.

He married **23. Maria Sophia Fuessenich** c1705 in Rheinland, Germany; born c1705.

Children of Petri Kneickelberg and Maria Fuessenich are:

- 11 i. **Elisabeth Krickelberg**, born August 10, 1729 in Lundorf; married **Peter Schorn** c1755.
- ii. Martin Krickelberg, born August 07, 1732 in Lundorf, Rheinland, Germany
- iii. Hubert Krickelberg, born February 28, 1734 in Lundorf, Rheinland, Germany

Generation No. 6

32. Johann Lirtz, born c1637 in Rheinbach. He was the son of **64. Hilger Lirtzen**.

More About Johann Lirtz:

Bet. 1660 - 1690, a Johann Lirtz was Mayor of Rheinbach, Germany according to Manfred Lierz of Rheinbach in 2000.

In 1618 a Protestant revolt broke out against the Roman Catholic Church. Accumulated religious, political, and social tensions exploded into the Thirty Years' War. This conflict eventually involved all of Germany. Primarily a religious war in its early stages, it soon evolved into a contest between France and the Holy Roman Empire for political

dominance in Europe. This war caused incalculable damage to the economy. Many records were destroyed; resulting in very little information being available regarding genealogy prior to this period of time. Johann was born in the middle of this turbulent time. By 1642, many German communities passed a law making education compulsory.

From the LDS Family Search web site we have identified five Lirtz men living at Rheinbach in the middle to late 1600s, Daniel, Theodore, Johann, Severini and Edmund, and one woman, Anna Catharina. These individuals could have been cousins. We chose to list them as children of the above Johann Lirtz for record keeping purposes. They were identified from the Catholic Church baptism records of their children. The villages where our ancestors lived were small and parishes were small, so it is possible they are all from the same family.

Children of Johann Lirtz are:

- i. Danielis Lirtz, born Abt. 1660 in Rheinland, Preussen; Aft 1700 in Rheinbach; married Ursulae Lohrer.
- ii. Theodore Lirtz, born Abt. 1662 in Rheinland, Preussen; died Aft 1688 in Rheinbach, Rheinland, Germany; married (1) Gertrude Abt. 1687 married (2) Margaretha Abt. 1690
- 16 iii. Johann Lirtz, born Abt. 1664 in Rheinland, Germany.
- iv. **Severini Lirtz**, born Abt. 1666 in Rheinland, Preussen; died Aft. 1714 in Rheinbach, Rheinland, Germany; married **Maria Catharina Kesseler** Abt. 1690 in Rheinland, Preussen.
- v. Anna Catharina Lirtz, born Abt. 1675 in Rheinland, Germany; died February 21, 1707 in Rheinbach, Rheinland, Germany; married Wilhelm Deuster 1695 in Rheinland, Germany; born Abt. 1670 in Rheinland, Germany; died November 15, 1720 in Wormersdorf, Ippendorf, Rheinland, Germany.
- vi. Edmund Lirtz, born c1685 in Rheinbach; married (1) Margaretha Nissens c1710 in Germany; born c1690; died Bef. 1725 in Rheinbach; married (2) Christina Schaefer c1710; born December 08, 1686 in Walberberg.

36. Adolph Dreyling, born c1660 in Ramershoven, Rheinland, Germany

. He married **37. Elisabeth**, born c1665 in Rheinland, Germany.

Child of Adolphi Dreyling and Elisabeth is:

- 18 i. **Antonius Dreyling**, born July 05, 1689 in Ramershoven, Rheinland, Germany; married **Gertrude Stein** Abt. 1717 in Rheinland, Germany.

Generation No. 7

64. Hilger Lirtz, born 1571 in Rheinbach, Rheinland, Germany.

Child of Hilger Lirtz is:

Johann Lirtz, born 1637 in Rheinland, Germany.

There is likely a generation missing as the dates between Hilger's birth in 1571 and Johann in 1637 is a span of 66 years.

DATA OBTAINED BY USE OF THE INTERNET

Family Search Latter Day Saints International Genealogical Index - In 2000 at this web site, Elizabeth 'Betty' Lierz Swann under the spellings, Lirtzen/Lirtz/Liertz/Lierz found over 225 members of the Lierz family in Germany. These people were born from 1571 to the late 1800's. They are not all included in this file. Only ancestors are included.

Maurice Lierz made contact with Lierz relatives in Germany through a search of the Lierz name on the Internet. He received a response from Peter Lierz, anesthesiologist in Dusseldorf. While in Germany Maurice visited with Peter and his father, Wilhelm Lierz, a medical doctor, and has since kept in contact with Wilhelm. Wilhelm has developed an interest in genealogy also and has provided some information for our file. This family descends from our Mathias Lierz and his eldest son, Hubert. Wilhelm's father Henrich Lierz apparently fell to his death in 1894 from a church steeple or tower. Stated in German "Absturz von einem Kirchturmdach". Henrich's trade was as a roofer.

Wilhelm also has a son, Michael, who is a Veterinarian and one of the world's experts on falcons. He started raising chickens as a youth and continued his interest in birds to the present time. In 2000, Michael worked for the private Department for H. H. Shaikh Zayed Bin sultan Al Nahyan, Environment and Wildlife Management. Another son, Werner was a Service Marketing Manager - Europe for Lexmark - (Lexmark International, S.N.C. is a spin-off company from IBM Corporation.) Another son, Klaus and his wife were living in the Detroit, Michigan area. Klaus works for General Motors Corporation in their engine division and was on loan in the USA for a period of time.

Question: Where did the Mormons get their database? As a part of that trip, Maurice was aware that the Augustusburg Palace at Bruhl was located near Cologne and he visited the Castle on June 6, 2000 (the 58th anniversary of his father's death). This palace is just north of Sechtem and today the genealogy archives for the entire Rhineland-Westphalia regions are contained there. The Elector laid the cornerstone for the Palace in 1725. It was during the Second World War that many churches took their records to the Castle for safekeeping.

The question about where the Mormons got their database was answered there. The genesis of the German collection held by the Genealogy Society of the LDS church at Salt Lake City lies largely in the activities of a member of that church, who was also a civil servant in the Third Reich. The end of World War II in 1945 gave this person the opportunity to microfilm many valuable records, which in later years were closed to such open access. There are copies of both church records and German civil records among the LDS database.

The formal name of the German Archive is: Nordrhein-Westfälisches Personenstandsarchiv Rheinland, Schlossstrasse 12, 50321 Bruhl. The telephone number is: 02232-945380, and the fax number is 02232-94553838. The Email address is psa-rhld@netcologne.de. Professional genealogists are available to conduct research.

OTHER GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH DATA

The U.S. Social Security death index covering 55 million people in the USA, all of the Lierz people named are connected to our family. There are two people under the Liertz spelling and they are descendants of Johann Liertz, a nephew of Mathias, who remained in the Milwaukee, Wisconsin area.

HISTORICAL FOOTNOTES ABOUT THE REGION WHERE THE LIERTZ FAMILIES LIVED

Note 1: Cologne (Köln) was founded by the Romans in 38 B. C. and is now traversed by entire streets of new buildings to replace the medieval ones destroyed by bombs during World War II. Luckily the twin-towered Cologne Cathedral and a group of Romanesque churches survived. Museums, a concert hall, small theaters and the Rhine Garden Recreation area are all new. This information came from a tourist brochure.

Note 2: In the 12th century the merchants and other independent minded people of Cologne, put pressure on the Archbishops of Cologne to move a lot of their activities to the countryside. The Archbishops of Cologne turned Bruhl into the administrative center of an extensive estate. Bruhl meant "swampy territory" or "forested bog". The name also referred to a royal or manorial piece of land mainly used as a game preserve.

Note 3: There were seven (7) Electors in these area of German who elected the Kaiser in the 1700's, 1800's and 1900's. The Hohenzollerns in the north of Germany held four (4) positions and the Wittelsbach in the south of Germany held three (3) positions. Generally the Hohenzollerns were Protestants and the Wittelsbach were Catholics. It has been stated that, whichever religion the German royals embraced then the common people of that province were of the same faith.

Note 4: The Archbishops of Cologne were from the Wittelsbach family from Munich in Bavaria and the upper Palatinate and Rhineland came under their control in 1628 during the Thirty Year War. One of the Archbishops was Clemens August, the Elector, and he was responsible for substantial building at the Augustusburg Palace at Bruhl in the 1700s. This Baroque styled property extended from Bruhl in the north to Bonn in the south. A central medieval road connected each location. Baroque stood for the exhibition of "Absolute Power". The Palace today is awesome to see and visit. The splendor of the Palace and its grounds gets the visitor's attention.

Note 5: Mathias lived within five miles of this palace. The village of Sechtem where Mathias lived was located along that road between Bruhl and Bonn.

Note 6: Bonn was founded by the Romans in 306 BC and is surrounded by one of Europe's most striking landscapes. Bonn, Cologne and Dusseldorf are all located on the Rhine River within a range of 50 miles.

JAEGERS FAMILY GROUP SHEET

Family Group Sheet

Husband: JOHANN Joseph Ferdinand Jaegers

Born: August 03, 1804 in: Bochum Wittlaer, Rheinland, Germany
 Married: June 15, 1830 in: Wittlaer/Dusseldorf, Germany - St. Remigius Catholic Church
 Died: August 21, 1876 in: Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas
 Father: JOHANN Franz Jaegers
 Mother: ANNA Odilia Horn



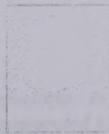
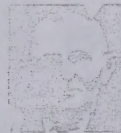
Wife: Johanna MARGARETA Eisheuer

Born: March 06, 1805 in: Bochum Wittlaer, Rheinland, Germany
 Died: August 09, 1868 in: Loose Creek, Osage Co., Missouri
 Father: PETER Joseph Eisheuer
 Mother: ANNA Maria Sybilla Rauhen



CHILDREN

I	Name: Odilia Petronella Franziska Jaegers
F	Born: April 29, 1831 in: Kaiserswerth, Rheinland, Preussen
	Died: Aft. 1860 in: Rheinland, Germany
	Married: August 12, 1853 in: Ratingen, Rheinland, Preussen
	Spouse: Franz Nettelbusch
2	Name: Peter 'Theodore' Jaegers
M	Born: April 29, 1831 in: Kaiserswerth, Rheinland, Preussen
	Died: February 18, 1870 in: Loose Creek, Osage Co., Missouri
	Married: December 27, 1859 in: Loose Creek, Osage Co., Missouri - Immaculate Conception Church
	Spouse: Margaret Mary Simon
3	Name: Franz 'Peter' Jaegers
M	Born: June 30, 1832 in: Kaiserswerth, Rheinland, Preussen
	Died: June 12, 1913 in: Loose Creek, Osage Co., Missouri
	Married: November 25, 1856 in: Loose Creek, Osage Co., Missouri - Immaculate Conception Church
	Spouse: Maria Catharine Buckendorf
	Married: June 25, 1867 in: Loose Creek, Osage Co., Missouri - Immaculate Conception Church
	Spouse: Maria Theresa Ehren
4	Name: Anna Catharina Jaegers
F	Born: August 02, 1839 in: Kaiserswerth, Rheinland, Preussen
	Died: August 26, 1839 in: Kaiserswerth, Rheinland, Preussen
5	Name: Margaretha Jaegers
F	Born: January 15, 1841 in: Kaiserswerth, Rheinland, Preussen
	Died: November 21, 1842 in: Kaiserswerth, Rheinland, Preussen
6	Name: Anton Hubert Jaegers
M	Born: April 03, 1843 in: Kaiserswerth, Rheinland, Preussen
	Died: May 08, 1852 in: Loose Creek, Osage Co., Missouri
7	Name: GERTRUDE 'Gertie' Jaegers
F	Born: December 25, 1846 in: Kaiserswerth/Dusseldorf, Rheinland, Germany
	Died: August 26, 1927 in: Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas
	Married: November 10, 1863 in: Loose Creek, Missouri - Immaculate Conception Catholic Church
	Spouse: PETER Joseph 'P.J.' Lierz



Chapter 4

Johann Joseph Ferdinand Jaegers Biography

Johann was born August 3, 1804, the firstborn son of Johann Franz Jaegers and Anna Odilia Horn. He was born at Wittlaer, Germany, which lies east of the Rhine River. The villages of Wittlaer, Bockum, Kaiserswerth, Angermund and Kalkum were all within 'a stone's throw' of one another. The area of Wittlaer is where the Black Creek River meets the Rhine and is the lowest-most point in northern Dusseldorf. It flooded easily. At Kaiserswerth at that time there was a ferry to cross the Rhine River and there is still a ferry crossing there today. Wittlaer lies within a 50-mile range of the area where the Liertz family lived on the Westside of the Rhine.

The name Jaeger translated means gamekeeper or hunter and 's' would have been added when a son was born. The original Jaeger was likely the gamekeeper on a nobleman's estate; perhaps on the estate of Kalkum owned by the Princes of Hatzfeld. The Jaegers birthplace is listed as Kalkum during the 1700s.

On August 4, 1804 Johann was Baptized at St. Remigius Catholic Church in Wittlaer. Johanna Margaretha Eishauer was baptized March 7, 1805. This Font dates from the early 13th Century.

On June 15, 1830 Johann Joseph Jaegers and Johanna Margaretha Eishauer were married at St. Remigius Church. John and Margaret were the parents of five girls and three boys. The eldest, Theodore and Odilia were twins. Three girls, Christina, Catharina and Margaretha, died as infants. John and Margaretha's children were listed as born at Kaiserswerth. At Kaiserswerth there is the Old Romanesque style Church of St. Suitbertus Basilica, which dates from the middle of the 11th century. The bones of St. Suitbertus, a native of Ireland who first preached the gospel in Kaiserswerth in 710 are preserved there. This is possibly where Gertrude was baptized.

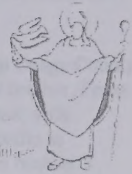
In 2002 on the Internet web page www.wittlaer.de under history there was the following article:

"1853 - A nocturnal tempest with hail impact. In the Wittlaer church 80 discs broke. Large devastation in the fields, particularly at the thickening shrubs and the Verloer yard - family Peter Jaegers from Bockum immigrated to America. The brother Johann Joseph Jaegers had already immigrated some years before. Large dryness and cold weather toward the end of the year. All wells went without water."

In 1850 Johann age 46, immigrated to America with his wife, Margareta age 45, son Franz Peter age 18, son Anton Hubert, age 7 and daughter Gertrud age 4. Odilia, the eldest daughter, remained behind in Germany. The family



ST. REMIGIUS



Baptismal Font where many of the Jaegers Family were Baptized

For a simple village church, the Carolingian art in the baptismal font by sculptor Namur Blaustein at St. Remigius Catholic Church is a significant work from the early 13th Century.

The basin rests on a medium column and four corners. The Pages are decorated with shields; on the four corner projection heads, the "schuppenartige" crowns.

traveled from Bremen to New Orleans on the vessel 'Ocean Queen' arriving on October 23, 1850. Johann's occupation was listed as Sadlemaker. His eldest son Peter Theodore had immigrated two years earlier in 1848.

Upon arrival in New Orleans the family followed the route of other immigrants at that time. They were instructed to: *"Travel from New Orleans up the Mississippi River to the Missouri River, follow the Missouri River to the Osage River, and then take the second river to the left"* arriving at Loose Creek. They were one of three hundred families who left that area of Germany and immigrated to Missouri. Germans had a notoriously good eye for superior farmland. The comforts awaiting the immigrants who arrived in that area was far less than those left behind in Germany, but the prospect of owning land strengthened their determination to fulfill the dream of a better life in the new world - and in truth most had not the means to return. It has been said their principal reason for immigrating was religious. As stated previously after Prussia's rise to power, immigration from the north and northeast increased greatly. The Prussian ruler, Chancellor Bismarck, created an anti-Catholic atmosphere.

The hardships that awaited the family in America could not have been anticipated. Cholera swept through Osage County in the 1850s and half the population died. Johann's youngest son, Anton Hubert age 9, died in 1852. His brother, Franz Peter who immigrated with his family in 1853 died within a short time after arriving in Loose Creek. Franz' wife Christina was Margaretha's sister. His brother's son, Anton Peter age 19, was killed during a Civil War battle in Martinsburg, Missouri in July 1861 and daughter, Gertrude age 11, died in September that same year. His brother's wife, Christina remarried and in 1862 her second husband, John Kluner died. Christina would marry a third time in December of that year and her third husband died four months later. Johann's son Frank lost his 1st wife during childbirth in 1865 and his wife, Margaretha died in 1868 and eldest son, Theodore died in 1870 at age 38.

In the 1860 Federal Census for Osage County, Missouri lists Johann age 57, wife, Margaretha age 56, and daughter, Gertrud age 15. Johann's occupation - farmer. In that same census his son, Franz, was living on the next farm with his wife, Catharine, her daughter Mary Schramm from her 1st marriage, and their son, John, age two. Also living with them were Joseph Lierz and his brother, Peter Lierz.

By 1870 Johann, widower, was living on a homestead near Seneca, Kansas with his daughter Gertrude and her family.

MISSOURI RHINELAND: A BRIEF HISTORY

Missouri became a popular destination for Germans after 1829, when Gottfried Duden's Report on a Journey to the Western States of North America was published. He was an educated Rhinelander who immigrated to Missouri in 1824. His book of 1829 was entitled, "Reise nach dem Westlichen Staaten" [Travel Through the Western States]. In this book he described the lands along the Missouri River as geographically similar to southern Germany, but without the social drawbacks - a region where one could practice hillside horticulture and yet be free of the convention-ridden society of 19th century Germany.

This glowing but misleading report led thousands of Germans to abandon their native lands and plunge into the Missouri wilderness. Many immigrated directly to Missouri as a result of his glowing and exaggerated description of the State. Missouri became a center of German settlement in America after 1830. St. Louis evolved as the primary distribution hub for Germans and, as a result, became a major center of German culture. German immigration to Missouri proved to be highly organized with many settlers coming directly to St. Louis from Germany by way of New Orleans. By 1860 more than half of Missouri's foreign-born population was German. Missouri was a slave state but Germans were traditionally antislavery. Loose Creek was the destination for natives of the Rhine Valley.

LOST GERMAN DIALECT PROVIDES CONNECTION TO OLD WORLD IMMIGRANTS' TALE TOLD BY MOTHER TONGUE

In the 1980's when Joe Muenks went searching for the roots of his family tree, he expected to find them in Germany's ancient cemeteries and musty old records. As it turned out, all he had to do was open his mouth and speak. The German he used -- as he had learned it from his family in east-central Missouri -- proved to be a dialect that originated in a small area of Germany between the Rhine River and the border, near Dusseldorf.

Historians were astonished because the dialect had all but disappeared in the old country. Hearing the words answered an old question: What had happened to the "lost Rhinelanders", about 300 families who left the tiny section of Germany and immigrated to the United States in the 1800s? **"It was like clearing up a mystery for them"**. Within a few hours

of me speaking this dialect, the house where we were staying was filled with historians wanting to hear the lost dialect and learn about the movement of the families, what had happened to them and where they had gone. After the families left Germany, contact with the homeland eventually was lost. Those left behind assumed that the families scattered across the United States. What the historians discovered on Muenks' visit was that virtually all of the 300 families settled in the Loose Creek area, where they retained their dialect and heritage for generations.

When Muenks returned to Missouri he kept in touch with his relatives and when he went back to Lank, Germany in 1990 the town fathers were ready for him, treating him to a welcoming ceremony. The city fathers of Lank also gave him an ancient marker from the town's original city hall. Muenks decided to do more than simply display the marker when he returned home. "We decided maybe it was time to track down the families that had settled Loose Creek and honor them on a marker with the piece from Lank," Muenks said. The people of Lank dedicated a portion of their City Square as "Missouri Platz", in memory of those who left to form the communities over here.

A large granite marker was constructed at Loose Creek listing the names of the settlers, and Muenks spent months contacting their descendants. The descendants donated more than \$10,000 toward the monument. The names of Johann Jaegers - Margaret Eishauer - children, Theodore, Frank Peter, Anton, Gertrude are listed. Also listed is Johann's brother, Franz Peter Jaegers - Margaret's sister Christina Eishauer and children, Peter, Anton, and P. George.

Note: Peter Theodore and Frank traveled to California overland with a group of men in search of gold. They returned to Missouri by steamboat around the tip of South America in 1851. [Source: Place, Panama - Year 1851. Jaeger, P. and Jaeger, Franz, Broderbund Passenger and Immigration Lists Index CD #354. Gold - German Transcontinental Travelers to California 1849-1851.]

AREA OF GERMANY WHERE JAEGER'S FAMILY LIVED

MOUNUMENT AT LOOSE CREEK, MISSOURI
Dedicated to the Immigrant Families who settled there.

Descendant –
Elizabeth 'Betty' Lierz
Swann in picture

The first church of the Immaculate Conception Parish was built in 1842 and was an 24x30 foot log building. The 2nd church was a 30x50 foot stone building completed in 1859. Gertrude and Joseph were married in 1863. The present church was build c1893.



In 2003 when returning from a visit to our daughter in Massachusetts we stopped at Loose Creek. My brother, Dick, had visited there previously and I wanted to see the monument.

Immaculate Conception Church in background. The Cemetery where Gertrude's mother is buried is on the opposite side of the church from this monument. At that time I was not aware she was buried there.



1850 BOCKUM-WITTLAER
JAEGERS, JOHANN & MARGARET EISHAUER
Theodore Franz Peter Anton Gertrude

1854 BOCKUM-WITTLAER
JAEGERS, FRANZ PETER & CHRISTINA EISHAUER
Peter Anton-P. George

1840 NUCKIRCKEN
JANSEN, PETER & ANNA C. VOGELSANG
Christina J. Wilhelm Werner A. Sophia Anna Catharina
Johann-Peter Magdalena-Jacob

Monument at Loose Creek, Missouri

Chapter 5

Ancestors of Gertrude Jaegers

Generation No. 1

1. Gertrude Jaegers, born December 25, 1845 in Kaiserswerth, Rheinland, Preussen; died August 26, 1927 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas. She was the daughter of **2. John Joseph Ferdinand Jaegers** and **3. Johanna Margaretha Eishauer**. She married **(1) Peter Joseph Lierz, Sr.** November 10, 1863 in Loose Creek, Osage Co., Missouri - Immaculate Conception Church. He was born March 09, 1839 in Sechtem, Rheinland, Germany, and died April 16, 1909 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas. He was the son of **Mathias Liertz** and **Christina Berg**.

More About Gertrude Jaegers:

Possible Baptism Church of Gertrude Jaegers is St. Suitbertus Basilica at Kaiserwerth is a triple-naved Romanesque pillar basilica with gilded shrine holding the relics of St. Suitbertus. It dates from the middle of the 11th century. The bones of St. Suitbertus, a native of Ireland who first preached the gospel at Kaiserswerth in 710 are preserved there.

Seneca, Kansas Courier Tribune newspaper of August 29, 1927

PIONEER MOTHER DIED

Mrs. Gertrude Lierz, wife of the late Peter Lierz, died at her home in Seneca at four o'clock, Friday morning, August 26, 1927. Death was due to a complication of troubles. She had been feeble for many years and the event was undoubtedly hastened by a stroke, which she sustained several weeks ago.

Mrs. Lierz was a pioneer of this community. Before her marriage, she was Gertrude Jaegers. She was born near Wittlaer, Rhein Province, Prussia on Christmas day, 1845. She was only four years old when she immigrated to America with her parents. They settled near Loose Creek, Osage Co., Missouri, where she was married on November 10, 1863 to Peter J. Lierz. Mr. and Mrs. Lierz came to Kansas in 1868 and settled on a farm four miles east of Seneca. Mrs. Lierz lived near Seneca until ten years ago when she came to Seneca to make her home.

Mrs. Lierz raised a remarkable family. Fourteen children were born, two died in infancy. All of the children live within a radius of a few miles of Seneca and all have had part in her care during her illness. Her son, John, remained single and his constant care and companionship during her declining years have been a great solace. For eighteen years he had not left her alone for a day. Mr. Lierz died 18 years ago. There are sixty grandchildren, and forty-one great grandchildren. The children, all of whom are useful and greatly respected citizens of their communities are: Mrs. Margaret Fox, Mrs. Christina Fienhage and Mrs. Anna Sherlock of Seneca; Mrs. Mary Dressman and Mrs. Elizabeth Kohake of Baileyville; Mrs. Gertrude Kohake of Kelly; Henry and Joseph of Frankfort; Peter of Baileyville; John, Albert and George of Seneca. Mrs. Lierz' father made his home with her, and upon his death was buried in the Seneca Cemetery.

Mrs. Lierz was affiliated with the altar society of Sts. Peter and Paul church. She loved her church, her home and all to whom she was bound with ties of true friendship. She had known the adversity of pioneer days and lived to enjoy the fruits of her labor. The children to the third generation have been blessed with prosperity.

The funeral services were held this morning from Sts. Peter and Paul's Church. Rev. Father Lambert of Atchison conducted the solemn requiem mass and internment was in the parish cemetery. The active pallbearers were Henry Stucke, Edward Herold, Jacob Roeder, August Kramer, Charles Seeberger and A. J. Wempe. The six sons, John, Peter, Albert, George, Henry and Joseph were honorary pallbearers.

Seneca, Kansas Courier-Tribune Obituary - September 1, 1927 (Second article)

Mrs. Gertrude Lierz, widow of the late Peter Joseph Lierz, died at her home in this city, Friday morning, August 26, at the age of eight-one-years eight months and one day. She had been in failing health for a number of years. A short time ago she fell and broke her hip and since that time she has been confined to her bed. In her last illness she has had the living care of her children and everything possible was done for her comfort.

Gertrude Jaegers was born December 25, 1845 in Wittlaer, Rhine Province, Germany. She remained in Germany until she was five years old, coming to America with her parents and located in Missouri in 1850. She was united in marriage to Peter Joseph Lierz, November 10, 1863, at Loose Creek, Missouri. Fourteen children blessed this happy union, two of them dying in infancy. Those who survive their mother are: Mrs. Margaret Fox, Mrs. Christine Fienhage, Mrs. Anna L. Sherlock, John J., Albert and George of Seneca; Henry G. and Joseph H. of Frankfort; Peter P.

and Mrs. Mary Dressman and Mrs. Elizabeth Kohake of Baileyville; and Mrs. Gertrude Kohake of Kelly. She is survived by 59 grandchildren and 40 great-grandchildren.

About five years after their marriage, Mr. and Mrs. Lierz moved to Kansas and located on a farm about four miles east of Seneca. Mr. Lierz passed away April 16, 1909. In 1918 Mrs. Lierz moved to Seneca and has made her home here since that time. Her son, John Lierz, has made his home with his mother and assisted in her care in her last years. Mrs. Lierz' father made his home with her, and upon his death was buried in the Seneca Cemetery.

She was a member of Sts. Peter and Paul's Church and of St. Ann's Married Ladies Altar Society. She was a kindly neighbor and a loving mother and will be sadly missed by her family and all those who knew her. Funeral services were held from Sts. Peter and Paul Church, Monday morning. Rev. Father Lambert, OSB said the Requiem Mass at nine o'clock at the church and Rev. Father Raymond conducted the services at the parish cemetery where interment was made.

Generation No. 2

2. John Joseph Ferdinand Jaegers, born August 03, 1804 in, Wittlaer, Rheinland, Germany; died August 21, 1876 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas. He was the son of **4. Johann Franz Jaegers** and **5. Anna Odilia Horn**.

He married **3. Johanna Margaretha Eishauer** June 15, 1830 in Wittlaer, Rheinland, Preussen - St. Remigius Catholic Church. She was born March 06, 1805 in Wittlaer, Rheinland, Germany; died August 09, 1868 in Loose Creek, Osage Co., Missouri. She was the daughter of **6. Peter Joseph Eishauer** and **7. Anna Maria Sybil Rauhen**.

More About John Joseph Ferdinand Jaegers:

Christening: August 04, 1804, Wittlaer, Rheinland, Preussen - St. Remigius Catholic Church

Emigrated: October 23, 1850, Bremen to New Orleans on the OCEAN QUEEN; Occupation Sadlemaker

Burial: August 1876, Sts. Peter and Paul Cemetery

Census: 1850, Loose Creek, Missouri - living with John Dohem family #850 who was on Ocean Queen with Jaegers, Schmitz, Mertens, Kluner, Kremer and others.

Census #2: 1860, Osage County, Mo - Family #998 - OCC: Farmer, land value 1,000; Johann, Margaretha and Gertrude. Franz Peter Jaegers, son of Johann and Margaretha, lived on the next farm

Census #3: 1870, Johann is listed as living with daughter, Gertrude and son-in-law, Peter Joseph Lierz in Nemaha County, Kansas. His occupation was listed as laborer.

Fact: May 20, 1866, Baptism Sponsor of granddaughter, Christina Gertrude Lierz, daughter of Gertrude

Property: August 17, 1868, Land at Loose Creek, Missouri passed to son, Franz Peter.

More About Johanna Margaretha Eishauer:

Christening: March 7, 1805, Wittlaer, Rheinland, Preussen - St. Remilgus Catholic Church

Emigrated: October 23, 1850, Bremen to New Orleans on the OCEAN QUEEN

Burial: August 1868, Immaculate Conception Cemetery, Loose Creek, Missouri.

Children of Johann Jaegers and Johanna Eishauer are:

- i. Odilia Petronella Franziska Jaegers, born April 28, 1831 in Kaiserswerth, Rheinland, Preussen; died Aft. 1860 in Germany; married Franz Nettelbusch August 12, 1853 in Ratingen, Preussen.

- ii. Peter Theodore Jaegers, born April 28, 1831 in Kaiserswerth, Rheinland, Preussen; died February 18, 1870 in Loose Creek, Osage Co., Missouri; married Mary Margrete Simon December 27, 1859 in Loose Creek, Osage Co., Missouri - Immaculate Conception Church; born August 11, 1832 in Stoermede, Westfalen, Germany; died July 01, 1931 in Loose Creek, Osage Co., Missouri.

More About Peter Theodore Jaegers:

Burial: February 1870, Immaculate Conception Cemetery

Census: 1860, Linn Township, Loose Creek, Osage Co., Missouri - Theodore Jaegers, 30 - Occ: Farmer.

Emigrated: 1848, United States of America - Loose Creek, Missouri

More About Mary Margrete Simon:

Burial: July 03, 1931, Immaculate Conception Cemetery

Census: 1870, Linn Township, Loose Creek, Osage Co., Missouri - Dwelling #228 - Maria 38; John 9, Francis 9, Gertrude 6, Gerhard 4, Anton 1/12.

Census #2: 1880, Linn Township, Loose Creek, Osage Co., Missouri - Farm #253: Mary, 48 widowed; John 19, Gertrud 16, Gerhard 13.

Census #3: 1900, Osage County, Missouri - Gerhard head, age 33; Mary, 68, mother.

Census #4: 1920, Mary was living with her son, John at Loose Creek, Missouri.

- iii. Franz Peter Jaegers, Sr., born June 30, 1832 in Kaiserswerth, Rheinland, Preussen; died June 13, 1916 in Loose Creek, Osage Co., Missouri; married (1) Maria Catharine Bueckendorf November 25, 1856 in Loose Creek, Osage Co., Missouri - Immaculate Conception Church; born June 28, 1834 in Straberg, Kreis Krefeld, Rheinland,

Germany; died March 14, 1865 in Linn Township, Loose Creek, Osage Co., Missouri (in childbirth with Henry); married (2) Maria Theresa Ehren June 25, 1867 in Loose Creek, Osage Co., Missouri - Immaculate Conception Church; born September 06, 1849 in Osterath, Rheinland, Germany; died August 24, 1919 in Loose Creek.

More About Franz Peter Jaegers, Sr.:

Burial: June 13, 1916, Immaculate Conception Cemetery

Census #1: 1860, Osage Co., Missouri - F. Peter, age 27; wife, Catharine, age 25; Mary Schramm, age 4; Peter John, age 2; Joseph Lirz, age 20, and Peter Lirz, age 30.

Census #2: 1880, Osage Co., Missouri - Dwelling 232 - Peter F, age 46; Theresa, age 42; John, age 22; Maggie, age 20; Frank, age 11; Christine, age 8 and Jacob, age 6.

Census #3: 1900, Osage Co., Missouri - Dwelling 154 - Frank P., b. April 1846, age 64, Wife, Theresa, b. May 1848, age 52; Jake, b. Mar 1880, age 20; Ferdinan, b. Apr 1882, age 18.

Census #4: 1910, Osage Co., Missouri - Dwelling 241 - Peter, age 78; Wife, Theresa, age 62; Jacob, age 30; Ferdinand, age 27; Daughter-in-law - Henrietta, age 18; Marie Vogel, daughter, age 13.

Immigrated: October 23, 1850, Bremen, Germany on the 'Ocean Queen' to New Orleans.

Fact: Traveled to California gold fields with brother, Peter Theodore

Occupation: Farmer

More About Maria Theresa Ehren:

Burial: August 1919, Immaculate Conception Cemetery

Emigrated: June 28, 1860, Bremen to New Orleans on the E MARNDT at age 11.

iv. Maria Christina Jaegers, born April 04, 1834 in Kaiserswerth, Rheinland, Preussen; died April 11, 1836 in Kaiserswerth, Rheinland, Preussen.

v. Anna Catharina Jaegers, born August 02, 1839 in Kaiserswerth, Rheinland, Preussen; died August 26, 1839 in Kaiserswerth, Rheinland, Preussen.

vi. Margaretha Jaegers, born January 15, 1841 in Kaiserswerth, Rheinland, Preussen; died November 21, 1842 in Kaiserswerth, Rheinland, Preussen.

vii. Anton Hubert Jaegers, born April 03, 1843 in Kaiserswerth, Rheinland, Preussen; died May 08, 1852 in Loose Creek, Osage Co., Missouri.

More About Anton Hubert Jaegers:

Cause of Death: Possibly from cholera - Age 9.

1 viii. **Gertrude Jaegers**, born December 25, 1845 in Kaiserswerth, Rheinland, Preussen; died August 26, 1927 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas; married **Peter Joseph Lierz, Sr.** November 10, 1863 in Loose Creek, Osage Co., Missouri - Immaculate Conception Church.

Generation No. 3

Johann Franz Jaegers, born December 30, 1769 in Kalkum/Dusseldorf, Rheinland, Preussen; died August 27, 1834 in Wittlaer. He was the son of **8. Johann Peter Jaegers** and **9. Anna Catharina Jonen**.

He married **5. Anna Odilia Horn** July 17, 1803 in Wittlaer - St. Remigius Catholic Church. She was born May 02, 1779 in Wittlaer; died Aft. 1844. She was the daughter of **10. Rutger Horn II** and **11. Gertrude Koppers**.

More About Johann Franz Jaegers:

Kalkum is an urban borough of Dusseldorf, Germany. It is in the north of the city, neighboring to Kaiserswerth, Angermund, Wittlaer and Ratingen. Kalkum has been existing since the 12th century AD. St. Lambertus of Kalkum and the old mill are from that century. The Castle Kalkum was in the earlier times the seat of the Hatzfelds. Before that castle was built, there was another castle from the middle ages.

More About Anna Odilia Horn:

Baptism: May 02, 1779, Angermund - St. Agnes' Church

Attended daughter's wedding in 1844. Was listed as living at Lohausen. [Source: Descendant - George Jaegers.]

Children of Johann Jaegers and Anna Horn are:

2 i. **Johann Joseph Ferdinand Jaegers**, born August 03, 1804 in Wittlaer, Rheinland, Preussen; died August 21, 1876 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas; married **Johanna Margaretha Eishauer** June 15, 1830 in Wittlaer, Rheinland, Preussen - St. Remigius Catholic Church.

ii. Franz Peter Jaegers, born January 22, 1808 in Wittlaer, Rheinland, Preussen; died June 1854 in Loose Creek, Osage Co., Missouri; married Maria Christina Eishauer June 28, 1834 in Wittlaer, Rheinland, Preussen - St. Remigius Catholic Church; born November 09, 1813 in Bockum Wittlaer, Rheinland, Preussen; died December 20, 1884 in Loose Creek, Osage Co., Missouri.

More About Franz Peter Jaegers:

Burial: June 11, 1854, Immaculate Conception Cemetery

Baptism: January 23, 1808, Wittlaer, Rheinland, Preussen - St. Remigius Catholic Church

Emigrated: 1854, Bremen, Germany to New Orleans USA.

More About Maria Christina Eishauer:

Burial: December 22, 1884, Immaculate Conception Cemetery

Baptism: November 1813, Wittlaer, Rheinland, Preussen - St. Remilgus Catholic Church

Emigrated: 1853, Bremen, Germany to New Orleans USA

Property: August 17, 1868, Land passed to Peter F. (Kluner) Jaegers.

- iii. Odilia Petronella Jaegers, born July 16, 1821 in Wittlaer, Rheinland, Preussen; married Wilhelm Joseph Cuszinsky February 04, 1844 in Kaiserswerth, Rheinland, Preussen.

6. Peter Joseph Eishauer, born January 30, 1769 in Heerdt Oberkassel, Rheinland, Preussen; died September 24, 1837 in Bockum Wittlaer, Germany. He was the son of **12. Theodore Dyonisius Eishauer** and **13. Maria Antzels**.

He married **7. Anna Maria Sybilla Rau** January 28, 1796 in Wittlaer, Rheinland, Preussen - St. Remigius Catholic Church. She was born April 13, 1772 in Bockum Wittlaer, Rheinland, Preussen; died Bef. 1837 in Bockum Wittlaer. She was the daughter of **14. Joannes Adolph Rau** and **15. Anna Catharina Roland**.

More About Peter Joseph Eishauer:

Baptism: January 30, 1769, Heerdt Oberkassel - St. Benedict Catholic Church.

More About Anna Maria Sybilla Rau:

Baptism: April 13, 1772, Wittlaer - St. Remigius Catholic Church.

Children of Peter Eishauer and Anna Rau are:

- 3
- i. **Johanna Margaretha Eishauer**, born March 06, 1805 in Bockum Wittlaer, Rheinland, Preussen; died August 09, 1868 in Loose Creek, Osage Co., Missouri; married **Johann Joseph Ferdinand Jaegers** June 15, 1830 in Wittlaer, Rheinland, Preussen - St. Remigius Catholic Church.
 - ii. Maria Elisabetha Margaretha Eishauer, born November 07, 1807 in Bockum Wittlaer, Rheinland, Preussen; married Anton Tillman Santen April 28, 1829 in Wittlaer, Rheinland, Preussen - St. Remigius Catholic Church.
 - iii. Anna Gertrude Eishauer, born February 25, 1811 in Bockum Wittlaer, Rheinland, Preussen.
 - iv. Maria Christina Eishauer, born November 09, 1813 in Bockum Wittlaer, Rheinland, Preussen; died December 20, 1884 in Loose Creek, Osage Co., Missouri; married (1) Franz Peter Jaegers June 28, 1834 in Wittlaer, Rheinland, Preussen - St. Remigius Catholic Church; born January 22, 1808 in Einbrungen, Rheinland, Preussen; died June 1854 in Loose Creek, Osage Co., Missouri; married (2) Johann Wilhelm Kluner January 03, 1856 in Loose Creek, Osage Co., Missouri; born 1813 in Langst, Kreis Crefeld, Germany; died September 21, 1862 in Loose Creek, Osage Co., Missouri; married (3) Heinrich Joseph Mertens December 13, 1862 in Westphalia, Osage Co., Missouri; born May 07, 1792 in Latham, Kreis Krefeld, Rheinland, Germany; died March 30, 1863 in Westphalia, Osage Co., Missouri.

More About Maria Christina Eishauer:

Burial: December 22, 1884, Immaculate Conception Cemetery

Christening: November 1813, Wittlaer, Rheinland, Preussen - St. Remilgus Catholic Church

Emigrated: 1854, Bremen, Germany to New Orleans USA

Property: August 17, 1868, Land passed to Peter F. (Kluner) Jaegers.

More About Franz Peter Jaegers:

Burial: June 11, 1854, Immaculate Conception Cemetery

Christening: January 23, 1808, Wittlaer, Rheinland, Preussen - St. Remigius Catholic Church

Emigrated: 1854, Bremen, Germany to New Orleans USA

Generation No. 4

8. Johann Peter Jaegers, born March 20, 1735 in Kalkum, Rheinland, Preussen. He was the son of **16. Jacob Jaegers** and **17. Elisabeth Baas**.

He married **9. Anna Catharina Jonen** December 16, 1762 in Wittlaer, Preussen - St. Remigius Catholic Church. She was born July 31, 1738 in Heerdt Oberkassel, Rheinland, Preussen; died January 31, 1774 in Kalkum, Rheinland, Preussen. She was the daughter of **18. Joannes Jonen** and **19. Anna Catharina Kemmerlings**.

More About Johann Peter Jaegers:

Source: Family records from LDS Film #187223, Church records to 1810. [George Jaegers has marriage records.]

More About Anna Catharina Jonen:

Cause of Death: Died as a result of childbirth.

Christening: July 31, 1738, Heerdt, Oberkassel, Rheinland, Germany - St. Benedict Catholic Church.

Children of Johann Jaegers and Anna Jonen are:

- 4
- i. **Johann Franz Jaegers**, born December 30, 1769 in Kalkum, Rheinland, Preussen; died August 27, 1834 in Einbrungen, Rheinland, Preussen; married **Anna Odilia Horn** July 17, 1803 in Wittlaer, Rheinland, Preussen - St. Remigius Catholic Church.
 - ii. Anna Elisabeth Christina Jaegers, born November 11, 1772 in Kalkum, Rheinland, Preussen, died January 11, 1773 in Kalkum, Rheinland, Preussen.
 - iii. Anna Christina Francisca Jaegers, born January 10, 1774 in Kalkum, Rheinland, Preussen.

10. Rutger Horn II, born 1758 in Wittlaer, Rheinland, Preussen; died June 30, 1810 in Einbrungen, Rheinland, Preussen. He was the son of **20. Rutger Horn I** and **21. Anna Gertrude Wetzels**.

He married **11. Gertrude Koppers** June 30, 1778 in Angermund, Rheinland, Preussen - Saint Agnes Catholic Church. She was born December 14, 1760 in Glehn Neuss, Rheinland, Preussen; died May 28, 1797 in Wittlaer, Rheinland, Preussen. She was the daughter of **22. Joannes Koppers** and **23. Anna Einkotters**.

More About Gertrude Koppers:

Burial: May 30, 1797, Wittlaer, Rheinland, Preussen.

Children of Rutger Horn and Gertrude Koppers are:

- 5 i. **Anna Odilia Horn**, born May 02, 1779 in Wittlaer, Rheinland, Preussen; died Aft. 1844 in Lohausen, Rheinland, Preussen; married **Johann Franz Jaegers** July 17, 1803 in Wittlaer, Rheinland, Preussen - St. Remigius Catholic Church.
- ii. Anna Maria Horn, born September 17, 1780 in Wittlaer, Rheinland, Preussen
- iii. Anna Sibilla Horn, born September 14, 1782 in Wittlaer, Rheinland, Preussen
- iv. Anna Elisabeth Horn, born December 07, 1784 in Wittlaer, Rheinland, Preussen
- v. Maria Gertrude Horn, born June 29, 1786 in Wittlaer, Rheinland, Preussen
- vi. Anna Margaretha Horn, born September 24, 1789 in Wittlaer, Rheinland, Preussen
- vii. Joannes Wilhelm Horn, born October 31, 1790 in Wittlaer, Rheinland, Preussen

12. Theodore Dyonisius Eisheuer, born October 11, 1736 in Heerdt Oberkassel, Rheinland, Preussen; died June 13, 1792 in Heerdt Oberkassel. He was the son of **24. Jacob Eisheuer** and **25. Anna Gertrude Foerst**.

He married **13. Maria Antzels** June 13, 1762 in Heerdt Oberkassel, Germany - St. Benedict Catholic Church.

More About Maria Antzels:

Census: 1801, French census (town of Heerdt) - Maria Antzels widow 60 years old. [Source - Robert Rameil.]

Children of Theodore Eisheuer and Maria Antzels are:

- i. Peter Wilhelm Eisheuer, born August 03, 1763 in Heerdt Oberkassel, Rheinland, Preussen
- 6 ii. **Peter Joseph Eisheuer**, born January 30, 1769 in Heerdt Oberkassel, Rheinland, Preussen; died September 24, 1837 in Bockum Wittlaer, Rheinland, Germany; married **Anna Maria Sybilla Rauen** January 28, 1796 in Wittlaer, Rheinland, Preussen - St. Remigius Catholic Church.

14. Joannes Adolph Rauen, born October 29, 1738 in Eller Dusseldorf, Rheinland, Germany; died December 26, 1774 in Wittlaer, Rheinland, Germany. He was the son of **28. Casper Rawen** and **29. Anna Elisabeth Rutenbeck**.

He married **15. Anna Catharina Roland** January 29, 1760 in Wittlaer, Germany - St. Remigius Catholic Church. She was born c1740; died February 27, 1808 in Wittlaer, Rheinland, Germany.

More About Joannes Adolph Rauen:

Baptism: St. Gertrude Church

Burial: December 29, 1774, Wittlaer, Rheinland, Germany

More About Anna Catharina Roland:

Burial: March 1808, Wittlaer, Rheinland, Germany

Child of Joannes Rauen and Anna Roland is:

- 7 i. **Anna Maria Sybilla Rauen**, born April 13, 1772 in Bockum Wittlaer, Rheinland, Preussen; died Bef. 1837 in Bockum Wittlaer, Rheinland, Preussen; married **Peter Joseph Eisheuer** January 28, 1796 in Wittlaer, Rheinland, Preussen - St. Remigius Catholic Church.

Generation No. 5

16. Jacob Jaegers, born c1700 in Kalkum, Rheinland, Preussen.

He married **17. Elisabeth Baas**.

Child of Jacob Jaegers and Elisabeth Baas is:

- 8 i. **Johann Peter Jaegers**, born March 20, 1735 in Kalkum, Rheinland, Preussen; married **Anna Catharina Jonen** December 16, 1762 in Wittlaer, Rheinland, Preussen, St. Remigius Catholic Church.

18. Joannes Jonen, born Abt. 1705 in Heerdt Oberkassel, Rheinland, Preussen; died Unknown.

He married **19. Anna Catharina Kemmerlings** March 07, 1734 in Heerdt, Rheinland, Preussen - St. Benedict Catholic Church. She was born October 30, 1706 in Hueckeswagen, Rheinland, Preussen. She was the daughter of **38. Nicolaus Kemmerlings** and **39. Margaretha**.

Child of Joannes Jonen and Anna Kemmerlings is:

- 9 i. **Anna Catharina Jonen**, born July 31, 1738 in Heerdt Oberkassel, Rheinland, Preussen; died January 31, 1774 in Kalkum, Rheinland, Preussen; married **Johann Peter Jaegers** December 16, 1762 in Wittlaer, Rheinland, Preussen - St. Remigius Catholic Church.

20. Rutger Horn I, born November 01, 1703 in Wittlaer, Rheinland, Preussen; died November 24, 1774 in Kaiserswerth, Rheinland, Germany. He was the son of **40. Wilhelm Horn** and **41. Eva Steuten**.

He married **21. Anna Gertrude Wetzels** January 10, 1758 in Kaiserswerth, Rheinland, Preussen.

More About Rutger Horn I:

Baptism: November 01, 1703, Wittlaer, Rheinland, Preussen - St. Remigius Catholic Church.

Child of Rutger Horn and Anna Wetzels is:

- 10 i. **Rutger Horn II**, born 1758 in Wittlaer, Rheinland, Preussen; died June 30, 1810 in Einbrungen, Rheinland, Preussen; married **Gertrude Kuppers** June 30, 1778 in Angermund, Rheinland, Preussen, St. Agnes Church.

22. Joannes Kuppers, born August 10, 1717 in Glehn Neuss, Rheinland, Preussen. He was the son of **44. Wilhelm Kuppers** and **45. Gertrude Kohnen**.

He married **23. Anna Einkotters** January 25, 1757 in Glehn Neuss, Rheinland, Preussen; born March 08, 1722 in Glehn Neuss, Rheinland, Preussen. She was the daughter of **46. Henrici Einkotters** and **47. Elisabeth Tillmans**.

Child of Joannes Kuppers and Anna Einkotters is:

- 11 i. **Gertrude Kuppers**, born December 14, 1760 in Glehn Neuss, Rheinland, Preussen; died May 28, 1797 in Wittlaer, Rheinland, Preussen; married **Rutger Horn II** June 30, 1778 in Angermund, Rheinland, Preussen - Saint Agnes Catholic Church.

24. Jacob Eishauer, born c1695 in Heerd Oberkassel, Rheinland, Preussen.

He married **25. Anna Gertrude Foerst** October 10, 1719 in Heerd Oberkassel, Rheinland, Germany - St. Benedict Catholic Church.

More About Jacob Eishauer:

Probable son "of Peter".

Children of Jacob Eishauer and Anna Foerst are:

- i. Sybilla Barbara Eishauer, born Abt. 1720 in Heerd Oberkassel, Rheinland, Germany.
ii. Wilhelm Balthasar Eishauer, born Abt. 1725 in Heerd Oberkassel, Rheinland, Germany.
iii. Maria Elisabetha Eishauer, born August 10, 1733 in Heerd Oberkassel, Rheinland, Germany
12 iv. **Theodore Dyonisius Eishauer**, born October 11, 1736 in Heerd Oberkassel, Rheinland, Preussen; died June 13, 1792 in Heerd Oberkassel, Rheinland, Preussen; married **Maria Antzels** June 13, 1762 in Heerd Oberkassel, Rheinland, Germany - St. Benedict Catholic Church.
v. Michael Peter Eishauer, born c1738 in Heerd Oberkassel, Rheinland, Germany.

28. Casper Rawen, born May 29, 1695 in Eller Dusseldorf, Rheinland, Germany; died Unknown. He was the son of **56. Joannes Rawen** and **57. Catherine Sedeling**.

He married **29. Anna Elisabeth Rutenbeck** October 27, 1737 in Eller Dusseldorf - St. Gertrude Catholic Church.

She was born April 05, 1713 in Eller Dusseldorf, the daughter of **58. Joannes Adolph Rutenbeck** and **59. Maria Bergen**.

More About Casper Rawen:

Baptism: St. Gertrude Catholic Church

More About Anna Elisabeth Rutenbeck:

Baptism: St. Gertrude Catholic Church

Child of Casper Rawen and Anna Rutenbeck is:

- 14 i. **Joannes Adolph Rauhen**, born October 29, 1738 in Eller Dusseldorf, Rheinland, Germany; died December 26, 1774 in Wittlaer, Rheinland, Germany; married **Anna Catharina Roland** January 29, 1760 in Wittlaer, Rheinland, Germany - St. Remigius Catholic Church.

Generation No. 6

38. Nicolaus Kemmerlings, born c1680 in Hueckeswagen, Preussen.

He married **39. Margaretha**, born c1680.

Child of Nicolaus Kemmerlings and Margaretha is:

- 19 i. **Anna Catharina Kemmerlings**, born October 30, 1706 in Hueckeswagen, Rheinland, Preussen; married **Joannes Jonen** March 07, 1734 in Heerd, Rheinland, Preussen - St. Benedict Catholic Church.

40. Wilhelm Horn, born c1675 in Wittlaer, Rheinland, Preussen.

He married **41. Eva Steuten**, born c1680 in Rheinland, Germany.

Child of Wilhelm Horn and Eva Steuten is:

- 20 i. **Rutger Horn I**, born November 01, 1703 in Wittlaer, Rheinland, Preussen; died November 24, 1774 in Kaiserswerth, Rheinland, Germany; married (1) Anna Elisabeth Roggens June 24, 1738 in Kaiserswerth,

Rheinland, Germany - Katholisch; married (2) **Anna Gertrude Wetzels** January 10, 1758 in Kaiserswerth, Rheinland, Preussen.

44. Wilhelm Kuppers, born October 06, 1680 in Glehn Neuss, Rheinland, Preussen. He was the son of **88. Herman Kuppers** and **89. Elisabeth Wirichs**.

He married **45. Gertrude Kohnen** September 26, 1708 in Glehn Neuss, Rheinland, Preussen. She was born c1685 in Glehn Neuss, Rheinland, Preussen; died July 15, 1756 in Glehn Neuss.

Children of Wilhelm Kuppers and Gertrude Kohnen are:

- 22 i. **Joannes Kuppers**, born August 10, 1717 in Glehn Neuss, Rheinland, Preussen; died Unknown; married **Anna Einkotters** January 25, 1757 in Glehn Neuss, Rheinland, Preussen.

46. Henrici Einkotters, born c1700 in Glehn Neuss, Rheinland, Preussen.

He married **47. Elisabeth Tillmans**, born September 09, 1682 in Glehn Neuss, Rheinland, Preussen. She was the daughter of **94. Michael Tillmans** and **95. Catharina Kempermans**.

Children of Henrici Einkotters and Elisabeth Tillmans are:

- 23 i. **Anna Einkotters**, born March 08, 1722 in Glehn Neuss, Rheinland, Preussen; died Unknown; married **Joannes Kuppers** January 25, 1757 in Glehn Neuss, Rheinland, Preussen.

56. Joannes Rawen, born February 15, 1674 in Eller Dusseldorf, Rheinland, Germany. He was the son of **112. Theodore Rawen** and **113. Catharina Fischer**.

He married **57. Catherine Sedeling**.

More About Joannes Rawen:

Baptism: St. Gertrude Church

Child of Joannes Rawen and Catherine Sedeling is:

- 28 i. **Casper Rawen**, born May 29, 1695 in Eller Dusseldorf, Rheinland, Germany; married **Anna Elisabeth Rutenbeck** October 27, 1737 in Eller Dusseldorf, Rheinland, Germany - St. Gertrude.

58. Joannes Adolph Rutenbeck, born Abt. 1690 in Eller Dusseldorf, Rheinland, Germany.

He married **59. Maria Bergen** September 22, 1711 in Eller Dusseldorf - St. Gertrude Catholic Church. **59. Maria** was born c1690 in Dusseldorf. She was the daughter of **118. Joannes Bergen** and **119. Anna**.

Child of Joannes Rutenbeck and Maria Bergen is:

- 29 i. **Anna Elisabeth Rutenbeck**, born April 05, 1713 in Eller Dusseldorf, Rheinland, Germany; died Unknown; married **Casper Rawen** October 27, 1737 in Eller Dusseldorf - St. Gertrude Catholic Church.

Generation No. 7

88. Herman Kuppers, born 1643 in Glehn Neuss, Rheinland, Preussen; died September 15, 1718 in Glehn Neuss, Rheinland, Preussen. He was the son of **176. Adam Kuppers** and **177. Catharina**.

He married **89. Elisabeth Wirichs** February 24, 1677 in Glehn Neuss, Rheinland, Preussen. **89. Elisabeth** was born July 01, 1657 in Glehn Neuss, Rheinland, Preussen. She was the daughter of **178. Paul Wirichs** and **179. Anna**.

Child of Herman Kuppers and Elisabeth Wirichs is:

- 44 i. **Wilhelm Kuppers**, born October 06, 1680 in Glehn Neuss, Rheinland, Preussen; married **Gertrude Kohnen** September 26, 1708 in Glehn Neuss, Rheinland, Preussen.

94. Michael Tillmans, born c1655.

He married **95. Catharina Kemperman** c1680.

Child of Michael Tillmans and Catharina Kemperman is:

- 47 i. **Elisabeth Tillmans**, born September 09, 1682 in Glehn Neuss, Rheinland, Preussen; married **Henrici Einkotters**.

112. Theodore Rawen, born c1650.

He married **113. Catharina Fischer** c1672.

Child of Theodore Rawen and Catharina Fischer is:

- 56 i. **Joannes Rawen**, born February 15, 1674 in Eller Dusseldorf, Rheinland, Germany; married **Catherine Sedeling**.

118. Joannes Bergen, born c1665.

He married **119. Anna** c1685.

Child of Joannes Bergen and Anna is:

- 59 i. **Maria Bergen**, born Abt. 1690 in Dusseldorf, Rheinland, Germany; married **Joannes Adolph Rutenbeck** September 22, 1711 in Eller Dusseldorf, Rheinland, Germany - St. Gertrude.

Generation No. 8

176. Adam Koppers, born Abt. 1615 in Glehn Neuss, Rheinland, Preussen.

He married **177. Catharina**, born Abt. 1620 in Rheinland, Germany.

Child of Adam Koppers and Catharina is:

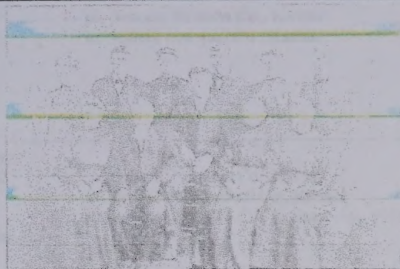
- 88 i. **Herman Koppers**, born 1643 in Glehn Neuss, Rheinland, Preussen; died September 15, 1718 in Glehn Neuss, Rheinland, Preussen; married Elisabeth Wirichs February 24, 1677 in Glehn Neuss, Rheinland, Preussen.

178. Paul Wirichs, born c1617 in Glehn Neuss, Rheinland, Preussen; died December 27, 1707.

He married **179. Anna**, born c1630.

Child of Paul Wirichs and Anna is:

- 89 i. **Elisabeth Wirichs**, born July 01, 1657 in Glehn Neuss, Rheinland, Preussen; married **Herman Koppers** February 24, 1677 in Glehn Neuss, Rheinland, Preussen.



Husband: PETER Joseph 'P.J.' Lierz

Born: March 09, 1839 in: Sechtem, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany
 Married: November 10, 1863 in: Loose Creek, Missouri - Immaculate Conception Catholic Church
 Died: April 16, 1909 in: Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas
 Father: MATHIAS Lieritz
 Mother: CHRISTINA Berg

Wife: GERTRUDE 'Gertie' Jaegers

Born: December 25, 1846 in: Kaiserswerth/Dusseldorf, Rheinland, Germany
 Died: August 26, 1927 in: Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas
 Father: JOHANN Joseph Ferdinand Jaegers
 Mother: MARGARET Johanna Eisheuer

CHILDREN

I	Name: Anna Margaret 'Maggie' Lierz	
F	Born: December 02, 1864 in: Loose Creek, Osage Co., Missouri	
	Died: June 02, 1956 in: Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas	
	Married: November 25, 1885 in: Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas - Sts. Peter and Paul Church	
	Spouse: Henry Hugo Fox	
2	Name: Christina Gertrude Lierz	
F	Born: April 29, 1866 in: Loose Creek, Osage Co., Missouri	
	Died: April 14, 1942 in: Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas	
	Married: February 23, 1886 in: Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas - Sts. Peter and Paul Church	
	Spouse: Frank August Fienhage	
3	Name: Anna Theresa Lierz	
F	Born: December 27, 1867 in: Loose Creek, Osage Co., Missouri	
	Died: April 06, 1948 in: Sabetha, Nemaha Co., Kansas	
	Married: February 03, 1891 in: Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas - Sts. Peter and Paul Church	
	Spouse: Henry A. Roggenkamp	
	Married: April 22, 1903 in: Marysville, Nodaway Co., Missouri	
	Spouse: John Sherlock	
4	Name: Mary Agnes Lierz	
F	Born: July 25, 1869 in: Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas	
	Died: March 05, 1937 in: Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas	
	Married: November 21, 1897 in: Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas - Sts. Peter and Paul Church	
	Spouse: Peter 'Herman' Dressman	

Family Group Sheet

5	Name: John Joseph Lierz	
M	Born: February 03, 1871	in: Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas
	Died: June 27, 1955	in: Axtell, Marshall Co., Kansas
6	Name: Henry Ignatius Lierz	
M	Born: December 25, 1872	in: Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas
	Died: August 23, 1961	in: Frankfort, Marshall Co., Kansas
	Married: June 25, 1895	in: Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas - Sts. Peter and Paul Church
	Spouse: Caroline 'Lena' Schmidt	
7	Name: Peter Paul Lierz	
M	Born: May 27, 1875	in: Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas
	Died: June 12, 1957	in: Baileyville, Nemaha Co., Kansas
	Married: February 05, 1901	in: Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas - Sts. Peter and Paul Church
	Spouse: Mary Bernadine Kramer	
8	Name: ALBERT Joseph Lierz, Sr.	
M	Born: December 10, 1877	in: Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas
	Died: September 29, 1942	in: Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas
	Married: January 28, 1902	in: Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas - Sts. Peter and Paul Church
	Spouse: ELIZABETH 'Lizzie' Anna Waller	
9	Name: George Lierz	
M	Born: November 24, 1878	in: Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas
	Died: June 10, 1972	in: Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas
	Married: April 29, 1903	in: St. Benedict, Nemaha Co., Kansas - St. Mary's Church
	Spouse: Elizabeth Mary Bergman	
10	Name: Michael Lierz	
M	Born: November 24, 1878	in: Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas
	Died: November 24, 1878	in: Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas
11	Name: Gertrude Anna Lierz	
F	Born: August 24, 1882	in: Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas
	Died: October 25, 1929	in: Kelly, Nemaha Co., Kansas
	Married: August 22, 1911	in: Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas - Sts. Peter and Paul Church
	Spouse: Anton Joseph Kohake	
12	Name: Elizabeth M. 'Lizzie' Lierz	
F	Born: October 19, 1884	in: Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas
	Died: October 23, 1964	in: Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas
	Married: January 14, 1913	in: Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas - Sts. Peter and Paul Church
	Spouse: Frank Henry Kohake	
13	Name: Joseph Henry Lierz, Sr.	
M	Born: August 20, 1887	in: Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas
	Died: August 26, 1946	in: Frankfort, Marshall Co., Kansas
	Married: January 11, 1914	in: Kelly, Nemaha Co., Kansas - St. Bede Church
	Spouse: Mary Anna Rottinghaus	

PETER JOSEPH LIERZ FAMILY



Gertrude – Albert – Mary – Peter – Anna – George – Elizabeth
Joseph

John – Margaret – Peter Joseph – – Gertrude – Christina - Henry

Margaret 'Maggie' Lierz and Henry Hugo Fox

Generation No. 1

A

1. Anna Margaret 'Maggie'⁹ Lierz (PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born December 02, 1864 in Loose Creek, Osage Co., Missouri, and died June 02, 1956 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas. She married **Henry Hugo Fox** November 25, 1885 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas - Sts. Peter and Paul Church, son of **Hugo Fox** and **Elizabeth Winhoefer**. He was born May 27, 1860 in Fidelity, Brown Co., Kansas, and died October 07, 1938 in Baileyville, Nemaha Co., Kansas.

Notes for Anna Margaret 'Maggie' Lierz:

Anna was born at Loose Creek, Missouri and moved to Nemaha County, Kansas in 1868 with her parents when she was four years old. She married Hugo Henry Fox, Jr. There were three children born during their marriage, a daughter, Gertrude, a son, Albert, and an infant son who either died at birth or shortly after.

Baptism Record from Immaculate Conception Church at Loose Creek, Missouri – Vol. 1951, p.63.

Minister: Buschotts, S.J.

Name: Anna Margaretha Liertz

Father's name: Petrus Josephus Liertz

Mother's name: Gertrud Jaegers

Date and place of Birth: December 19, 1864 - Loose Creek, Osage Co., Missouri

Date of Baptism: February 10, 1865

Sponsors: Petrus Liertz (uncle) and Margaretha Eisheuer Jaegers (Maternal grandmother)

Seneca, Kansas, Courier Tribune newspaper obituary - June 6, 1956

The Topeka Daily Capital

Mrs. Margaret Fox, 91, died Saturday night in a Topeka hospital. She was a former resident of Seneca, and for the past year had lived with a son, Albert H. Fox, in Topeka.

Mrs. Fox was born in Loose Creek, Missouri. She was a member of the Sts. Peter and Paul Catholic Church of Seneca, and Sacred Heart Church of Topeka.

Surviving are three brothers, Henry Lierz, Frankfort; Peter Lierz, Baileyville; and George Lierz, Seneca; a sister, Mrs. Elizabeth Kohake, Seneca; 16 grandchildren and several great-grandchildren.

Services were to be at 8 A.M. Monday at the Sacred Heart church, with burial in the Baileyville Catholic cemetery.

Notes for Henry Hugo Fox:

Information from the records of St. Augustine Parish, Fidelity, Brown County, Kansas: Baptismal Register, Box, Page #12.11.

Records at Sacred Heart Parish, 508 South 14th Street, Sabetha, Kansas. 66534 - Phone 913-284-3068.

This is to verify that Henry Fox, child of Hugo Fox and Elizabeth (Wintaffer) Wendorfer born on May 27, 1860, was Baptized in this parish on July 4, 1860 by Father Augustine Wirth, O.S.B.

Sponsors at this Baptism were: Matthew Achton and Mary Schwartz.

Notation: Copy of entry at St. Benedict Church, Atchison, Kansas.

Seneca, Kansas Courier Tribune Obituary - October 10, 1938

BRIEF ILLNESS CLAIMS HUGO FOX

Lived All of His 78 years in Nemaha County

Hugo Henry Fox, whose parents were among the earliest settlers of Nemaha county, and whose own length of residence in the county is equaled by few persons, passed away Friday morning at 9:30 at the home of his son, Albert H. Fox, near Baileyville.

Mr. Fox was 78. He was born May 27, 1860 in the Fidelity community a mile this side of the Brown county line, and though he moved to Kelly, later to Seneca, and more recently to be with his son, he never lived outside of Nemaha county, in his 78 years.

His parents were Hugo Sr. and Elizabeth Wintaffer Fox. Historical records show they are listed among the first settlers coming to Capioma Township in 1859.

Hugo Fox married Margaret Lierz, 58 years ago last November. She survives and their two children, A. H. Fox and Gertrude Woltkamp of Kansas City. The daughter and son each have eight children so that H. H. Fox is survived by 16 grandchildren. There is also a great-grandchild, son of Sylvester Fox. Christina Dick, Baileyville and Mrs. Peter Buser, Seneca are Mr. Fox surviving sisters. Deceased are Matilda Dicker, Catherine Dicker and Elizabeth Kaiser.

Mr. Fox bought part of his father's land in Fidelity neighborhood and improved it. Selling there in 1909, he moved to Kelly buying a raw quarter a mile north and a mile east and again had the improvements built. The farm was sold in later years to August Wassenberg.

Mr. and Mrs. Fox came to Seneca 12 years ago and bought their home north Seneca now tenanted by A. A. Peckenpaugh. Mr. Fox had a fall some two years ago and following that he and his wife moved to be with their son. Mr. Fox a number of years ago knew his heart had its limits and had not farmed actively since 1910, but remained a sturdy appearing man. His serious illness was but for three weeks and two days, pneumonia and other complications contributing to his death.

Mr. Fox was a friendly man, interested in his farming and in his home. He never was one to be away from his home more than he had to be, even when retired in Seneca he would stay only a little while when he came down town on errands.

The funeral service was at 9:00 this morning at Sacred Heart Catholic church, Baileyville, in charge of Rev. Grosdidier with burial at the Sacred Heart cemetery. Six grandsons were to be pallbearers, Albert Jr., Donald and Sylvester Fox; Francis, Adrian and Cletus Woltkamp.

Children of Anna Lierz and Henry Fox are:

- + 2 i. Albert Hugo¹⁰ Fox, born April 08, 1887 in Sabetha, Nemaha Co., Kansas; died January 10, 1974 in Saint Marys, Pottawatomie Co., Kansas.
- 3 ii. Infant Son Fox, born June 15, 1888 in Sabetha, Nemaha Co., Kansas; died June 15, 1888 in Sabetha, Nemaha Co., Kansas.

Notes for Infant Son Fox:

Records at Sacred Heart Parish, 508 South 14th Street, Sabetha, Kansas 66534 - Phone: 913-284-3068.

Information is taken from the Death/Burial Register, Book A, Page #111.49, for St. Augustine Parish, Brown County, Kansas. This is to verify that Infant Son Fox, born on June 15, 1888, Died on June 15, 1888 and was buried in Cemetery. Father J. H. Schulze was the priest who led the Prayers for Christian Burial.

Parents: Henry Hugo Fox and Anna Mary Lierz

Notation: Baptized in danger of death

- + 4 iii. Gertrude Elizabeth Fox, born July 20, 1890 in Sabetha, Nemaha Co., Kansas; died January 09, 1946 in Kansas City, Jackson Co., Missouri.

Generation No. 2

2. Albert Hugo¹⁰ Fox (Anna Margaret 'Maggie'⁹ Lierz, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born April 08, 1887 in Sabetha, Nemaha Co., Kansas, and died January 10, 1974 in Saint Marys, Pottawatomie Co., Kansas. He married **Elizabeth Josephine Bokern** August 10, 1910 in Kelly, Nemaha Co., Kansas - St. Bede's Church, daughter of **Joseph Bokern** and **Anna Kramer**. She was born July 16, 1893 in St. Benedict, Nemaha Co., Kansas, and died February 25, 1985 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.

Notes for Albert Hugo Fox:

Seneca, Kansas Courier Tribune newspaper - January 17, 1974

Services were held at 10 A.M. Saturday at the Immaculate Conception Church, St. Marys for Albert H. Fox, 86, of St. Marys, who died Thursday in a St. Marys' nursing home.

Albert was born April 8, 1887, in Sabetha, and lived in the Seneca, Baileyville and Kelly communities until 1942 when he moved to St. Marys.

Mr. Fox was a retired farmer. He was a member of the Immaculate Conception Church and Knights of Columbus, Chapter No 657. He was a 4th Degree Knight of Thomas.

He was married to Elizabeth J. Bokern on August 10, 1910, she survives. Other survivors include five sons: Sylvester

Fox, Frankfort; Donald Fox, Emmet; Albert Jr. of St. Marys; Benedict Fox of Holton; Raymond Fox of Topeka; three daughters, Mildred Oenbring of Baileyville; Sister Aurelia Fox, OSB of Marysville; Loretta Ann Jurko of Bethany, Oklahoma; 33 grandchildren and 23 great-grandchildren. He was preceded in death by two sons, Vincent and Ignatius.

Burial was at the Mount Calvary cemetery in Saint Marys. Several relatives and friends from this vicinity attended.

Notes for Elizabeth Josephine Bokern:

Seneca, Kansas Courier-Tribune, Monday, March 4, 1985

Mrs. Elizabeth J. Fox, 91, St. Marys, died late Monday, February 25, 1985, at a Topeka hospital.

She was born July 16, 1893, at Kelly, the daughter of Joseph H. and Maria Anna Kramer Bokern. She moved to Seneca in 1919, to Baileyville in 1926 and to St. Marys in 1942. Mrs. Fox was a member of Immaculate Conception Catholic Church in St. Marys.

She was married to Albert H. Fox on August 10, 1910, at Kelly. He died January 10, 1974. A son, Ignatius, died January 12, 1915, and a second son, Vincent, died July 12, 1918.

Survivors include three daughters, Mildred Oenbring of Baileyville; Sister Aurelia Fox, Order of St. Benedict, Mount St. Scholastica Convent, Atchison; Loretta (Jurko) Higginbotham, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma; five sons, Sylvester of Frankfort; Donald and Albert Jr. of St. Marys; Benedict of Holton; Raymond of Topeka; 33 grandchildren, 61 great-grandchildren and nine great great-grandchildren.

Mass of Christian burial was Wednesday at Immaculate Conception Catholic Church in St. Marys. Burial was in Mount Calvary Cemetery at St. Marys.

Children of Albert Fox and Elizabeth Bokern are:

- + 5 i. Sylvester Henry¹¹ Fox, born December 11, 1911 in Kelly, Nemaha Co., Kansas; died November 18, 1992 in Onaga, Pottawatomie Co., Kansas.
- 6 ii. Ignatius Fox, born June 01, 1913 in Kelly, Nemaha Co., Kansas; died January 12, 1915 in Kelly, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- 7 iii. Vincent Fox, born July 12, 1918 in Kelly, Nemaha Co., Kansas; died July 12, 1918 in Kelly, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- + 8 iv. Donald Henry Fox, born August 16, 1919 in Kelly, Nemaha Co., Kansas; died July 31, 1998 in St. Marys, Pottawatomie Co., Kansas.
- + 9 v. Albert Joseph Fox, born April 03, 1921 in Kelly, Nemaha Co., Kansas; died June 19, 1997 in St. Mary's, Pottawatomie Co., Kansas.
- + 10 vi. Mildred Augusta Fox, born January 11, 1924 in Kelly, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- + 11 vii. Benedict 'Ben' Andrew Fox, born July 11, 1926 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas; died October 24, 2005 in Holton, Jackson Co., Kansas.
- 12 viii. Sister Aurelia Johanna Fox, born August 27, 1928 in Baileyville, Nemaha Co., Kansas; died October 19, 2007 in Mount St. Scholastica, Atchison, Atchison Co., Kansas.

Notes for Sister Aurelia Johanna Fox:

Personal notes and "history" of my life:

I, Sister Aurelia Fox, spent six months in the convent, as a "Postulant". Then I became a "Novice", for one year. The next three years I was a "Scholastic". Then I became a special "Professed Sister", for life. I thank God for the gift of serving all of God's people, as: Sister Aurelia Fox, O.S.B. - "The Order of Saint Benedict". During my three years as a Scholastic, I began teaching God's children in our "Catholic Schools", of Kansas, Nebraska, Missouri and Iowa. In my 34 years of teaching in Catholic Schools, I had the wonderful experience of teaching all grades - Kindergarten, through 8th Grade. I also had a good experience of being a "Principal" in several schools. I'm so grateful to God for having a good Catholic education in Grade School, High School and College, too. The Benedictine Sisters from Atchison, Kansas taught me at Sacred Heart School, in Baileyville, Kansas, in Grade School, and until my sophomore year of High School. In World War II our family moved to St. Marys, Kansas in 1942. The "Sisters of Charity", from Leavenworth, Kansas taught me in High School. I also became acquainted with good Jesuits in St. Mary's Kansas. I received my Masters Degree at the University of Detroit, Michigan after graduating from Mount St. Scholastica College in Atchison, Kansas. I was also blessed to receive two special Grants - one in Washburn University in Topeka for Math, and Lawrence, Kansas for Principals.

After my wonderful years in Catholic Schools for 34 years I began a new "Ministry". After I had a major surgery and finally recuperated, I was invited by Father Kenneth Silva, C.S.C. - National Director of "Families For Prayer", in New York, to be the "Regional Director", of "Families For Prayer", in the four state area of (Kansas, Nebraska, Missouri, and Iowa). After contacting the Pastors of Parishes I came to visit the parishes. I gave a

presentation on the "Families For Prayer Parish Spiritual Renewal". I gave them copies of "At Home/Let's Talk Together". this small booklet to enrich the five weeks of the "Families For Prayer Spiritual Renewal". Most families would continue to use it long after the five week renewal. Families who lived far away, from other family members, would pick a time like 7:00 P.M., each evening to remember each other in prayer. God blessed all the people that I met and shared with from 1981-1984. These faith-filled families were prayerful and solid families. Many people came back to church when they were invited to participate in this "Families For Prayer".

Because of Heart Problems I gave up on long distance driving for awhile. I wanted to minister to the sick. So - I received my "Chaplaincy Training" at Bethany Medical Center in Kansas City, Kansas for nine months. Ray Bailey prepared me well in preparation for Chaplaincy. I loved my ministry to all of the sick and suffering for over ten years. Ray Bailey was a very good teacher and supervisor of Chaplaincy. He came to Atchison to celebrate with me on my "Golden Jubilee", as a Benedictine Sister on July 28, 1996. He is a good friend to all of his "Chaplains".

I'm now at our "Benedictine Monastery" in Atchison (Mount Saint Scholastica) full time since 1995. I have macular degeneration in my eyes - but I'm very involved in my Benedictine Community, during each day of prayer, ministry, (telephone receptionist), (Chaplaincy) - Care of our dear elderly sisters, etc - Sing in the Choir - Prayer Leader - and so much more.

I thank God for my Benedictine Community, my Beloved Family (Living and Deceased); and for all people who have touched my life. This is a history of my life in a "Nut-Shell". I hope it is not too long! Thank you for letting me share some of my life, in the service of Jesus.

Thank you! God Bless you!

Sister Aurelia Fox, O.S.B.

Atchison, Kansas Obituary

Sister Aurelia Fox, O.S.B., a Benedictine of Mount St. Scholastica, Atchison, Kansas, died Friday, October 19, 2007, at the monastery. The vigil will be Sunday, October 21, at 7 p.m. at Mount St. Scholastica and the Mass of Resurrection will be celebrated there on Monday, October 22, at 10:30.

Sister Aurelia was born August 27, 1928, the daughter of Sylvester and Elizabeth Bokern Fox. She was a member of Sacred Heart Church, Baileyville, Kansas, until she entered Mount St. Scholastica in 1945. She made monastic profession December 22, 1946. Sister Aurelia was a graduate of Mount St. Scholastica College with a Bachelor of Science degree in education with minors in history and English. She earned the Master's degree in education/ school administration from the University of Detroit.

Sister Aurelia was teacher and principal between 1947 and 1979, spending most of her career in Kansas City schools, at Sacred Heart, St. Anthony's, St. Joseph, Shawnee, Kans., and St. Bernadette's, Kansas City, Mo. She was chaplain at Bethany Hospital, Kansas City, Kansas, and St. Mary Hospital, Manhattan, Kansas. She continued pastoral and home care ministry for the aging in Manhattan and Junction City, Kans., and assisted briefly as receptionist at Dooley Center, Atchison.

Sister Aurelia was predeceased by her parents; by her brothers Ignatius, Vincent, Sylvester, Donald, Albert, Benedict, and Raymond. She is survived by her sisters Mildred Oenbring, Seneca, Kansas; and Loretta Fox Jurko, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma; by her sister-in-law, Lucille Fox, and by nieces and nephews, and by her monastic community. Memorials may be sent to Mount St. Scholastica. Let us remember her gratefully in our prayers.

- + 13 ix. Raymond Herman 'Butch' Fox, born November 26, 1930 in Baileyville, Nemaha Co., Kansas; died January 01, 2002 in Topeka, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- + 14 x. Loretta Ann Fox, born October 17, 1932 in Baileyville, Nemaha Co., Kansas.

A2 4. Gertrude Elizabeth¹⁰ Fox (Anna Margaret 'Maggie'⁹ Lierz, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born July 20, 1890 in Sabetha, Nemaha Co., Kansas, and died January 09, 1946 in Kansas City, Jackson Co., Missouri. She married **Frank Henry Woltkamp** 1910 in Kelly, Nemaha Co., Kansas - St. Bede's Church, son of **Henry Woltkamp and Anna Grollmes**. He was born January 19, 1890 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas, and died August 04, 1973 in Kansas City, Jackson Co., Missouri.

Notes for Gertrude Elizabeth Fox:

Seneca, Kansas Courier-Tribune - January 10, 1946

MRS. FRANK WOLTKAMP DIED IN KANSAS CITY

Word has been received of the death of Mrs. Frank Woltkamp in St. Joseph's hospital, Kansas City. Mrs. Woltkamp, the

former Gertrude Elizabeth Fox, daughter of Hugo H. and Margaret Ann Lierz Fox of St. Marys, Kansas, had not been well for several weeks and was in the hospital two weeks.

Mrs. Woltkamp is survived by her husband and, five daughter, Rosalia Rosenberger, Alberta Klumpp, Beatrice McCoy, Marcella Tarr, and Rita Woltkamp; and three sons, Francis, Adrian and Cletus.

While Mrs. Woltkamp was raised in this county, most of her married life was spent in Kansas City and the funeral will be held there Saturday morning. Burial will be in Kansas City. Relatives here expect to attend.

Children of Gertrude Fox and Frank Woltkamp are:

- + 15 i. Rosalie 'Rose' Margaret¹¹ Woltkamp, born July 11, 1911 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas; died May 23, 1981 in Clinton, Henry Co., Missouri.
- 16 ii. Angela Woltkamp, born 1914 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas; died March 19, 1915 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- + 17 iii. Alberta Mary Woltkamp, born February 11, 1916 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas; died December 1982 in Las Vegas, Clark Co., Nevada.
- + 18 iv. Beatrice 'Bea' Elizabeth Woltkamp, born February 12, 1918 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas; died June 16, 1971 in Dallas, Dallas Co., Texas.
- + 19 v. Francis Henry Woltkamp, born July 25, 1919 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas; died September 29, 1978 in Kansas City, Jackson Co., Missouri.
- + 20 vi. Marcella Mary Woltkamp, born July 25, 1919 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- + 21 vii. Adrian Kenneth Woltkamp, born March 04, 1923 in Salina, Saline Co., Kansas; died October 12, 1997 in Omaha, Douglas Co., Nebraska.
- 22 viii. Cletus Lester Woltkamp, born August 13, 1924 in Salina, Saline Co., Kansas; died January 03, 1997 in Fresno, Fresno Co., California.
- + 23 ix. Rita 'Helen' Woltkamp, born February 26, 1927 in Salina, Saline Co., Kansas; died November 08, 2008 in Belton, Cass Co., Missouri.

Generation No. 3

All

5. Sylvester Henry¹¹ Fox (Albert Hugo¹⁰, Anna Margaret 'Maggie'⁹ Lierz, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born December 11, 1911 in Kelly, Nemaha Co., Kansas, and died November 18, 1992 in Onaga, Pottawatomie Co., Kansas. He married **Ethel Agnes Becker** February 12, 1934 in Coal Creek, Nemaha Co., Kansas - St. Patrick's Catholic Church, daughter of **John Becker** and **Anna Fisher**. She was born November 29, 1909 in Coal Creek, Nemaha Co., Kansas, and died December 24, 2001 in Westmoreland, Pottawatomie Co., Kansas.

Notes for Sylvester Henry Fox:

Seneca, Kansas, Courier Tribune - December 3, 1992

Sylvester H. Fox Sr., 80, Frankfort, died Wednesday, November 18, 1992, at the Onaga Hospital. He farmed in the Axtell and Baileyville communities until World War II, then was a machinist for Pratt-Whitney. He later farmed in Marshall County and was a carpenter in Frankfort.

He was born, December 11, 1911 at Kelly, the son of Albert and Elizabeth Bokern Fox. Mr. Fox was a member of Annunciation Catholic Church in Frankfort, was a counselor for boys at the Beatrice State Home in Beatrice, Nebraska for several years, and worked with the Green Thumb organization.

He was married to Ethel Agnes Becker, February 12, 1934, in Coal Creek. She survives. Other survivors include two daughters, Darlene Zimmerman and Viola Gerstenkorn of Topeka; two sons, Glen and Sylvester Jr of Frankfort; three sisters, Mildred Oenbring of Baileyville, Sister Aurelia Fox, Order of St. Benedict, Junction City, Kansas; Loretta Fox of Wichita; four brothers, Donald and Albert of St. Marys; Benedict of Holton; Raymond of Topeka; 18 grandchildren and 16 great-grandchildren.

Mass of Christian burial was at 10 A.M. Saturday, November 21, conducted by Rev. Gary Applegate. Organist was Lavin Ferrel and soloist was Fred Strunk. Honorary casket bearers were Henry Suther, Albert Suther, Lyle Howell, and Kermit Johnson. Casket bearers were Leon Fox, Kevin Fox, Kenny Fox, Galen Fox, Jim Gerstenkorn and Jerry Gerstenkorn. Burial was in Mount Calvary Catholic cemetery at Frankfort. Padden Funeral Home, Frankfort was in charge of arrangement.

Children of Sylvester Fox and Ethel Becker are:

- + 24 i. Glen John¹² Fox, born August 19, 1935 in Baileyville, Nemaha Co., Kansas.

- 25 ii. Galen J. Fox, born July 23, 1936 in Baileyville, Nemaha Co., Kansas; died July 23, 1936 in Baileyville, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- 26 iii. Darlene Mildred Fox, born November 08, 1938 in Baileyville, Nemaha Co., Kansas. She married James William Zimmerman April 12, 1958; born January 30, 1937.
- + 27 iv. Sylvester Donald Fox, Jr., born July 11, 1943 in Frankfort, Marshall Co., Kansas.
- + 28 v. Viola Ann Fox, born November 28, 1948 in Frankfort, Marshall Co., Kansas.

A14 **8. Donald Henry¹¹ Fox** (Albert Hugo¹⁰, Anna Margaret 'Maggie'⁹ Lierz, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born August 16, 1919 in Kelly, Nemaha Co., Kansas, and died July 31, 1998 in St. Marys, Pottawatomie Co., Kansas. He married **Rita Louise Hasenkamp** February 14, 1942 in St. Marys, Pottawatomie Co., Kansas, daughter of **Engelbert Hasenkamp** and **Anna Rilinger**. She was born October 07, 1922 in Baileyville, Nemaha Co., Kansas, and died November 03, 2006 in St. Marys, Pottawatomie Co., Kansas.

Notes for Donald Henry Fox:

Donald H. Fox was a farmer and stockman. He later worked for the Kansas Department of Transportation until he retired.

He was born, August 16, 1919, in Baileyville, the son of Albert and Elizabeth Bokern Fox. He attended school at Baileyville and Seneca. He lived most of his life in Emmett and St. Marys. Mr. Fox was a member of Immaculate Conception Catholic Church in St. Marys and the Knights of Columbus.

He was married to Rita Hasenkamp on February 14, 1942 at St. Benedict. She survives. Other survivors include five sons: Jerry Fox, Gary Fox and Randy Fox, all of St. Marys; Ronald Fox, Wamego; and Eugene Fox, Largo, Florida; a daughter, Jeanette Otter of Perry, Kansas; two brothers, Ben Fox, Holton, and Ray Fox, Topeka; three sisters, Mildred Oenbring, Seneca, Sister Aurelia Fox, Atchison, and Loretta Fox, Oklahoma City; 19 grandchildren and five great-grandchildren.

Mass of Christian Burial will be celebrated at 10 A.M. Monday at Holy Cross Catholic Church at Emmett. Burial will be in Mount Calvary Cemetery at St. Marys. Mr. Fox will lie in state after 2 P.M. Sunday at Piper-Verschelden Funeral Home, where a prayer service at 7 P.M. will be followed by a rosary.

Notes for Rita Louise Hasenkamp:

Died at St. Marys Nursing Home. Born at Baileyville, Kansas, the daughter of Bert and Anna Rilinger Hasenkamp.

Married Donald H. Fox. He died July 31, 1998. She was a homemaker and later worked at Slimakers Dress Factory in Holton for several years. She also worked at St. Marys Manor 25 yrs and later did volunteer work there.

Children of Donald Fox and Rita Hasenkamp are:

- + 29 i. Jerome Albert 'Jerry'¹² Fox, born June 15, 1943 in St. Marys, Pottawatomie Co., Kansas.
- + 30 ii. Ronald Engelbert Fox, born December 28, 1944 in St. Marys, Pottawatomie Co., Kansas.
- + 31 iii. Jeanette Marie Fox, born June 09, 1947 in St. Marys, Pottawatomie Co., Kansas.
- + 32 iv. Eugene Donald Fox, born December 04, 1954 in St. Marys, Pottawatomie Co., Kansas.
- + 33 v. Gary Patrick Fox, born November 26, 1957 in St. Marys, Pottawatomie Co., Kansas.
- + 34 vi. Randy Joseph Fox, born August 05, 1962 in St. Marys, Pottawatomie Co., Kansas.

A15 **9. Albert Joseph¹¹ Fox** (Albert Hugo¹⁰, Anna Margaret 'Maggie'⁹ Lierz, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born April 03, 1921 in Kelly, Nemaha Co., Kansas, and died June 19, 1997 in St. Marys, Pottawatomie Co., Kansas. He married **Lucile Patricia Eagan** July 17, 1943 in Axtell, Marshall Co., Kansas - St. Michael's Church, daughter of **Peter Eagan** and **Mary Montgomery**. She was born June 21, 1923 in Axtell, Marshall Co., Kansas, and died July 26, 2013 in St. Marys, Pottawatomie Co., Kansas.

Notes for Albert Joseph Fox:

Seneca, Kansas Courier-Tribune Obituary - June 1997

Albert Joseph Fox, 76, St. Marys, died Thursday, June 19, 1997 at his home.

Mr. Fox was self-employed and later worked for the U. S. Postal Service for several years. He also had been assistant manager of the Farmers Union Co-op in St. Marys until he retired in 1983. He served on the St. Marys City Commission for 15 years, including five terms as mayor of St. Marys. He served in the Army Medical Detachment during World War II.

He was born April 3, 1921, in Baileyville, the son of Albert H. and Elizabeth Bokern Fox. He attended school in Baileyville and Seneca. He had lived in St. Marys since 1945.

Mr. Fox was a member of Immaculate Conception Catholic Church in St. Marys, where he served on the church council for 15 years and on the finance committee. He and his wife were lay ministers at St. Marys Manor for 30 years. He also was a member of the Knights of Columbus Council No 657, where he served as Grand Knight, and Thomas A. McNeive 4th Degree Assembly, where he served as faithful navigator, both in St. Marys. He also was a member of Post No. 7796 of The Veterans of Foreign Wars and St. Marys Hospice.

He was married to Lucille Eagen on July 17, 1943, Axtell. She survives. Other survivors include two sons, Larry A. Fox, and Mark A. Fox, both of Topeka; five daughters, Karen Wuenstel and Beverly Williams, both of Topeka, Maris Kaye "Tippi" Fleslage, St. Marys, Vicki Corti, Kansas City, and Lori Ashworth, Alvarado, Texas; three brothers, Don Fox, St. Marys, Benedict Fox, Holton and Raymond Fox, Topeka; three sisters, Mildred Oenbring, Seneca, Sister Aurelia Fox, Atchison, and Loretta Fox, Oklahoma City; and 15 grandchildren.

Mass of Christian Burial will be celebrated at 10 A.M. Saturday at Immaculate Conception Catholic Church in St. Marys. Burial will be at Mount Calvary Cemetery in St. Marys. Mr. Fox will lie in state after 2 PM today at the church where a rosary will be recited at 7 PM.

Notes for Lucile Patricia Eagan:

Topeka Capital Journal - St. Marys

Lucile P. Fox, 90, passed away Friday, July 26, 2013 at St. Marys, Kansas.

She was born June 21, 1923 at Axtell, the daughter of Peter J. and Mary F. Montgomery Eagan. She grew up in the Axtell vicinity and lived there until she and Albert J. Fox where united in marriage by Monsignor George Kugelmeier on July 17, 1943 at St. Michaels Catholic Church.

After their marriage Lucile and Al moved to Washington D.C. where Sgt. Fox was stationed at that time. Following the end of the war (1945) they moved to St. Marys where she lived until her death. Lucile was a devoted wife, mother and homemaker. She was employed by USD No. 321 for several years. Mrs. Fox was a member of Immaculate Conception Catholic Church in St. Marys and was a sacristan at the church. She was a Lay Minister and volunteer at the St. Marys Manor for over 40 years. Lucile had also served on the election board for several years.

She was preceded in death by her husband Albert J. 'Al' Fox on June 19, 1997. Lucile was also preceded in death by her parents and siblings, John Eagan, Irene Koch, Evelyn Koch, Genevieve Broxterman and Margie Eagan.

Survivors include her seven children, Larry (Sally) Fox, Maple Hill, Karen Wuenstel, Topeka, Maris Kaye 'Tippi' (Jim) Flerlage, St. Marys, Vicki (Terry) Myers, Kansas City, Mark Fox, Topeka, Beverly Williams, Topeka and Lori (Bob) Ashworth, Alvarado, TX; sisters, Regina Koch, Rose McGeeney, Mary Hunninghake and Betty Ketter; sisters-in-law, Mildred Oenbring and Loretta Jurko; 11 grandchildren and 19 great-grandchildren.

Mass of Christian Burial will be celebrated at 10:00 A.M Tuesday, July 30, 2013 at Immaculate Conception Catholic Church. Interment will follow in Mt. Calvary Cemetery. Mrs. Fox will lie in state after 2:00 P.M. Monday, July 29, 2013 at the church where the family will receive friends from 6:00 until the rosary at 7:00.

Children of Albert Fox and Lucile Eagan are:

- + 35 i. Beverly¹² Fox, born September 27, 1945 in St. Mary's, Pottawatomie Co., Kansas.
- + 36 ii. Larry A. Fox, born April 25, 1947 in St. Mary's, Pottawatomie Co., Kansas.
- + 37 iii. Karen L. Fox, born October 09, 1949 in St. Mary's, Pottawatomie Co., Kansas.
- + 38 iv. Vicki L. Fox, born Abt. 1951 in St. Mary's, Pottawatomie Co., Kansas.
- + 39 v. Maris Kaye Fox, born June 11, 1953 in St. Marys, Pottawatomie Co., Kansas.
- 40 vi. Mark Fox, born March 12, 1957 in St. Mary's, Pottawatomie Co., Kansas. He married Cassandra Higgins c1980; born March 10, 1959.
- 41 vii. Lori Fox, born November 06, 1961 in St. Mary's, Pottawatomie Co., Kansas.

10. Mildred Augusta¹¹ Fox (Albert Hugo¹⁰, Anna Margaret 'Maggie'⁹ Lierz, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born January 11, 1924 in Kelly, Nemaha Co., Kansas. She married **Raymond John Oenbring** January 09, 1946 in St. Marys, Potawatomie Co., Kansas, son of **John Oenbring** and **Anna O'Brien**. He was born May 21, 1921 in Baileyville,

Nemaha Co., Kansas, and died July 01, 1997 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.

Notes for Mildred Augusta Fox:

Mildred Augusta Fox Oenbring was born January 11, 1924 at Baileyville, Kansas, the daughter of Albert and Elizabeth Bokern Fox. She attended schools in Seneca, Baileyville and St. Benedict, Kansas.

She married Raymond J. Oenbring on January 9, 1946. They lived on their farm north of Baileyville, Kansas for 50 years. In 1994 they moved to Seneca, Kansas where they built a retirement home and celebrated their 50th wedding anniversary.

She was a member of St. Michael's Church at Axtell, she was a member of St. Michael's Guild and a Eucharistic Minister 17 years. She taught religion and was a volunteer in the school and library. After they moved to Seneca, she became a member of St. Peter and Paul Catholic Church, and a weekly member of Perpetual Adoration. Mrs. Oenbring has been treasurer of the Hospital Guild, a member of the hospital guild card club and Ladies Card Club at Seneca, Kansas. She was a homemaker and also a "nurse's assistant" for 24 years at the Axtell Hospital and Nemaha Valley Hospital, Seneca. She loved to dance and she and Ray went dancing often. She loved to bowl and was a member of the Seneca Bowling League for several years. She dearly loved and enjoyed her family and grandchildren. She is currently retired and loving it.

Notes for Raymond John Oenbring:

Seneca, Kansas Courier-Tribune Obituary - July 9, 1997

Raymond John Oenbring, 76, Seneca, died Tuesday, July 1, 1997 at Nemaha Valley Community Hospital in Seneca.

He was born May 21, 1921 at Baileyville, the son of John and Anna O'Brien Oenbring. He grew up there and attended Dewey School and graduated from Seneca Public School in 1938. He worked on the family farm after graduating and helped his father with custom threshing.

He married Mildred Fox on January 9, 1946. They lived on their farm north of Baileyville for almost 50 years. He first farmed but later was self-employed as he went into soil conservation work as a contractor. He organized the first Contractor's conservation meetings held in Nemaha County. He retired from conservation construction after about 40 years. When he retired, he built a woodworking shop and built porch swings, wishing wells, and picnic tablets, plus other items. He enjoyed playing the guitar and fishing with the children and grandchildren.

He was a member of St. Michael's Catholic Church in Axtell for many years, where both he and his wife were lay ministers for 17 years. He did the earthwork for the new St. Michael's School and platform, when they were built. He also served on the township board for Clear Creek several terms. In 1994, they moved to Seneca, where they built their retirement home. He was a member of the Knights of Columbus and Sts. Peter and Paul Catholic Church in Seneca.

Survivors include his wife, Millie, of the home in Seneca; three sons, Patrick R. of Katy Texas; Michael A. of Granite Falls, Washington; and John L. of Everett, Washington; and five grandchildren. Two brothers, Leonard and an infant Richard, preceded him in death.

Mass of Christian Burial was at 10:00 A.M. Friday, July 4th at St. Michael's Catholic Church in Axtell. Fr. Tom Dolezal was celebrant and Fr. George Kolasinski was con-celebrant. Servers were Chad Schmitz and Brian Flerlage. The St. Michael's Choir provided the music with Terry Plumberg, Larry Haug, Lynn Lierz, Ed Lueb, Teresa Rettele, Cheryl Reinecke, Sue Haug, Dora Cross, Cyril Steinlage and Mrs. Norbert Huerter.

Burial was in the St. Michael's Cemetery. Casket bearers were Gilbert Schmitz, Robert Oenbring, Ed Oenbring, Ken Ronnebaum, Bill Rettele, Willie Tangeman, Rick Koch and Richard Schmitz. A scripture wake service was held at the church on Thursday at 7:00 P.M.

Children of Mildred Fox and Raymond Oenbring are:

- + 42 i. Patrick Raymond¹² Oenbring, born August 24, 1951 in Axtell, Marshall Co., Kansas.
- + 43 ii. Michael Albert Oenbring, born May 27, 1953 in Axtell, Marshall Co., Kansas.
- + 44 iii. John Leonard Oenbring, born August 23, 1959 in Axtell, Marshall Co., Kansas.

117 11. Benedict 'Ben' Andrew¹¹ Fox (Albert Hugo¹⁰, Anna Margaret 'Maggie'⁹ Lierz, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born July 11, 1926 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas, and died October 24, 2005 in Holton, Jackson Co., Kansas. He married Julia Margaret Lundin June 28, 1950 in St. Marys, Pottawatomie Co., Kansas. She was born December 24,

1924 in Mayetta, Jackson Co., Kansas, and died May 01, 2009 in Holton, Jackson Co., Kansas.

Notes for Benedict 'Ben' Andrew Fox:

Benedict A. 'Ben' Fox, 79, of Holton, Kansas died Monday, October 24, 2005 at his home.

He was born July 11, 1926 at Seneca, Kansas the son of Albert and Elizabeth Bokern Fox. Ben was a farmer and stockman. He had farmed near Seneca and worked in a filling station at Baileyville. In 1960 he and his family moved to a farm southwest of Holton. They moved to a farm in the Banner Grange area in 1966, then moved into Holton several years ago. He was a member of St. Dominic Catholic Church in Holton, Holton Knights of Columbus Council No. 4219, and a U.S. Army Veteran, having served in the Korean War.

Ben married Julia 'Marge' Lundin on June 28, 1950 at St. Marys. She survives.

He was preceded in death by six brothers, Vincent Fox and Ignatius Fox, who were stillborn, Don Fox, Raymond 'Butch' Fox, Sylvester Fox, Sr., and Albert Fox, Jr.

Other survivors include three sons, Robert E. Fox, and wife Gin, Holton, Don A. Fox, and wife Cindy, and Terry L. 'Pete' Fox, and wife Jocylene, all of Mayetta; one daughter, Sharon A. Ybarra, and husband Frank, Topeka; three sisters, Mildred Oenbring, Seneca, Sister Aurelia Fox, O.S.B., Atchison, and Loretta Jurko, in Oklahoma, eleven grandchildren and six great grandchildren.

Mass of Christian burial will be at 10:00 a.m. Friday, October 28th at St. Dominic Catholic Church. Burial with military honors will follow in Mt. Calvary Cemetery west of Holton. Ben will lie in state after 10:00 a.m. Wednesday at the Chapel Oaks Funeral Home in Holton. A Knights of Columbus and Parish Rosary will be said at 7:00 p.m. Thursday at the funeral home, followed by visitation.

Notes for Julia Margaret Lundin:

Topeka Capital Journal - HOLTON

Julia Margaret 'Marge' Fox, 84, of Holton, Kansas died Friday, May 1, 2009 at her home.

She was born December 24, 1924 at Mayetta, Kansas one of five girls and 10 boys born to Hans and Maude Streigel Lundin. Marge worked at Heller's Truck Stop, Judy's Truck Stop, and the Ben Franklin Store, all in Holton. She then worked for the State of Kansas, Department of Revenue, in Topeka.

She was a member of St. Dominic Catholic Church in Holton and the Altar Society at the church, Jackson County Widowed Friends and the Jackson County Senior Citizens Center Seniors Exercise Class.

Marge married Benedict A. 'Ben' Fox on June 28, 1950 at St. Mary's. He died October 24, 2005.

Survivors include one daughter, Sharon A. Ybarra and husband Frank, Topeka; three sons, Robert E. Fox and wife Gin, Holton, Don A. Fox and wife Cindy and Terry L. 'Pete' Fox and wife Jocylene, all of Mayetta; eleven grandchildren, eleven great grandchildren and six sisters-in-law.

Mass of Christian Burial will be 10:00 a.m. Monday, May 4th at St. Dominic Catholic Church. Burial will follow in Mount Calvary Cemetery at Holton. Marge will lie in state after 10:00 a.m. Sunday at the Chapel Oaks Funeral Home in Holton, where a Parish Rosary will be said at 6:00 p.m., followed by visitation.

Children of Benedict Fox and Julia Lundin are:

- + 45 i. Robert Eugene¹² Fox, born April 18, 1951 in Holton, Jackson Co., Kansas.
- + 46 ii. Donald Albert Fox, born April 08, 1953 in Holton, Jackson Co., Kansas.
- + 47 iii. Sharon Ann Fox, born October 23, 1956 in Holton, Jackson Co., Kansas.
- + 48 iv. Terrence Lynn Fox, born March 26, 1963 in Holton, Jackson Co., Kansas.

AP 13. **Raymond Herman 'Butch'¹¹ Fox** (Albert Hugo¹⁰, Anna Margaret 'Maggie'⁹ Lierz, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born November 26, 1930 in Baileyville, Nemaha Co., Kansas, and died January 01, 2002 in Topeka, Nemaha Co., Kansas. He married (1) **Margaret Avis Keating** September 02, 1950 in Blaine, Pottawatomie Co., Kansas - St. Columbkille's Church. She was born February 14, 1931 in Sandy Hill, Shawnee Co., Kansas, and died March 19, 1982 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas. He married (2) **Doris A. Stueve** September 23, 1983. She was born November 22, 1939 in Kansas.

Notes for Margaret Avis Keating:

Margaret Fox died in St. Francis Hospital, Topeka, Kansas March 19, 1982. She had ovarian cancer.

Margie was born at Sandy Hill, SE of St. Mary's, Kansas in Shawnee County. Margie was baptized February 15, 1931 at Immaculate Conception Church with Grandmother Katherine (Walsh) Higgins and grandfather, Henry Keating as her Godparents.

Father John Donohue officiated at the double wedding ceremony held at St. Columbkille's Church for Ray and Margie and her sister, Mary Lou and Tom Finan. Wedding attendants were Loretta Fox and Margie's brother, Donald Keating. Their flower girl was her sister, Georgia Kaye Keating. Their ring bearer was Jerry Fox.

Margie was the food service manager at Assumption grade School in Topeka, Kansas for 8 years. She previously held the same position at Landon Middle School. She was a member of Assumption Church, Assumption Guild, Topeka Auxiliary No. 82 to Branch 10 of National Association of Letter Carriers and Blaine Alumni Association.

The wake was held at Brennan's funeral home in Topeka, Kansas. The Mass of Christian Burial was celebrated at Assumption Church, Topeka, KS. She was buried in Mt. Calvary Cemetery, Blaine, Kansas.

Children of Raymond Fox and Margaret Keating are:

- + 49 i. Michael Raymond¹² Fox, born June 09, 1951 in Ft. Sheridan, Illinois.
- + 50 ii. Stephen Joseph Fox, born November 23, 1952 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.
- + 51 iii. Pamela Sue Fox, born June 19, 1955 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.
- + 52 iv. Daniel Lee Fox, born May 26, 1961 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.
- 53 v. Gregory Allen Fox, born March 30, 1966 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.

A16 14. **Loretta Ann¹¹ Fox** (Albert Hugo¹⁰, Anna Margaret 'Maggie'⁹ Lierz, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born October 17, 1932 in Baileyville, Nemaha Co., Kansas. She married **Robert Clarence Jurko** July 07, 1956 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas. He was born May 14, 1929 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co., Oklahoma.

Children of Loretta Fox and Robert Jurko are:

- + 54 i. Thomas Robert¹² Jurko, born August 18, 1958 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co., Oklahoma.
- + 55 ii. Brian Michael Jurko, born November 18, 1960 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co., Oklahoma.
- + 56 iii. Michele Ann Jurko, born April 19, 1963 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co., Oklahoma.
- + 57 iv. Richard Alan Jurko, born July 19, 1964 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co., Oklahoma.

A21 15. **Rosalie 'Rose' Margaret¹¹ Woltkamp** (Gertrude Elizabeth¹⁰ Fox, Anna Margaret 'Maggie'⁹ Lierz, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born July 11, 1911 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas, and died May 23, 1981 in Clinton, Henry Co., Missouri. She married **Edgar John Rosenberger** December 02, 1933 in Clay, Clay Co., Missouri; son of **John Rosenberger and Amelia**. He was born June 21, 1912 in Kansas City, Jackson Co., Missouri, and died July 12, 1998 in Benton County, Missouri.

Notes for Rosalie 'Rose' Margaret Woltkamp:

Seneca, Kansas Courier-Tribune, Thursday, May 28, 1981

Mrs. Rosalia Woltkamp Rosenberger, 69, Warsaw, Missouri, formerly of Kansas, died Saturday, May 23, at Golden Valley Memorial Hospital in Clinton, Missouri.

Born in Seneca, Kansas, she was a member of Redemptorist Church.

She is survived by her husband of the home and a son, Edgar J. Rosenberger II, Chanute, Kansas; two brothers, Adrian Woltkamp of Omaha, Nebraska and Cletus L. Woltkamp of Windsor, Connecticut; and three sisters, Marcella Tarr of Union City, California, Alberta Klumpp of Las Vegas, Nevada and Rita Helen Brown of Ruskin Heights, Missouri.

Services were held at 12:00 noon Wednesday at the church. Burial was in Mount Olivet Cemetery, Kansas City, Missouri.

Child of Rosalie Woltkamp and Edgar Rosenberger is:

- + 58 i. Edgar John¹² Rosenberger II, born September 09, 1942 in Kansas City, Jackson Co., Missouri; died September 18, 2006 in Olathe, Johnson Co., Kansas.

A23 17. **Alberta Mary¹¹ Woltkamp** (Gertrude Elizabeth¹⁰ Fox, Anna Margaret 'Maggie'⁹ Lierz, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸,

MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born February 11, 1916 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas, and died December 1982 in Las Vegas, Clark Co., Nevada. She married **Norwood 'Melvin' Klumpp** May 18, 1939 in Kansas City, Jackson Co., Missouri. He was born May 30, 1913 in Jackson Co. Missouri, and died June 09, 1981 in Las Vegas, Clark Co., Nevada.

Child of Alberta Woltkamp and Norwood Klumpp is:

- 59 i. Joyce Lynn¹² Klumpp, born August 06, 1954; Adopted child. She married Louis William Pizatella October 04, 1980; born February 21, 1953.

424 18. **Beatrice 'Bea' Elizabeth¹¹ Woltkamp** (Gertrude Elizabeth¹⁰ Fox, Anna Margaret 'Maggie'⁹ Lierz, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born February 12, 1918 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas, and died June 16, 1971 in Dallas, Dallas Co., Texas. She married **Lloyd Dale McCoy** June 12, 1943 in Kansas City, Jackson Co., Missouri. He was born July 04, 1917 in Kansas City, Jackson Co., Missouri, and died June 18, 1971 in Dallas, Dallas Co., Texas.

Notes for Beatrice 'Bea' Elizabeth Woltkamp:

Seneca, Kansas Courier-Tribune Obituaries, June 18, 1971

BEATRICE ELIZABETH WOLTKAMP AND LLOYD DALE MCCOY

The Sunday Kansas City Star: Services for Lloyd Dale McCoy and his wife, Beatrice Elizabeth McCoy, both 53, of Irving Texas, formerly of Kansas City, were held at 9 a.m. Tuesday at Redemptorist Catholic Church. Burial was at Greenlawn cemetery.

Lloyd McCoy died of cancer Friday at the Baylor Hospital, Dallas.

Mr. McCoy was born in Missouri and lived here most of his life until moving to Irving 13 years ago. He was a truck driver for United Auto Transport Company, Irving. Mr. McCoy leaves his mother, a brother and two sisters.

Beatrice Elizabeth McCoy died of cancer Wednesday, at St. Paul's Hospital, Dallas.

Mrs. Beatrice McCoy was born in Seneca, Kansas, and lived here most of her life. She is the daughter of Francis Woltkamp, Sr. and Gertrude Fox Woltkamp. She was a member of St. Luke's Catholic church, Irving, Texas.

The couple leave four sons; Michael, Stephen, Thomas and Daniel and a daughter, Nancy, all of the family home. Mrs. McCoy leaves her father, Francis Sr.; three brothers, Francis Jr. and Cletus of Kansas City; Adrian of Omaha, Nebraska; four sisters, Alberta Klumpp of Irving, Texas; Rosalia Rosenberg of Prairie Village, Missouri; Marcella Tarr of Hialeah, Florida; and Rita Helen Brown of Kansas City. They have four grandchildren.

Children of Beatrice Woltkamp and Lloyd McCoy are:

- + 60 i. Michael Allen¹² McCoy, born September 17, 1946 in Kansas City, Jackson Co., Missouri.
- + 61 ii. Stephen Harold McCoy, born August 09, 1948 in Kansas City, Jackson Co., Missouri.
- + 62 iii. Thomas Eugene McCoy, born May 22, 1951 in Kansas City, Jackson Co., Missouri.
- + 63 iv. Nancy Carol McCoy, born June 23, 1953 in Kansas City, Jackson Co., Missouri.
- + 64 v. Daniel Richard McCoy, born August 27, 1955 in Kansas City, Jackson Co., Missouri.

19. **Francis Henry¹¹ Woltkamp** (Gertrude Elizabeth¹⁰ Fox, Anna Margaret 'Maggie'⁹ Lierz, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born July 25, 1919 in Saline, Salina Co., Kansas, and died September 29, 1978 in Kansas City, Jackson Co., Missouri. He married (1) **Allene G. Daugherty** June 05, 1948. She was born 1924 in Osage, Vernon Co., Missouri. He married (2) **Daisy Margaret Tuel** June 08, 1975 in Raytown, Jackson Co., Missouri. She was born March 06, 1925.

Notes for Francis Henry Woltkamp:

Seneca, Kansas Courier Tribune - October 5, 1978

Francis H. Woltkamp, 59, of Shawnee, died Friday, September 29 at Shawnee Mission Hospital.

He was born in Seneca, and had lived in the Kansas City area most of his life. He was a paint supervisor at General Motors Corporation, Leeds Assembly Plant, where he had worked 30 years prior to his retirement in 1974. He was a member of St. Luke's Episcopal Church. He was an Army veteran of World War II.

On July 5, 1948 he was married to Allene G. Daugherty, they were later divorced. There were two children born during their marriage. On June 8, 1975 he was married to Daisy M. Tuel.

His survivors include his wife, Daisy Woltkamp of the home; son, James Woltkamp and daughter, Deborah King of Westland, Michigan; two brothers, Adrian of Omaha, Nebraska and Cletus of Windsor, Connecticut; four sisters, Rosalia Rosenberger of Lake Ozark, Missouri; Alberta Klumpp of Hurst, Texas; Marcella Tarr of Union City, California; and Rita Helen Brown of Kansas City. Services were held Monday, October 2nd at the church with burial at Forest Hill cemetery.

Children of Francis Woltkamp and Allene Daugherty are:

- 65 i. James Francis¹² Woltkamp, born February 15, 1950 in Kansas City, Jackson Co., Missouri.
- 66 ii. Richard Dennis Woltkamp, born November 08, 1959 in Kansas City, Jackson Co., Missouri.
- 67 iii. Deborah Woltkamp, born 1960 in Kansas City, Jackson Co., Missouri.

20. Marcella Mary¹¹ Woltkamp (Gertrude Elizabeth¹⁰ Fox, Anna Margaret 'Maggie'⁹ Lierz, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Liertz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born July 25, 1919 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas; died February 14, 2012 in Union City, Alameda Co., California. She married **Elmer Eli Tarr** January 19, 1944 in Kansas City, Jackson Co., Missouri. He was born July 21, 1920 in Tulsa, Oklahoma, and died October 16, 1984 in Union City, Alameda Co., California.

Children of Marcella Woltkamp and Elmer Tarr are:

- + 68 i. Linda Kathleen¹² Tarr, born June 14, 1947.
- 69 ii. Valerie Ann Tarr, born April 06, 1951. She married Ray Agostino Abt. 1971; born June 08, 1945.
- 70 iii. Denise Marcella Tarr, born February 15, 1955. She married Steven Grant Altman February 16, 1974 in Anaheim, California; born October 12, 1950.
- + 71 iv. Gary Francis Tarr, born July 28, 1956.

21. Adrian Kenneth¹¹ Woltkamp (Gertrude Elizabeth¹⁰ Fox, Anna Margaret 'Maggie'⁹ Lierz, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Liertz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born March 04, 1923 in Salina, Saline Co., Kansas, and died October 12, 1997 in Omaha, Douglas Co., Nebraska. He married **Betty Jane Gray** May 18, 1946. She was born October 19, 1922 in Kansas, and died November 1985 in Omaha, Douglas Co., Nebraska. Burial: Forest Lawn Cemetery

Children of Adrian Woltkamp and Betty Gray are:

- 72 i. David Adrain¹² Woltkamp, born January 18, 1950 in Nebraska.
- 73 ii. Roger Kenneth Woltkamp, born June 20, 1952 in Nebraska.

23. Rita 'Helen'¹¹ Woltkamp (Gertrude Elizabeth¹⁰ Fox, Anna Margaret 'Maggie'⁹ Lierz, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Liertz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born February 26, 1927 in Salina, Saline Co., Kansas, and died November 08, 2008 in Belton, Cass Co., Missouri. She married **Theodore Brown** June 07, 1947 in Kansas City, Jackson Co., Missouri. He was born July 11, 1926 in Kansas City, Jackson Co., Missouri, and died April 20, 2011 in Kansas City, Jackson Co., Missouri.

Notes for Rita 'Helen' Woltkamp:

Rita 'Helen' Brown, 81, Belton, died November 8, 2008. She will be sadly missed by her family who she loved dearly. She loved to bowl with her friends on two leagues in Belton.

Rita was preceded in death by her parents; a son, Glenn; and siblings, Rose, Francis, Bea, Bert, Cletus and Adrian.

Survivors include her children, Karen Askew (Dennis), Steve Brown (Kathy), David Brown (Barbara); a sister, Marcy Tarr; a daughter-in-law, Amy Dell Brown; 11 grandchildren; and six great-grandchildren.

Mass of Christian Burial will be at 11 a.m. Thursday, Nov. 13, at St. Matthew's Catholic Church. Burial was in Mt. Olivet Cemetery.

Children of Rita Woltkamp and Theodore Brown are:

- + 74 i. Karen Beth¹² Brown, born September 01, 1951 in Kansas City, Jackson Co., Missouri.
- + 75 ii. Steven Robert Brown, born May 18, 1953 in Kansas City, Jackson Co., Missouri.
- 76 iii. Glenn Douglas Brown, born August 31, 1957 in Kansas City, Jackson Co., Missouri. He married Amy Dell Jones Abt. 1980; born May 29, 1958 in Lee's Summit, Cass Co., Missouri.
- + 77 iv. David Matthew Brown, born September 28, 1963 in Kansas City, Jackson Co., Missouri.

Generation No. 4

24. Glen John¹² Fox (Sylvester Henry¹¹, Albert Hugo¹⁰, Anna Margaret 'Maggie'⁹ Lierz, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Liertz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹)

was born August 19, 1935 in Baileyville, Nemaha Co., Kansas. He married **Katheryn Irene McClary** July 26, 1954. She was born March 01, 1939.

Children of Glen Fox and Katheryn McClary are:

- + 78 i. Joyce Marie¹³ Fox, born October 25, 1955 in Axtell, Marshall Co., Kansas.
- + 79 ii. Galen Benedict Fox, born May 25, 1957 in Axtell, Marshall Co., Kansas.
- + 80 iii. Janice Ann Fox, born November 02, 1958 in Axtell, Marshall Co., Kansas.
- + 81 iv. Cheryl Annette Fox, born September 22, 1960 in Axtell, Marshall Co., Kansas.
- + 82 v. Carolyn Elizabeth Fox, born October 07, 1962 in Axtell, Marshall Co., Kansas.
- + 83 vi. Glenda Katheryn Fox, born February 16, 1964 in Axtell, Marshall Co., Kansas.
- 84 vii. Leon Francis Fox, born June 04, 1965 in Axtell, Marshall Co., Kansas. He married Julie Jan Jones October 10, 1998 in Marysville, Marshall Co., Kansas; born September 17, 1973 in Marysville, Marshall Co., Kansas.
- + 85 viii. Kenneth Alan Fox, born August 23, 1966 in Axtell, Marshall Co., Kansas.
- 86 ix. Kevin Paul Fox, born August 23, 1966 in Axtell, Marshall Co., Kansas.
- 87 x. Jonathan Michael Fox, born December 10, 1976 in Marysville, Marshall Co., Kansas.

all 27. **Sylvester Donald¹² Fox, Jr.** (Sylvester Henry¹¹, Albert Hugo¹⁰, Anna Margaret 'Maggie'⁹ Lierz, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born July 11, 1943 in Frankfort, Marshall Co., Kansas. He married (1) **Linda Kay Slifer** 1965 in Marysville, Kansas. She was born July 29, 1948 in Bigelow, Kansas. He married (2) **Nancy Marie Curfman** June 19, 1969. She was born August 05, 1949. He married (3) **Eldora E. Tryon** 1998 in Marysville, Marshall Co., Kansas. She was born November 18, 1964 in Kansas.

Children of Sylvester Fox and Linda Slifer are:

- + 88 i. Donald Allen¹³ Fox, born August 18, 1965 in Marysville, Marshall Co., Kansas.
- + 89 ii. Ronald Joseph Fox, Sr., born December 22, 1967 in Marysville, Marshall Co., Kansas.

Children of Sylvester Fox and Nancy Curfman are:

- 90 i. Nanette¹³ Fox, born May 28, 1970 in Frankfort, Marshall Co., Kansas; died December 11, 1970 in Dawson, Richardson Co., Nebraska.
- 91 ii. Nathan Donald Fox, born June 14, 1971 in Frankfort, Marshall Co., Kansas.
- 92 iii. Kyle Andrew Fox, born May 18, 1973 in Frankfort, Marshall Co., Kansas; died October 08, 1990 in Dawson, Richardson Co., Nebraska.
- + 93 iv. Rachael Ann Fox, born December 04, 1974 in Frankfort, Marshall Co., Kansas.

Child of Sylvester Fox and Eldora Tryon is:

- 94 i. Bradley Neal¹³ Fox, born July 29, 1998 in Topeka, Shawnee Co, Kansas.

A115 28. **Viola Ann¹² Fox** (Sylvester Henry¹¹, Albert Hugo¹⁰, Anna Margaret 'Maggie'⁹ Lierz, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born November 28, 1948 in Frankfort, Marshall Co., Kansas. She married **Kenneth Eugene Gerstenkorn** July 20, 1968. He was born August 31, 1945.

Children of Viola Fox and Kenneth Gerstenkorn are:

- 95 i. James Edward¹³ Gerstenkorn, born April 29, 1969.
- 96 ii. Jerry Lee Gerstenkorn, born November 20, 1970.

A141 29. **Jerome Albert 'Jerry'¹² Fox** (Donald Henry¹¹, Albert Hugo¹⁰, Anna Margaret 'Maggie'⁹ Lierz, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born June 15, 1943 in St. Marys, Pottawatomie Co., Kansas. He married **Mary Kaye Zemek** August 24, 1963. She was born July 05, 1942.

Children of Jerome Fox and Mary Zemek are:

- 97 i. Deborah Ann¹³ Fox, born September 24, 1965 in St. Marys, Pottawatomie Co., Kansas.
- 98 ii. Kevin Wayne Fox, born December 27, 1968 in St. Marys, Pottawatomie Co., Kansas. He married Amy Marie Ludin Abt. 1990; born February 16, 1970; died July 28, 1996 in St. Marys, Pottawatomie Co., Kansas.
- 99 iii. Kriste Lynn Fox, born March 05, 1972 in St. Marys, Pottawatomie Co., Kansas.
- 100 iv. Lori Michelle Fox, born April 11, 1974 in St. Marys, Pottawatomie Co., Kansas.

A142 30. **Ronald Englebert¹² Fox** (Donald Henry¹¹, Albert Hugo¹⁰, Anna Margaret 'Maggie'⁹ Lierz, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born December 28, 1944 in St. Marys, Pottawatomie Co., Kansas. He married (1) **Judy Marie Caudill** November 26, 1966. She was born November 23, 1948, and died November 26, 1977. He married (2) **Marsha Brown** 1978. She was born Abt. 1944.

Children of Ronald Fox and Judy Caudill are:

- 101 i. Scott Wesley¹³ Fox, born October 23, 1968.
- 102 ii. Amy Marie Fox, born February 16, 1970 in Saint Marys, Pottawatomie Co., Kansas.
- 103 iii. Jeffrey L. Fox, born April 29, 1973.

Children of Ronald Fox and Marsha Brown are:

- 104 i. Jason Allen¹³ Fox, born April 21, 1979 in Emporia, Lyon Co., Kansas.
- 105 ii. Justin Fox, born 1982 in Emporia, Lyon Co., Kansas.

A143 31. **Jeanette Marie¹² Fox** (Donald Henry¹¹, Albert Hugo¹⁰, Anna Margaret 'Maggie'⁹ Lierz, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born June 09, 1947 in St. Marys, Pottawatomie Co., Kansas. She married **Norbert Leo Otter** June 18, 1966. He was born June 07, 1942 in Jefferson Co., Kansas.

Children of Jeanette Fox and Norbert Otter are:

- 106 i. Timothy Leo¹³ Otter, born November 28, 1968 in Perry, Jefferson Co., Kansas.
- 107 ii. Steven Donald Otter, born February 05, 1974 in Perry, Jefferson Co., Kansas.

A144 32. **Eugene Donald¹² Fox** (Donald Henry¹¹, Albert Hugo¹⁰, Anna Margaret 'Maggie'⁹ Lierz, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born December 04, 1957 in St. Marys, Pottawatomie Co., Kansas. He married **Janet Ann Fleming** September 07, 1974. She was born June 03, 1954.

Children of Eugene Fox and Janet Fleming are:

- 108 i. Wendi G.¹³ Fox, born August 13, 1975 in Kansas.
- 109 ii. Pegi Fox, born Abt. 1977 in Kansas.

A145 33. **Gary Patrick¹² Fox** (Donald Henry¹¹, Albert Hugo¹⁰, Anna Margaret 'Maggie'⁹ Lierz, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born November 26, 1957 in St. Marys, Pottawatomie Co., Kansas. He married **Evelyn M. Elder** 1979. She was born September 21, 1960 in Kansas.

Children of Gary Fox and Evelyn Elder are:

- 110 i. Heather N.¹³ Fox, born April 24, 1980 in St. Marys, Pottawatomie Co., Kansas.
- 111 ii. Ryan Fox, born Abt. 1983 in St. Marys, Pottawatomie Co., Kansas.
- 112 iii. Eric Fox, born Abt. 1985 in St. Marys, Pottawatomie Co., Kansas.

A146 34. **Randy Joseph¹² Fox** (Donald Henry¹¹, Albert Hugo¹⁰, Anna Margaret 'Maggie'⁹ Lierz, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born August 05, 1962 in St. Marys, Pottawatomie Co., Kansas. He married **Lisa Cashman** Abt. 1984. She was born Abt. 1962.

Children of Randy Fox and Lisa Cashman are:

- 113 i. Matt¹³ Fox, born Abt. 1985 in St. Marys, Pottawatomie Co., Kansas.
- 114 ii. Dustin Fox, born Abt. 1987 in St. Marys, Pottawatomie Co., Kansas.
- 115 iii. Nathan Fox, born Abt. 1990 in St. Marys, Pottawatomie Co., Kansas.

A151 35. **Beverly¹² Fox** (Albert Joseph¹¹, Albert Hugo¹⁰, Anna Margaret 'Maggie'⁹ Lierz, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born September 27, 1945 in St. Mary's, Pottawatomie Co., Kansas. She married **Ed Williams** Abt. 1967. He was born August 10, 1952 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.

Children of Beverly Fox and Ed Williams are:

- 116 i. Jason¹³ E. Williams, born January 13, 1976 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.
- 117 ii. Eric Lee Williams, born February 3, 1979 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.
- 118 iii. Amy Williams born June 9, 1981 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.

A152 36. **Larry A.¹² Fox** (Albert Joseph¹¹, Albert Hugo¹⁰, Anna Margaret 'Maggie'⁹ Lierz, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born April 25, 1947 in St. Mary's, Pottawatomie Co., Kansas. He married **Marcia M. Mee** August 27, 1966. She was born January 01, 1946.

Children of Larry Fox and Marcia Mee are:

- 119 i. Brian¹³ Fox, born January 01, 1969 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.
- 120 ii. Sara Jane Fox, born July 19, 1980 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.

A153 37. **Karen L.¹² Fox** (Albert Joseph¹¹, Albert Hugo¹⁰, Anna Margaret 'Maggie'⁹ Lierz, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸,

MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born October 09, 1949 in St. Mary's, Pottawatomie Co., Kansas. She married **Frank W. Wuenstel** November 19, 1971. He was born February 21, 1942 in Kansas.

Children of Karen Fox and Frank Wuenstel are:

- 121 i. Krystan¹³ Wuenstel, born December 04, 1974 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.
- 122 ii. Andrea Wuenstel, born Abt. 1976 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.
- 123 iii. Mark Jonathan Wuenstel, born September 10, 1978 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.

A155
38. **Vicki L.¹² Fox** (Albert Joseph¹¹, Albert Hugo¹⁰, Anna Margaret 'Maggie'⁹ Lierz, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born c1951 in St. Mary's, Pottawatomie Co., Kansas. She married **Alan Meyer** Abt. 1975. He was born Abt. 1951.

Children of Vicki Fox and Alan Meyer are:

- 124 i. Chad¹³ Alan Meyer, born September 19, 1977 in Kansas City, Wyandotte Co., Kansas.
- 125 ii. Evan J. Meyer, born January 12, 1979 in Kansas City, Wyandotte Co., Kansas.

A154
39. **Maris Kaye¹² Fox** (Albert Joseph¹¹, Albert Hugo¹⁰, Anna Margaret 'Maggie'⁹ Lierz, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born June 11, 1953 in St. Marys, Pottawatomie Co., Kansas. She married **James Fleslage** May 12, 1972. He was born October 20, 1950.

Children of Maris Fox and James Fleslage are:

- 126 i. James Joseph¹³ Fleslage, Jr., born September 28, 1974 in St. Marys, Pottawatomie Co., Kansas.
- 127 ii. Ryan Fleslage, born Abt. 1978 in St. Marys, Pottawatomie Co., Kansas.

A161
42. **Patrick Raymond¹² Oenbring** (Mildred Augusta¹¹ Fox, Albert Hugo¹⁰, Anna Margaret 'Maggie'⁹ Lierz, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born August 24, 1951. He married **Brenda Jo Austin** May 17, 1974 in Paola, Miami Co., Kansas. She was born September 02, 1953.

Children of Patrick Oenbring and Brenda Austin are:

- 128 i. Corrine Louise¹³ Oenbring, born October 14, 1976. She married Marcus Galen Bresko January 02, 1999 in Coquille, Oregon; born July 04, 1973.
- 129 ii. Raymond Austin Oenbring, born September 27, 1979.

A162
43. **Michael Albert¹² Oenbring** (Mildred Augusta¹¹ Fox, Albert Hugo¹⁰, Anna Margaret 'Maggie'⁹ Lierz, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born May 27, 1953 in Axtell, Marshall Co., Kansas. He married **Cecile Jean Berg** June 02, 1983 in Granite Falls, Washington. She was born March 31, 1955.

Children of Michael Oenbring and Cecile Berg are:

- 130 i. Robert Vassar¹³ Oenbring, born October 28, 1983 in Granite Falls, Snohomish Co., Washington.
- 131 ii. Anna Elizabeth Oenbring, born August 06, 1985 in Granite Falls, Snohomish Co., Washington.

A163
44. **John Leonard¹² Oenbring** (Mildred Augusta¹¹ Fox, Albert Hugo¹⁰, Anna Margaret 'Maggie'⁹ Lierz, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born August 23, 1959 in Axtell, Marshall Co., Kansas. He married **Margaret Mary Leedy** August 29, 1998. She was born December 31, 1958.

Children of John Oenbring and Margaret Leedy are:

- 132 i. Brian¹³ Kessler, born July 28, 1981; Stepchild.
- 133 ii. Keith Kessler, born January 26, 1990; Stepchild.
- 134 iii. John Lee Oenbring, born September 29, 1997.

A171
45. **Robert Eugene¹² Fox** (Benedict 'Ben' Andrew¹¹, Albert Hugo¹⁰, Anna Margaret 'Maggie'⁹ Lierz, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born April 18, 1951 in Holton, Jackson Co., Kansas. He married **Virginia Ann Ingels** January 05, 1973. She was born July 10, 1955.

Children of Robert Fox and Virginia Ingels are:

- 135 i. Craig Michael¹³ Fox, born April 10, 1975 in Holton, Jackson Co., Kansas. He married Sara Catharine Hogue August 14, 1996; born July 08, 1976.
- 136 ii. Dena Rae Fox, born August 28, 1976 in Holton, Jackson Co., Kansas. She married Kevin James Johnston June 26, 1999; born January 10, 1975.
- 137 iii. Joel Matthew Fox, born September 21, 1978 in Holton, Jackson Co., Kansas.

A172
46. **Donald Albert¹² Fox** (Benedict 'Ben' Andrew¹¹, Albert Hugo¹⁰, Anna Margaret 'Maggie'⁹ Lierz, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born April 08, 1953 in Holton, Jackson Co., Kansas. He married **Lucinda Joyce Haas** February 02, 1973. She was born December 23, 1953.

Children of Donald Fox and Lucinda Haas are:

- 138 i. Bruce Allen¹³ Fox, born July 01, 1978 in Holton, Jackson Co., Kansas.
- 139 ii. Cheryl Lynn Fox, born May 02, 1981 in Holton, Jackson Co., Kansas.

A173
47. **Sharon Ann¹² Fox** (Benedict 'Ben' Andrew¹¹, Albert Hugo¹⁰, Anna Margaret 'Maggie'⁹ Lierz, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born October 23, 1956 in Holton, Jackson Co., Kansas. She married **George Randall Haas** September 19, 1975. He was born March 02, 1955.

Children of Sharon Fox and George Haas are:

- 140 i. Justin Randall¹³ Haas, born February 21, 1982 in Holton, Jackson Co., Kansas.
- 141 ii. Jerod Lee Haas, born October 01, 1984 in Holton, Jackson Co., Kansas.

A174
48. **Terrence Lynn¹² Fox** (Benedict 'Ben' Andrew¹¹, Albert Hugo¹⁰, Anna Margaret 'Maggie'⁹ Lierz, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born March 26, 1963 in Holton, Jackson Co., Kansas. He married **Diana Creek** April 13, 1996. She was born May 28, 1970.

Children of Terrence Fox and Diana Creek are:

- 142 i. Jeremy¹³ Fox, born February 20, 1983 in Holton, Jackson Co., Kansas.
- 143 ii. Brandise Iasia Fox, born February 02, 1998 in Holton, Jackson Co., Kansas.

A191
49. **Michael Raymond¹² Fox** (Raymond Herman 'Butch'¹¹, Albert Hugo¹⁰, Anna Margaret 'Maggie'⁹ Lierz, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born June 09, 1951 in Ft. Sheridan, Illinois. He married (1) **Susan Jane Collier** February 04, 1972 in Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas - Assumption Church. She was born December 26, 1954. He married (2) **Kathleen Ann Steffe** April 19, 1982 in Las Vegas, Nevada. She was born November 04, 1957.

Child of Michael Fox and Susan Collier is:

- + 144 i. Kimberly Dawn¹³ Fox, born July 11, 1973 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.

Children of Michael Fox and Kathleen Steffe are:

- 145 i. Christopher Maxwell¹³ Fox, born May 27, 1987 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.
- 146 ii. Whitney Elizabeth Fox, born December 27, 1989 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.

A192
50. **Stephen Joseph¹² Fox** (Raymond Herman 'Butch'¹¹, Albert Hugo¹⁰, Anna Margaret 'Maggie'⁹ Lierz, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born November 23, 1952 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas. He married (1) **Constance Gayle Klotz** May 06, 1973 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas - Assumption Church. She was born October 27, 1952. He married (2) **Endora Kathleen King** September 02, 1983 in Colorado Springs, El Paso Co., Colorado. She was born October 22, 1956.

Children of Stephen Fox and Constance Klotz are:

- + 147 i. Kellie Joy¹³ Fox, born July 20, 1974 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.
- 148 ii. Stephanie Gayle Fox, born March 09, 1978 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.
- 149 iii. Mark Andrew Fox, born September 06, 1979 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.

A193
51. **Pamela Sue¹² Fox** (Raymond Herman 'Butch'¹¹, Albert Hugo¹⁰, Anna Margaret 'Maggie'⁹ Lierz, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born June 19, 1955 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas. She married (1) **Louis Mathew Britto** June 20, 1974 in Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas. He was born September 04, 1951. She married (2) **Daniel Harmes** December 23, 1983 in Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas. He was born October 18, 1947. She married (3) **Craig Edward Mehrhof** June 20, 1998. He was born December 27, 1957.

Children of Pamela Fox and Daniel Harmes are:

- 150 i. Jessica Leigh¹³ Harmes, born August 24, 1973.
- 151 ii. Robert Davidson Harmes, born February 15, 1980; Adopted child.

A194
52. **Daniel Lee¹² Fox** (Raymond Herman 'Butch'¹¹, Albert Hugo¹⁰, Anna Margaret 'Maggie'⁹ Lierz, PETER Joseph

P.J.⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born May 26, 1961 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas. He married **Kathy Lynn Berry** September 27, 1980 in Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas. She was born December 07, 1958 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.

Children of Daniel Fox and Kathy Berry are:

- 152. i. Joseph Gregory¹³ Fox, born November 30, 1993 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.
- 153. ii. Jacqueline Margaret Fox, born October 15, 1996 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.

54. Thomas Robert¹² Jurko (Loretta Ann¹¹ Fox, Albert Hugo¹⁰, Anna Margaret 'Maggie'⁹ Lierz, PETER Joseph P.J.⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born August 18, 1958 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co., Oklahoma. He married **(1) Jerri Lynn Kuykendall** October 25, 1975. She was born December 05, 1959. He married **(2) Angela Renee Innis** May 26, 1990. She was born January 25, 1961 in Oklahoma.

Children of Thomas Jurko and Jerri Kuykendall are:

- 154. i. David Christoph¹³ Jurko, born December 04, 1975.
- 155. ii. Michael Dwain Jurko, born January 28, 1978; died June 24, 1978.

55. Brian Michael¹² Jurko (Loretta Ann¹¹ Fox, Albert Hugo¹⁰, Anna Margaret 'Maggie'⁹ Lierz, PETER Joseph P.J.⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born November 18, 1960 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co., Oklahoma. He married **Kristy Lynn Fortney** July 11, 1991. She was born April 15, 1967 in Oklahoma.

Child of Brian Jurko and Kristy Fortney is:

- 156. i. Devin Michael¹³ Jurko, born December 18, 1997 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co., Oklahoma.

56. Michele Ann¹² Jurko (Loretta Ann¹¹ Fox, Albert Hugo¹⁰, Anna Margaret 'Maggie'⁹ Lierz, PETER Joseph P.J.⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born April 19, 1963 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co., Oklahoma. She married **Michael David Lair**, Sr. February 28, 1984. He was born June 15, 1960 in Oklahoma.

Children of Michele Jurko and Michael Lair are:

- 157. i. Michael David¹³ Lair, Jr., born November 22, 1988 in Oklahoma.
- 158. ii. Corbin Robert Lair, born May 07, 1990 in Oklahoma.

57. Richard Alan¹² Jurko (Loretta Ann¹¹ Fox, Albert Hugo¹⁰, Anna Margaret 'Maggie'⁹ Lierz, PETER Joseph P.J.⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born July 19, 1964 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co., Oklahoma. He married **Allison Gail Haley** September 21, 1991. She was born August 09, 1961.

Children of Richard Jurko and Allison Haley are:

- 159. i. Haley Nicole¹³ Jurko, born July 12, 1994 in Collin, Texas.
- 160. ii. Zackary Scott Jurko, born September 25, 1996 in Collin, Texas.

58. Edgar John¹² Rosenberger II (Rosalie 'Rose' Margaret¹¹ Woltkamp, Gertrude Elizabeth¹⁰ Fox, Anna Margaret 'Maggie'⁹ Lierz, PETER Joseph P.J.⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born September 09, 1942 in Kansas City, Jackson Co., Missouri, and died September 18, 2006 in Olathe, Johnson Co., Kansas.

Child of Edgar John Rosenberger II is:

- 161. i. Eddie Joseph¹³ Rosenberger, born September 27, 1986 in Olathe, Johnson Co., Kansas.

60. Michael Allen¹² McCoy (Beatrice 'Bea' Elizabeth¹¹ Woltkamp, Gertrude Elizabeth¹⁰ Fox, Anna Margaret 'Maggie'⁹ Lierz, PETER Joseph P.J.⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born September 17, 1946 in Kansas City, Jackson Co., Missouri. He married **Peggy Frances Enckhauser** December 01, 1968. She was born July 10, 1949.

Children of Michael McCoy and Peggy Enckhauser are:

- 162. i. Jeffery Frederick¹³ McCoy, born August 17, 1968; Adopted child.
- 163. ii. John Michael McCoy, born January 12, 1970.
- 164. iii. Jason Daniel McCoy, born November 08, 1971.

61. Stephen Harold¹² McCoy (Beatrice 'Bea' Elizabeth¹¹ Woltkamp, Gertrude Elizabeth¹⁰ Fox, Anna Margaret 'Maggie'⁹ Lierz, PETER Joseph P.J.⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born August 09, 1948 in Kansas City, Jackson Co., Missouri. He married

Brenda Carol Haynes December 02, 1967. She was born October 23, 1948.

Children of Stephen McCoy and Brenda Haynes are:

- 165 i. Robert Dale¹³ McCoy, born September 01, 1968.
- 166 ii. Paul Brian McCoy, born April 25, 1971.

62. Thomas Eugene¹² McCoy (Beatrice 'Bea' Elizabeth¹¹ Woltkamp, Gertrude Elizabeth¹⁰ Fox, Anna Margaret 'Maggie'⁹ Lierz, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born May 22, 1951 in Kansas City, Jackson Co., Missouri. He married **Mary Evelyn Shouse** October 09, 1972. She was born November 16, 1946.

Children of Thomas McCoy and Mary Shouse are:

- 167 i. Travis Randal¹³ McCoy, born January 25, 1972; Adopted child.
- 168 ii. Thomas Daniel McCoy, born November 02, 1974.

63. Nancy Carol¹² McCoy (Beatrice 'Bea' Elizabeth¹¹ Woltkamp, Gertrude Elizabeth¹⁰ Fox, Anna Margaret 'Maggie'⁹ Lierz, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born June 23, 1953 in Kansas City, Jackson Co., Missouri. She married **Philip Jay Schlein** March 09, 1974. He was born February 21, 1952.

Child of Nancy McCoy and Philip Schlein is:

- 169 i. Aaron Philip¹³ Schlein, born January 17, 1977.

64. Daniel Richard¹² McCoy (Beatrice 'Bea' Elizabeth¹¹ Woltkamp, Gertrude Elizabeth¹⁰ Fox, Anna Margaret 'Maggie'⁹ Lierz, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born August 27, 1955 in Kansas City, Jackson Co., Missouri. He married **Kumiko Asaga** September 17, 1976. She was born April 08, 1949.

Child of Daniel McCoy and Kumiko Asaga is:

- 170 i. Mickey Wayne¹³ McCoy, born July 04, 1970; Adopted child.

68. Linda Kathleen¹² Tarr (Marcella Mary¹¹ Woltkamp, Gertrude Elizabeth¹⁰ Fox, Anna Margaret 'Maggie'⁹ Lierz, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born June 14, 1947. She married **(1) Richard Andrew Barysiewicz, Sr.** March 16, 1967. He was born May 21, 1933. She married **(2) Kenneth Karl Kirste** January 26, 1989. He was born November 02, 1938.

Child of Linda Tarr and Richard Barysiewicz is:

- 171 i. Richard Andrew¹³ Barysiewicz, Jr., born February 23, 1969.

71. Gary Francis¹² Tarr (Marcella Mary¹¹ Woltkamp, Gertrude Elizabeth¹⁰ Fox, Anna Margaret 'Maggie'⁹ Lierz, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born July 28, 1956. He married **Judith Lord** July 20, 1985; born January 05, 1954.

Child of Gary Tarr and Judith Lord is:

- 172 i. Melissa Nicole¹³ Tarr, born March 01, 1989.

74. Karen Beth¹² Brown (Rita 'Helen'¹¹ Woltkamp, Gertrude Elizabeth¹⁰ Fox, Anna Margaret 'Maggie'⁹ Lierz, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born September 01, 1951 in Kansas City, Jackson Co., Missouri. She married **Daniel Dennis Askew, Sr.** May 02, 1969. He was born October 17, 1949 in Raymore, Cass Co., Missouri.

Children of Karen Brown and Daniel Askew are:

- 173 i. Daniel Dennis¹³ Askew, Jr., born January 20, 1975 in Raymore, Cass Co., Missouri.
- 174 ii. Brandon Todd Askew, born July 26, 1976 in Raymore, Cass Co., Missouri.
- 175 iii. Justin David Askew, born March 18, 1980 in Raymore, Cass Co., Missouri.

75. Steven Robert¹² Brown (Rita 'Helen'¹¹ Woltkamp, Gertrude Elizabeth¹⁰ Fox, Anna Margaret 'Maggie'⁹ Lierz, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born May 18, 1953 in Kansas City, Jackson Co., Missouri. He married **(1) Barbara Jo Watson** 1973. She was born November 15, 1953. He married **(2) Teanne Ray McConnell** July 03, 1976. She was born May 10, 1957.

Child of Steven Brown and Barbara Watson is:

- 176 i. Philip Grant¹³ Brown, born January 17, 1974.

Child of Steven Brown and Teanne McConnell is:

- + 177 i. Amy¹³ Brown, born 1977.

77. David Matthew¹² Brown (Rita 'Helen'¹¹ Woltkamp, Gertrude Elizabeth¹⁰ Fox, Anna Margaret 'Maggie'⁹ Lierz, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born September 28, 1963 in Kansas City, Jackson Co., Missouri. He married (1) **Natalie Ann Pratt** 1987. She was born July 28, 1967 in Lee's Summit, Cass Co., Missouri. He married (2) **Barbara A. Long** Abt. 1990. She was born May 25, 1964 in Lee's Summit, Cass Co., Missouri.

Child of David Brown and Natalie Pratt is:

- 178 i. Sophia¹³ Brown, born Abt. 1988 in Missouri.

Child of David Brown and Barbara Long is:

- 179 i. Jordan¹³ Brown, born Abt. 1991 in Missouri.

Generation No. 5

78. Joyce Marie¹³ Fox (Glen John¹², Sylvester Henry¹¹, Albert Hugo¹⁰, Anna Margaret 'Maggie'⁹ Lierz, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born October 25, 1955 in Axtell, Marshall Co., Kansas. She married **Leroy Eugene Davenport** September 14, 1974 in Frankfort, Marshall Co., Kansas. He was born December 29, 1949.

Children of Joyce Fox and Leroy Davenport are:

- 180 i. Travis Lee¹⁴ Davenport, born April 30, 1977 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.
181 ii. Mitchell Ryan Davenport, born January 29, 1981 in Manhattan, Riley Co., Kansas.
182 iii. Elise Marie Davenport, born February 13, 1984 in Manhattan, Riley Co., Kansas.

79. Galen Benedict¹³ Fox (Glen John¹², Sylvester Henry¹¹, Albert Hugo¹⁰, Anna Margaret 'Maggie'⁹ Lierz, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born May 25, 1957 in Axtell, Marshall Co., Kansas. He married (1) **Marty Sue Wohorny** 1978 in Waterville, Marshall Co., Kansas. She was born January 17, 1960 in Waterville, Marshall Co., Kansas. He married (2) **Kathryn Jean Shade** July 20, 1996 in Douglas, Nevada. She was born September 10, 1960.

Children of Galen Fox and Marty Wohorny are:

- 183 i. Amber Dawn¹⁴ Fox, born January 25, 1982 in Marysville, Marshall Co., Kansas.
184 ii. Anthony Charles Fox, born December 21, 1984 in Marysville, Marshall Co., Kansas.

80. Janice Ann¹³ Fox (Glen John¹², Sylvester Henry¹¹, Albert Hugo¹⁰, Anna Margaret 'Maggie'⁹ Lierz, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born November 02, 1958 in Axtell, Marshall Co., Kansas. She married **Daniel Lee Sandmann** June 23, 1979 in Frankfort, Marshall Co., Kansas, son of Leo Sandmann and JoAnn Osterhaus. He was born December 28, 1956 in Marysville, Marshall Co., Kansas.

Children of Janice Fox and Daniel Sandmann are:

- 185 i. Derek Ross¹⁴ Sandmann, born November 28, 1981 in Manhattan, Pottawatomie Co., Kansas.
186 ii. Clinton Wade Sandmann, born June 21, 1984 in Manhattan, Pottawatomie Co., Kansas.

81. Cheryl Annette¹³ Fox (Glen John¹², Sylvester Henry¹¹, Albert Hugo¹⁰, Anna Margaret 'Maggie'⁹ Lierz, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born September 22, 1960 in Axtell, Marshall Co., Kansas. She married **Michael Lloyd Bailey** August 19, 1978 in Frankfort, Marshall Co., Kansas. He was born March 20, 1956 in Emporia, Lyon Co., Kansas.

Children of Cheryl Fox and Michael Bailey are:

- 187 i. Ryan Michael¹⁴ Bailey, born November 12, 1982 in Manhattan, Riley Co., Kansas.
188 ii. Rachael Annette Bailey, born July 19, 1984 in Manhattan, Riley Co., Kansas.
189 iii. Rebekah Ann Bailey, born June 17, 1990 in Manhattan, Riley Co., Kansas.
190 iv. Rylen Michael Bailey, born August 17, 1998 in Manhattan, Riley Co., Kansas.

82. Carolyn Elizabeth¹³ Fox (Glen John¹², Sylvester Henry¹¹, Albert Hugo¹⁰, Anna Margaret 'Maggie'⁹ Lierz, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born October 07, 1962 in Axtell, Marshall Co., Kansas. She married **Daniel Brian Wullschleger** April 14, 1983 in Frankfort, Marshall Co., Kansas. He was born March 16, 1960 in Marysville, Kansas.

Children of Carolyn Fox and Daniel Wullschleger are:

- 191 i. Brian Daniel¹⁴ Wullschleger, born March 25, 1985 in Manhattan, Riley Co., Kansas.
192 ii. Jena Lea Wullschleger, born September 09, 1989 in Manhattan, Riley Co., Kansas.
193 iii. Mark Alan Wullschleger, born March 08, 1991 in Manhattan, Riley Co., Kansas.

A112
83. Glenda Katheryn¹³ Fox (Glen John¹², Sylvester Henry¹¹, Albert Hugo¹⁰, Anna Margaret 'Maggie'⁹ Lierz, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born February 16, 1964 in Axtell, Marshall Co., Kansas. She married **Brent Anthony Eichman** May 31, 1986. He was born May 02, 1962 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co., Kansas.

Children of Glenda Fox and Brent Eichman are:

- 194 i. Jameson Dane¹⁴ Eichman, born October 08, 1990 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co., Kansas; Adopted child.
- 195 ii. Lane Thomas Eichman, born February 13, 1993 in Manhattan, Riley Co., Kansas.
- 196 iii. Sydney Katheryn Eichman, born April 11, 1999 in Manhattan, Riley Co., Kansas.

A1128
85. Kenneth Alan¹³ Fox (Glen John¹², Sylvester Henry¹¹, Albert Hugo¹⁰, Anna Margaret 'Maggie'⁹ Lierz, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born August 23, 1966 in Axtell, Marshall Co., Kansas. He married **Shawna Lynn Wanklyn** October 28, 1995. She was born March 08, 1971 in Manhattan, Riley Co., Kansas.

Child of Kenneth Fox and Shawna Wanklyn is:

- 197 i. Kendall Alan¹⁴ Fox, born June 15, 1997 in Liberty, Missouri.

A1141
88. Donald Allen¹³ Fox (Sylvester Donald¹², Sylvester Henry¹¹, Albert Hugo¹⁰, Anna Margaret 'Maggie'⁹ Lierz, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born August 18, 1965 in Marysville, Marshall Co., Kansas. He married **Sheila**. Child of Donald Fox and Sheila is:

- 198 i. Lindsey Renee¹⁴ Fox, born January 05, 1999 in Pittsburg, Crawford Co., Kansas.

A1142
89. Ronald Joseph¹³ Fox, Sr. (Sylvester Donald¹², Sylvester Henry¹¹, Albert Hugo¹⁰, Anna Margaret 'Maggie'⁹ Lierz, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born December 22, 1967 in Marysville, Marshall Co., Kansas. He married **Shauna Ruth Frederick** Abt. 1987. She was born Abt. 1967.

Children of Ronald Fox and Shauna Frederick are:

- 199 i. Cassandra Adele¹⁴ Fox, born February 06, 1988 in Lawrence, Douglas Co., Kansas.
- 200 ii. Ronald Joseph Fox, Jr., born August 18, 1990 in Lawrence, Douglas Co., Kansas.
- 201 iii. Trevor Owen Fox, born July 06, 1995 in Lawrence, Douglas Co., Kansas.

A1145
93. Rachael Ann¹³ Fox (Sylvester Donald¹², Sylvester Henry¹¹, Albert Hugo¹⁰, Anna Margaret 'Maggie'⁹ Lierz, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born December 04, 1974 in Frankfort, Marshall Co., Kansas. She married **Terry Duffy** 1993. He was born Abt. 1974.

Children of Rachael Fox and Terry Duffy are:

- 202 i. Alex¹⁴ Duffy, born 1994.
- 203 ii. Amy Duffy, born 1996.

A1147
144. Kimberly Dawn¹³ Fox (Michael Raymond¹², Raymond Herman 'Butch'¹¹, Albert Hugo¹⁰, Anna Margaret 'Maggie'⁹ Lierz, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born July 11, 1973 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas. She married **Bradley D. Murray** 1999. He was born August 02, 1973 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.

Child of Kimberly Fox and Bradley Murray is:

- 204 i. Sidney Rae¹⁴ Murray, born April 15, 1999 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.

A1149
147. Kellie Joy¹³ Fox (Stephen Joseph¹², Raymond Herman 'Butch'¹¹, Albert Hugo¹⁰, Anna Margaret 'Maggie'⁹ Lierz, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born July 20, 1974 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas. She married **Scott Alan Burghart** November 04, 1995. He was born June 21, 1972 in Kansas.

Child of Kellie Fox and Scott Burghart is:

- 205 i. Ethan Scott¹⁴ Burghart, born October 02, 1997 in Shawnee Co., Kansas.

A1271
177. Amy¹³ Brown (Steven Robert¹², Rita 'Helen'¹¹ Woltkamp, Gertrude Elizabeth¹⁰ Fox, Anna Margaret 'Maggie'⁹ Lierz, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born 1977. She married **Craig Johnston** Abt. 1998. He was born Abt. 1978.

Child of Amy Brown and Craig Johnston is:

- 206 i. Jaxson¹⁴ Johnston, born Abt. 1999.

Descendants of Christina Gertrude Lierz and Frank August Fienhage

Generation No. 1

B

1. **Christina Gertrude⁹ Lierz** (PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born April 29, 1866 in Loose Creek, Osage Co., Missouri, and died April 14, 1942 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas. She married **Frank August Fienhage** February 23, 1886 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas - Sts. Peter and Paul Church, son of Joseph Fienhage and Agnes Pulthoff. He was born May 10, 1860 in Hof Grosse, Oldenburg, Germany, and died February 06, 1931 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.

Notes for Christina Gertrude Lierz:

Seneca, Kansas Courier-Tribune newspaper - April 18, 1942

SERVICES THIS MORNING AT CATHOLIC CHURCH

Mrs. Christina Fienhage who had lived in Seneca the past 24 years, and for most of her life in Nemaha County, passed away at her home here at 1:45 Tuesday morning, April 14, 1942. She had been ill between two and three years.

She was born April 29, 1866, and so was approaching the age of 76. Her birthplace was at Loose Creek, Missouri. She was a daughter of Peter and Gertrude Jaegers Lierz, who later came to the Seneca community.

Christina Lierz was married at Seneca on February 23, 1886 to Frank Fienhage, Sr., and their home for many years was near St. Benedict. They moved to Seneca 24 years ago. Mr. Fienhage passed away here on February 6, 1931. She was a good mother, devoted to her church and to her family. Just an instance of her thoughtfulness is that before her illness became serious she made fine quilts for her children, completing one for each. Mrs. Fienhage was a member of the St. Ann Altar Society as well as of the Catholic Church.

She is survived by six children: John of Baileyville; Henry of Creston, Iowa; Frank of Netawaka, Kansas; Peter of Omaha, Nebraska; Mary Scott of Baileyville; Bertha Woltkamp of Seneca. Gertrude, Joseph, Agnes and Elizabeth are deceased. Mrs. Fienhage also leaves these brothers and sisters: John, Henry, Peter, Albert, George and Joseph Lierz; Margaret Fox, Anna Sherlock, and Elizabeth Kohake.

The requiem mass was offered at 10:00 this morning at Sts. Peter and Paul Church, Seneca, by Father Cletus Kohake, a nephew of the deceased. The body was taken to St. Benedict for burial in St. Mary's Cemetery. The pallbearers were grandsons: Celestine and Frank Fienhage Jr., Alfred Woltkamp Jr., Gilbert and Sylvester Scott, and Albert Rennenger.

Notes for Frank August Fienhage:

Seneca, Kansas Courier-Tribune - February 10, 1931

PNEUMONIA IS FATAL TO FRANK AUGUST FIENHAGE, SR.

Another of the staunch and sturdy men who emigrated to the United States from Germany in the 1870's is gone. Death caused by flu pneumonia claimed the life of Frank Fienhage, Sr., at his home in Seneca, Friday, February 6, at 4:30 A.M. He had been ill 11 days.

Mr. Fienhage was born in Oldenburg, Germany May 10, 1860 and came to the United States in 1879, settling on a farm near Baileyville, where he lived for 33 years.

Twelve years ago he retired from the farm and came to Seneca to live, acquiring the pleasant A. G. Sanborne home in the northwest part of town. Here his last years were spent in a peaceful, happy way, surrounded by friends with whom he loved to pass the time of day - friends who admired him for his quiet virtues and his strength of character. In the last five months, Mr. Fienhage lost two friends who were also names Frank. They were neighbors in town and country, worked together many times. They were Frank Burdick and Frank Fangman.

Mr. Fienhage was married February 23, 1886 to Christina Lierz at Sts. Peter and Paul's church. There were ten children, three of whom did not survive their infancy. Another, Gertrude Rennenger, also is deceased. The surviving children are John and Henry of Baileyville; Frank of Kelly; Peter of Creston, Iowa; Mary Scott and Bertha Woltkamp of Seneca.

The funeral service was held this morning at Sts. Peter and Paul church where Mr. Fienhage held his membership. Rev. Father Raymond conducted the requiem mass. He was buried in St. Mary's Cemetery at St. Benedict, Kansas.

Children of Christina Lierz and Frank Fienhage are:

- + 2 i. Gertrude 'Gertie' Marie¹⁰ Fienhage, born May 02, 1887 in St. Benedict, Nemaha Co., Kansas; died July 08, 1924

- 4 iii. Agnes Fienhage, born 1890 in St. Benedict, Nemaha Co., Kansas; died July 18, 1891 in St. Benedict, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- + 5 iv. John Clement Fienhage, born July 06, 1891 in St. Benedict, Nemaha Co., Kansas; died November 07, 1979 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- + 6 v. Henry August Fienhage, born February 16, 1893 in St. Benedict, Nemaha Co., Kansas; died April 20, 1976 in Creston, Union Co., Iowa.
- + 7 vi. Frank Peter Fienhage, Sr., born August 05, 1894 in Baileyville, Nemaha Co., Kansas; died September 23, 1981 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.
- 8 vii. Peter Paul Fienhage, born April 01, 1896 in St. Benedict, Nemaha Co., Kansas; died February 03, 1956 in Omaha, Douglas Co., Nebraska.
- Notes for Peter Paul Fienhage:
 Seneca, Kansas, Courier-Tribune - February 6, 1956
 DEATH OF PETER FIENHAGE FROM INJURIES IN A FALL
 Peter Fienhage, 60, Omaha, died Friday morning from injuries received in a fall. Mr. Fienhage was born and raised in the St. Benedict community. The funeral was to be held this morning in Omaha at 9 o'clock.
 Mr. and Mrs. Alfred Woltkamp of Seneca, Mr. and Mrs. John Fienhage, of Baileyville and Mrs. Spencer Scott, of Wetmore went to Omaha Sunday to be with the family and attend the services. Mr. Fienhage was a brother of Mrs. Bertha Woltkamp, Mrs. Mary Scott and John Fienhage.
- + 9 viii. Mary Elizabeth Fienhage, born October 03, 1897 in St. Benedict, Nemaha Co., Kansas; died June 03, 1968 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.
- 10 ix. Elizabeth Theresa Fienhage, born December 16, 1900 in St. Benedict, Nemaha Co., Kansas; died December 16, 1900 in St. Benedict, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- + 11 x. Bertha Elizabeth Fienhage, born April 15, 1904 in St. Benedict, Nemaha Co., Kansas; died July 01, 1983 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.

Generation No. 2

β1 **2. Gertrude 'Gertie' Marie¹⁰ Fienhage** (Christina Gertrude⁹ Lierz, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born May 02, 1887 in St. Benedict, Nemaha Co., Kansas, and died July 08, 1924 in Kelly, Nemaha Co., Kansas. She married **John Jacob Rennenger** July 16, 1907 in St. Benedict, Nemaha Co., Kansas - St. Mary's Church, son of George Rennenger and Mary Steger. He was born July 28, 1878 in Lacona, Warren Co., Iowa, and died November 15, 1964 in Kelly, Nemaha Co., Kansas.

Notes for Gertrude 'Gertie' Marie Fienhage:

Seneca, Kansas Courier-Tribune July 12, 1924

Mrs. Gertrude M. Rennenger, age 37, beloved wife of John Rennenger, died at St. Anthony's hospital, Sabetha, on Tuesday, July 8th at 8:40 p.m. Her death was due to complications following the birth of a daughter the week previous.

Gertrude was the daughter of Christina Lierz and Frank Fienhage, was born on May 2, 1887 near St. Benedict.

Gertrude was married on July 16, 1907 at St. Mary's church to John Rennenger of the same community. Most of their married life was spent on a farm north of town and later moved to a farm near Kelly.

Mrs. Rennenger leaves to mourn her great loss, her husband, parents, sisters and brothers and eight children: Leo, Albert, Edward, Matthias, Leona, Laurina, Christina and the baby girl, Elsie, who is very frail, all at home.

Mrs. Rennenger was a good Christian woman, who found real joy in her homemaking and rearing her children. She was a member of the Altar Society of St. Bede's church at Kelly.

Funeral services were held from St. Bede's church on Friday morning, July 11th, the Rev. Father Lambert Burton, O.S.B. reading the requiem mass. Interment was made in St. Bede's cemetery. The bereaved family has the heartfelt sympathy and the kindly assistance of friends in their great sorrow.

Note: Regarding the deceased children the best available information seems to indicate that Francis lived to be about 11 years old. Apparently he had spinal meningitis at the age of three months and lived to about 11 years. In addition, there were two sets of twin boys who died at birth. It is thought two boys died shortly after birth. The names of Raymond and

Cyril were given to two of the deceased children, who were not twins.

Notes for John Jacob Rennenger:

Seneca, Kansas, Courier-Tribune - November 16, 1964

John Rennenger, who was born July 28, 1878 at Lacona, Iowa, the son of George and Mary Rennenger. He passed away Sunday, December 15, 1964 at the Convalescent Home near Seneca. Mr. Rennenger fell about eight weeks ago breaking a bone.

Mr. Rennenger came to Kansas in 1899 and farmed five miles southeast of Seneca until his retirement in 1939.

On July 16, 1907 he was married to Gertrude Fienhage at St. Benedict. Mrs. Rennenger died July 8, 1924. He moved to his present home in Seneca about 13 years ago and at that time his daughter, Mrs. Laurina Gruneisen, recently widowed came from California to make her home here and keep her father company in his declining years.

His survivors include these children: Leo of Garner, Iowa; Albert of Renwick, Iowa; Edward of Santa Rosa, California; Matthias of Milo, Iowa; Leona Stevens of Santa Rosa, California; Laurina Gruneisen of Seneca, Kansas; Christine Bowen of Cupertino, California; Elsie Demers of Los Angeles, California; 14 grandchildren and four great-grandchildren. He also leaves two sisters, Mrs. Barney Heinen and Mrs. Joe Mohrman, and a brother, Lawrence Rennenger, all of Seneca.

Mr. Rennenger was a member of Sts. Peter and Paul Catholic Church. His family and his church were his special interests. The Requiem mass was said by Father Edward Schmitz at Sts. Peter and Paul Church, Seneca on Wednesday, November 15. Burial was in St. Bede's Cemetery, Kelly. Casket bearers were five grandsons, John and Jim Rennenger, Milo, Iowa, Larry Bowen, Cupertino, California, Donald Rennenger, Santa Rosa, California, Daryl Gruneisen, Seneca and a nephew Clarence Heinen of Axtell. The Rosary was recited Monday and Tuesday evenings at eight o'clock at Lauer's Home for Funerals.

Children of Gertrude Fienhage and John Rennenger are:

- 12 i. Leo George¹¹ Rennenger, born May 31, 1908 in Baileyville, Nemaha Co., Kansas; died October 13, 1981 in Klemme, Hancock Co., Iowa.

Notes for Leo George Rennenger:

Leo George Rennenger, the son of John and Gertrude Fienhage Rennenger was born May 31, 1908 at Baileyville, Kansas. In 1939 he moved to Iowa and settled in the Woden area where he worked for various farmers. While living in Clear Lake he worked for Iowa Mold Tooling Company at Garner until his retirement eight years ago when he moved to Klemme. He was a member of St. Boniface Catholic Church in Garner and Senior Citizens of Klemme.

He is survived by three brothers, Albert and his wife Velma of Humboldt; Edward and his wife Mary of Bella Vista, California; Mathias and his wife Helen of Milo, Iowa and four sisters; Mrs. Leona (Max) Stevens of Clear Lake Highlands, California; Mrs. Laurina Gruneisen of Clear Lake Highlands, California; Mrs. Christine (Sherman) Bowen of Cupertino, California; and Mrs. Elsie Demers of Los Angeles and many nephews and nieces. He was preceded in death by his parents.

Services for Leo Rennenger, 73, Klemme, who died Tuesday at his home in Klemme, were held 10:30 A.M. Monday, October 19, at St. Boniface Catholic Church in Garner with Rev. Msgr. John Chihak Celebrant. Mass servers were Todd Young, Philip Waters and Tim Schmidt. Mrs. Carol Kumscher, organist, accompanied the church choir. Robert Kral and Elmer Ulrich served as ushers. Casket bearers were Harlan Block, Thomas Hollis, Thomas Christians, Don Gray, Don Devine and Jerry Devine. Burial was in the Ell Township Cemetery at Klemme. Visitation was held at the Cataldo Funeral Chapel in Garner.

- 13 ii. Francis Rennenger, born 1909 in Baileyville, Nemaha Co., Kansas; died January 23, 1919 in Baileyville, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- 14 iii. Cyril Rennenger, born February 1911 in Baileyville, Nemaha Co., Kansas; died March 01, 1911 in Baileyville, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- 15 iv. Albert John Rennenger, born February 12, 1912 in Baileyville, Nemaha Co., Kansas; died December 02, 1983 in Humboldt, Humboldt Co., Iowa. He married Velma Joyce Wilson February 23, 1938; born April 04, 1918 in Bellflower, McLean Co., Illinois; died December 20, 1996 in Des Moines, Warren Co., Iowa.

Notes for Albert John Rennenger:

Albert Rennenger was born February 12, 1912 at Baileyville, Kansas and educated at Seneca, Kansas. He farmed in the Lu Verne area and married Velma Wilson in 1938. He retired from farming and moved to Humboldt in 1969. He was then employed by Gunder Manufacturing until 1977.

Survivors include his wife, Velma; brothers, Edward of Bella Vista, California and Mathias of Milo; sisters Leona Stevens and Laurina Gruneisen of Clear Lake, California; Christina Bowen of Cupertino and Elsie Demers

of Los Angeles.

A funeral mass was held at St. Mary's Catholic Church, Humboldt. Mr. Rennenger died Friday, December 2 at the Humboldt County Memorial Hospital. Officiating at the service was Father Mervin Hood. Casket bearers were Gary Julius, George Hobscheidt, Glen Wigans and David Hobscheidt, Leo Stahl and Paul Stahl. Interment was in St. Marys Cemetery, Humboldt. Lindhart Funeral Home, Humboldt was in charge of arrangements.

- + 16 v. Edward Henry Rennenger, born February 27, 1915 in Kelly, Nemaha Co., Kansas; died December 11, 1993 in Redding, Shasta Co., California.
- + 17 vi. Matthias Francis 'Tye' Rennenger, born February 25, 1916 in Axtell, Marshall Co., Kansas; died September 09, 2008 in Indianola, Warren Co., Iowa.
- 18 vii. Leona Gertrude Rennenger, born January 13, 1917 in Kelly, Nemaha Co., Kansas; died May 15, 1998 in Clear Lake, Lake Co., California. She married Max Lee Stevens November 24, 1938; born December 10, 1913 in Hedrick, Keokuk Co., Iowa; died April 11, 1998 in Clear Lake, Lake Co., California.
- + 19 viii. Laurina Marcella Rennenger, born August 14, 1919 in Kelly, Nemaha Co., Kansas; died December 07, 1996 in Wheat Ridge, Jefferson Co., Colorado.
- + 20 ix. Christina Bernadine Rennenger, born November 18, 1920 in Kelly, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- + 21 x. Elsie Pauline Rennenger, born July 07, 1924 in Kelly, Nemaha Co., Kansas; died March 11, 2006 in Los Angeles, California.

34
5. John Clement¹⁰ Fienhage (Christina Gertrude⁹ Lierz, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born July 06, 1891 in St. Benedict, Nemaha Co., Kansas, and died November 07, 1979 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas. He married **Mary Bernadine Vondenkamp** January 30, 1917 in Kelly, Nemaha Co., Kansas - St. Bede's Church, daughter of Joseph Vondenkamp and Josephine Rethman. She was born May 05, 1897 in Kelly, Nemaha Co., Kansas, and died April 21, 1958 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co., Nebraska.

Notes for John Clement Fienhage:

Seneca, Kansas Courier-Tribune - November 12, 1979

John C. Fienhage, 88, of Axtell, died at Nemaha Valley Community Hospital on November 7, 1979. He had not been well for the past few years.

John was born July 7, 1891 on a farm north of Baileyville where he grew up. His parents were Frank and Christina Lierz Fienhage.

He married Mary B. Vondenkamp on January 30, 1917 at St. Bede's Church at Kelly. He was a farmer and a stockman and farmed the family homestead. His wife, Mary, died on April 21, 1958. He retired from farming in 1953 and moved into Axtell in 1958. For the past ten years, he made his home with his daughter, Roberta Oenbring. He was a member of St. Michael's Church, Axtell, and a former member of St. Mary's Church at St. Benedict.

Survivors include two sons: Wilfred of Seneca and John Fienhage Jr. of San Francisco, California; three daughters: Margaret Buessing and Roberta Oenbring of Axtell; Grace Eastman of Portland, Oregon; one brother Frank Fienhage of Topeka and one sisters, Bertha Woltkamp of Seneca; 15 grandchildren and 26 great-grandchildren. He was preceded in death by a daughter, Edna on January 5, 1925.

The rosary was prayed at the Lauer Funeral Home on Friday evening. The mass of Christian Burial was offered at St. Michael's church by Father John Erickson on Saturday morning. Burial was in St. Mary's cemetery at St. Benedict. Pallbearers were Kim Winchell, Carl Koch, Jim Buessing, Raymond Schmaltz, Bill Fienhage and John Fienhage. Servers for the mass were great-grandsons, David and Dennis Rottinghaus and Dean and Brent Nordhus.

Notes for Mary Bernadine Vondenkamp:

Seneca, Kansas, Courier-Tribune - April 24, 1958

THE SERVICES TODAY AT ST. MARY'S CHURCH, ST. BENEDICT

Mrs. John Fienhage, nearing 61 years of age, of St. Benedict community, died Monday evening at 8:30, at a Lincoln, Nebraska hospital, where she had been a patient. A brain tumor was the cause of death.

The services are being held this Thursday morning at St. Mary's church, St. Benedict, with the mass offered by the pastor, Father Leander Scheier. Burial will be at the parish cemetery.

Mrs. Fienhage was the former Mary Vondenkamp, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Vondenkamp, now deceased. She was born at Kelly, Kansas on May 5, 1896. Her death was on April 21, 1958.

24
She and John Fienhage were married at St. Bede's church at Kelly on January 30, 1917.

She is survived by her husband and by these children: Wilfred of Elkland, Missouri; Margaret Buessing of Axtell; Roberta Oenbring of Axtell; Grace Eastman and John Jr. both of San Francisco, California; and 12 grandchildren. Brothers, Frank Vondenkamp of Seneca; Charles Vondenkamp of Kelly; and a sister Mrs. Raphael Huerter of Centralia. Two sisters, Anna Vondenkamp and Mrs. Leo Winkler are deceased.

Mrs. Fienhage lived all of her life in Nemaha County. She was a member of the St. Mary's Catholic church at St. Benedict and of St. Ann's Altar Society. Her special interests included her family and her home, gardening and flowers. She was very active in community activities, a woman of sparkling disposition who loved to do things for her family, neighbors and friend.

Children of John Fienhage and Mary Vondenkamp are:

- + 22 i. Wilfred 'Bill' Joseph¹¹ Fienhage, born January 01, 1918 in Baileyville, Nemaha Co., Kansas; died March 13, 1999 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- + 23 ii. Margaret Mary Fienhage, born June 06, 1920 in Baileyville, Nemaha Co., Kansas; died May 13, 2009 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- 24 iii. Edna Anna Marie Fienhage, born March 23, 1924 in Baileyville, Nemaha Co., Kansas; died January 05, 1925 in Baileyville, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- 25 iv. Roberta Agnes Fienhage, born November 30, 1925 in Baileyville, Nemaha Co., Kansas. She married Leonard George Oenbring April 26, 1952; born March 21, 1920 in Baileyville, Nemaha Co., Kansas; died June 16, 1969 in Axtell, Marshall Co., Kansas.
- 26 v. Grace Ann Fienhage, born September 11, 1929 in Baileyville, Nemaha Co., Kansas; died June 22, 2012 in Portland, Clackamas Co., Oregon. She married Richard 'Dick' J. Eastman August 05, 1960 in San Mateo, California; born February 18, 1922; died June 1979.
- + 27 vi. John Francis Fienhage, born September 18, 1932 in Clear Creek, Nemaha Co., Kansas.

B5
6. **Henry August¹⁰ Fienhage** (Christina Gertrude⁹ Lierz, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born February 16, 1893 in St. Benedict, Nemaha Co., Kansas, and died April 20, 1976 in Creston, Union Co., Iowa. He married (1) **Agnes Marie Mulligan** February 23, 1916 in Axtell, Marshall Co., Kansas, daughter of **Michael Mulligan** and **Mary Logne**. She was born June 28, 1895 in Baileyville, Nemaha Co., Kansas, and died January 18, 1917 in St. Benedict, Nemaha Co., Kansas. He married (2) **Anna Marie Brinker** September 30, 1918 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas - Sts. Peter and Paul Church, daughter of **George Brinker** and **Josephine Muetting**. She was born January 15, 1895 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas, and died August 27, 1970 in Creston, Union Co., Iowa.

Notes for Henry August Fienhage:

On February 23, 1916, Henry was married to Agnes Marie Mulligan daughter of Michael and Mary Logne Mulligan. After one year of marriage Agnes died one week after giving birth to a son. His infant son, Ignatius Sylvester, also died.

On September 30, 1918, he was married to Anna Marie Brinker. They lived and farmed near Baileyville until the early 1930's when they moved to Creston, Iowa where they lived for the remainder of their lives.

Notes for Agnes Marie Mulligan:

Seneca, Kansas Courier-Tribune - January 25, 1917

The death of Mrs. Henry Fienhage on Thursday, January 18, at her home four miles east and one mile south of Seneca, leaving an infant son a week old, came as a great shock to her friends in this and the Baileyville and Axtell communities, the scenes of her girlhood.

Agnes Mulligan was born at Baileyville, June 28, 1894 and in this community was reared to admirable young womanhood, respected and loved by all who knew her.

On February 23, 1916, her marriage with Henry Fienhage was solemnized at Axtell by Rev. Father Taton, and the young couple came to live at the farm home at which she passed away. Her spirit was recalled to its maker after a brief pilgrimage of 22 years, six months and 21 days, when to the grieved friends and relatives it seems she had just entered upon the most useful and glorious period of her life. She was a devout and faithful Catholic.

She leaves her husband and infant son, a mother, Mrs. Mary Mulligan of Baileyville; three brothers, Joe of Summerfield, Kansas; James of Kansas City, Missouri; Michael of Baileyville and a sister Mrs. Swisher of Summerfield, besides many friends who grieve with them the loss of a devoted wife, a loving daughter and sister, and a

BS
true friend.

Requiem high mass was conducted by Rev. Father Gregory at St. Benedict, Saturday, January 20, and the remains were laid to rest in the cemetery there.

Child of Henry Fienhage and Agnes Mulligan is:

- 28 i. Ignatius Sylvester¹¹ Fienhage, born January 11, 1917 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas; died February 11, 1917 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.

Children of Henry Fienhage and Anna Brinker are:

- + 29 i. Mary Ann¹¹ Fienhage, born January 15, 1920 in Baileyville, Nemaha Co., Kansas; died April 17, 1992 in Adel, Dallas Co., Iowa.
- 30 ii. Ruth Cecelia Fienhage, born November 29, 1922 in Baileyville, Nemaha Co., Kansas; died September 28, 1999. She married Willis Marvin Butrick June 17, 1953; born October 24, 1921 in Stanberry, Missouri; died March 29, 2004 in Locust Grove, Mayes Co., Oklahoma.

Notes for Willis Marvin Butrick:

The Tri-County News, Friday, Gentry County, Missouri Obituaries.

Willis Marvin (Bill) Butrick, Sr., 82, died March 29, 2004, at Locust Grove, Oklahoma, and was cremated under the direction of Shipman Funeral of Pryor, Oklahoma.

He was born October 24, 1921; the son of George W. and Lula (Fultz) Butrick, in Stanberry. Mr. Butrick served his country in the United States Army. He was a carpenter most of his life. He was a member of the American Legion of Pryor and the VFW. He spent his retirement caring for unwanted cats and dogs at the Lake Hudson reservoir in Salina, OK.

He is survived by a daughter, Judy Kay, and husband, Terry Shepherd, of Papillion, NE.; a son, Willis Marvin (Tom) Butrick, Jr. of Omaha, NE.; four grandchildren; two step-children and eight great-grandchildren; two brothers, John Butrick, and wife, Alyce, Kansas City and Hugh Butrick and wife, Lucille, of Albuquerque, NM.; four sisters, Mary and husband, Harley Weigart and Margaret Lambing of St. Joseph; Gayle and husband, Don Reynolds, Brookfield and Shirley Redden of Salina, KS.

- 31 iii. Kathryn E. Fienhage, born August 24, 1926 in Baileyville, Nemaha Co., Kansas; died August 04, 1934 in Creston, Union Co., Iowa.
- + 32 iv. Beatrice 'Betty' Louise Fienhage, born May 06, 1928 in Baileyville, Nemaha Co., Kansas; died November 24, 1999 in Windom, Cottonwood Co., Minnesota.
- + 33 v. Henry Anthony Fienhage, born June 24, 1932 in Baileyville, Nemaha Co., Kansas.

Bl
7. **Frank Peter¹⁰ Fienhage, Sr.** (Christina Gertrude⁹ Lierz, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born August 05, 1894 in Baileyville, Nemaha Co., Kansas, and died September 23, 1981 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas. He married **Catherine Josephine Vondenkamp** September 26, 1916 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas - Sts. Peter and Paul Church, daughter of **Herman Vondenkamp** and **Elizabeth Krogman**. She was born August 26, 1895 in Kelly, Nemaha Co., Kansas, and died April 19, 1953 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.

Notes for Frank Peter Fienhage, Sr.:

The Topeka Capital-Journal

FRANK PETER FIENHAGE, 87, DIED THURSDAY AT A TOPEKA HOSPITAL

He was born August 5, 1894 at Baileyville, the son of Frank August and Christina Gertrude Lierz Fienhage. He lived at Holton and Seneca before he moved to Topeka in 1943. Mr. Fienhage was a retired farmer and truck driver and was a member of St. Joseph's Catholic Church, Topeka.

He was married to Catherine Vondenkamp in September 1916. She died April 19, 1953. He also was preceded in death by two sons, Leonard in 1920 and Celestine F. 'Sally' July 14, 1972

Survivors include a daughter, Mrs. Inez Smith; three sons, Robert of Wilmont, Minnesota; Frank A. and Galen W.; a sister, Mrs. Bertha Woltkamp of Seneca; 26 grandchildren and 40 great-grandchildren.

Services will be at 11 a.m. Saturday at St. Joseph's Catholic Church. Burial will be in Mount Calvary Cemetery, Topeka. Mr. Fienhage will lie in state after 3 p.m. Friday at Davidson-Duff Funeral Home where a parish rosary will be recited at 6:30 p.m. Friday.

Notes for Catherine Josephine Vondenkamp:

Seneca, Kansas Courier-Tribune Obituary - April 20, 1953

Mrs. Catherine Josephine Fienhage, wife of Frank Fienhage, died early Sunday morning, April 20, 1953, at their home in Topeka.

She was born at Seneca, August 26, 1895, and spent most of her early life here. They lived at Kelly, Netawaka and

36
Holton before moving to Topeka 10 years ago. She was a member of St. Joseph's church and the Altar Society.

The funeral service is to be held at St. Joseph's church, Topeka, Tuesday morning at 8:00. Burial will be in the Mount Cavalry Cemetery. The Brennan Funeral Home is arranging the service.

Mrs. Fienhage is survived by her husband, Frank P. Fienhage; four sons, Celestine and Galen of Topeka; Robert of Wilmont, Minnesota; Frank A. of Netawaka, Kansas; one daughter, Inez Smith of Topeka; and 13 grandchildren.

She is survived by four brothers, William Vondenkamp of Hastings, Nebraska; Tony of Axtell, Kansas; Leo of Windon, Minnesota; Vincent of Independence, Missouri; five sisters, Josephine Bergman of Baileyville; Rose Henry and Clara Phillips of Seneca; Ann Mulcahy of Albion, Nebraska; and Martha Branden of Stillwell, Kansas.

Children of Frank Fienhage and Catherine Vondenkamp are:

- + 34 i. Celestine Francis¹¹ Fienhage, born August 31, 1917 in Kelly, Nemaha Co., Kansas; died July 14, 1972 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.
- 35 ii. Leonard Fienhage, born 1919 in Kelly, Nemaha Co., Kansas; died 1920 in Kelly, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- + 36 iii. Robert Paul Fienhage, born January 17, 1920 in Kelly, Nemaha Co., Kansas; died May 29, 2005 in Wilmont, Nobles Co., Minnesota.
- + 37 iv. Frank Anthony Fienhage, Jr., born February 12, 1921 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas; died May 25, 2003 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas; Stepchild.
- 38 v. Edna Anna Marie Fienhage, born May 23, 1924 in Kelly, Nemaha Co., Kansas; died January 05, 1925 in Kelly, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- + 39 vi. Inez Marie Fienhage, born December 08, 1926 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- + 40 vii. Galen William Fienhage, born November 02, 1934 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.

38
9. Mary Elizabeth¹⁰ Fienhage (Christina Gertrude⁹ Lierz, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born October 03, 1897 in St. Benedict, Nemaha Co., Kansas, and died June 03, 1968 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas. She married **William Spencer Scott** November 25, 1919 in St. Benedict, Nemaha Co., Kansas - St. Mary's Church, son of **William Scott and Elizabeth Larkin**. He was born October 24, 1897 in Axtell, Marshall Co, Kansas, and died May 25, 1969 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.

Notes for William Spencer Scott:

Seneca, Kansas Courier-Tribune - March 29, 1969

Services were held Wednesday, May 28, at Holy Name Catholic Church at Topeka for William Spencer Scott, 71, who died Sunday night in a Topeka hospital. Burial was in St. Patrick's Cemetery at Corning.

Mr. Scott was born October 24, 1897 at Axtell and he lived in Nemaha county many years and later at Abilene and Manhattan, before moving to Topeka in 1967. His survivors include a brother at Axtell, Richard Scott.

Children of Mary Fienhage and William Scott are:

- 41 i. Ralph¹¹ Scott, born September 10, 1920 in Axtell, Marshall Co., Kansas; died March 1921 in Axtell, Marshall Co., Kansas.
- + 42 ii. Gilbert John Scott, born January 15, 1922 in Axtell, Marshall Co., Kansas; died December 02, 1998 in St. Mary's, Pottawatomie Co., Kansas.
- + 43 iii. Sylvester Francis Scott, born November 26, 1924 in Axtell, Marshall Co., Kansas; died February 08, 2005 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.
- 44 iv. Reva Marie Scott, born November 21, 1927 in Axtell, Marshall Co., Kansas; died November 21, 1927 in Axtell, Marshall Co., Kansas.
- + 45 v. Rita Maria Scott, born November 21, 1927 in Axtell, Marshall Co., Kansas.
- + 46 vi. Darlene Kathleen Scott, born January 22, 1929 in Axtell, Marshall Co., Kansas.
- 47 vii. Mildred Mae Scott, born August 25, 1931 in Axtell, Marshall Co., Kansas; died September 29, 1954 in Corning, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- + 48 viiii. Ethel Maria Scott, born October 08, 1932 in Axtell, Marshall Co., Kansas.
- 49 ix. William Lawrence Scott IV, born September 21, 1936 in Axtell, Marshall Co., Kansas; died June 12, 1959 in Corning, Nemaha Co., Kansas.

38
11. Bertha Elizabeth¹⁰ Fienhage (Christina Gertrude⁹ Lierz, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born April 15, 1904 in St. Benedict, Nemaha Co., Kansas, and died July 01, 1983 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas. She married **Alfred Peter Woltkamp** October 18, 1922 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas - Sts. Peter and Paul Church, son of **Henry Woltkamp and Anna Grollmes**. He was born April 15, 1902 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas, and died August 23,

1969 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.

Notes for Bertha Elizabeth Fienhage:

Seneca, Kansas Courier Tribune - July 5, 1983

Bertha E. Woltkamp, 79, of Seneca, died at Countryview Estates on Friday, July 1, 1983. She had been a resident there for a year and had been in ill health for two years.

She was born April 15, 1904 on a farm northwest of St. Benedict. Her parents were Frank and Christina Lierz Fienhage. She was the last surviving member of a family of four sons and three daughters. She attended country school. When she was fourteen, the family moved into Seneca.

On October 22, 1922, she married Alfred P. 'Frosty' Woltkamp in Seneca. Bertha was employed at the Sts. Peter and Paul lunch room from 1964 until 1971. Her husband died August 23, 1969. Her memberships included Sts. Peter and Paul Church, and St. Ann's Altar Society. She loved to crochet and made many afghans for her family.

Survivors are three sons, Alfred and Emmett, both of Topeka; Gerald of Olathe, Kansas; six daughters, Erma Tays of Raytown, Missouri; Reva Rottinghaus of Overland Park, Kansas; Cleta Riley of Olathe; Lola Boeding of Boulder, Colorado; Jane Conley of Merriam, Kansas; and Marilyn Brinker of Seneca; 29 grandchildren, 16 great-grandchildren and three great-great-grandchildren. Besides her husband, she was preceded in death by two sons, Loren Allen in 1937 and Clinton Patrick in 1939.

The mass of Christian Burial was offered Monday at Sts. Peter and Paul Church by Father Albert Hauser. Music was provided by the church choir. An honor guard will be provided by St. Ann's Altar Society. the burial will be in the church cemetery. Pallbearers will be David Woltkamp, Rich Rottinghaus, Mike Brinker, and Bill Tays.

Notes for Alfred Peter Woltkamp:

Seneca, Kansas Courier - Tribune Obituary - August 25, 1969

Alfred P. 'Frosty' Woltkamp passed away Saturday, August 23 at the Nemaha Valley Community Hospital. He was 67 years of age. He had been in failing health for some time.

He was born April 15, 1902 at Seneca. His parents were Henry Woltkamp and Anna Grollmes Woltkamp. He attended Sts. Peter and Paul School.

On October 18, 1922, he married Bertha Fienhage at Sts. Peter and Paul Church. They made their home in Seneca. He was a lifetime member of Sts. Peter and Paul Church. After his retirement in 1962 from the Todd Tractor Co. he spent most of his life with his family and grandchildren.

Besides his wife, Bertha, of the home in Seneca, he is survived by three sons: Alfred of Topeka; Emmett of Overland Park, Kansas and Gerald of Olathe, Kansas. Six daughters: Erma Tays of Raytown, Missouri; Reva Rottinghaus and Jane Conley of Overland Park, Kansas; Cleta Riley of Olathe; Lola Boeding, Boulder, Colorado; and Marilyn Brinker of Lenexa, Kansas. Two children passed away in infancy, Clinton and Lorne. There are 29 grandchildren and one great-grandchild. Other survivors include four brothers, Frank of Kansas City, Missouri; John of Richmond, California; Philip of Waterville and Lawrence of East Moline, Illinois; a sister, Mrs. Edith Barton of Topeka.

The funeral mass was offered by Father Leo Ortman this morning at Sts. Peter and Paul Catholic Church. The rosary was recited at Lauer's Home for funerals on Saturday and Sunday evenings. Burial was in the parish cemetery. Pallbearers were Arthur Becker, Rudy Huerter, Adrian Haug, Ralph Bennett, Walter Grollmes, and Henry Lueb.

Children of Bertha Fienhage and Alfred Woltkamp are:

- + 50 i. Erma Christine¹¹ Woltkamp, born March 19, 1923 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas; died September 21, 1999 in Raytown, Jackson Co., Missouri.
- + 51 ii. Alfred Francis Woltkamp, born March 16, 1925 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas; died May 30, 2010 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.
- + 52 iii. Reva Marie Woltkamp, born December 21, 1926 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas; died August 31, 2011 in Olathe, Johnson Co., Kansas.
- + 53 iv. Emmett Henry Woltkamp, born October 19, 1928 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas; died January 08, 1986 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.
- + 54 v. Gerald Philip Woltkamp, born January 14, 1930 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas; died February 11, 1988 in Olathe, Johnson Co., Kansas.
- + 55 vi. Cleta Ann Woltkamp, born February 25, 1932 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.

- + 56 vii. Loyola Alfreda Woltkamp, born November 18, 1933 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- + 57 viii. Mary Jane Woltkamp, born December 25, 1935 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- 58 ix. Clinton Patrick Woltkamp, born March 17, 1939 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas; died March 20, 1939 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- 59 x. Loren Allen Woltkamp, born October 10, 1940 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas; died April 18, 1941 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- + 60 xi. Marilyn Ann Woltkamp, born August 26, 1943 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.

Generation No. 3

316 16. Edward Henry¹¹ Rennenger (Gertrude 'Gertie' Marie¹⁰ Fienhage, Christina Gertrude⁹ Lierz, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born February 27, 1915 in Kelly, Nemaha Co., Kansas, and died December 11, 1993 in Redding, Shasta Co., California. He married **Mary Eloise Brood** April 11, 1942 in Bell Gardens, Los Angeles, California. She was born December 15, 1919 in Gruver, Emmet Co., Iowa, and died January 07, 2007 in Redding, Shasta Co., California.

Notes for Edward Henry Rennenger:

Mr. Edward Henry Rennenger, 78, died Saturday, December 11, 1993 at Mercy Medical Center in Redding, California.

He was born February 27, 1915 in Kelly Kansas. He moved to Shasta County in 1977 from Santa Rosa.

He was a grade setter for underground construction. He was a member of Laborers Union 971 of Northern California. A member of Our Lady of Mercy Catholic Church and World War II U. S. Army Corps Veteran.

Survivors include his wife, Mary, sons Edward of Redding, Gerald of Merced and Donald of Sonoma and Mathias Rennenger of Milo, Iowa; sisters Laurina Gruneisen and Leona Stevens, both of Clearlake; Christina Bowen of Cupertino and Elsie Demers of Los Angeles, 10 grandchildren and three great grandchildren.

A Liturgy of Christian burial for Mr. Rennenger will be said at 10 A.M. Thursday at Our Lady of Mercy Catholic Church in Redding. A vigil service will be conducted at 7 P.M. Wednesday at the church. Burial will be in the St. Joseph Catholic Cemetery in Redding. Visitation will be until 5 P.M. today and from 10 A.M. to 6 P.M. Wednesday at Allen and Dahl Funeral Chapel in Redding.

Children of Edward Rennenger and Mary Brood are:

- + 61 i. Edward Allen¹² Rennenger, born August 03, 1944 in Los Angeles, California.
- + 62 ii. Gerald Spencer Rennenger, born December 19, 1946 in Los Angeles, California.
- + 63 iii. Donald Max Rennenger, born December 07, 1947 in Los Angeles, California.

317 17. Matthias Francis 'Tye'¹¹ Rennenger (Gertrude 'Gertie' Marie¹⁰ Fienhage, Christina Gertrude⁹ Lierz, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born February 25, 1916 in Axtell, Marshall Co., Kansas, and died September 09, 2008 in Indianola, Warren Co., Iowa. He married **Helena Grace Latus** January 31, 1939 in St. Benedict, Nemaha Co., Kansas - St. Mary's Church, daughter of **Joseph Latus** and **Dorothea Fox**. She was born November 18, 1918 in St. Benedict, Nemaha Co., Kansas, and died July 11, 1987 in Milo, Warren Co., Iowa.

Notes for Matthias Francis 'Tye' Rennenger:

'Tye' was born February 25, 1916 in Axtell, Kansas to John and Gertrude Rennenger.

He was married to Helena Latus in Kansas on January 25, 1939. They were blessed with four children: John, Ruth, James, and Mary Jo. He worked at Pittsburg Des Moines Steel for 25 years, retiring in 1978. He had lived in Milo for 67 years and was a member of St. Augustine Catholic Church in Milo, Iowa.

Tye passed away September 9, 2008 at the Westview Care Center in Indianola. He was preceded in death by his wife Helena in 1987; and three brothers and three sisters.

He is survived by his children: John (Thomasine) Rennenger of Indianola, Ruth (Harold) Albaugh of Naperville, IL, James Rennenger of California, and Mary Jo (William) Wilgenbusch of Ankeny; six grandchildren; nine great-grandchildren; and two great-great grandchildren; and a sister Christina Bowen of California.

Notes for Helena Grace Latus:

Helena G. Rennenger, 68, of Milo died of cancer Saturday, July 11, 1987 at Mercy Hospital Medical Center in Des

Moines. Services were held Monday, July 13, at St. Augustine Catholic Church in Milo with burial in Belmont Cemetery. Services were conducted by Father Richard L. Bergman. Casket bearers were Richard Wilgenbusch, John Rennenger, Jr., Norbert Kampsen, Henry Latus, Fred Brockman and Francis Brockman.

Mrs. Rennenger was born in St. Benedict, Kansas, and had lived in Milo most of her life. She retired in 1982 from Milo Locker Co. and was a member of St. Augustine Catholic Church.

Survivors include her husband, Mathias, two sons, John of Indianola and James of Redwood City, California; two daughters, Ruth Albaugh of Houston, Texas and Mary Jo Wilgenbusch of Des Moines; a brother, Leo Latus of Prescott; two sisters, Catherine Brockman of Beattie, Kansa and Clara Kampsen of Topeka, Kansas; six grandchildren and three great grandchildren.

Children of Matthias Rennenger and Helena Latus are:

- + 64 i. John Joseph¹² Rennenger, Sr., born November 28, 1939 in Murray Township, Marshall Co., Kansas.
- + 65 ii. Ruth Elaine Rennenger, born August 04, 1941 in Milo, Warren County, Iowa.
- 66 iii. James Marvin Rennenger, born February 10, 1943 in Milo, Warren County, Iowa. He married Gloria Ann Purdy January 25, 1969; born September 03, 1947.
- + 67 iv. Mary Josephine Rennenger, born September 06, 1944 in Milo, Warren County, Iowa.

19. Laurina Marcella¹¹ Rennenger (Gertrude 'Gertie' Marie¹⁰ Fienhage, Christina Gertrude⁹ Lierz, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born August 14, 1919 in Kelly, Nemaha Co., Kansas, and died December 07, 1996 in Wheat Ridge, Jefferson Co., Colorado. She married **Norman Webber Gruneisen** August 01, 1942 in Des Moines, Polk Co., Iowa. He was born March 13, 1920 in Dundas, Richland Co., Illinois, and died May 07, 1950 in Hines, Cook Co., Illinois.

Notes for Norman Webber Gruneisen:

In Loving Memory of Norman W. Gruneisen who was born March 15, 1920 and died May 7, 1950. Services were held in the St. Joseph's Catholic Church in Olney May 11, 1950. Clergyman was Rev. Father Thomas Bruns. Interment was in St. Joseph's Cemetery.

Military Services under the direction of Memorial Post No. 4226, The Veterans of Foreign Wars, John Brookfield, Commander. Casket bearers were Bill Bridges, Loren Mitchell, Karl Holtz, Charles Hill, Enoch Hahn and Glen Swenson.

Children of Laurina Rennenger and Norman Gruneisen are:

- + 68 i. Daryl Lee¹² Gruneisen, born January 17, 1947 in Olney, Richland, Co., Illinois.
- 69 ii. Deborah Kay Gruneisen, born February 02, 1950 in Olney, Richland Co., Illinois; died February 02, 1950 in Olney, Richland Co., Illinois.

20. Christina Bernadine¹¹ Rennenger (Gertrude 'Gertie' Marie¹⁰ Fienhage, Christina Gertrude⁹ Lierz, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born November 18, 1920 in Kelly, Nemaha Co., Kansas. She married **Sherman Huntington Bowen** October 03, 1942 in Long Beach, Los Angeles, California, son of Robert Bowen and Virginia Smith. He was born January 30, 1917 in Grand Junction, Mesa Co., Colorado, and died March 15, 1998 in Cupertino, California.

Children of Christina Rennenger and Sherman Bowen are:

- + 70 i. Joan Maxine¹² Bowen, born October 30, 1943 in Long Beach, Los Angeles Co., California.
- + 71 ii. Judy Lorraine Bowen, born September 26, 1944 in Grand Junction, Mesa Co., Colorado.
- 72 iii. Lawrence Bill Bowen, born March 04, 1948 in Grand Junction, Mesa Co., Colorado; died November 09, 1968 in Vietnam.
- + 73 iv. Anita Jane Bowen, born January 23, 1950 in Grand Junction, Mesa Co., Colorado.
- + 74 v. Duane Robert Bowen, born May 16, 1952 in Grand Junction, Mesa Co., Colorado.

21. Elsie Pauline¹¹ Rennenger (Gertrude 'Gertie' Marie¹⁰ Fienhage, Christina Gertrude⁹ Lierz, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born July 07, 1924 in Kelly, Nemaha Co., Kansas, and died March 11, 2006 in Los Angeles, California. She married **Raymond Lawrence Demers** May 30, 1949. He was born January 26, 1927, and died March 29, 1991 in Salt Lake City, Utah.

Child of Elsie Rennenger and Raymond Demers is:

- + 75 i. Deborah Lynn¹² Demers, born January 14, 1953.

22. Wilfred 'Bill' Joseph¹¹ Fienhage (John Clement¹⁰, Christina Gertrude⁹ Lierz, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸,

B41 MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born January 01, 1918 in Baileyville, Nemaha Co., Kansas, and died March 13, 1999 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas. He married **Rita Ann Henry** January 31, 1946 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas, daughter of **Leo Henry and Agnes Kelly**. She was born July 31, 1922 in Axtell, Nemaha Co., Kansas, and died June 11, 1987 in Denver, Arapahoe Co., Colorado.

Notes for Wilfred 'Bill' Joseph Fienhage:

Topeka Capital-Journal - SENECA

WILFRED J. "BILL" FIENHAGE, 81, SENECA, DIED SATURDAY, MARCH 13, 1999, AT HOME.

He was born January 1, 1918, near Baileyville to John and Mary Vondenkamp Fienhage. He worked for the U.S. Postal Service 12 years before he retired. He enlisted in the 17th Infantry at Fort Leavenworth in August 1936 and remained with that unit through WW II. He served in the Pacific and received the Combat Infantry Badge, two Bronze Stars, the Presidential Unit Citation Asiatic-Pacific Medal with four battle stars and the Philippine Liberation Medal with two battle stars. He was a chief warrant officer.

He was a member of Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Church and the Knights of Columbus Council No. 1769, both in Seneca. He was a life member of VFW and Earle W. Taylor Post No. 21 of the Am. Legion in Seneca. He was a former member of the board of directors and treasurer of the Seneca Library eight years and was a member of the Seneca Golf Club since 1960. He was instrumental in organizing Community National Bank in Seneca and served as a director for three years.

He married Rita Henry on January 30, 1946. She died June 11, 1987. Survivors include sons Bill and John; daughters Caroline Viene and Diane Morrow, both in Kansas City, Missouri, Jean Holthaus, Topeka and Mary Neal, Axtell; a brother, John, San Francisco; sisters, Margaret Buessing and Roberta Oenbring, both in Axtell, and Grace Fienhage, Portland, Ore.; and eight grandchildren.

Mr. Fienhage was cremated. Memorial Mass will be at 10:20 Friday at Sts. Peter and Paul Church with burial in the church cemetery.

Notes for Rita Ann Henry:

Seneca, Kansas Courier-Tribune Obituary - June 18, 1987

Mrs. Rita Ann Fienhage, Seneca, died Thursday, June 11, 1987 at Denver, Fitzsimmons Army Hospital.

She was born July 31, 1922 at Axtell, the daughter of Leo and Agnes Kelly Henry. Mrs. Fienhage was a member of Sts. Peter and Paul Catholic Church at Seneca, the Seneca Historical Society and Seneca Heritage Club. She was also past president of St. Michael's Catholic church Guild at Axtell.

She married Wilfred Fienhage on January 31, 1946 at Topeka. He survives. Other survivors include four daughters, Caroline Gray of Del Mar, California; Diane Morrow of Kansas City, Missouri; Jeanie Holthaus of Topeka, Kansas; and Mary Neal of Seneca; Sons, Bill Jr. of Glendale, Arizona; John of Scottsdale, Arizona; mother, Agnes Henry of Seneca; sisters, Betty Kramer, Seneca; Mary Chelmendos of Berneda, California; Nora Heiman of Kansas City; brothers, James Henry of Tulsa, Oklahoma; Arlen Henry and Damian Henry of Seneca - and five grandchildren.

Memorial Mass was offered at 10 A.M. Wednesday at Sts. Peter and Paul Catholic church in Seneca. Interment will be in Sts. Peter and Paul Cemetery at Seneca, Kansas.

Children of Wilfred Fienhage and Rita Henry are:

- | | | |
|------|------|--|
| 76 | i. | Carolyn Ann ¹² Fienhage, born June 12, 1947 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas. She married Dennis J. Viene October 17, 1998; born June 28, 1950 in Colorado Springs, Colorado. |
| + 77 | ii. | Diane Lynn Fienhage, born August 31, 1949 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas. |
| + 78 | iii. | Jean Marie Fienhage, born December 03, 1950 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas. |
| 79 | iv. | Wilfred Joseph Fienhage, Jr., born December 09, 1951 in Colorado Springs, El Paso Co., Colorado; died December 04, 2009 in Kansas City, Kansas. He married (1) Lucinda Kay Lintz May 05, 1973; born January 22, 1952. He married (2) Ann Marcotti October 16, 1999 in Atlanta, Georgia; born April 23, 1957. |

Notes for Wilfred Joseph Fienhage, Jr.:

Wilfred (Bill) J. Fienhage, Jr., age 57, Friday, December 4, 2009 at the Kansas City Hospice House. Bill was born December 9, 1951 in Colorado Springs, CO, to Wilfred J. and Rita Ann (Henry) Fienhage. Bill graduated from Axtell High School in 1969 and Washburn University in 1979 with a Bachelors of Business Administration and a minor in Production Operations Management. He served in the Air Force from 1971 to 1975, where he attended air traffic control school in Biloxi, MI, following basic training in San Antonio, TX.

During the Vietnam War, Bill served as an air traffic controller in Thailand where he received the Air Force

Commendation Medal for sustained acts of heroism and meritorious service for actions in direct contact with enemy forces. In 1973, Bill was recognized as Airman of the Year at Forbes Air Force Base in Topeka. Bill was married to Cindy Lintz, and later divorced. He worked as Production Superintendent in Earth Movers at Goodyear Tire until 1979; in the lamination top production industry in Phoenix, AZ until 1986; and was Production Plant Manager for General Marble in NY, NY. Most recently, he was superintendent of Bob Harris Homes, where he supervised home construction in Dallas, GA.

Bill was a member of Covenant Chapel Presbyterian Church, a member of the American Stroke Foundation. He was married to and separated from Ann Marcotti.

Survivors include his siblings, Caroline Viene of Everett, WA; Diane Goodwin, KC, MO; Jean Holthaus, Topeka; Mary Neal, Topeka; and John Fienhage, Peoria, AZ. Services will be Saturday, December 19, at Covenant Chapel, 13300 Kenneth Road, Leawood, Kansas at 10:00 am.

- + 80 v. Mary Agnes Fienhage, born October 11, 1956 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
+ 81 vi. John Francis Fienhage, born June 19, 1959 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.

23. Margaret Mary¹¹ Fienhage (John Clement¹⁰, Christina Gertrude⁹ Lierz, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born June 06, 1920 in Baileyville, Nemaha Co., Kansas, and died May 13, 2009 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas. She married **Joseph Henry Buessing** January 30, 1940 in St. Benedict, Nemaha Co., Kansas - St. Mary's Church, son of **Joseph Buessing** and **Anna Engelken**. He was born November 29, 1913 in Axtell, Marshall Co., Kansas, and died November 27, 2012 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.

Notes for Margaret Mary Fienhage:

Margaret M. Buessing, 88, of Axtell, Kansas died Wednesday evening, May 13, 2009, surrounded by her family, at Life Care Center of Seneca, where she had been a resident since April 2004.

Margaret was born June 6, 1920 on a farm north of Baileyville, the daughter of John C. and Mary Vondemkamp Fienhage. She attended Cottonwood Country School and graduated from the 8th grade in 1928.

On January 30, 1940 she married Joseph Henry Buessing at St. Mary's Catholic Church in St. Benedict. They lived and farmed south of Baileyville for five years before buying a farm east of Axtell. They raised livestock and operated a Grade A dairy farm. In the fall of 1960, they purchased the drug store, Buessing Sundries in Axtell. They also owned and operated the Axtell laundry mat. They sold their farm in 1972, had a sale on July 1, 2001 and moved into a smaller home after a serious car accident; which was almost fatal for Margaret, and left her wheelchair bound.

Margaret was an excellent seamstress, making her own wedding dress and most of her children's wardrobes. She enjoyed raising chickens and planting a large summer vegetable garden that kept her busy canning. She also took great joy in refinishing old furniture, oil painting, and reading. She was a member of St. Michael's Catholic Church in Axtell and a past president of the Altar Society, St. Michael's Guild.

She is survived by her husband Joseph of 69 years; six daughters, Jane and Clarence Nordhausen of Baileyville, June and Walt Rottinghaus of Seneca, Joanie and Ken Frankel of Pasadena, CA, Ruthie Rottinghaus of Richland, WA, Connie and Eldon Rottinghaus of Ozawie, and Peggy and Terry Rottinghaus of Axtell; a son, Jim and Martha Buessing of Shell Knob, MO; sisters, Roberta Oenbring of Seneca and Grace Eastman of Portland, OR; a brother, John F. Fienhage of San Francisco, CA; 22 grandchildren and 36 great-grandchildren.

She was preceded in death by her father, John on November 7, 1979; her mother, Mary on April 2, 1958; a baby sister, Edna on January 5, 1925; a brother, Wilfred Fienhage on March 13, 1999; and a grandson, Blake Buessing on January 15, 1994.

Mass of Christian Burial will be 10:30 AM Saturday, May 16, at St. Michael's Church at Axtell; before the funeral mass Margaret will lie in state at the church beginning at 9AM. The burial will be at St. Michael's Cemetery. Rosaries will be prayed at 2 PM Friday, May 15, at Lauer Funeral Home in Seneca and 7 PM Friday at St. Michael's Church.

Memorials may be left in Margaret's memory to St. Michael's School or Sts. Peter & Paul School, sent in care of the family

Notes for Joseph Henry Buessing:

Joseph H. Buessing, 98, of Axtell, Kansas, died November 27, 2012, at Life Care Center in Seneca, where he had been a resident since October 2005.

B42

Joseph Henry Buessing was born November 29, 1913 on a farm east of Axtell, the son of Joseph and Helena Engelken Buessing, the sixth of nine children. He attended the Sacred Heart School in Baileyville until the 8th grade, also helping on the family farm. He attended two years of high school at Maur Hill in Atchison, then two years at Axtell High School where he graduated in 1932.

On January 30, 1940 Joe married Margaret Mary Fienhage at St. Mary's Catholic Church in St. Benedict. The couple farmed south of Baileyville for five years before purchasing a farm a half-mile east of Axtell. They operated a Grade A dairy and also raised livestock. In the fall of 1960, they purchased a drug store, Buessing Sundries in Axtell. They also owned and operated the Axtell Laundromat. They sold their farm and moved into Axtell in 1972. Joe was clerk at the Axtell Post Office for 18 years, retiring on December 30, 1988. In 2000, after a serious car accident, they moved into a smaller home after Margaret was unable to take care of a large house. Joe enjoyed taking over house-keeping duties. On July 7, 2001 they held a sale where they divested the many antiques they had collected over a lifetime.

Joe enjoyed life and his morning coffee breaks. He liked to repair antique furniture. He loved to read and play cards, always keeping score. He was a member of St. Michael's Catholic Church in Axtell and served on the church committee. The couple celebrated 69 years of marriage before Margaret died on May 13, 2009.

He is survived by six daughters, Jane (Clarence) North's of Baileyville, June (Walt) Rottinghaus of Seneca, Joan (Ken) Frankel of Pasadena, California, Ruth Rottinghaus of Richmond, Washington, Connie (Eldon) Rottinghaus of Ozawie and Peggy (Terry) Rottinghaus of Axtell; a son, Jim (Martha) Buessing of Shell Knob, Missouri; a sister, Norene Ronnebaum of Independence, Iowa; and 22 grandchildren and 40 great-grandchildren. Besides his wife, he was preceded in death by his parents; brothers John, Louis, Paul, Bernard and Vince Buessing; sisters Marie Muetting and Hermena Shalsky; and a grandson, Blake Buessing in 1994.

Mass of Christian Burial will be at 10:30 AM on Saturday, December 1, at St. Michael's Catholic Church in Axtell. He will be buried at St. Michael's Cemetery in Axtell.

Children of Margaret Fienhage and Joseph Buessing are:

- + 82 i. Jane Ann¹² Buessing, born September 03, 1940 in Axtell, Marshall Co., Kansas.
- + 83 ii. June Mary Buessing, born February 09, 1942 in Axtell, Marshall Co., Kansas.
- 84 iii. Joan Helen Buessing, born February 15, 1943 in Axtell, Marshall Co., Kansas. She married Kenneth Frankel November 04, 1979 in California; born October 14, 1945.
- + 85 iv. Ruth Elaine Buessing, born April 11, 1944 in Axtell, Marshall Co., Kansas.
- + 86 v. Connie Sue Buessing, born June 18, 1945 in Axtell, Marshall Co., Kansas.
- + 87 vi. James Joseph Buessing, Sr., born April 22, 1950 in Axtell, Marshall Co., Kansas.
- + 88 vii. Margaret Mary Buessing, born December 14, 1953 in Axtell, Marshall Co., Kansas.

B42 27. **John Francis¹¹ Fienhage** (John Clement¹⁰, Christina Gertrude⁹ Lierz, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born September 18, 1932 in Clear Creek, Nemaha Co., Kansas. He married **Sue E. Thompson** December 08, 1956. She was born March 31, 1928. Divorced April 1967 in San Francisco, California.

Children of John Fienhage and Sue Thompson are:

- + 89 i. Anne¹² Fienhage, born February 13, 1960 in Santa Clara, California.
- 90 ii. Stephen Fienhage, born April 22, 1963 in Santa Clara, California.

B52 29. **Mary Ann¹¹ Fienhage** (Henry August¹⁰, Christina Gertrude⁹ Lierz, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born January 15, 1920 in Baileyville, Nemaha Co., Kansas, and died April 17, 1992 in Adel, Dallas Co., Iowa. She married **Edwin Pershing Martin** January 25, 1941. He was born April 15, 1918 in Illinois, and died August 07, 2005 in Johnson, Polk Co., Iowa.

Notes for Mary Ann Fienhage:

Mary Fienhage Martin married Edwin Pershing Martin on January 25, 1941 in Creston, Iowa.

During World War II she worked for a doctor as his secretary. After the adoption of their children she became the classic stay at home mom. She was most known for the smiling face of Hanson Drug Store in Creston, Iowa, where she did practically every job at one time, with her brother Tony Fienhage owner and pharmacist.

Mary Ann fought a long battle with brain cancer and left behind her husband Edwin Pershing Martin, their daughter;

Vicki Martin and her husband, Raymond Day of Adel, His son; Tony Martin of Clarinda. Two Granddaughters, Sara Ann Day, Alisa Martin Lopez. One Grandson, David Martin.

Notes for Edwin Pershing Martin:

Edwin Pershing Martin, 87, entered his eternal life on August 7, 2005 when he died of end stage heart disease at Mercy Hospice in Johnston, Iowa.

Edwin was born in Illinois and lived many years in Creston where he worked as a foreman at Gits Manufacturing. He served as a councilman and Mayor of Cromwell, Iowa for many years, was a US Army veteran, a POW in 1942 and was a corpsman and medic in the service. He enjoyed his family and friends with his daily goal to make someone smile-deep faith carried him many miles on his life's journey.

He will deeply missed by his daughter, Vicki Martin and her husband, Raymond Day of Adel; son, Tony Martin and his wife, Sandy of Bradyville, Iowa; granddaughters, Sara Ann Day, Alisa Martin Lopez; grandson, David Martin; great-granddaughter, Ember Holloway and great grandson, Domenic Michael Lopez.

He was preceded in death by his wife, Mary Ann Martin in 1992; his sister, Helen Ruth; his brother, Bud; and his parents, Edwin and Gladys Welch Martin.

Children of Mary Fienhage and Edwin Martin are:

- 91 i. Victoria Ann¹² Martin, born August 24, 1950 in Creston, Union Co., Iowa.
92 ii. Edwin Anthony Martin, born June 26, 1954 in Creston, Union Co., Iowa.

32. Beatrice 'Betty' Louise¹¹ Fienhage (Henry August¹⁰, Christina Gertrude⁹ Lierz, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born May 06, 1928 in Baileyville, Nemaha Co., Kansas, and died November 24, 1999 in Windom, Cottonwood Co., Minnesota. She married **Eldon Pinkerton** September 23, 1952 in Bedford, Taylor Co., Iowa. He was born October 22, 1926 in Worth Co., Missouri, and died November 01, 2008 in Windom, Cottonwood Co., Minnesota.

Children of Beatrice Fienhage and Eldon Pinkerton are:

- 93 i. Kathryn Marie¹² Pinkerton, born November 05, 1954 in Cottonwood Co., Minnesota.
+ 94 ii. Deborah Kay Pinkerton, born September 28, 1956 in Cottonwood Co., Minnesota.
+ 95 iii. Gregory Allen Pinkerton, born September 03, 1959 in Cottonwood Co., Minnesota.
96 iv. Jeffery Thomas Pinkerton, born January 24, 1961 in Cottonwood Co., Minnesota.

33. Henry 'Tony' Anthony¹¹ Fienhage (Henry August¹⁰, Christina Gertrude⁹ Lierz, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born June 24, 1932 in Creston, Union Co., Iowa, and died August 6, 2014 in Creston, Union Co., Iowa. He married **Twyla Louise Cass** September 19, 1960; daughter of **John M. Cass and Josephine**. She was born October 11, 1932 in Creston, Union Co., Iowa, and died October 8, 2008 in Creston, Union Co., Iowa.

Notes for Henry Anthony Fienhage:

Tony Fienhage, 82, of Creston passed away Wednesday, August 6, 2014 at Greater Regional Hospice Home in Creston, Iowa.

Henry Anthony Fienhage was born June 24, 1932 in Creston to Anna M. (Liertz) Fienhage and Henry August Fienhage. He graduated from Creston High School in 1950 and Creston Jr. College in 1953. Tony spent two years serving in the U.S. Army from 1953-1955. He graduated from the University of Iowa in 1959 with a degree in Pharmacy, and began working at Hanson Drug in Creston.

On June 7, 1960, Tony was united in marriage to Twylah Louise Cass in Creston. Tony and Twylah purchased Hanson Drug Store in 1968 and owned and operated it until 1994 when he retired. Tony continued on as part-time until 1997. Tony farmed and raised cattle as a hobby for 35 years. Twylah passed away on October 8, 2008.

Tony is survived by his son Henry A. "Bige" (wife Diane) Fienhage of Creston and two grandchildren Tori and Anthony Fienhage, both of Creston.

He was preceded in death by his parents, his wife Twylah, four sisters Mary Ann Martin, Betty Pinkerton, Ruth Butrick and Katherine in childhood.

Child of Henry Fienhage and Twyla Cass is:

- + 97 i. Henry Abijah¹² Fienhage, born December 09, 1961 in Creston, Union Co., Iowa.

34. **Celestine Francis¹¹ Fienhage** (Frank Peter¹⁰, Christina Gertrude⁹ Lierz, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born August 31, 1917 in Kelly, Nemaha Co., Kansas, and died July 14, 1972 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas. He married **Edith Maxine Edwards** May 09, 1939 in Holton, Jackson Co., Kansas. She was born April 26, 1920 in Goff, Nemaha Co., Kansas, and died February 18, 2003 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.

Notes for Celestine Francis Fienhage:

Topeka State Journal Saturday 15 July, 1972, pg. 8:

Celestine F. "Sally" Fienhage, 54, Topeka, died Friday afternoon in a Topeka hospital. He had a brain tumor and had undergone surgery Thursday.

He was born August 31, 1917 at Kelly, Kansas in Nemaha County and lived in Holton before moving to Topeka about 20 years ago. He was employed by the Kansas Van and Storage Co. He was a member of St. Joseph's Catholic Church.

He was married to the former Edith Edwards in 1939 in Holton. She survives. Other survivors include two daughters, Mrs. Sally Ann Moritz, Topeka, and Mrs. Ginger Henderson, Claremore, Oklahoma; a son, Eugene F. Fienhage, Topeka; his father, Frank P. Fienhage, Topeka; a sister, Mrs. Inez Smith, Topeka; three brothers, Robert Fienhage, Wilmont, Minn., Frank A. Fienhage and Galen Fienhage, both of Topeka; and seven grandchildren.

Services will be Monday at St. Joseph's Catholic Church with burial in Mount Hope Cemetery. Parish rosary will be recited Sunday at Davidson-Duff Funeral Home.

Children of Celestine Fienhage and Edith Edwards are:

- + 98 i. Sally Ann¹² Fienhage, born February 08, 1943 in Holton, Jackson Co., Kansas.
- + 99 ii. Eugene Lee Fienhage, born July 11, 1944 in Holton, Jackson Co., Kansas.
- + 100 iii. Virginia Kay Fienhage, born June 02, 1946 in Holton, Jackson Co., Kansas.

36. **Robert Paul¹¹ Fienhage** (Frank Peter¹⁰, Christina Gertrude⁹ Lierz, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born January 17, 1920 in Kelly, Nemaha Co., Kansas, and died May 29, 2005 in Wilmont, Nobles Co., Minnesota. He married **Florence Alma Menke** October 08, 1940 in St. Kilian, Nobles Co., Minnesota - St. Kilian Church; born January 11, 1921.

Children of Robert Fienhage and Florence Menke are:

- + 101 i. Patricia Clara¹² Fienhage, born September 25, 1942 in Slayton, Murray Co., Minnesota.
- + 102 ii. Darlene Eileen Fienhage, born February 23, 1944 in Wilmont, Nobles Co., Minnesota.
- 103 iii. Charles Robert Fienhage, born June 15, 1945 in Wilmont, Nobles Co., Minnesota. He married Cynthia (Fienhage) February 05, 1985 in Adrian, Nobles Co., Minnesota - Saint Adrian Catholic Church; born January 01, 1949 in Adrian, Nobles Co., Minnesota.
- + 104 iv. Galen Francis Fienhage, born May 09, 1949 in Slayton, Murray Co., Minnesota.
- + 105 v. Monica Katherine Fienhage, born July 31, 1954 in Slayton, Murray Co., Minnesota.
- + 106 vi. Shirley Ann Fienhage, born July 10, 1955 in Slayton, Murray Co., Minnesota.
- + 107 vii. Lori Mary Fienhage, born August 13, 1957 in Slayton, Murray Co., Minnesota.
- + 108 viii. Lois Mary Fienhage, born August 13, 1957 in Slayton, Murray Co., Minnesota.
- 109 ix. Robert Leo Fienhage, born May 03, 1963 in Slayton, Murray Co., Minnesota. He married Susan Rouleau July 19, 1997 in Champlian, Minnesota - Home; born December 13, 1956.

37. **Frank Anthony¹¹ Fienhage, Jr.** (Frank Peter¹⁰, Christina Gertrude⁹ Lierz, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born February 12, 1921 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas, and died May 25, 2003 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas. He married **(1) Gladys Marie Petersen** August 1943 in Netawaka, Jackson Co., Kansas. She was born 1921, and died 1960 in Netawaka, Jackson Co., Kansas. He married **(2) Lewetta Bernice Hiller** February 09, 1961. She was born August 06, 1922 in California, and died February 01, 1984 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.

Notes for Frank Anthony Fienhage, Jr.:

Topeka Capital-Journal on May 27, 2003

Frank A. Fienhage Jr., 82, Scranton, died Sunday, May 25, 2003, at a Topeka hospital.

Mr. Fienhage worked at Goodyear for more than 25 years before retiring. He also had worked at the Four Corners Fish Farm as administrator until he died. He was a U.S. Army veteran of World War II and served in the European Theater, including Germany.

B64
He was born February 12, 1921, at Kelly, to Frank P. Fienhage Sr. and Catherine Vondenkamp Fienhage.

He was married to Gladys Petersen and later Lewetta Hiller, both of whom preceded him in death. He married Ruth Shogren on July 24, 2000, at Lyndon. She survives. Survivors also include a son, Steve Fienhage, Valley Center; three daughters, Marlene Norris, Berryton, Arlene Adams, Topeka, and Susan Whittington, Meriden; two brothers, Robert Fienhage, Wilmont, Minn., and Galen Fienhage, Topeka; a sister, Inez Jones, Topeka; 13 grandchildren; 20 great-grandchildren; and one great-great-grandchild.

Funeral services will be at 10 a.m. Thursday at Davidson Funeral Home, Topeka. Burial will be in Prairie Home Cemetery. The family will receive friends from 7 to 8 p.m. Wednesday at the funeral home, where Mr. Fienhage will lie in state after 1 p.m. Wednesday. Memorial contributions may be made to Helping Hands Humane Society, sent in care of the funeral home.

Children of Frank Fienhage and Gladys Petersen are:

- + 110 i. Anna Marlene¹² Fienhage, born November 01, 1944 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.
- + 111 ii. Mary Arlene Fienhage, born May 02, 1947 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.
- + 112 iii. Stephen Frank Fienhage, born December 01, 1949 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.
- + 113 iv. Suzanne Kathryn Fienhage, born June 10, 1952 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.

Children of Frank Fienhage and Lewetta Hiller are:

- + 114 i. John Mikesell¹² Christman, born March 09, 1942; Stepchild.
- + 115 ii. Judith Ann Christman, born January 16, 1945; Stepchild.

B66
39. Inez Marie¹¹ Fienhage (Frank Peter¹⁰, Christina Gertrude⁹ Lierz, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born December 08, 1926 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas. She married **Kenneth Jack Smith** October 24, 1945 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas - Saint Joseph's Church; born May 12, 1922, and died December 27, 1996 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.

Notes for Inez Marie Fienhage:

Inez Fienhage Smith was born in Seneca, Nemaha County, Kansas on December 8, 1926.

She lived in Kelly, Kansas with her family for a period of time, then moved from there to Netawaka, Kansas in 1934 because the Nemaha County Lake took their farm land. Inez and her family moved from Netawaka to Holton, Jackson County, Kansas in 1942 when she was 16 years of age. Then her family moved to Topeka, Shawnee County, Kansas in 1944. Inez attended and graduated from Holton High School. After high school she started working for the Santa Fe Railroad for two years.

Inez was married to Jack Smith on October 24, 1945 in Topeka, Kansas. After Jack got out of the Navy, they lived all of their married life in Topeka, Kansas. Inez was a homemaker until their older two girls started school. She then worked for the Goodyear Tire and Rubber Company and retired from there after 30 years.

Notes for Kenneth Jack Smith:

Kenneth "Jack" Smith was a farmer before he went into the Navy. While he was in the Navy, he learned the sheet metal trade through an apprenticeship program. He worked at the trade for 20 years, then went into business for himself as Northside Heating and Air Conditioning.

Children of Inez Fienhage and Kenneth Smith are:

- + 116 i. Jacqueline Marie¹² Smith, born November 06, 1946 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.
- + 117 ii. Linda Susan Smith, born November 20, 1948 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.
- + 118 iii. Matthew Mark Smith, born February 06, 1963 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas; Adopted child.
- + 119 iv. Jodi Lynn Smith, born March 03, 1964 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas; Adopted child.

B67
40. Galen William¹¹ Fienhage (Frank Peter¹⁰, Christina Gertrude⁹ Lierz, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born November 02, 1934 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas. He married **Carol Lue Stansbury** January 26, 1957; born June 07, 1936.

Children of Galen Fienhage and Carol Stansbury are:

- + 120 i. Thomas Frank¹² Fienhage, born August 26, 1957 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.
- + 121 ii. Michael Alan Fienhage, born September 09, 1958 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.
- + 122 iii. Nancy Ann Fienhage, born December 17, 1961 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.
- + 123 iv. Catherine Lue Fienhage, born February 23, 1965 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.

B68
42. Gilbert John¹¹ Scott (Mary Elizabeth¹⁰ Fienhage, Christina Gertrude⁹ Lierz, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born

He was born February 12, 1921, in Kelly, to Frank P. Fienhage Sr. and Catherine Vondemanning Fienhage.

He was married to Gladys Fienhage and later Leweta Hiller, both of whom preceded him in death. He married Ruth Shogren on July 24, 2000, at Lyndon. She survives. Survivors also include a son, Steve Fienhage, Valley Center, three daughters, Madeline Novick, Bergman, Adrian Adams, Topeka, and Susan Whittington, Meriden, two brothers, Robert Fienhage, Williams, Minn., and Glen Fienhage, Topeka; a sister, Jack Jones, Topeka; 13 grandchildren; 20 great-grandchildren; and one great-great-grandchild.

Funeral services will be at 10 a.m. Thursday at Davidson Funeral Home, Topeka. Burial will be in Maple Home Cemetery. The family will receive friends from 7 to 8 p.m. Wednesday at the funeral home, where Mr. Fienhage will lie in state after 1 p.m. Wednesday. Memorial contributions may be made to Helping Hands Humane Society, sent in care of the funeral home.

- Children of Frank Fienhage and Gladys Peterson are:
- + 110 i. Anna Madeline Fienhage, born November 01, 1944 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.
 - + 111 ii. Mary Anne Fienhage, born July 02, 1947 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.
 - + 112 iii. Stephen Frank Fienhage, born December 01, 1949 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.
 - + 113 iv. Suzanne Kathryn Fienhage, born June 10, 1952 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.
- Children of Frank Fienhage and Leweta Hiller are:
- + 114 i. John Michael Fienhage, born March 06, 1947, Stickskill.
 - + 115 ii. Judith Ann Fienhage, born January 16, 1948, Stickskill.

39. Jack Marie Fienhage (Frank Peter Fienhage, Christian Gottlieb, Liza PETER Joseph P.J., MATTHIAS Liza HUBERTUS, Antonia SEVERINI, SEVERINI, Liza JOHANN, HILGER, Liza JOHANN, HILGER, Liza JOHANN, HILGER) was born December 08, 1920 in Geneva, Nemaha Co., Kansas. She married Kenneth Jack Smith October 24, 1945 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas - Saint Joseph's Church, born May 12, 1923, and died December 27, 1996 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.

Her first marriage was born in Geneva, Nemaha County, Kansas on December 8, 1920.

She lived in Kelly, Kansas with her family for a period of time, then moved from there to Newmarket, Kansas in 1924 because the Nemaha County Lake took their farm land. Jack and her family moved from Newmarket to Holton, Jackson County, Kansas in 1945 when she was 10 years of age. Then her family moved to Topeka, Shawnee County, Kansas in 1944. Jack attended and graduated from Holton High School. After high school she started working for the Santa Fe Railroad for two years.

Jack was married to Jack Smith on October 24, 1945 in Topeka, Kansas. After Jack got out of the Navy, they lived all of their married life in Topeka, Kansas. Jack was a homecoming until their other two girls started school. She then worked for the Goodys Tire and Rubber Company and retired from there after 30 years.

Notes for family Jack Smith: Kenneth "Jack" Smith was a farmer before he went into the Navy. While he was in the Navy, he learned the sheet metal trade through an apprenticeship program. He worked at the trade for 20 years, then went into business for himself as Kenneth Heating and Air Conditioning.

- Children of Jack Fienhage and Kenneth Smith are:
- + 116 i. Jacqueline Marie Fienhage, born November 06, 1948 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.
 - + 117 ii. Linda Jean Smith, born November 30, 1949 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.
 - + 118 iii. Anthony Alan Smith, born February 06, 1951 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas. Adopted child.
 - + 119 iv. Lori Ann Smith, born March 03, 1954 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas. Adopted child.

40. Galen William Fienhage (Frank Peter Fienhage, Christian Gottlieb, Liza PETER Joseph P.J., MATTHIAS Liza HUBERTUS, Antonia SEVERINI, SEVERINI, Liza JOHANN, HILGER, Liza JOHANN, HILGER, Liza JOHANN, HILGER) was born November 02, 1914 in Geneva, Nemaha Co., Kansas. He married Carol Lee Stansbury January 26, 1937; born June 07, 1926.

- Children of Galen Fienhage and Carol Stansbury are:
- + 120 i. Thomas Frank Fienhage, born August 26, 1937 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.
 - + 121 ii. Michael Alan Fienhage, born September 09, 1938 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.
 - + 122 iii. Nancy Ann Fienhage, born December 17, 1941 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.
 - + 123 iv. Catherine Lee Fienhage, born February 23, 1945 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.

41. Gilbert John Scott (Mary Elizabeth Fienhage, Christian Gottlieb, Liza PETER Joseph P.J., MATTHIAS Liza HUBERTUS, Antonia SEVERINI, SEVERINI, Liza JOHANN, HILGER, Liza JOHANN, HILGER) was born

382
January 15, 1922 in Axtell, Marshall Co., Kansas, and died December 02, 1998 in St. Mary's, Pottawatomie Co., Kansas. He married **Rosalita Elizabeth Broxterman** April 26, 1944 in Baileyville, Nemaha Co., Kansas - Sacred Heart Church; daughter of **Andrew Broxterman** and **Helena Buessing**. She was born February 23, 1926 in Axtell, Marshall Co., Kansas, and died August 20, 2003 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., Ohio.

Notes for Gilbert John Scott:

Gilbert John Scott, 76, died Wednesday, December 2, 1988 at his home.

Mr. Scott farmed in the Fidelity area for several years and he operated a dairy farm in the Corning community from 1949 to 1952. He later was a Licensed Practical Nurse at the Colmery-O'Neill VA Medical Center in Topeka until he retired in 1983. He was an Army Veteran of World War II.

He was born January 15, 1922 at Axtell, the son of Spencer and Mary Fienhage Scott. He was raised in St. Benedict and Baileyville. He moved to St. Mary's in 1994.

He was married to Betty Broxterman on April 18, 1944 at Baileyville. She survives. Other survivors include four sons, Randy Scott of Phoenix; Keith Scott of Cincinnati; Glen Scott of Topeka; and Ralph Scott of Meriden; three daughters, Marsha DeDonder, St. Marys; Sheryle Walker, Dickens, Iowa and Michelle Cowger of Topeka; three sisters, Rita Neff of Topeka; Ethel Hedke of Manhattan and Darlene Broxterman of Vermillion; 22 grandchildren and seven great grandchildren.

Mass of Christian Burial will be performed at Immaculate Conception Church in St. Marys. Burial will be a Mount Calvary Cemetery at St. Marys. Mr. Scott will lie in state from 2:00 to 5:30 Friday and after 6:00 P. M. Friday at the church where a prayer service will be at 7 P.M.

Notes for Rosalita Elizabeth Broxterman:

The Topeka Capital-Journal, August 22, 2003 - ST MARYS

Sally Scott, 77, St. Marys, died Wednesday, Aug. 20, 2003, at Mercy Franciscan Hospital in Cincinnati, Ohio.

She was born February 23, 1926, in Axtell, the daughter of Andrew and Helena Buessing Broxterman. She grew up in the Baileyville community, where she attended school. She had lived in the Corning community from 1949 until she moved to Topeka in 1962. She moved to St. Marys in 1994. She was the mailroom supervisor at EBA in Topeka before she retired. She was a member of Immaculate Conception Catholic Church in St. Marys.

She married Gilbert J. Scott on April 26, 1944, at Baileyville. He preceded her in death on December 2, 1998. She also was preceded in death by a brother, Bud Broxterman.

Survivors include three daughters, Marsha DeDonder, St. Marys, Sheryl Bahr, Estherville, Iowa, and Michelle Cowger, Topeka; four sons, Randy Scott, Phoenix, Ariz., Keith Scott, Cincinnati, Ohio, Glen Scott and Ralph Scott, both of Topeka; four sisters, Elsie Becker, Topeka, Kay Mitchell, Frankfort, Sister Anna Marie Broxterman, Topeka, and Mary Holthaus, Centralia; seven brothers, Charlie Broxterman, Frankfort, Bob Broxterman, Rossville, Ralph and Bill Broxterman, both of Vermillion, Dick Broxterman, Sabetha, Tom Broxterman, Meriden, and Pat Broxterman, Baileyville; 25 grandchildren; and 13 great-grandchildren.

Mass of Christian Burial will be at 10 a.m. Saturday at Immaculate Conception Catholic Church in St. Marys. Burial will be in Mount Calvary Cemetery in St. Marys. She will lie in state from 2 to 5 p.m. today at Piper-Verschelden Funeral Home in St. Marys and after 6 p.m. at Immaculate Conception Catholic Church, where there will be a rosary at 7 p.m.

Children of Gilbert Scott and Rosalita Broxterman are:

- + 124 i. Marsha Dianne¹² Scott, born November 12, 1946 in Corning, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- + 125 ii. Randal William Scott, born December 29, 1947 in Corning, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- + 126 iii. Keith Leonard Scott, born February 10, 1951 in Corning, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- + 127 iv. Sheryl Ann Scott, born July 06, 1953 in Corning, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- + 128 v. Glen Edward Scott, born September 06, 1954 in Corning, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- + 129 vi. Ralph Joseph Scott, born March 15, 1957 in Corning, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- + 130 vii. Michelle Patricia Scott, born March 21, 1960 in Corning, Nemaha Co., Kansas; died May 24, 2013 in Parker, Douglas Co., Colorado.

383
43. **Sylvester Francis¹¹ Scott** (Mary Elizabeth¹⁰ Fienhage, Christina Gertrude⁹ Lierz, PETER Joseph P.J.⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹)

was born November 26, 1924 in Axtell, Marshall Co., Kansas, and died February 08, 2005 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas. He married **Eileen Isabel Menke** July 09, 1946 in St. Kilian, Minnesota - St. Kilian's Catholic Church, daughter of **Leo Menke** and **Claire Brake**. She was born August 08, 1923 in St. Kilian, Minnesota.

Children of **Sylvester Scott** and **Eileen Menke** are:

- + 131 i. Ronald Leo¹² Scott, born February 20, 1948 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- + 132 ii. Bonna Joane Scott, born October 09, 1950 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- + 133 iii. Darlene Florence Scott, born December 19, 1951 in Centralia, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- 134 iv. Duane William Scott, born February 16, 1953 in Centralia, Nemaha Co., Kansas; died December 12, 1971 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.
- + 135 v. Elaine Marie Scott, born February 09, 1956 in Axtell, Marshall Co., Kansas.
- 136 vi. James Francis Scott, born June 30, 1957 in Axtell, Marshall Co., Kansas; died August 29, 1958 in Corning, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- + 137 vii. Lynn Francis Scott, born December 27, 1958 in Centralia, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- + 138 viii. Deborah Jane Scott, born October 19, 1961 in Axtell, Marshall Co., Kansas.

B85 **45. Rita Maria¹¹ Scott** (Mary Elizabeth¹⁰ Fienhage, Christina Gertrude⁹ Lierz, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born November 21, 1927 in Axtell, Marshall Co., Kansas. She married **Clinton E. Neff** June 25, 1946; son of **Ray** and **Mary Neff**. He was born October 29, 1927 in Marshall Co., Kansas.

Children of **Rita Scott** and **Clinton Neff** are:

- 139 i. Joyce Kay¹² Neff, born July 18, 1947 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas. She married Dennis Allen Dobberke Abt. 1970; born January 22, 1948.
- + 140 ii. Gary Allen Neff, born September 21, 1948 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.
- + 141 iii. Robert William Neff, born October 06, 1949 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.
- + 142 iv. Carol Jean Neff, born February 06, 1955 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.

B86 **46. Darlene Kathleen¹¹ Scott** (Mary Elizabeth¹⁰ Fienhage, Christina Gertrude⁹ Lierz, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born January 22, 1929 in Axtell, Marshall Co., Kansas. She married **Ralph Francis Broxterman** January 20, 1973; son of **Andrew Broxterman** and **Helena Buessing**. He was born January 21, 1936 in Axtell, Marshall Co., Kansas.

Children of **Darlene Scott** and **Ralph Broxterman** are:

- 143 i. Christine Ann¹² Broxterman, born October 03, 1963; Stepchild.
- 144 ii. Dan Frank Broxterman, born January 24, 1966; Stepchild.

B87 **48. Ethel Maria¹¹ Scott** (Mary Elizabeth¹⁰ Fienhage, Christina Gertrude⁹ Lierz, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born October 08, 1932 in Axtell, Marshall Co., Kansas, and died September 4, 2005 in Manhattan, Riley Co., Kansas. She married **Arnold Edward Hedke** November 26, 1951. He was born August 23, 1932 in Pottawatomie Co., Kansas.

Children of **Ethel Scott** and **Arnold Hedke** are:

- 145 i. Dennis Eugene¹² Hedke, born October 01, 1952 in Manhattan, Pottawatomie Co., Kansas.
- 146 ii. Michael Edward Hedke, born May 31, 1954 in Manhattan, Pottawatomie Co., Kansas. He married Denise Hilbert June 05, 1976; born March 30, 1955.
- 147 iii. Mary Winifred Hedke, born October 31, 1955 in Manhattan, Pottawatomie Co., Kansas.
- 148 iv. Mark William Hedke, born March 29, 1960 in Manhattan, Pottawatomie Co., Kansas.
- 149 v. Gary Thomas Hedke, born March 29, 1960 in Manhattan, Pottawatomie Co., Kansas.
- 150 vi. Frances Deanna Hedke, born October 30, 1967 in Manhattan, Pottawatomie Co., Kansas.

B101 **50. Erma Christine¹¹ Woltkamp** (Bertha Elizabeth¹⁰ Fienhage, Christina Gertrude⁹ Lierz, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born March 19, 1923 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas, and died September 21, 1999 in Raytown, Jackson Co., Missouri. She married **Leroy Eugene Tays** May 29, 1945 in Jackson Co., Missouri. He was born September 19, 1926 in Kansas City, Jackson Co., Missouri, and died January 07, 1980 in Kansas City, Jackson Co., Missouri.

Children of **Erma Woltkamp** and **Leroy Tays** are:

- + 151 i. Roylene Christine¹² Tays, born December 07, 1954.
- 152 ii. Bill David Tays, born November 27, 1959.

B102 **51. Alfred Francis¹¹ Woltkamp** (Bertha Elizabeth¹⁰ Fienhage, Christina Gertrude⁹ Lierz, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born March 16, 1925 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas, and died May 30, 2010 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas. He

2122 married **Mary Doris Rooney** September 25, 1947. She was born November 22, 1924 in Sabetha, Nemaha Co., Kansas, and died September 30, 2010 in Lake Havasu City, Arizona.

Notes for Alfred Francis Woltkamp:

Fred Woltkamp died May 30, 2010 in Topeka, after a courageous battle with cancer and COPD.

Fred was born March 16, 1925 in Seneca, to Alfred P. Woltkamp and Bertha Fienhage Woltkamp. He attended elementary and high school at St. Peter and Paul Catholic Church in Seneca. He had been a member of Most Pure Heart of Mary Catholic Church in Topeka since 1959. Fred proudly served his country during World War II as a tail gunner on a B-25. He flew bombing missions over Italy and Germany with the 486th Bomb Squadron of the 340th Bomb Group in the 12th Air Force. After the war, Fred joined the local Typographical Union in Topeka. He spent his entire career as a linotype operator working for Capper Publications, Standard Printing and the State of Kansas Printing Plant.

On September 15, 1947 he married Mary Doris Rooney. They had two children, Linda R. Woltkamp of Aurora, CO, and Thomas L. Woltkamp of Topeka. He and Mary Doris were married for twenty-seven years. She resides in Lake Havasu, Arizona. Fred is survived by his children, Linda and Tom, two granddaughters; five sisters: Reva Rottinghaus, Shawnee, Clea Riley, Olathe, Lola Boeding, Gladstone, MO, Jane Tangeman, Seneca, and Marilyn Brinker, Seneca.

Fred was preceded in death by two infant brothers, Clinton Patrick and Loren Allen, a sister, Erma Tays, two brothers, Gerald Woltkamp, and Emmett Woltkamp; and a grandson, Anthony M. (Tony) Woltkamp. Mass of Christian Burial was held Wednesday, June 2, followed by burial in Mount Calvary Cemetery.

Children of Alfred Woltkamp and Mary Rooney are:

- 153 i. Linda Rae¹² Woltkamp, born July 20, 1948 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.
- + 154 ii. Thomas Lee Woltkamp, born July 11, 1953 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.

2193 **52. Reva Marie¹¹ Woltkamp** (Bertha Elizabeth¹⁰ Fienhage, Christina Gertrude⁹ Lierz, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born December 21, 1926 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas, and died August 31, 2011 in Olathe, Johnson Co., Kansas. She married **Vincent Paul Rottinghaus** September 10, 1946 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas - Sts. Peter and Paul Church, son of **Joseph Rottinghaus** and **Agnes Holthaus**. He was born June 29, 1921 in Kelly, Nemaha Co., Kansas, and died July 11, 2005 in Olathe, Johnson Co., Kansas.

Notes for Reva Marie Woltkamp:

Kansas City Star - September 2, 2011

Reva Marie Rottinghaus went home to be with her heavenly father on Wednesday, August 31, 2011.

Reva was born December 21, 1926, in Seneca, Kansas, to Alfred and Bertha Woltkamp. She worked at Southwestern Bell for 30 years, retiring in 1982. Reva was a member of the Telephone Pioneers. She was preceded in death by her husband Vincent P. Rottinghaus.

She is survived by her daughter, Janice (Larry) Hunt, Hillsboro, Oregon; her son, Richard Rottinghaus, Shawnee, Kansas; grandchildren, Tony (Lisa) Hunt, Aron (Rachel) Rottinghaus, Christy (Nick) Edwards, Kendra (Tyler) Gibson and Joshua Rottinghaus; great grandchildren, Reese, Colby, Isabella and Alexander.

Mass of Christian Burial will be 10 a.m. Wednesday, September 7, at Queen of the Holy Rosary Catholic Church; burial in the Resurrection Cemetery. Visitation will be 6 to 8 p.m. Tuesday, at the Amos Family Chapel of Shawnee, where a rosary recitation will be at 6 p.m.

Notes for Vincent Paul Rottinghaus:

Kansas City Star - July 12, 2005

Vincent Rottinghaus, 84, Overland Park, Kansas, passed away July 11, 2005 at Olathe Medical Center. Vincent was a faithful member of both the Queen of Holy Rosary Catholic Church and the American Legion for 50 years.

Survivors include his wife, Reva, of the home, daughter, Janice (Larry) Hunt; son, Richard; five grandchildren, Aron (Rachel), Kendra, Joshua, Tony, and Christy; and one expected great grandchild. He was preceded in death by his parents, Joseph and Agnes Rottinghaus and brother, Albert Rottinghaus. Burial will be in Resurrection Catholic Cemetery.

Children of Reva Woltkamp and Vincent Rottinghaus are:

- + 155 i. Janice Marie¹² Rottinghaus, born March 01, 1948 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- + 156 ii. Richard Joseph Rottinghaus, born July 28, 1950 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.

53. **Emmett Henry¹¹ Woltkamp** (Bertha Elizabeth¹⁰ Fienhage, Christina Gertrude⁹ Lierz, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born October 19, 1928 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas, and died January 08, 1986 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas. He married **Billie Kathryn Keller** December 09, 1950 in Oakley, Kansas. She was born October 16, 1934 in Humboldt, Allen Co., Kansas.

Notes for Billie Kathryn Keller:

When Billie Keller Woltkamp married "Perk" Percival, after 1961, all of her children with Emmet Woltkamp were adopted by Harold Percival.

Children of Emmett Woltkamp and Billie Keller are:

- + 157 i. John Alex¹² Woltkamp Percival, born October 04, 1951 in Kansas; died June 07, 1984 in San Francisco, California.
- + 158 ii. Marcia Kay Woltkamp Percival, born May 23, 1953 in Kansas.
- + 159 iii. Loren Allen Percival, born May 10, 1954 in Kansas.
- + 160 iv. Kathryn Lynn Woltkamp Percival, born December 09, 1955 in Kansas.
- + 161 v. Timothy Eugene Woltkamp Percival, born May 20, 1957 in Kansas.
- 162 vi. Laura Lee Woltkamp Percival, born November 05, 1959 in Kansas.

54. **Gerald Philip¹¹ Woltkamp** (Bertha Elizabeth¹⁰ Fienhage, Christina Gertrude⁹ Lierz, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born January 14, 1930 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas, and died February 11, 1988 in Olathe, Johnson Co., Kansas. He married **Geraldine Ann Wichman** May 09, 1951 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas - Sts. Peter and Paul Church, daughter of Benedict Wichman and Agnes Stuke. She was born January 01, 1934 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas, and died May 30, 1992 in Olathe, Johnson Co., Kansas.

Notes for Gerald Philip Woltkamp:

Seneca, Kansas Courier-Tribune - February 18, 1988

Gerald P. Woltkamp, 58, of Olathe died Thursday, February 11, 1988 at the Olathe Medical Center following a sudden illness.

He was born January 14, 1930 in Seneca, and had lived in Olathe for the last 30 years. He retired in 1987 from Delco Battery Company where he had been a utility man. He had been at Delco since 1956. He was in the U.S. Army, was a member of St. Paul's Catholic Church and a member of the U.A.W. 1021.

He is survived by his wife, Geraldine, of the home; two sons, David G. of Olathe; Wayne of Ft. Hood, Texas; three daughters, Cheryl L. Gabriel of Shawnee, Kansas; Jeanne A. Young, and Debra E. Edmondson both of Olathe; a brother, Fred Woltkamp of Topeka; six sisters, Erma Tays of Raytown; Reva Rottinghaus of Overland Park; Cieta Riley of Olathe; Janie Conley of Overland Park; Lola Boeding of Houston, Texas; Marilyn Brinker of Seneca; and five grandchildren.

Funeral mass was held Saturday at 9:30 A.M. at St. Paul's Catholic Church. Burial was at Mount Calvary Cemetery at Olathe, Kansas.

Notes for Geraldine Ann Wichman:

Obituary - May 30, 1992

Geraldine A. Woltkamp, 57, Olathe, died Saturday, May 30, 1992 at her home

Born January 1, 1935, in Seneca, she had lived in Olathe for 35 years. She was a manager at the E.Z. Shop No. 5 in Olathe, and had worked there for three years. She was a member of St. Paul's Catholic Church.

She was preceded in death by her husband, Gerald P. Woltkamp, in February 1988. Survivors include two sons, David G. Woltkamp and Wayne R. Woltkamp, both of Olathe; three daughter, Cheryl L. Gabriel, Shawnee; Jeanne A. Yount and Debra E. Edmondson, both of Olathe; one brother, Cletus Wichman, Holton, Kansas; two sisters, Alda Saunders, Las Vegas, Nevada, and Delores Hook, Northglenn, Colorado; and six grandchildren.

Services will be 10 A.M. Tuesday at St. Paul's Catholic Church. Burial will follow at Mt. Calvary Catholic Cemetery in Olathe.

Children of Gerald Woltkamp and Geraldine Wichman are:

- 163 i. David Gerald¹² Woltkamp, born October 11, 1953 in Olathe, Johnson Co., Kansas.

53. Ernest Henry¹¹ Wolkamp (Bertha Elisabeth¹⁰ Foshage, Christiana Gertrude⁹ Lutz, PETER Joseph P.J.,
MATTHIAS Lutz, HUBERTUS⁸, Antonia SEVERINI⁷, SEVERINI⁶ Lutz JOHANN⁵, HILGER⁴ Lutz HILGER³)
was born October 19, 1928 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas, and died January 08, 1988 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.
He married Billie Keller Kellier December 09, 1950 in Oakley, Kansas. She was born October 16, 1924 in Hannibal,
Allen Co., Kansas.

Notes for Billie Kellier

When Billie Kellier Wolkamp married "Pete" Foshage, after 1901, all of her children with Ernest Wolkamp were
adopted by David Foshage.

Children of Ernest Wolkamp and Billie Kellier are:

- + 137 i. John Allen¹² Wolkamp, born October 08, 1951 in Kansas, died June 07, 1988 in San Francisco,
California
- + 138 ii. Martha Kay Wolkamp, born May 25, 1955 in Kansas
- + 139 iii. Leon Allen Foshage, born May 10, 1954 in Kansas
- + 140 iv. Karen Lynn Wolkamp, born December 09, 1955 in Kansas
- + 141 v. Timothy Eugene Wolkamp, born May 30, 1957 in Kansas
- + 142 vi. Laura Lee Wolkamp, born November 03, 1959 in Kansas

54. Gerald Philip¹¹ Wolkamp (Bertha Elisabeth¹⁰ Foshage, Christiana Gertrude⁹ Lutz, PETER Joseph P.J.,
MATTHIAS Lutz, HUBERTUS⁸, Antonia SEVERINI⁷, SEVERINI⁶ Lutz JOHANN⁵, HILGER⁴ Lutz HILGER³)
was born January 14, 1930 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas, and died February 11, 1988 in Olathe, Johnson Co., Kansas.
He married Geraldine Ann Wischman May 09, 1951 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas - St. Peter and Paul Church.
daughter of Benedict Wischman and Agnes Huber. She was born January 01, 1914 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas, and
died May 10, 1992 in Olathe, Johnson Co., Kansas.

Notes for Gerald Philip Wolkamp:

Seneca, Kansas Courier-Tribune - February 12, 1988

Gerald P. Wolkamp, 58, of Olathe died Thursday, February 11, 1988 at the Olathe Medical Center following a sudden
illness.

He was born January 14, 1930 in Seneca, and had lived in Olathe for the last 30 years. He retired in 1967 from DeLoe
Battery Company where he had been a utility man. He had been at DeLoe since 1950. He was in the U.S. Army, was a
member of St. Paul's Catholic Church and a member of the U.A.W. 1021

He is survived by his wife, Geraldine, of the home; two sons, David E. of Olathe, Wayne of Ft. Hood, Texas; three
daughters, Cheryl L. Gaddel of Shawnee, Kansas; Joanne A. Young, and Debra E. Edmondson both of Olathe; a
brother, Fred Wolkamp of Topeka; six sisters, Irma Kay of Raytown, Ray's Kindergarten of Overland Park, Chris
Riley of Olathe, Janis Conley of Overland Park, Lois Boeding of Houston, Texas; Marilyn Harker of Seneca, and
five grandchildren.

Funeral mass was held Sunday at 9:30 A.M. at St. Paul's Catholic Church. Burial was at Mount Calvary Cemetery in
Olathe, Kansas.

Notes for Geraldine Ann Wischman

Olathe - May 10, 1992

Geraldine A. Wolkamp, 77, Olathe, died Sunday, May 30, 1992 at her home.

Born January 1, 1915 in Seneca, she had lived in Olathe for 55 years. She was a member of the E.X. Shop No. 5 in
Olathe, and had worked there for three years. She was a member of St. Paul's Catholic Church.

She was preceded in death by her husband, Gerald P. Wolkamp, in February 1988. Survivors include two sons, David
G. Wolkamp and Wayne R. Wolkamp, both of Olathe; three daughters, Cheryl L. Edmondson, Joanne A. Young,
and Debra E. Edmondson, both of Olathe; one brother, Victor Wolkamp, Holton, Kansas; two sisters, Lisa Sandberg,
Las Vegas, Nevada and Debra Hook, Northglenn, Colorado; and six grandchildren.

Services will be 10 A.M. Tuesday at St. Paul's Catholic Church. Burial will follow at Mt. Calvary Catholic Cemetery in
Olathe.

Children of Gerald Wolkamp and Geraldine Wischman are:

- + 143 i. David Gerald¹² Wolkamp, born October 11, 1951 in Olathe, Johnson Co., Kansas

- + 164 ii. Wayne Robert Woltkamp, born December 31, 1954 in Olathe, Johnson Co., Kansas.
- + 165 iii. Cheryl Lynn Woltkamp, born September 13, 1956 in Olathe, Johnson Co., Kansas.
- + 166 iv. Jeanne Ann Woltkamp, born July 18, 1958 in Olathe, Johnson Co., Kansas.
- + 167 v. Debra Louise Woltkamp, born October 03, 1959 in Olathe, Johnson Co., Kansas.

55. Clela Ann¹¹ Woltkamp (Bertha Elizabeth¹⁰ Fienhage, Christina Gertrude⁹ Lierz, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born February 25, 1932 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas. She married **Lawrence Joseph Riley** July 05, 1952 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas - Sts. Peter and Paul Church. He was born September 26, 1929.

Children of Clela Woltkamp and Lawrence Riley are:

- + 168 i. Jolene Christine¹² Riley, born March 16, 1953.
- + 169 ii. Michael Joseph Riley, born April 27, 1954.
- + 170 iii. Jalyann Ann Riley, born August 05, 1960.
- 171 iv. Janeen Ann Riley, born January 30, 1963.

56. Loyola Alfreda¹¹ Woltkamp (Bertha Elizabeth¹⁰ Fienhage, Christina Gertrude⁹ Lierz, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born November 18, 1933 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas. She married **Alexius Edward Boeding** August 20, 1955 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas - Sts. Peter and Paul Church, son of **Edward Boeding** and **Mary Mohan**. He was born January 16, 1934 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.

Children of Loyola Woltkamp and Alexius Boeding are:

- 172 i. Stephen Mark¹² Boeding, born February 10, 1957. He married Nancy Poust August 07, 1981; born March 19, 1957.
- + 173 ii. Jeffery Lynn Boeding, born October 11, 1958.
- + 174 iii. Annette Marie Boeding, born March 09, 1961.
- + 175 iv. Michael Edward Boeding, born March 19, 1967.

57. Mary Jane¹¹ Woltkamp (Bertha Elizabeth¹⁰ Fienhage, Christina Gertrude⁹ Lierz, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born December 25, 1935 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas. She married **Kenneth Norman Conley** June 25, 1955 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas - Sts. Peter and Paul Church, son of **Charles Conley** and **May Honeyman**. He was born August 06, 1932 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas; died April 12, 2000 in Johnson Co., Kansas.

Children of Mary Woltkamp and Kenneth Conley are:

- + 176 i. Jillinda Jane¹² Conley, born May 12, 1957 in Kansas.
- + 177 ii. Julie Ann Conley, born December 07, 1959 in Kansas.

60. Marilyn Ann¹¹ Woltkamp (Bertha Elizabeth¹⁰ Fienhage, Christina Gertrude⁹ Lierz, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born August 26, 1943 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas. She married **Robert Allen Brinker** January 26, 1963 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas - Sts. Peter and Paul Church, son of **Elmer Brinker** and **Luella Hammes**. He was born April 08, 1943 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.

Children of Marilyn Woltkamp and Robert Brinker are:

- + 178 i. Mark Allen¹² Brinker, born September 04, 1964 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- + 179 ii. Darren Robert Brinker, born September 28, 1965 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- + 180 iii. Jason Michael Brinker, born March 02, 1975 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.

Generation No. 4

61. Edward Allen¹² Rennenger (Edward Henry¹¹, Gertrude 'Gertie' Marie¹⁰ Fienhage, Christina Gertrude⁹ Lierz, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born August 03, 1944 in Los Angeles, California. He married **Della Yvonne Rowton** December 18, 1965 in San Pablo, California. She was born March 06, 1946 in Bakersfield, California.

Children of Edward Rennenger and Della Rowton are:

- + 181 i. Gerald Edward¹³ Rennenger, born December 07, 1966 in Healdsburg, California.
- + 182 ii. Dawn Marie Rennenger, born December 14, 1969 in Santa Rosa, California.
- + 183 iii. Anthony Wayne Rennenger, born April 19, 1972 in Santa Rosa, California.

62. Gerald Spencer¹² Rennenger (Edward Henry¹¹, Gertrude 'Gertie' Marie¹⁰ Fienhage, Christina Gertrude⁹ Lierz, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³,

161	ii	Wayne Edwin Workman, born December 31, 1904 in Olathe, Johnson Co., Kansas.
162	iii	Gregory Lynn Workman, born September 13, 1936 in Olathe, Johnson Co., Kansas.
163	iv	James Ann Workman, born July 18, 1938 in Olathe, Johnson Co., Kansas.
164	v	Doris Elaine Workman, born October 03, 1939 in Olathe, Johnson Co., Kansas.

52. Clara Ann¹² Workman (Bertha Elizabeth¹¹ Friesage, Christina Gertrude¹⁰ Lick, PETER Joseph T.L.⁹ MATTHIAS Lick, HUBERTUS⁸ Antonius SEVERINI⁷ SEVERINI⁶ Lick JOHANN⁵ HILGER⁴ Lick, HILGER³ Lick, HILGER² Lick, HILGER¹) was born February 25, 1902 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas. She married Lawrence Joseph Miller July 02, 1902 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas - St. Peter and Paul Church. He was born September 26, 1870. Children of Clara Workman and Lawrence Miller are:

165	i	John Christian ¹³ Miller, born March 16, 1923.
166	ii	Richard Joseph Miller, born April 17, 1924.
167	iii	William Ann Miller, born August 02, 1900.
168	iv	James Ann Miller, born January 30, 1903.

53. Loyola Alberta¹² Workman (Bertha Elizabeth¹¹ Friesage, Christina Gertrude¹⁰ Lick, PETER Joseph T.L.⁹ MATTHIAS Lick, HUBERTUS⁸ Antonius SEVERINI⁷ SEVERINI⁶ Lick JOHANN⁵ HILGER⁴ Lick, HILGER³ Lick, HILGER² Lick, HILGER¹) was born November 18, 1923 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas. She married Albert Edward Boeding and Mary Stefan. He was born January 16, 1924 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas. Children of Loyola Workman and Albert Boeding are:

172	i	Stephen John ¹³ Boeding, born February 10, 1927. He married Nancy Fourn August 07, 1951, born March 18, 1927.
173	ii	Jeffrey Lynn Boeding, born October 11, 1928.
174	iii	Annette Marie Boeding, born March 09, 1901.
175	iv	Michael Edwin Boeding, born March 19, 1907.

54. Mary Jane¹² Workman (Bertha Elizabeth¹¹ Friesage, Christina Gertrude¹⁰ Lick, PETER Joseph T.L.⁹ MATTHIAS Lick, HUBERTUS⁸ Antonius SEVERINI⁷ SEVERINI⁶ Lick JOHANN⁵ HILGER⁴ Lick, HILGER³ Lick, HILGER² Lick, HILGER¹) was born December 25, 1925 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas. She married Kenneth Norman Conley June 22, 1925 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas - St. Peter and Paul Church, son of Charles Conley and Mary Hoffmann. He was born August 08, 1903 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas; died April 12, 1900 in Johnson Co., Kansas. Children of Mary Workman and Kenneth Conley are:

176	i	William Jane ¹³ Conley, born July 12, 1927 in Kansas.
177	ii	Julie Ann Conley, born December 07, 1929 in Kansas.

55. Martha Ann¹² Workman (Bertha Elizabeth¹¹ Friesage, Christina Gertrude¹⁰ Lick, PETER Joseph T.L.⁹ MATTHIAS Lick, HUBERTUS⁸ Antonius SEVERINI⁷ SEVERINI⁶ Lick JOHANN⁵ HILGER⁴ Lick, HILGER³ Lick, HILGER² Lick, HILGER¹) was born August 26, 1943 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas. She married Robert Albert Brinker, January 20, 1961, in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas - St. Peter and Paul Church, son of Elmer Brinker and Lucille Hunsaker. He was born April 08, 1943 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas. Children of Martha Workman and Robert Brinker are:

178	i	Mark Allen ¹³ Brinker, born September 04, 1961 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
179	ii	Robert Robert Brinker, born September 28, 1962 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
180	iii	James Michael Brinker, born March 02, 1975 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.

Continued on Next Page

56. Edward Allen¹² Remminger (Edward Henry¹¹ Gertrude Marie¹⁰ Lick, PETER Joseph T.L.⁹ MATTHIAS Lick, HUBERTUS⁸ Antonius SEVERINI⁷ SEVERINI⁶ Lick JOHANN⁵ HILGER⁴ Lick, HILGER³ Lick, HILGER² Lick, HILGER¹) was born August 03, 1944 in Los Angeles, California. He married Della Frances Houston December 18, 1962 in San Pablo, California. She was born March 06, 1946 in Berkeley, California. Children of Edward Remminger and Della Houston are:

181	i	Gerard Edward ¹³ Remminger, born December 03, 1966 in Berkeley, California.
182	ii	Dora Marie Remminger, born December 14, 1968 in Santa Rosa, California.
183	iii	Anthony Wayne Remminger, born April 19, 1972 in Santa Rosa, California.

57. Gerald Spencer¹² Remminger (Edward Henry¹¹ Gertrude Marie¹⁰ Lick, PETER Joseph T.L.⁹ MATTHIAS Lick, HUBERTUS⁸ Antonius SEVERINI⁷ SEVERINI⁶ Lick JOHANN⁵ HILGER⁴ Lick, HILGER³ Lick, HILGER² Lick, HILGER¹)

HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born December 19, 1946 in Los Angeles, California. He married **Sue Ellen Christians** August 07, 1971 in Klemme, Iowa. She was born August 27, 1950 in Mason City, Iowa.

Children of Gerald Rennenger and Sue Christians are:

- 184 i. Edward Clarence¹³ Rennenger, born May 18, 1972 in Travis Air Force Base, California. He married Krista Marie Lessig April 25, 1998 in Alexandria, Virginia; born April 02, 1973 in Reading, Pennsylvania.
- 185 ii. Aaron Lee Rennenger, born November 15, 1973 in Travis Air Force Base, California.
- 186 iii. Laura Michelle Rennenger, born October 02, 1975 in Travis Air Force Base, California.
- + 187 iv. April Renee Rennenger, born February 21, 1977 in Travis Air Force Base, California.
- 188 v. Kristel Lynne Rennenger, born March 04, 1978 in Travis Air Force Base, California.

B163 63. **Donald Max¹² Rennenger** (Edward Henry¹¹, Gertrude 'Gertie' Marie¹⁰ Fienhage, Christina Gertrude⁹ Lierz, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born December 07, 1947 in Los Angeles, California. He married **Joette Darlene Sides** September 21, 1968 in Sonoma, California. She was born September 06, 1947 in Winston County, Alabama.

Children of Donald Rennenger and Joette Sides are:

- 189 i. Brian Keith¹³ Rennenger, born December 27, 1970 in Santa Rosa, California. He married Mandy Beth Parker May 15, 1999 in Sonoma, California; born October 15, 1975 in Novato, California.
- 190 ii. Deborah Lynn Rennenger, born August 31, 1973 in Santa Rosa, California. She married Paul Anthony Gilman September 20, 1997 in Sonoma, California; born June 17, 1974 in San Francisco, California.

B171 64. **John Joseph¹² Rennenger, Sr.** (Matthias Francis 'Tye'¹¹, Gertrude 'Gertie' Marie¹⁰ Fienhage, Christina Gertrude⁹ Lierz, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born November 28, 1939 in Murray Township, Marshall Co., Kansas. He married (1) **Erma Mary Ripperger** April 22, 1959. She was born July 21, 1939. He married (2) **Thomasina Ann (Rennenger)** August 04, 1973. She was born July 18, 1944 in Iowa.

Children of John Rennenger and Erma Ripperger are:

- 191 i. John Joseph¹³ Rennenger, Jr., born February 08, 1960 in Iowa.
- 192 ii. Dianna Sue Rennenger, born July 07, 1963 in Iowa.
- 193 iii. Steven Allen Rennenger, born November 25, 1966 in Iowa.

Child of John Rennenger and Thomasina (Rennenger) is:

- 194 i. Danielle Marie¹³ Rennenger, born May 10, 1974 in Iowa.

B172 65. **Ruth Elaine¹² Rennenger** (Matthias Francis 'Tye'¹¹, Gertrude 'Gertie' Marie¹⁰ Fienhage, Christina Gertrude⁹ Lierz, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born August 04, 1941 in Milo, Warren County, Iowa. She married **Harold Norman Albaugh** November 23, 1968. He was born January 09, 1943.

Child of Ruth Rennenger and Harold Albaugh is:

- 195 i. Cynthia Elaine¹³ Albaugh, born August 01, 1972 in Iowa.

B174 66. **Mary Josephine¹² Rennenger** (Matthias Francis 'Tye'¹¹, Gertrude 'Gertie' Marie¹⁰ Fienhage, Christina Gertrude⁹ Lierz, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born September 06, 1944 in Milo, Warren County, Iowa. She married **William John Wilgenbusch** June 06, 1964. He was born September 14, 1944.

Child of Mary Rennenger and William Wilgenbusch is:

- 196 i. Richard John¹³ Wilgenbusch, born July 05, 1965 in Iowa.

B171 67. **Daryl Lee¹² Gruneisen** (Laurina Marcella¹¹ Rennenger, Gertrude 'Gertie' Marie¹⁰ Fienhage, Christina Gertrude⁹ Lierz, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born January 17, 1947 in Olney, Richland, Co., Illinois. He married **Rose Isabella Hernandez** February 15, 1969. She was born November 05, 1948, and died March 12, 1976 in Denver, Arapahoe Co., Colorado.

Children of Daryl Gruneisen and Rose Hernandez are:

- + 197 i. Jacqueline¹³ Gruneisen, born August 09, 1969.
- 198 ii. Eric Lee Gruneisen, born June 04, 1971.

B172 70. **Joan Maxine¹² Bowen** (Christina Bernadine¹¹ Rennenger, Gertrude 'Gertie' Marie¹⁰ Fienhage, Christina Gertrude⁹ Lierz, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born October 30, 1943 in Long Beach, Los Angeles Co., California. She married (1) **Paul Cecil Adams** January 19, 1962. He was born January 12, 1940. She married (2) **Rosslyn Wishart**

B101
Jones December 03, 1966 in San Francisco, California. He was born April 11, 1943.

Children of Joan Bowen and Paul Adams are:

- + 199 i. Lisa Ann¹³ Adams, born September 01, 1962.
- 200 ii. Paul Sherman Adams, born January 10, 1964.
- + 201 iii. Kristen Lee Adams, born April 20, 1965.

Children of Joan Bowen and Rosslyn Jones are:

- + 202 i. Noelle Doris¹³ Jones, born August 12, 1968.
- + 203 ii. Margaret Grace Jones, born May 30, 1971.

B102
71. Judy Lorraine¹² Bowen (Christina Bernadine¹¹ Rennenger, Gertrude 'Gertie' Marie¹⁰ Fienhage, Christina Gertrude⁹ Lierz, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born September 26, 1944 in Grand Junction, Mesa Co., Colorado. She married **Garrick Leroy Hansen** July 17, 1965. He was born June 30, 1939.

Children of Judy Bowen and Garrick Hansen are:

- 204 i. Holly Rae¹³ Hansen, born May 03, 1966.
- 205 ii. Heather Lorraine Hansen, born June 23, 1967. She married Clayton Jacob Bushong August 10, 1991 in Whitefish, Flathead Co., Montana; born June 14, 1968.
- + 206 iii. Lawrence Bowen Hansen, born December 08, 1968.
- 207 iv. Garrick Huntington Hansen, born March 11, 1971.

B104
73. Anita Jane¹² Bowen (Christina Bernadine¹¹ Rennenger, Gertrude 'Gertie' Marie¹⁰ Fienhage, Christina Gertrude⁹ Lierz, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born January 23, 1950 in Grand Junction, Mesa Co., Colorado. She married **Robert Charles Decair** January 15, 1972. He was born November 15, 1949.

Child of Anita Bowen and Robert Decair is:

- 208 i. Darla Marie¹³ Decair, born June 05, 1979.

B105
74. Duane Robert¹² Bowen (Christina Bernadine¹¹ Rennenger, Gertrude 'Gertie' Marie¹⁰ Fienhage, Christina Gertrude⁹ Lierz, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born May 16, 1952 in Grand Junction, Mesa Co., Colorado. He married **Ruth Elaine Parker** September 16, 1972. She was born November 19, 1954.

Children of Duane Bowen and Ruth Parker are:

- + 209 i. Sancirae Dawn¹³ Bowen, born March 28, 1973.
- 210 ii. Danielle Louise Bowen, born November 13, 1975.

B107
75. Deborah Lynn¹² Demers (Elsie Pauline¹¹ Rennenger, Gertrude 'Gertie' Marie¹⁰ Fienhage, Christina Gertrude⁹ Lierz, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born January 14, 1953. She married **Rodney Maurice Metoyer** September 23, 1972 in California. He was born June 6, 1952 in California.

Child of Deborah Demers and Rodney Metoyer is:

- + 211 i. Kristen Laryssa¹³ Metoyer, born September 09, 1973 in California.

B102
77. Diane Lynn¹² Fienhage (Wilfred 'Bill' Joseph¹¹, John Clement¹⁰, Christina Gertrude⁹ Lierz, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born August 31, 1949 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas. She married (1) **William Robert Dotson** December 27, 1973; born December 29, 1940. She married (2) **Gary L. Morrow** 1980. He was born April 07, 1952.

Children of Diane Fienhage and Gary Morrow are:

- 212 i. Andrea¹³ Morrow, born June 30, 1981.
- 213 ii. Stuart Morrow, born August 12, 1986.

B103
78. Jean Marie¹² Fienhage (Wilfred 'Bill' Joseph¹¹, John Clement¹⁰, Christina Gertrude⁹ Lierz, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born December 03, 1950 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas. She married **David Francis Holthaus** May 22, 1971, son of **Francis Holthaus** and **Rita Altenhofen**; born February 06, 1950 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.

Children of Jean Fienhage and David Holthaus are:

- 214 i. Grant Marshall¹³ Holthaus, born June 12, 1978 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.
- 215 ii. Colin Wade Holthaus, born August 11, 1981 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.

B105
80. Mary Agnes¹² Fienhage (Wilfred 'Bill' Joseph¹¹, John Clement¹⁰, Christina Gertrude⁹ Lierz, PETER Joseph

80. Mary Agnes¹² Fienhage (Willard Bill Joseph¹¹, John Clement¹⁰, Christina Gertrude⁹, Peter Joseph

218 ii. Colin Wade Hollman, born August 11, 1981 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.
214 i. David Michael¹⁰ Hollman, born June 12, 1978 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.

Children of Joan Fienhage and David Hollman are:
22. 1971, son of Frank Hollman and Rita Allenholzer, born February 06, 1950 in Sumner, Nebraska Co., Kansas.
23. 1971, son of Frank Hollman and Rita Allenholzer, born February 06, 1950 in Sumner, Nebraska Co., Kansas.

24. Jean Marie¹² Fienhage (Willard Bill Joseph¹¹, John Clement¹⁰, Christina Gertrude⁹, Peter Joseph

218 ii. Stan Morrow, born August 12, 1980.
214 i. Andrew¹⁰ Morrow, born June 30, 1981.

Children of Diane Fienhage and Gary Morrow are:
December 27, 1973; born December 29, 1940. She married (2) Gary L. Morrow 1980. He was born April 07, 1942.
HILGER⁹ was born August 31, 1949 in Sumner, Fienhage Co., Kansas. She married (1) William Robert Dawson

214 ii. John Clement¹⁰, Christina Gertrude⁹, Peter Joseph⁸, P.J. MATTHIAS, LEON HUBERTUS, ANTONIA SEVERINA, SEVERIN, LINA JOHANN, HILGER, LUTZ

25. Deborah Lynn¹² Demers (Bela Pauline¹¹, Demers (Bela Pauline¹⁰, Remmeger, Gertrude Yvonne Marie⁹, Fienhage, Christina Gertrude⁸, Peter Joseph⁷, P.J. MATTHIAS, LEON HUBERTUS, ANTONIA SEVERINA, SEVERIN, LINA JOHANN, HILGER, LUTZ

210 ii. Danielle Louise Bowen, born November 13, 1975.
209 i. Sandra Dawn¹⁰ Bowen, born March 28, 1973.

Children of Diane Bowen and Ruth Parker are:
Ruth Elaine Parker, born September 16, 1972. She was born November 19, 1941.
JOHANN, HILGER, LUTZ, HILGER⁹ was born May 16, 1952 in Grand Junction, Mesa Co., Colorado. He married

Gertrude, LUTZ, PETER Joseph P.J. MATTHIAS, LEON HUBERTUS, ANTONIA SEVERINA, SEVERIN, LINA JOHANN, LUTZ

74. Duane Robert¹² Bowen (Christina Homeline¹¹, Remmeger, Gertrude Yvonne Marie⁹, Fienhage, Christina Gertrude⁸, Peter Joseph⁷, P.J. MATTHIAS, LEON HUBERTUS, ANTONIA SEVERINA, SEVERIN, LINA JOHANN, LUTZ

208 i. Dana Marie¹⁰ Bowen, born June 05, 1979.

Child of Anita Bowen and Robert Decker is:
Charles Decker, born January 12, 1972. He was born November 12, 1949.

HILGER, LUTZ, HILGER⁹ was born January 22, 1950 in Grand Junction, Mesa Co., Colorado. She married Robert

73. Anita Jane¹² Bowen (Christina Homeline¹¹, Remmeger, Gertrude Yvonne Marie⁹, Fienhage, Christina Gertrude⁸, Peter Joseph⁷, P.J. MATTHIAS, LEON HUBERTUS, ANTONIA SEVERINA, SEVERIN, LINA JOHANN, LUTZ

207 ii. Candy Huntington Hansen, born March 11, 1971.
206 ii. Lawrence Bowen Hansen, born December 08, 1968.

Children of Judy Bowen and Gerald Hansen are:
104 i. Holly Rae¹⁰ Hansen, born May 03, 1966.

JOHANN, HILGER, LUTZ, HILGER⁹ was born September 26, 1944 in Grand Junction, Mesa Co., Colorado. She

Gertrude, LUTZ, PETER Joseph P.J. MATTHIAS, LEON HUBERTUS, ANTONIA SEVERINA, SEVERIN, LINA JOHANN, LUTZ

71. Judy Lorraine¹² Bowen (Christina Homeline¹¹, Remmeger, Gertrude Yvonne Marie⁹, Fienhage, Christina Gertrude⁸, Peter Joseph⁷, P.J. MATTHIAS, LEON HUBERTUS, ANTONIA SEVERINA, SEVERIN, LINA JOHANN, LUTZ

Children of Joan Bowen and Paul Adams are:
199 i. Lisa Ann¹⁰ Adams, born September 01, 1962.
200 ii. Paul Norman Adams, born January 10, 1964.
201 iii. Kristin Lee Adams, born April 26, 1963.

Children of Joan Bowen and Rossie Jones are:
202 i. Noelle Doris¹⁰ Jones, born August 12, 1968.
203 ii. Margaret Grace Jones, born May 30, 1971.

'P.J.⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born October 11, 1956 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas. She married **Wesley Neal** September 06, 1980. He was born July 13, 1950.

Children of Mary Fienhage and Wesley Neal are:

- 216 i. Matthew¹³ Neal, born October 07, 1985.
- 217 ii. Anne Kimberly Neal, born August 08, 1989.

81. John Francis¹² Fienhage (Wilfred 'Bill' Joseph¹¹, John Clement¹⁰, Christina Gertrude⁹ Lierz, PETER Joseph 'P.J.⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born June 19, 1959 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas. He married **Anna Marie Acosta** October 24, 1987 in El Paso, Texas; daughter of **Ignacio Acosta and Alicia Barba**. She was born April 23, 1957 in El Paso, Texas.

Children of John Fienhage and Anna Acosta are:

- 218 i. William Joseph¹³ Fienhage, born March 22, 1990 in Glendale, Maricopa Co., Arizona.
- 219 ii. Eric John Fienhage, born February 05, 1994 in Glendale, Maricopa Co., Arizona.

82. Jane Ann¹² Buessing (Margaret Mary¹¹ Fienhage, John Clement¹⁰, Christina Gertrude⁹ Lierz, PETER Joseph 'P.J.⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born September 03, 1940 in Axtell, Marshall Co., Kansas - Axtell Hospital. She married **Clarence Cyril Nordhus** April 23, 1962 in Axtell, Marshall Co., Kansas - St. Michael's Church, son of **Leo Nordhus and Lenora Haverkamp**. He was born November 21, 1935 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.

Children of Jane Buessing and Clarence Nordhus are:

- + 220 i. Byron Joseph¹³ Nordhus, born April 19, 1963 in Marshall Co., Kansas.
- + 221 ii. Cindy Kaye Nordhus, born June 07, 1964 in Marshall Co., Kansas.
- 222 iii. Dean Allen Nordhus, born April 01, 1966 in Marshall Co., Kansas. He married Angela Kay Vincent June 19, 1992 in Topeka, Kansas - Most Pure Heart of Mary Church; born June 08, 1970.
- 223 iv. Brent David Nordhus, born August 18, 1967 in Marshall Co., Kansas.
- 224 v. Kelli Dawn Nordhus, born October 12, 1973 in Marshall Co., Kansas. She married Bill Jose June 03, 1998 in Hawaii; born October 03, 1964.
- 225 vi. Gail Lee Nordhus, born August 17, 1975 in Marshall Co., Kansas. She married Matthew Douglas Brickell August 05, 1999 in Key West, Florida; born August 04, 1970.

83. June Mary¹² Buessing (Margaret Mary¹¹ Fienhage, John Clement¹⁰, Christina Gertrude⁹ Lierz, PETER Joseph 'P.J.⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born February 09, 1942 in Axtell, Marshall Co., Kansas. She married **Walter Paul Rottinghaus** August 14, 1961 in Axtell, Marshall Co., Kansas - St. Michael's Church, son of **Frank Rottinghaus and Emma Krogman**. He was born September 20, 1933 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.

Children of June Buessing and Walter Rottinghaus are:

- + 226 i. Donald Joseph¹³ Rottinghaus, born June 26, 1962 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- + 227 ii. Deborah Ann Rottinghaus, born May 27, 1963 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- + 228 iii. David F. Rottinghaus, born August 18, 1964 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- 229 iv. Dennis Michael Rottinghaus, born December 09, 1965 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas. He married Andrea Baldauf July 14, 2000 in Wichita, Kansas; born February 25, 1973.

85. Ruth Elaine¹² Buessing (Margaret Mary¹¹ Fienhage, John Clement¹⁰, Christina Gertrude⁹ Lierz, PETER Joseph 'P.J.⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born April 11, 1944 in Axtell, Marshall Co., Kansas. She married **Regis John Rottinghaus** August 22, 1964 in Axtell, Marshall Co., Kansas - St. Michael's Church, son of **Alvin Rottinghaus and Rose Haverkamp**. He was born November 01, 1940 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.

Children of Ruth Buessing and Regis Rottinghaus are:

- + 230 i. Rodney Joseph¹³ Rottinghaus, born July 02, 1967.
- + 231 ii. Angela Joan Rottinghaus, born June 04, 1968.
- 232 iii. Jennifer Louise Rottinghaus, born June 22, 1972.
- 233 iv. Jeffery Alvin Rottinghaus born February 24, 1976; married Jill Zaro Sept. 01, 1995; born February 20, 1977.

86. Connie Sue¹² Buessing (Margaret Mary¹¹ Fienhage, John Clement¹⁰, Christina Gertrude⁹ Lierz, PETER Joseph 'P.J.⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born June 18, 1945 in Axtell, Marshall Co., Kansas. She married **Eldon John Rottinghaus** January 25, 1968 in Axtell, Marshall Co., Kansas - St. Michael's Church, son of **Anthony Rottinghaus and Honora Oiberding**. He was born August 11, 1942 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.

was born August 11, 1943 in Seneca, Nemola Co., Kansas.
 T.L. MATTHIAS, LIESE HUBERTUS, Antonia SEVERIN, SEVERIN, LIESE JOHANN, HILGER, LIESE
 HILGER) was born June 18, 1942 in Axell, Marshall Co., Kansas. She married Elton Rottenghaus January 22,
 1968 in Axell, Marshall Co., Kansas - St. Michael's Church, son of Anthony Rottenghaus and Honora Oberling. He

was born August 01, 1940 in Seneca, Nemola Co., Kansas.
 Children of Robt. Seussing and Elton Rottenghaus are:
 1. Robert Joseph, Rottenghaus, born July 02, 1967.
 2. Angela Jean Rottenghaus, born June 04, 1966.
 3. Elton Lee Rottenghaus, born June 22, 1967.
 4. Elton Lee Rottenghaus, born February 24, 1970; married Bill Ann Rottenghaus, born February 26, 1977.
 86. Connie Sue Seussing (Margaret Mary) Seussing, John Clement, Christiana Gertrude, LIESE PETER JOSEPH
 T.L. MATTHIAS, LIESE HUBERTUS, Antonia SEVERIN, SEVERIN, LIESE JOHANN, HILGER, LIESE
 HILGER) was born April 11, 1944 in Axell, Marshall Co., Kansas. She married Elton Rottenghaus August 22,
 1964 in Axell, Marshall Co., Kansas - St. Michael's Church, son of Elton Rottenghaus and Honora Oberling. He

was born September 30, 1933 in Seneca, Nemola Co., Kansas.
 Children of Robt. Seussing and Walter Rottenghaus are:
 1. Donald Joseph, Rottenghaus, born June 26, 1963 in Seneca, Nemola Co., Kansas.
 2. Deborah Ann Rottenghaus, born May 27, 1965 in Seneca, Nemola Co., Kansas.
 3. Daniel F. Rottenghaus, born August 18, 1965 in Seneca, Nemola Co., Kansas.
 4. Thomas Michael Rottenghaus, born December 09, 1965 in Seneca, Nemola Co., Kansas. (He married Andrea
 Buland, July 14, 2000 in Wichita, Kansas; born February 22, 1973.
 87. Ruth Elaine Seussing (Margaret Mary) Seussing, John Clement, Christiana Gertrude, LIESE PETER JOSEPH
 T.L. MATTHIAS, LIESE HUBERTUS, Antonia SEVERIN, SEVERIN, LIESE JOHANN, HILGER, LIESE
 HILGER) was born February 09, 1933 in Axell, Marshall Co., Kansas. She married Walter Rottenghaus August
 14, 1964 in Axell, Marshall Co., Kansas - St. Michael's Church, son of Frank Rottenghaus and Emma Kroghman. He

was born September 30, 1933 in Seneca, Nemola Co., Kansas.
 Children of Robt. Seussing and Walter Rottenghaus are:
 1. Donald Joseph, Rottenghaus, born June 26, 1963 in Seneca, Nemola Co., Kansas.
 2. Deborah Ann Rottenghaus, born May 27, 1965 in Seneca, Nemola Co., Kansas.
 3. Daniel F. Rottenghaus, born August 18, 1965 in Seneca, Nemola Co., Kansas.
 4. Thomas Michael Rottenghaus, born December 09, 1965 in Seneca, Nemola Co., Kansas. (He married Andrea
 Buland, July 14, 2000 in Wichita, Kansas; born February 22, 1973.
 88. Jane Ann Seussing (Margaret Mary) Seussing, John Clement, Christiana Gertrude, LIESE PETER JOSEPH
 T.L. MATTHIAS, LIESE HUBERTUS, Antonia SEVERIN, SEVERIN, LIESE JOHANN, HILGER, LIESE
 HILGER) was born September 03, 1940 in Axell, Marshall Co., Kansas. She married Elton Rottenghaus August
 22, 1964 in Axell, Marshall Co., Kansas - St. Michael's Church, son of Elton Rottenghaus and Honora Oberling. He

was born November 21, 1935 in Seneca, Nemola Co., Kansas.
 Children of Robt. Seussing and Clarence Nordling are:
 1. Elton Joseph, Nordling, born April 19, 1963 in Marshall Co., Kansas.
 2. Kathy Kaye Nordling, born June 07, 1964 in Marshall Co., Kansas.
 3. Elton Allen Nordling, born April 01, 1966 in Marshall Co., Kansas. He married Angela Kaye Vincent June 19,
 1992 in Topeka, Kansas - Most Pure Heart of Mary Church, born June 08, 1970.
 4. Elton Allen Nordling, born August 18, 1967 in Marshall Co., Kansas.
 5. Keith Dean Nordling, born October 12, 1973 in Marshall Co., Kansas. She married Bill Lee June 03, 1998 in
 Hawaii, born October 03, 1964.
 6. Elton Allen Nordling, born August 17, 1973 in Marshall Co., Kansas. She married William Douglas Bickel
 August 02, 1999 in Kay, West, Florida; born August 04, 1970.
 89. Jane Ann Seussing (Margaret Mary) Seussing, John Clement, Christiana Gertrude, LIESE PETER JOSEPH
 T.L. MATTHIAS, LIESE HUBERTUS, Antonia SEVERIN, SEVERIN, LIESE JOHANN, HILGER, LIESE
 HILGER) was born June 19, 1939 in Seneca, Nemola Co., Kansas. He married Anna Marie Axell October 24, 1967
 in El Paso, Texas; daughter of Francis Axell and Alice Barker. She was born April 23, 1937 in El Paso, Texas.
 Children of Robt. Seussing and Anna Axell are:
 1. William Joseph, Seussing, born March 22, 1960 in Gladale, Maricopa Co., Arizona.
 2. Elton John Seussing, born February 02, 1964 in Gladale, Maricopa Co., Arizona.
 90. John Francis Seussing (William Bill) Seussing, John Clement, Christiana Gertrude, LIESE PETER JOSEPH
 T.L. MATTHIAS, LIESE HUBERTUS, Antonia SEVERIN, SEVERIN, LIESE JOHANN, HILGER, LIESE
 HILGER) was born July 13, 1930.
 Children of Mary Seussing and Wesley Neal are:
 1. Matthew, Neal, born October 07, 1963.
 2. Anne Kimberly Neal, born August 02, 1969.

He was born July 13, 1930.
 HILGER) was born October 11, 1936 in Seneca, Nemola Co., Kansas. She married Wesley Neal September 06, 1960.
 T.L. MATTHIAS, LIESE HUBERTUS, Antonia SEVERIN, SEVERIN, LIESE JOHANN, HILGER, LIESE

Children of Connie Buessing and Eldon Rottinghaus are:

- + 234 i. Tony Joseph¹³ Rottinghaus, born August 02, 1969 in Jackson Co., Kansas.
- + 235 ii. Julie Mae Rottinghaus, born September 16, 1970 in Jackson Co., Kansas.
- 236 iii. Amy Lea Rottinghaus, born August 08, 1971 in Jackson Co., Kansas. She married Richard Jackson Hines December 26, 1992; born October 03, 1970 in Kansas.
- 237 iv. Leah Ann Rottinghaus, born February 02, 1973 in Jackson Co., Kansas.

87. James Joseph¹² Buessing, Sr. (Margaret Mary¹¹ Fienhage, John Clement¹⁰, Christina Gertrude⁹ Lierz, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born April 22, 1950 in Axtell, Marshall Co., Kansas. He married **Martha Ann Ekstrum** February 25, 1972 in Vliets, Kansas, daughter of **Virgil Ekstrum and Florence Hodges**. She was born September 06, 1952 in Vliets, Marshall Co., Kansas.

Children of James Buessing and Martha Ekstrum are:

- 238 i. Blake James¹³ Buessing, born August 24, 1973 in Marysville, Marshall Co., Kansas; died August 24, 1994 in Marysville, Marshall Co., Kansas.
- 239 ii. Bart Joseph Buessing, born June 07, 1976 in Marysville, Marshall Co., Kansas.
- 240 iii. James Joseph Buessing, Jr., born January 01, 1978 in Marysville, Marshall Co., Kansas.

88. Margaret Mary¹² Buessing (Margaret Mary¹¹ Fienhage, John Clement¹⁰, Christina Gertrude⁹ Lierz, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born December 14, 1953 in Axtell, Marshall Co., Kansas. She married **Terry Justin Rottinghaus** October 28, 1972 in Axtell, Marshall Co., Kansas - St. Michael's Church. He was born September 23, 1951 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.

Children of Margaret Buessing and Terry Rottinghaus are:

- 241 i. Todd Justin¹³ Rottinghaus, born July 30, 1973.
- 242 ii. Joseph Terrance Rottinghaus, born May 10, 1977.

89. Anne¹² Fienhage (John Francis¹¹, John Clement¹⁰, Christina Gertrude⁹ Lierz, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born February 13, 1960 in Kansas. She married **John Stahl** August 26, 1995. He was born May 26, 1959. Child of Anne Fienhage and John Stahl is:

- 243 i. Lauren¹³ Stahl, born November 04, 1999 in Plainville, Rooks Co., Kansas.

94. Deborah Kay¹² Pinkerton (Beatrice 'Betty' Louise¹¹ Fienhage, Henry August¹⁰, Christina Gertrude⁹ Lierz, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born September 28, 1956 in Cottonwood Co., Minnesota. She married **Douglas Dean Rezac** September 20, 1975, son of **Lloyd J. Rezac and Lowene Farmer**. He was born February 28, 1955 in Cottonwood, Minnesota.

Child of Deborah Pinkerton and Douglas Rezac is:

- 244 i. Christina Marie¹³ Rezac, born June 25, 1976 in Cottonwood, Minnesota.

95. Gregory Allen Pinkerton (Beatrice 'Betty' Louise¹¹ Fienhage, Henry August¹⁰, Christina Gertrude⁹ Lierz, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born September 3, 1957 in Cottonwood Co., Minnesota. He married **Deborah Marie Vosberg** in c1985. She was born November 2, 1960 in Cottonwood Co., Minnesota. He married **Carol Jean Loeschen** c 1995. She was born November 9, 1957 in Cottonwood Co., Minnesota.

Child of Gregory Allen Pinkerton and Deborah Marie Vosberg:

- i. Mallory Marie Pinkerton, born June 25, 1986 in Cottonwood Co., Minnesota.

Child of Gregory Pinkerton and Carol Loeschen:

- i. William Joseph Pinkerton, born August 22, 1995 in Cottonwood Co., Minnesota.

98. Sally Ann¹² Fienhage (Celestine Francis¹¹, Frank Peter¹⁰, Christina Gertrude⁹ Lierz, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born February 08, 1943 in Holton, Jackson Co., Kansas. She married **William Theodore Moritz** January 20, 1962 in Topeka, Shawnee, Co., Kansas. He was born May 02, 1938.

Children of Sally Fienhage and William Moritz are:

- + 245 i. Pamela Jean¹³ Moritz, born November 16, 1962 in Kansas.
- + 246 ii. Christopher Allen Moritz, born September 12, 1967 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.
- 247 iii. Dawn Denise Moritz, born May 12, 1970. She married David Graf September 28, 1996; born February 02, 1969.

237. iv. Leah Ann Rottengruber, born February 02, 1913 in Jackson Co., Kansas.
238. iii. Amy Lora Rottengruber, born August 08, 1911 in Jackson Co., Kansas. She married Richard Jackson Hines.
239. ii. Edith Mae Rottengruber, born September 16, 1910 in Jackson Co., Kansas.
240. i. Tony Joseph Rottengruber, born August 02, 1909 in Jackson Co., Kansas.
- Children of Connie Rottengruber and Eldon Rottengruber are:
241. i. James Joseph Rottengruber, Sr. (Margaret Mary Rottengruber, John Clement Rottengruber, Christina Gertrude Rottengruber, Peter Joseph P.J., Matthias Rottengruber, Lillian Hubertus, Antonius Severinus, Lina Johanna, Hilger Rottengruber) was born April 22, 1930 in Axtell, Marshall Co., Kansas. He married Martha Ann Rottengruber February 22, 1970 in Vilas, Kansas, daughter of Virgil Rottengruber and Florence Rottengruber. She was born September 02, 1922 in Vilas, Marshall Co., Kansas.
- Children of James Rottengruber and Martha Rottengruber are:
242. i. Gladys James Rottengruber, born August 24, 1973 in Marysville, Marshall Co., Kansas; died August 24, 1991 in Marysville, Marshall Co., Kansas.
243. ii. Ben Joseph Rottengruber, born June 07, 1978 in Marysville, Marshall Co., Kansas.
244. iii. James Joseph Rottengruber, born January 01, 1979 in Marysville, Marshall Co., Kansas.
245. 88. Margaret Mary Rottengruber (Margaret Mary Rottengruber, John Clement Rottengruber, Christina Gertrude Rottengruber, Peter Joseph P.J., Matthias Rottengruber, Lillian Hubertus, Antonius Severinus, Lina Johanna, Hilger Rottengruber) was born December 14, 1923 in Axtell, Marshall Co., Kansas. She married Terry Jaska Rottengruber October 28, 1972 in Axtell, Marshall Co., Kansas - St. Michael's Church. He was born September 23, 1921 in Spencer, Winnebago Co., Kansas.
- Children of Margaret Rottengruber and Terry Rottengruber are:
246. i. Todd James Rottengruber, born July 30, 1973.
247. ii. Joseph Lawrence Rottengruber, born May 10, 1977.
248. 89. Anne Rottengruber (John Francis Rottengruber, John Clement Rottengruber, Christina Gertrude Rottengruber, Lillian Hubertus, Antonius Severinus, Lina Johanna, Hilger Rottengruber) was born February 13, 1900 in Kansas. She married John Stahl August 26, 1922. He was born May 26, 1922.
- Child of Anne Rottengruber and John Stahl is:
249. i. Lauren Stahl, born November 04, 1969 in Pleasanton, Reno Co., Kansas.
250. 90. Deborah Kay Rottengruber (Beatrice Betty Louise Rottengruber, Henry August Rottengruber, Christina Gertrude Rottengruber, Lillian Hubertus, Antonius Severinus, Lina Johanna, Hilger Rottengruber) was born September 28, 1926 in Cottonwood Co., Minnesota. She married Douglas Dean Rottengruber September 30, 1972, son of Lloyd J. Rottengruber and Louise Rottengruber. He was born February 28, 1922 in Cottonwood, Minnesota.
- Child of Deborah Rottengruber and Douglas Rottengruber is:
251. i. Christina Marie Rottengruber, born June 22, 1970 in Cottonwood, Minnesota.
252. 91. Gregory Allen Rottengruber (Beatrice Betty Louise Rottengruber, Henry August Rottengruber, Christina Gertrude Rottengruber, Lillian Hubertus, Antonius Severinus, Lina Johanna, Hilger Rottengruber) was born September 3, 1927 in Cottonwood Co., Minnesota. He married Deborah Marie Voshop Rottengruber November 2, 1966 in Cottonwood Co., Minnesota. She was born November 9, 1927 in Cottonwood Co., Minnesota.
- Child of Gregory Rottengruber and Deborah Marie Voshop is:
253. i. Michael Mark Rottengruber, born June 27, 1966 in Cottonwood Co., Minnesota.
- Child of Gregory Rottengruber and Deborah Marie Voshop is:
254. i. William Joseph Rottengruber, born August 22, 1992 in Cottonwood Co., Minnesota.
255. 92. Sally Ann Rottengruber (Celestine Francis Rottengruber, Frank Peter Rottengruber, Christina Gertrude Rottengruber, Lillian Hubertus, Antonius Severinus, Lina Johanna, Hilger Rottengruber) was born February 08, 1913 in Holton, Jackson Co., Kansas. She married William Theodore Rottengruber January 30, 1962 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas. He was born May 02, 1922.
- Children of Sally Rottengruber and William Rottengruber are:
256. i. Francis Jean Rottengruber, born November 16, 1952 in Kansas.
257. ii. Christopher Allen Rottengruber, born September 12, 1967 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.
258. iii. Dawn Dennis Rottengruber, born May 12, 1970. She married David Earl Rottengruber September 28, 1967; born February 02, 1967.

B612
99. Eugene Lee¹² Fienhage (Celestine Francis¹¹, Frank Peter¹⁰, Christina Gertrude⁹ Lierz, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born July 11, 1944 in Holton, Jackson Co., Kansas. He married **Patricia Jo Montgomery** August 1963. She was born November 10, 1944.

Children of Eugene Fienhage and Patricia Montgomery are:

- + 248 i. Tamara Jo¹³ Fienhage, born March 03, 1965 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.
- 249 ii. Shawn Michael Fienhage, born March 21, 1967 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.

B613
100. Virginia Kay¹² Fienhage (Celestine Francis¹¹, Frank Peter¹⁰, Christina Gertrude⁹ Lierz, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born June 02, 1946 in Holton, Jackson Co., Kansas. She married **Samuel James Henderson** June 24, 1967. He was born January 17, 1947.

Children of Virginia Fienhage and Samuel Henderson are:

- 250 i. Michelle Renee¹³ Montes, born October 10, 1966. She married Davis Mauck January 15, 1994; born Abt. 1966.
- 251 ii. Jason Scott Henderson, born July 11, 1975. He married Lynn Capel August 04, 1995; born Abt. 1975.

B631
101. Patricia Clara¹² Fienhage (Robert Paul¹¹, Frank Peter¹⁰, Christina Gertrude⁹ Lierz, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born September 25, 1942 in Slayton, Murray Co., Minnesota. She married **James Werden** September 23, 1967 in St. Kilian, Minnesota - St. Kilian Catholic Church. He was born May 11, 1940 in St. Paul, Minnesota, and died December 23, 1984 in St. Paul, Minnesota.

Children of Patricia Fienhage and James Werden are:

- 252 i. Steven James¹³ Werden, born June 21, 1969 in Minnesota.
- 253 ii. Katherine Marie Werden, born July 19, 1971 in Minnesota.

B632
102. Darlene Eileen¹² Fienhage (Robert Paul¹¹, Frank Peter¹⁰, Christina Gertrude⁹ Lierz, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born February 23, 1944 in Wilmont, Nobles Co., Minnesota. She married **Dennis Lee Voss** May 28, 1966 in St. Kilian, Nobles Co., Minnesota - St. Kilian Catholic Church. He was born October 06, 1941 in Hennepin Co., Minnesota.

Children of Darlene Fienhage and Dennis Voss are:

- + 254 i. Brian John¹³ Voss, born March 31, 1968 in Hennepin Co., Minnesota.
- 255 ii. Stacy Ann Voss, born December 16, 1975 in Hennepin Co., Minnesota.

B634
104. Galen Francis¹² Fienhage (Robert Paul¹¹, Frank Peter¹⁰, Christina Gertrude⁹ Lierz, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born May 09, 1949 in Slayton, Murray Co., Minnesota. He married **(1) Cynthia Rae Kemper** June 28, 1969 in Lifmore, Nobles Co., Minnesota - St. Anthony's Church. She was born September 01, 1951 in Nobles Co., Minnesota. He married **(2) Barbara Jane Jones** December 03, 1986 in Bexar, Texas; born November 14, 1949 in Gregg, Texas. Child of Galen Fienhage and Cynthia Kemper is:

- 256 i. Jason Robert¹³ Fienhage, born December 22, 1971.

B635
105. Monica Katherine¹² Fienhage (Robert Paul¹¹, Frank Peter¹⁰, Christina Gertrude⁹ Lierz, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born July 31, 1954 in Slayton, Murray Co., Minnesota. She married **William Slater** October 26, 1974 in Wilmont, Nobles Co., Minnesota - O.L.G.C. Catholic Church. He was born March 18, 1953.

Children of Monica Fienhage and William Slater are:

- 257 i. Adam William¹³ Slater, born June 25, 1976 in Minnesota.
- 258 ii. Daniel Robert Slater, born April 04, 1979 in Minnesota.
- 259 iii. Tami Jo Slater, born January 06, 1981 in Minnesota.

B636
106. Shirley Ann¹² Fienhage (Robert Paul¹¹, Frank Peter¹⁰, Christina Gertrude⁹ Lierz, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born July 10, 1955 in Slayton, Murray Co., Minnesota. She married **Thomas Norbert Balster** December 18, 1976 in Wilmont, Nobles Co., Minnesota - O.L.G.C. Catholic Church. He was born December 04, 1954.

Children of Shirley Fienhage and Thomas Balster are:

- 260 i. Matthew Thomas¹³ Balster, born January 01, 1979 in Minnesota.
- 261 ii. Anthony Thomas Balster, born April 24, 1982 in Minnesota.

199. Eugene Lee¹² Flehage (Celestine Francis¹¹, Frank Peter¹⁰, Christine Gertrude⁹, Lutz PETER Joseph P.J.⁸)
 MATTHIAS, LIEKE HUBERTUS⁷, Antonius SEVERIN⁶, SEVERIN⁵, LIEKE JOHANN⁴, HILGER³, LIEKE HILGER²
 was born July 11, 1944 in Holton, Jackson Co., Kansas. He married Patricia Jo Montgomery August 1963. She was
 born November 10, 1944.
 Children of Eugene Flehage and Patricia Montgomery are:
 248 I. Eugene Lee¹² Flehage, born March 03, 1967 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.
 249 II. Steven Michael Flehage, born March 21, 1967 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.

198. Virginia Kay¹² Flehage (Celestine Francis¹¹, Frank Peter¹⁰, Christine Gertrude⁹, Lutz PETER Joseph P.J.⁸)
 MATTHIAS, LIEKE HUBERTUS⁷, Antonius SEVERIN⁶, SEVERIN⁵, LIEKE JOHANN⁴, HILGER³, LIEKE HILGER²
 was born June 02, 1946 in Holton, Jackson Co., Kansas. She married Samuel James Henderson June 24, 1967. He
 was born January 17, 1947.
 Children of Virginia Flehage and Samuel Henderson are:
 250 I. Michael Robert¹² Henderson, born October 10, 1966. She married David March January 15, 1968. born Aug. 1966.
 251 II. Jason Scott Henderson, born July 11, 1972. He married Lynn Carol August 04, 1975. born Aug. 1972.

197. Patricia Clara¹² Flehage (Robert Paul¹¹, Frank Peter¹⁰, Christine Gertrude⁹, Lutz PETER Joseph P.J.⁸)
 MATTHIAS, LIEKE HUBERTUS⁷, Antonius SEVERIN⁶, SEVERIN⁵, LIEKE JOHANN⁴, HILGER³, LIEKE HILGER²
 was born September 25, 1943 in St. Mary's, Murray Co., Minnesota. She married James William September 23, 1967 in
 St. Kilian, Minnesota - St. Kilian Catholic Church. He was born May 11, 1940 in St. Paul, Minnesota, and died
 December 23, 1984 in St. Paul, Minnesota.
 Children of Patricia Flehage and James William are:
 252 I. Steven James¹² William, born June 21, 1969 in Minnesota.
 253 II. Katherine Marie William, born July 10, 1971 in Minnesota.

196. Barbara Ellen¹² Flehage (Robert Paul¹¹, Frank Peter¹⁰, Christine Gertrude⁹, Lutz PETER Joseph P.J.⁸)
 MATTHIAS, LIEKE HUBERTUS⁷, Antonius SEVERIN⁶, SEVERIN⁵, LIEKE JOHANN⁴, HILGER³, LIEKE HILGER²
 was born February 23, 1944 in Wilmette, Nobles Co., Minnesota. She married Donald Lee Voss May 25, 1966 in St.
 Kilian, Nobles Co., Minnesota - St. Kilian Catholic Church. He was born October 06, 1941 in Hennepin Co., Minnesota.
 Children of Barbara Flehage and Donald Voss are:
 254 I. Brian John¹² Voss, born March 31, 1969 in Hennepin Co., Minnesota.
 255 II. Stacy Ann Voss, born December 16, 1972 in Hennepin Co., Minnesota.

195. Gaila Francis¹² Flehage (Robert Paul¹¹, Frank Peter¹⁰, Christine Gertrude⁹, Lutz PETER Joseph P.J.⁸)
 MATTHIAS, LIEKE HUBERTUS⁷, Antonius SEVERIN⁶, SEVERIN⁵, LIEKE JOHANN⁴, HILGER³, LIEKE HILGER²
 was born May 09, 1949 in St. Mary's, Murray Co., Minnesota. He married Lutz PETER Joseph June 13, 1969 in
 Linton, Nobles Co., Minnesota - St. Anthony's Church. She was born September 01, 1951 in Nobles Co., Minnesota.
 He married (2) Barbara Jane Jones December 03, 1966 in Beart, Texas; born November 14, 1949 in Gage, Texas.
 Child of Gaila Flehage and Lutz PETER Joseph is:
 256 I. Jason Robert¹² Flehage, born December 22, 1971.

194. Monica Katherine¹² Flehage (Robert Paul¹¹, Frank Peter¹⁰, Christine Gertrude⁹, Lutz PETER Joseph P.J.⁸)
 MATTHIAS, LIEKE HUBERTUS⁷, Antonius SEVERIN⁶, SEVERIN⁵, LIEKE JOHANN⁴, HILGER³, LIEKE HILGER²
 was born July 11, 1954 in Stigton, Murray Co., Minnesota. She married William Steven October 26, 1974 in Wilmette,
 Nobles Co., Minnesota - O.L.G.C. Catholic Church. He was born March 18, 1953.
 Children of Monica Flehage and William Slater are:
 257 I. Adam William¹² Slater, born June 22, 1976 in Minnesota.
 258 II. Daniel Robert Slater, born April 04, 1979 in Minnesota.
 259 III. Tami Jo Slater, born January 06, 1981 in Minnesota.

193. Shirley Ann¹² Flehage (Robert Paul¹¹, Frank Peter¹⁰, Christine Gertrude⁹, Lutz PETER Joseph P.J.⁸)
 MATTHIAS, LIEKE HUBERTUS⁷, Antonius SEVERIN⁶, SEVERIN⁵, LIEKE JOHANN⁴, HILGER³, LIEKE HILGER²
 was born July 10, 1955 in Stigton, Murray Co., Minnesota. She married Thomas Herbert Bahrer December 18, 1976
 in Wilmette, Nobles Co., Minnesota - O.L.G.C. Catholic Church. He was born December 04, 1954.
 Children of Shirley Flehage and Thomas Bahrer are:
 260 I. Matthew Thomas¹² Bahrer, born January 01, 1979 in Minnesota.
 261 II. Anthony Thomas Bahrer, born April 24, 1981 in Minnesota.

- 262 iii. Ann Kristyn Balster, born May 24, 1995 in Minnesota.
263 iv. Leah Kathryn Balster, born May 24, 1995 in Minnesota.

107. Lori Mary¹² Fienhage (Robert Paul¹¹, Frank Peter¹⁰, Christina Gertrude⁹ Lierz, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born August 13, 1957 in Slayton, Murray Co., Minnesota. She married **Kenneth Welle** June 19, 1982 in Fridley, Minnesota - St. William's Church. He was born October 18, 1956 in Morrison, Minnesota.
Children of Lori Fienhage and Kenneth Welle are:

- 264 i. Crystal¹³ Welle, born October 30, 1984 in Minnesota.
265 ii. Jacob Welle, born September 04, 1989 in Minnesota.

108. Lois Mary¹² Fienhage (Robert Paul¹¹, Frank Peter¹⁰, Christina Gertrude⁹ Lierz, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born August 13, 1957 in Slayton, Murray Co., Minnesota. She married **Scott Richard Lind** July 26, 1980 in Fridley, Hennepin Co., Minnesota - St. William's Church. He was born January 18, 1956 in Hennepin Co., Minnesota.
Children of Lois Fienhage and Scott Lind are:

- 266 i. Nicole Allison¹³ Lind, born June 27, 1985 in Minnesota.
267 ii. Michael Ryan Lind, born July 21, 1988 in Minnesota.

110. Anna Marlene¹² Fienhage (Frank Anthony¹¹, Frank Peter¹⁰, Christina Gertrude⁹ Lierz, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born November 01, 1944 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas. She married **Daniel Norris** June 29, 1963 in Netawaka, Jackson Co., Kansas. He was born November 17, 1942.
Children of Anna Fienhage and Daniel Norris are:

- + 268 i. Mark Daniel¹³ Norris, born March 19, 1964 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.
269 ii. Debra Lynn Norris, born January 20, 1967 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.
270 iii. Diana Lea Norris, born April 18, 1972 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas. She married Morris Stucke March 03, 1996; born Abt. 1972.

111. Mary Arlene¹² Fienhage (Frank Anthony¹¹, Frank Peter¹⁰, Christina Gertrude⁹ Lierz, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born May 02, 1947 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas. She married **Steve Raye Adams** March 22, 1967 in Netawaka, Jackson Co., Kansas. He was born January 17, 1949.
Children of Mary Fienhage and Steve Adams are:

- + 271 i. Synthia Marie¹³ Adams, born March 01, 1971 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.
272 ii. David Raye Adams, born August 16, 1973 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.

112. Stephen Frank¹² Fienhage (Frank Anthony¹¹, Frank Peter¹⁰, Christina Gertrude⁹ Lierz, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born December 01, 1949 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas. He married **Sharon Kaye Harris** May 10, 1973. She was born June 15, 1949.
Children of Stephen Fienhage and Sharon Harris are:

- + 273 i. Heather Renee¹³ Fienhage, born September 10, 1974 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co., Kansas.
274 ii. Holly Michelle Fienhage, born September 10, 1978 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co., Kansas.
+ 275 iii. Shannon Diane Fienhage, born July 09, 1979 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co., Kansas.

113. Suzanne Kathryn¹² Fienhage (Frank Anthony¹¹, Frank Peter¹⁰, Christina Gertrude⁹ Lierz, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born June 10, 1952 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas. She married **Lonnie Wayne Wilson** September 20, 1968 in Netawaka, Jackson Co., Kansas. He was born March 03, 1950 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.
Children of Suzanne Fienhage and Lonnie Wilson are:

- 276 i. Richard Wayne¹³ Wilson, born September 01, 1970; died November 10, 1989.
277 ii. Michael James Wilson, born March 12, 1977 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.

114. John Mikesell¹² Christman (Frank Anthony¹¹ Fienhage, Jr., Frank Peter¹⁰, Christina Gertrude⁹ Lierz, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born March 09, 1942. He married **Darlene Jefferson** October 22, 1972. She was born December 28, 1943.
Child of John Christman and Darlene Jefferson is:

115. Judith Ann¹² Christman (Frank Anthony¹¹ Fienhage, Jr., Frank Peter¹⁰, Christina Gertrude⁹ Lierz, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born January 16, 1945. She married **Harry Orvul** August 10, 1963; born May 02, 1941. Children of Judith Christman and Harry Orvul are:

279 i. Jay Allen¹³ Orvul, born September 27, 1964.

280 ii. John Anthony Orvul, born February 16, 1968.

116. Jacqueline Marie¹² Smith (Inez Marie¹¹ Fienhage, Frank Peter¹⁰, Christina Gertrude⁹ Lierz, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born November 06, 1946 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas. She married **William Douglas Tibbs** April 19, 1968 in Guadalupe Co., Texas. He was born September 06, 1944. Children of Jacqueline Smith and William Tibbs are:

281 i. Jason Eric¹³ Tibbs, born June 16, 1971 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

+ 282 ii. Kestla Marie Tibbs, born April 04, 1977 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

117. Linda Susan¹² Smith (Inez Marie¹¹ Fienhage, Frank Peter¹⁰, Christina Gertrude⁹ Lierz, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born November 20, 1948 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas. She married **Robert Ervin Davis** January 25, 1969. He was born October 02, 1948. Children of Linda Smith and Robert Davis are:

+ 283 i. Jennifer Lynn¹³ Davis, born May 09, 1970 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.

284 ii. Jolene Rene Davis, born August 28, 1974 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.

285 iii. Julie Ann Davis, born March 13, 1979 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.

118. Matthew Mark¹² Smith (Inez Marie¹¹ Fienhage, Frank Peter¹⁰, Christina Gertrude⁹ Lierz, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born February 06, 1963 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas. He married **Rechell Calhoun** August 24, 1992. She was born August 08, 1969. Child of Matthew Smith and Rechell Calhoun is:

286 i. Mikala Katherine¹³ Smith, born September 08, 1995.

119. Jodi Lynn¹² Smith (Inez Marie¹¹ Fienhage, Frank Peter¹⁰, Christina Gertrude⁹ Lierz, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born March 03, 1964 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas. She married **Jack Leftwich** April 20, 1985. He was born April 23, 1963. Children of Jodi Smith and Jack Leftwich are:

287 i. Dustin J.¹³ Leftwich, born November 02, 1991 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.

288 ii. Jolynn Marie Leftwich, born May 17, 1995 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.

120. Thomas Frank¹² Fienhage (Galen William¹¹, Frank Peter¹⁰, Christina Gertrude⁹ Lierz, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born August 26, 1957 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas. He married **Sandra Sue Berry** August 31, 1991 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas. She was born May 17, 1957. Child of Thomas Fienhage and Sandra Berry is:

289 i. Hannah Tomay¹³ Fienhage, born May 23, 1993.

121. Michael Alan¹² Fienhage (Galen William¹¹, Frank Peter¹⁰, Christina Gertrude⁹ Lierz, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born September 09, 1958 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas. He married **Billie Charlynn Share** April 11, 1987. She was born January 12, 1962. Children of Michael Fienhage and Billie Share are:

290 i. Jason Thomas¹³ Fienhage, born November 20, 1979.

291 ii. Amber Nichelle Fienhage, born March 04, 1984.

292 iii. Corey Alan Fienhage, born May 04, 1990.

293 iv. Taylor Erin Fienhage, born June 06, 1994.

123. Catherine Lue¹² Fienhage (Galen William¹¹, Frank Peter¹⁰, Christina Gertrude⁹ Lierz, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸,

118. Judith Ann¹² Christmas (Frank Anthony¹¹ Fienberg, A. Frank Peter¹⁰, Christina Gertrude⁹ Lick, PETER JOSEPH T.J., MATTHIAS⁸ LICK, HUBERTUS⁷, ANTONIS SEVERINI⁶, SEVERINI⁵ LICK, JOHANN⁴, HILGER³ LINZEN, HILGER²) was born January 16, 1942. She married Harry Gerald August 18, 1963; born May 02, 1941. Children of Judith Christmas and Harry Gerald are:

- 279 i. Jay Allen¹³ Gerald, born September 27, 1964
- 280 ii. John Anthony Gerald, born February 16, 1965

116. Jacqueline Marie¹² Smith (Dora Marie¹¹ Fienberg, Frank Peter¹⁰, Christina Gertrude⁹ Lick, PETER JOSEPH T.J., MATTHIAS⁸ LICK, HUBERTUS⁷, ANTONIS SEVERINI⁶, SEVERINI⁵ LICK, JOHANN⁴, HILGER³ LINZEN, HILGER²) was born November 06, 1946 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas. She married William Douglas Fienberg April 19, 1968 in Oreadshire Co., Texas. He was born September 06, 1944. Children of Jacqueline Smith and William Fienberg are:

- 281 i. Jason Eric¹³ Fienberg, born June 16, 1971 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas
- 282 ii. Kaitia Marie Fienberg, born April 04, 1977 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas

117. Linda Susan¹² Smith (Jack Marie¹¹ Fienberg, Frank Peter¹⁰, Christina Gertrude⁹ Lick, PETER JOSEPH T.J., MATTHIAS⁸ LICK, HUBERTUS⁷, ANTONIS SEVERINI⁶, SEVERINI⁵ LICK, JOHANN⁴, HILGER³ LINZEN, HILGER²) was born November 20, 1948 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas. She married Robert Lewis Davis January 24, 1969. He was born October 02, 1948. Children of Linda Smith and Robert Davis are:

- 283 i. Jennifer Lynn¹³ Davis, born May 09, 1970 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas
- 284 ii. Robert Lewis Davis, born August 25, 1974 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas
- 285 iii. Julie Ann Davis, born March 13, 1975 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas

118. Matthew Mark¹² Smith (Dora Marie¹¹ Fienberg, Frank Peter¹⁰, Christina Gertrude⁹ Lick, PETER JOSEPH T.J., MATTHIAS⁸ LICK, HUBERTUS⁷, ANTONIS SEVERINI⁶, SEVERINI⁵ LICK, JOHANN⁴, HILGER³ LINZEN, HILGER²) was born February 06, 1957 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas. He married Rachel Catherine August 24, 1987. She was born August 03, 1960. Child of Matthew Smith and Rachel Catherine is:

- 286 i. Michael Katherine¹³ Smith, born September 08, 1985

119. Todd Lynn¹² Smith (Dora Marie¹¹ Fienberg, Frank Peter¹⁰, Christina Gertrude⁹ Lick, PETER JOSEPH T.J., MATTHIAS⁸ LICK, HUBERTUS⁷, ANTONIS SEVERINI⁶, SEVERINI⁵ LICK, JOHANN⁴, HILGER³ LINZEN, HILGER²) was born March 03, 1964 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas. He married Jack Lefschew April 20, 1982. He was born April 23, 1963. Children of Todd Smith and Jack Lefschew are:

- 287 i. Dustin L.¹³ Lefschew, born November 02, 1991 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas
- 288 ii. John Marie Lefschew, born May 17, 1993 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas

120. Thomas Frank¹² Fienberg (Galen William¹¹ Fienberg, Frank Peter¹⁰, Christina Gertrude⁹ Lick, PETER JOSEPH T.J., MATTHIAS⁸ LICK, HUBERTUS⁷, ANTONIS SEVERINI⁶, SEVERINI⁵ LICK, JOHANN⁴, HILGER³ LINZEN, HILGER²) was born August 26, 1957 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas. He married Sandra Sue Davis August 31, 1991 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas. She was born May 17, 1957. Child of Thomas Fienberg and Sandra Davis is:

- 289 i. Hannah Tanny¹³ Fienberg, born May 23, 1993

121. Michael Alan¹² Fienberg (Galen William¹¹ Fienberg, Frank Peter¹⁰, Christina Gertrude⁹ Lick, PETER JOSEPH T.J., MATTHIAS⁸ LICK, HUBERTUS⁷, ANTONIS SEVERINI⁶, SEVERINI⁵ LICK, JOHANN⁴, HILGER³ LINZEN, HILGER²) was born September 09, 1958 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas. He married Billie Christine Sparks April 11, 1987. She was born January 12, 1962. Children of Michael Fienberg and Billie Sparks are:

- 290 i. Jason Thomas¹³ Fienberg, born November 20, 1978
- 291 ii. Amber Nichole Fienberg, born March 04, 1984
- 292 iii. Corey Alan Fienberg, born May 04, 1990
- 293 iv. Taylor Erin Fienberg, born June 06, 1994

122. Catherine Lee¹² Fienberg (Galen William¹¹ Fienberg, Frank Peter¹⁰, Christina Gertrude⁹ Lick, PETER JOSEPH T.J., MATTHIAS⁸ LICK, HUBERTUS⁷, ANTONIS SEVERINI⁶, SEVERINI⁵ LICK, JOHANN⁴, HILGER³ LINZEN, HILGER²) was born September 09, 1958 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas. He married Billie Christine Sparks April 11, 1987. She was born January 12, 1962. Children of Catherine Lee and Billie Sparks are:

MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Liertz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born February 23, 1965 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas. She married **Kyle Edward McNorton** May 14, 1988. He was born May 20, 1960.

Children of Catherine Fienhage and Kyle McNorton are:

- 294 i. Kourtney Lue¹³ McNorton, born November 08, 1990 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.
- 295 ii. Joseph Ezekiel McNorton, born August 16, 1993 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.
- 296 iii. Kyla Dawn McNorton, born April 17, 1995 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.

124. Marsha Dianne¹² Scott (Gilbert John¹¹, Mary Elizabeth¹⁰ Fienhage, Christina Gertrude⁹ Lierz, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Liertz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born November 12, 1946 in Corning, Nemaha Co., Kansas. She married **Francis Michael DeDonder** November 27, 1965. He was born April 12, 1944 in St. Marys, Pottawatomie Co., Kansas.

Children of Marsha Scott and Francis DeDonder are:

- 297 i. James Francis¹³ DeDonder, born November 14, 1966 in St. Marys, Pottawatomie Co., Kansas. He married Lisa Coleen Elliot 1990; born May 22, 1969.
- + 298 ii. Tamara Lynn DeDonder, born October 25, 1968 in St. Marys, Pottawatomie Co., Kansas.
- + 299 iii. Lori Ann DeDonder, born October 27, 1970 in St. Marys, Pottawatomie Co., Kansas.
- 300 iv. Sarah Elizabeth DeDonder, born July 19, 1982 in St. Marys, Pottawatomie Co., Kansas.

125. Randal William¹² Scott (Gilbert John¹¹, Mary Elizabeth¹⁰ Fienhage, Christina Gertrude⁹ Lierz, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Liertz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born December 29, 1947 in Corning, Nemaha Co., Kansas. He married **Karen Sue Manderino** October 10, 1970. She was born September 09, 1949.

Child of Randal Scott and Karen Manderino is:

- 301 i. Kelley Christine¹³ Scott, born April 20, 1973.

126. Keith Leonard¹² Scott (Gilbert John¹¹, Mary Elizabeth¹⁰ Fienhage, Christina Gertrude⁹ Lierz, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Liertz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born February 10, 1951 in Corning, Nemaha Co., Kansas. He married **(1) Gail Sue Schmidt** September 02, 1972. She was born March 31, 1953. He married **(2) Cindy Kotten** Abt. 1990. She was born 1965.

Children of Keith Scott and Cindy Kotten are:

- 302 i. Zachery¹³ Scott, born 1992.
- 303 ii. Jana Elizabeth Scott, born 1994.

127. Sheryl Ann¹² Scott (Gilbert John¹¹, Mary Elizabeth¹⁰ Fienhage, Christina Gertrude⁹ Lierz, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Liertz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born July 06, 1953 in Corning, Nemaha Co., Kansas. She married **Christopher John Walker** April 20, 1974. He was born February 27, 1946 in Kansas.

Children of Sheryl Scott and Christopher Walker are:

- 304 i. Megheen Elizabeth¹³ Walker, born September 12, 1978 in Kansas.
- 305 ii. Cooper John Walker, born 1980.

128. Glen Edward¹² Scott (Gilbert John¹¹, Mary Elizabeth¹⁰ Fienhage, Christina Gertrude⁹ Lierz, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Liertz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born September 06, 1954 in Corning, Nemaha Co., Kansas. He married **Cynthia Jean Martinek** 1978. She was born September 06, 1956 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.

Children of Glen Scott and Cynthia Martinek are:

- 306 i. Christine Elizabeth¹³ Scott, born June 19, 1979 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.
- 307 ii. Renee Michelle Scott, born March 12, 1982 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.
- 308 iii. Lisa Marie Scott, born June 30, 1984 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.

129. Ralph Joseph¹² Scott (Gilbert John¹¹, Mary Elizabeth¹⁰ Fienhage, Christina Gertrude⁹ Lierz, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Liertz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born March 15, 1957 in Corning, Nemaha Co., Kansas. He married **(1) Denise Koch** 1979. She was born October 22, 1958 in Kansas. He married **(2) Tia Krentzl** Abt. 2000. She was born August 31, 1968.

Children of Ralph Scott and Denise Koch are:

- 309 i. Chandra Leann¹³ Scott, born October 05, 1980 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.
- 310 ii. Joseph G. Scott, born 1983 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.
- 311 iii. Jacob Scott, born 1986 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.

- MATTHIAS LIECH HUBERTUS, Antonius SEVERINI, SEVERINI, LIECH JOHANN, HILGER, LIECH HILGER)
was born February 23, 1865 in Topoka, Shawnee Co., Kansas. She married Kyle Edward McMoran May 14, 1928.
He was born May 20, 1900.
Children of Catherine Fienberg and Kyle McMoran are:
- | | |
|-----|--|
| 294 | i. Kenneth Lee, McMoran, born November 02, 1900 in Topoka, Shawnee Co., Kansas. |
| 295 | ii. Joseph Richard McMoran, born August 16, 1903 in Topoka, Shawnee Co., Kansas. |
| 296 | iii. Kyle Dawn McMoran, born April 17, 1905 in Topoka, Shawnee Co., Kansas. |
124. Mathias Dianne, Scott (Gilbert John), Mary Elizabeth, Fienberg, Christian Gertrude, LIECH, PETER JOSEPH
P.L. MATTHIAS LIECH HUBERTUS, Antonius SEVERINI, SEVERINI, LIECH JOHANN, HILGER, LIECH
HILGER) was born November 12, 1845 in Cornish, Nemaha Co., Kansas. She married Francis Michael DeBonder
November 27, 1905. He was born April 12, 1844 in St. Marys, Pottawatomie Co., Kansas.
Children of Mathias Scott and Francis DeBonder are:
- | | |
|-----|--|
| 297 | i. James Frank, DeBonder, born November 14, 1906 in St. Marys, Pottawatomie Co., Kansas. He married Lisa
Cotton Elliot 1909, born May 23, 1889. |
| 298 | ii. James Lynn DeBonder, born October 22, 1908 in St. Marys, Pottawatomie Co., Kansas. |
| 299 | iii. Lisa Ann DeBonder, born October 27, 1910 in St. Marys, Pottawatomie Co., Kansas. |
| 300 | iv. Frank Elizabeth DeBonder, born July 19, 1912 in St. Marys, Pottawatomie Co., Kansas. |
125. Randall William, Scott (Gilbert John), Mary Elizabeth, Fienberg, Christian Gertrude, LIECH, PETER JOSEPH
P.L. MATTHIAS LIECH HUBERTUS, Antonius SEVERINI, SEVERINI, LIECH JOHANN, HILGER, LIECH
HILGER) was born December 29, 1847 in Cornish, Nemaha Co., Kansas. He married Karen Sue Mandelino October
10, 1930. She was born September 09, 1914.
Child of Randall Scott and Karen Mandelino is:
- | | |
|-----|--|
| 301 | i. Kelley Christine, Scott, born April 30, 1937. |
|-----|--|
126. Keith Leonard, Scott (Gilbert John), Mary Elizabeth, Fienberg, Christian Gertrude, LIECH, PETER JOSEPH
P.L. MATTHIAS LIECH HUBERTUS, Antonius SEVERINI, SEVERINI, LIECH JOHANN, HILGER, LIECH
HILGER) was born February 10, 1851 in Cornish, Nemaha Co., Kansas. He married (1) Gail Sue Schmidt September
02, 1927. She was born March 31, 1925. He married (2) Cindy Kathleen Aft. 1990. She was born 1963.
Children of Keith Scott and Cindy Kathleen are:
- | | |
|-----|--------------------------------------|
| 302 | i. Zachary, Scott, born 1992. |
| 303 | ii. Lisa Elizabeth Scott, born 1994. |
127. Sheryl Ann, Scott (Gilbert John), Mary Elizabeth, Fienberg, Christian Gertrude, LIECH, PETER JOSEPH
P.L. MATTHIAS LIECH HUBERTUS, Antonius SEVERINI, SEVERINI, LIECH JOHANN, HILGER, LIECH
HILGER) was born July 06, 1923 in Cornish, Nemaha Co., Kansas. She married Christopher John Walker April 20,
1974. He was born February 27, 1946 in Kansas.
Children of Sheryl Scott and Christopher Walker are:
- | | |
|-----|---|
| 304 | i. Meghan Elizabeth, Walker, born September 11, 1978 in Kansas. |
| 305 | ii. Cooper John Walker, born 1980. |
128. Glen Edward, Scott (Gilbert John), Mary Elizabeth, Fienberg, Christian Gertrude, LIECH, PETER JOSEPH
P.L. MATTHIAS LIECH HUBERTUS, Antonius SEVERINI, SEVERINI, LIECH JOHANN, HILGER, LIECH
HILGER) was born September 06, 1924 in Cornish, Nemaha Co., Kansas. He married Cynthia Jean Starbuck 1978.
She was born September 06, 1926 in Topoka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.
Children of Glen Scott and Cynthia Starbuck are:
- | | |
|-----|---|
| 306 | i. Christine Elizabeth, Scott, born June 19, 1979 in Topoka, Shawnee Co., Kansas. |
| 307 | ii. Elsie Michelle Scott, born March 12, 1981 in Topoka, Shawnee Co., Kansas. |
| 308 | iii. Lisa Marie Scott, born June 30, 1984 in Topoka, Shawnee Co., Kansas. |
129. Ralph Joseph, Scott (Gilbert John), Mary Elizabeth, Fienberg, Christian Gertrude, LIECH, PETER JOSEPH
P.L. MATTHIAS LIECH HUBERTUS, Antonius SEVERINI, SEVERINI, LIECH JOHANN, HILGER, LIECH
HILGER) was born March 12, 1927 in Cornish, Nemaha Co., Kansas. He married (1) Denise Koch 1979. She was
born October 22, 1928 in Kansas. He married (2) Traci Krenzel Aft. 2000. She was born August 31, 1968.
Children of Ralph Scott and Denise Koch are:
- | | |
|-----|---|
| 309 | i. Chadler Leanne, Scott, born October 02, 1980 in Topoka, Shawnee Co., Kansas. |
| 310 | ii. Joseph D. Scott, born 1983 in Topoka, Shawnee Co., Kansas. |
| 311 | iii. Jacob Scott, born 1986 in Topoka, Shawnee Co., Kansas. |

B927
130. Michelle Patricia¹² Scott (Gilbert John¹¹, Mary Elizabeth¹⁰ Fienhage, Christina Gertrude⁹ Lierz, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born March 21, 1960 in Corning, Nemaha Co., Kansas, and died May 24, 2013 in Parker, Douglas Co., Colorado. She married (1) **Norman Patterson** 1984. He was born 1960. She married (2) **Larry Michael Cowger** March 21, 1991. He was born June 16, 1955.

Notes for Michelle Patricia Scott:

Michelle Scott Cowger, 53, Parker, Colorado, passed away Friday, May 24th, 2013 at Parker Adventist Hospital.

Michelle was born March 21, 1960 in Corning, Kansas to Gilbert and Sally (Broxterman) Scott.

She married Larry Cowger March 21, 1991. Her parents, along with her son Lee Christopher Patterson preceded her in death. She was a graduate of Holy Name Grade School and Hayden High School. She was an amazing basketball and volleyball athlete.

Michelle is survived by her husband, Larry Cowger, Parker, Colorado; son, Joseph Duncan Cowger, Seattle, Washington; two stepdaughters, Caitlin Cowger, New York, and Hannah Cowger, Kansas City; four brothers, Randy Scott, Phoenix, Arizona, Keith Scott, Cincinnati, Ohio, Glen Scott, Topeka, Kansas, Ralph Scott, Kansas City, Kansas, and two sisters, Marsha Scott DeDonder, St. Marys, Kansas, and Sheryl Scott Bahr, Rossville.

Family will greet friends from 4-7 p.m. Friday, at Kevin Brennan Family Funeral Home, 2801 SW Urish Rd., Topeka Kansas 66614. Mass of Resurrection will be celebrated Saturday at Mater Dei Holy Name at 10 a.m. Burial will follow at Mount Calvary Cemetery in St. Mary's, Kansas.

Child of Michelle Scott and Norman Patterson is:

- 312 i. Lee Christopher¹³ Patterson, born January 31, 1985 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas; died June 27, 2011 in Parker, Douglas Co., Colorado.

Notes for Lee Christopher Patterson:

Lee Christopher Patterson, 26, passed away Monday, June 27, 2011 at his home in Parker, Colorado.

He was born January 31, 1985 in Topeka, Kansas. Lee was a graduate of Hayden High School in Topeka and was a student at Kansas University.

He is survived by his Mother, Michelle Cowger, Step-Father, Larry Cowger; Father, Norman Patterson, Step Mother, Susie Patterson; brothers, Joe Cowger, Brandon Patterson, Chad Carson; sisters Caitlin and Hannah Cowger. A Memorial Prayer Service will be at 6:00 P.M. Tuesday, July 5, 2011 at Immaculate Conception Catholic Church in St. Marys. Inurnment will follow at Mt. Calvary Cemetery, St. Marys, Kansas.

Child of Michelle Scott and Larry Cowger is:

- 313 i. Joseph Duncan¹³ Cowger, born 1992.

B831
131. Ronald Leo¹² Scott (Sylvester Francis¹¹, Mary Elizabeth¹⁰ Fienhage, Christina Gertrude⁹ Lierz, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born February 20, 1948 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas. He married **Sharon Harden** September 13, 1969 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas - Holy Name Church. She was born December 20, 1948. Children of Ronald Scott and Sharon Harden are:

- 314 i. Michael Duane¹³ Scott, born February 02, 1972. He married Jody Reeves April 20, 1996 in Dover, Kansas; born August 12, 1974.

- 315 ii. Jeffery Kent Scott, born September 20, 1973.

B832
132. Bonna Joane¹² Scott (Sylvester Francis¹¹, Mary Elizabeth¹⁰ Fienhage, Christina Gertrude⁹ Lierz, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born October 09, 1950 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas. She married **Harold Edward Cromwell, Jr.** June 28, 1969 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas - Holy Name Church. He was born November 29, 1950. Children of Bonna Scott and Harold Cromwell are:

- + 316 i. James Francis¹³ Cromwell, born March 31, 1970 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.
- 317 ii. Jeremy Allen Cromwell, born November 14, 1971 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.
- 318 iii. Jason Lynn Cromwell, born October 01, 1973 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.
- 319 iv. Kristin Renee Cromwell, born January 18, 1981 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.

B832
133. Darlene Florence¹² Scott (Sylvester Francis¹¹, Mary Elizabeth¹⁰ Fienhage, Christina Gertrude⁹ Lierz, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER²

130. Michelle Patricia Scott (Gibbert John, Mary Elizabeth) Finsberg, Christiana Gertrude, Lutz, PETER Joseph T.L., MATTHIAS, Lutz, HUBERTUS, Antonius SEVERINI, SEVERINI, Lutz, JOHANN, HILGER, Lutz, HILGER) was born March 21, 1960 in Corning, Nemaha Co., Kansas, and died May 24, 2013 in Parker, Douglas Co., Colorado. She married (1) Norman Patterson 1984. He was born 1960. She married (2) Larry Michael Cowger March 21, 1991. He was born June 18, 1922.

Notes for Michelle Patricia Scott
Michelle Scott Cowger, 53, Parker, Colorado, passed away Friday, May 24th, 2013 at Parker Adventist Hospital. Michelle was born March 21, 1960 in Corning, Kansas to Gilbert and Betty (Brostman) Scott.

She married Larry Cowger March 21, 1991. Her parents, along with her son Lee Christopher Patterson preceded her in death. She was a graduate of Holy Name Grade School and Hayden High School. She was an amazing basketball and volleyball athlete.

Michelle is survived by her husband, Larry Cowger, Parker, Colorado; son, Joseph Douglas Cowger, Seattle, Washington; two stepdaughters, Carlin Cowger, New York, and Hannah Cowger, Kansas City; four brothers, Randy Scott, Phoenix, Arizona; Keith Scott, Cincinnati, Ohio; Glen Scott, Topeka, Kansas; Ralph Scott, Kansas City, Kansas; and two sisters, Marsha Scott DeDonder, St. Marys, Kansas, and Sheri Scott Bahr, Rossville.

Family will greet friends from 4-7 p.m. Friday, at Kevin Heenan Family Funeral Home, 2801 SW 11th Rd., Topeka, Kansas 66614. Mass of Resurrection will be celebrated Saturday at Most Holy Name at 10 a.m. Burial will follow at Mount Carmel Cemetery in St. Marys, Kansas.

Child of Michelle Scott and Norman Patterson is:

1. Lee Christopher Patterson, born January 31, 1985 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas; died June 27, 2011 in Parker, Douglas Co., Colorado.
Notes for Lee Christopher Patterson
Lee Christopher Patterson, 26, passed away Monday, June 27, 2011 in his home in Parker, Colorado. He was born January 31, 1985 in Topeka, Kansas. Lee was a graduate of Hayden High School in Topeka and was a student at Kansas University.
He is survived by his Mother, Michelle Cowger, Step-Father, Larry Cowger, Father, Norman Patterson, Step-Mother, Sue Patterson; brother, Lee Cowger, Brandon Patterson, Chad Cowger, Sister, Caitlin and Hannah Cowger. A Memorial Prayer Service will be at 4:00 P.M. Tuesday, July 5, 2011 at Immanuel Lutheran Church, 1000 S. 10th St. Topeka, Kansas. Burial will follow at Mt. Carmel Cemetery, St. Marys, Kansas.

Child of Michelle Scott and Larry Cowger is:

1. Joseph Duncan Cowger, born 1992.
131. Ronald Leo Scott (Syvester Francis, Mary Elizabeth) Finsberg, Christiana Gertrude, Lutz, PETER Joseph T.L., MATTHIAS, Lutz, HUBERTUS, Antonius SEVERINI, SEVERINI, Lutz, JOHANN, HILGER, Lutz, HILGER) was born February 20, 1948 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas. He married Sharon Hardin September 13, 1969 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas - Holy Name Church. She was born December 20, 1948.

Children of Ronald Scott and Sharon Hardin are:

1. Michael Duane Scott, born February 03, 1972. He married JoDee Bowser April 20, 1986 in Dover, Kansas; born August 15, 1974.

2. Jeffrey Kent Scott, born September 20, 1973.
132. Bonnie Joanne Scott (Syvester Francis, Mary Elizabeth) Finsberg, Christiana Gertrude, Lutz, PETER Joseph T.L., MATTHIAS, Lutz, HUBERTUS, Antonius SEVERINI, SEVERINI, Lutz, JOHANN, HILGER, Lutz, HILGER) was born October 09, 1929 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas. She married Harold Edwards Cromwell, Jr. June 28, 1969 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas - Holy Name Church. He was born November 29, 1920.

Children of Bonnie Scott and Harold Cromwell are:

1. James Francis Cromwell, born March 31, 1970 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.
2. Joann Allie Cromwell, born November 14, 1971 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.
3. Jeanne Lynn Cromwell, born October 01, 1973 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.
4. Kristin Renee Cromwell, born January 18, 1981 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.

133. Darlene Florence Scott (Syvester Francis, Mary Elizabeth) Finsberg, Christiana Gertrude, Lutz, PETER Joseph T.L., MATTHIAS, Lutz, HUBERTUS, Antonius SEVERINI, SEVERINI, Lutz, JOHANN, HILGER, Lutz, HILGER) was born March 21, 1960 in Corning, Kansas to Gilbert and Betty (Brostman) Scott.

Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born December 19, 1951 in Centralia, Nemaha Co., Kansas. She married **Dennis Eugene Harberts** April 08, 1972 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas - Holy Name Church. He was born December 24, 1949. Children of Darlene Scott and Dennis Harberts are:

- 320 i. Travis Eugene¹³ Harberts, born November 15, 1974 in Nobles Co., Minnesota.
- 321 ii. April Marie Harberts, born January 04, 1978 in Nobles Co., Minnesota.
- 322 iii. Ember Renae Harberts, born September 13, 1981.

135. Elaine Marie¹² Scott (Sylvester Francis¹¹, Mary Elizabeth¹⁰ Fienhage, Christina Gertrude⁹ Lierz, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born February 09, 1956 in Axtell, Marshall Co., Kansas. She married **Leo Edward Leiker, Jr.** April 15, 1978 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas - Holy Name Church, son of Leo Edward Leiker, Sr.. He was born September 01, 1954 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.

Children of Elaine Scott and Leo Leiker are:

- 323 i. Ann Nicole¹³ Leiker, born December 21, 1982 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.
- 324 ii. Emily Lizbeth Leiker, born May 24, 1988 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.

137. Lynn Francis¹² Scott (Sylvester Francis¹¹, Mary Elizabeth¹⁰ Fienhage, Christina Gertrude⁹ Lierz, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born December 27, 1958 in Centralia, Nemaha Co., Kansas. He married **Ann Lakin** April 27, 1985 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas - Holy Name Church. She was born Abt. 1958.

Children of Lynn Scott and Ann Lakin are:

- 325 i. Stephen Ray¹³ Scott, born July 05, 1986 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.
- 326 ii. Sean Michael Scott, born April 01, 1988 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.
- 327 iii. Natalie Lynn Scott, born April 22, 1992 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.

138. Deborah Jane¹² Scott (Sylvester Francis¹¹, Mary Elizabeth¹⁰ Fienhage, Christina Gertrude⁹ Lierz, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born October 19, 1961 in Axtell, Marshall Co., Kansas. She married **(1) Daniel Etzel II** July 30, 1983 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas - Holy Name Church. He was born October 5, 1960 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas. She married **(2) Paul Douglas Bille** July 17, 1997 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas - Ward Meade Park. He was born August 16, 1959.

Children of Deborah Scott and Daniel Etzel are:

- 328 i. Kevin Andrew¹³ Etzel, born March 05, 1987 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.
- 329 ii. Kyle Aaron Etzel, born May 23, 1990 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.

Child of Deborah Scott and Paul Bille is:

- 330 i. Maranda¹³ Bille, born June 20, 1998 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.

140. Gary Allen¹² Neff (Rita Maria¹¹ Scott, Mary Elizabeth¹⁰ Fienhage, Christina Gertrude⁹ Lierz, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born September 21, 1948. He married **Judy Ann Wunder** December 28, 1968. She was born July 23, 1949.

Children of Gary Neff and Judy Wunder are:

- 331 i. Holly Renee¹³ Neff, born December 20, 1970 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.
- 332 ii. Wendy Ann Neff, born October 02, 1972 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.

141. Robert William¹² Neff (Rita Maria¹¹ Scott, Mary Elizabeth¹⁰ Fienhage, Christina Gertrude⁹ Lierz, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born October 06, 1949. He married **Susan Joann Morlan** September 07, 1968. She was born July 18, 1950.

Children of Robert Neff and Susan Morlan are:

- 333 i. Scott Edward¹³ Neff, born May 12, 1971 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.
- 334 ii. Lisa Maria Neff, born March 10, 1973 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.

142. Carol Jean¹² Neff (Rita Maria¹¹ Scott, Mary Elizabeth¹⁰ Fienhage, Christina Gertrude⁹ Lierz, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born February 06, 1955 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas. She married **Dan Allen Neill** July 20, 1974. He was born July 02, 1953.

Child of Carol Neff and Dan Neill is:

132. Lillian Hilger was born December 19, 1921 in Centralia, Nebraska Co., Kansas. She married George Hilger
 Harbort April 08, 1973 in Topoka, Shawnee Co., Kansas. He was born December 24, 1949.
 Children of Lillian Hilger and George Harbort are:
 130. I. David Eugene Hilger, born November 15, 1974 in Noble Co., Minnesota.
 131. II. April Marie Hilger, born January 04, 1975 in Noble Co., Minnesota.
 132. III. Amber Renee Hilger, born September 13, 1981.

133. Lillian Hilger, Scott (Sylvester Francis), Mary Elizabeth, Flanagan, Christian Gertrude, Lillian, Peter
 Joseph P.L., Matthias, Lillian Hilbertus, Antonius Severinus, Severinus, Lillian, Johann, Hilger.
 Lillian Hilger was born February 09, 1926 in Astell, Marshall Co., Kansas. She married Leo Edward Hilger, Jr.
 April 14, 1978 in Topoka, Shawnee Co., Kansas. He was born
 September 01, 1924 in Topoka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.
 Children of Lillian Hilger and Leo Hilger are:
 133. I. Leo Hilger, born December 21, 1981 in Topoka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.
 134. II. Emily Hilger, born May 24, 1988 in Topoka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.

137. Lillian Hilger, Scott (Sylvester Francis), Mary Elizabeth, Flanagan, Christian Gertrude, Lillian, Peter
 Joseph P.L., Matthias, Lillian Hilbertus, Antonius Severinus, Severinus, Lillian, Johann, Hilger.
 Lillian Hilger was born December 27, 1928 in Centralia, Nebraska Co., Kansas. She married Ann Lillian Hilger
 1955 in Topoka, Shawnee Co., Kansas. She was born April 1935.
 Children of Lillian Hilger and Ann Hilger are:
 135. I. Stephen Hilger, born July 02, 1986 in Topoka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.
 136. II. Sam Hilger, born April 01, 1988 in Topoka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.
 137. III. Natalie Lynn Hilger, born April 22, 1993 in Topoka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.

138. Deborah Jane Hilger, Scott (Sylvester Francis), Mary Elizabeth, Flanagan, Christian Gertrude, Lillian, Peter
 Joseph P.L., Matthias, Lillian Hilbertus, Antonius Severinus, Severinus, Lillian, Johann, Hilger.
 Lillian Hilger was born October 19, 1961 in Astell, Marshall Co., Kansas. She married (?) Daniel Hilger (Jr.)
 1985 in Topoka, Shawnee Co., Kansas. He was born October 3, 1960 in Topoka, Shawnee Co.,
 Kansas. She married (?) Paul Douglas Hilger July 17, 1997 in Topoka, Shawnee Co., Kansas. He was born
 was born August 16, 1959.
 Children of Deborah Hilger and Daniel Hilger are:
 138. I. Kevin Andrew Hilger, born March 02, 1987 in Topoka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.
 139. II. Kyle Aaron Hilger, born May 23, 1990 in Topoka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.

Child of Deborah Hilger and Paul Hilger is:
 139. I. Amanda Hilger, born June 20, 1998 in Topoka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.

140. Gary Allen Hilger, Nell (Rita Marie), Scott, Mary Elizabeth, Flanagan, Christian Gertrude, Lillian, Peter Joseph
 P.L., Matthias, Lillian Hilbertus, Antonius Severinus, Severinus, Lillian, Johann, Hilger.
 Hilger was born September 21, 1948. He married Judy Ann Wampler December 28, 1968. She was born July 23,
 1949.
 Children of Gary Hilger and Judy Wampler are:
 140. I. Holly Renee Hilger, born December 20, 1970 in Topoka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.
 141. II. Wendy Ann Hilger, born January 02, 1973 in Topoka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.

141. Robert William Hilger, Nell (Rita Marie), Scott, Mary Elizabeth, Flanagan, Christian Gertrude, Lillian, Peter
 Joseph P.L., Matthias, Lillian Hilbertus, Antonius Severinus, Severinus, Lillian, Johann, Hilger.
 Lillian Hilger was born October 06, 1949. He married Susan Joann Morton September 07, 1968. She was born
 July 18, 1950.
 Children of Robert Hilger and Susan Morton are:
 141. I. Scott Edward Hilger, born May 13, 1971 in Topoka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.
 142. II. Lisa Marie Hilger, born March 10, 1973 in Topoka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.

142. Carol Jean Hilger, Nell (Rita Marie), Scott, Mary Elizabeth, Flanagan, Christian Gertrude, Lillian, Peter Joseph
 P.L., Matthias, Lillian Hilbertus, Antonius Severinus, Severinus, Lillian, Johann, Hilger.
 Hilger was born February 06, 1955 in Topoka, Shawnee Co., Kansas. She married Dan Allen Hilger July 20, 1974.
 He was born July 02, 1953.
 Child of Carol Hilger and Dan Hilger is:

335 i. Jesse Lee¹³ Neill, born January 22, 1977 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.

B1211
151. Roylene Christine¹² Tays (Erma Christine¹¹ Woltkamp, Bertha Elizabeth¹⁰ Fienhage, Christina Gertrude⁹ Lierz, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born December 07, 1954. She married **Kelsey O. Goss** October 04, 1980. He was born May 1954.

Children of Roylene Tays and Kelsey Goss are:

- 336 i. Jade Franklin¹³ Goss, born August 23, 1969 in Kansas; Stepchild.
337 ii. Derek Landon Goss, born October 08, 1972 in Kansas; Stepchild.
338 iii. Brandon Kelsey Goss, born January 02, 1975 in Kansas; Stepchild.

B1222
154. Thomas Lee¹² Woltkamp (Alfred Francis¹¹, Bertha Elizabeth¹⁰ Fienhage, Christina Gertrude⁹ Lierz, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born July 11, 1953 in Kansas. He married **(1) Michelle Marie Berry** November 11, 1972. She was born January 26, 1953. He married **(2) Darchel A. Shockley** February 08, 1988. She was born November 7, 1961. Children of Thomas Woltkamp and Michelle Berry are:

- 339 i. Amanda Marie¹³ Woltkamp, born September 24, 1975 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.
340 ii. Anthony Michael Woltkamp, born October 31, 1977 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas; died July 01, 2009 in Lawrence, Douglas Co., Kansas.
341 iii. Melissa Ann Woltkamp, born March 07, 1979 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.

B1231
155. Janice Marie¹² Rottinghaus (Reva Marie¹¹ Woltkamp, Bertha Elizabeth¹⁰ Fienhage, Christina Gertrude⁹ Lierz, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born March 01, 1948 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas. She married **Larry M. Hunt** November 25, 1972. He was born July 06, 1945. Children of Janice Rottinghaus and Larry Hunt are:

- 342 i. Tony Michael¹³ Hunt, born July 16, 1975.
343 ii. Christy Marie Hunt, born June 15, 1984.

B1232
156. Richard Joseph¹² Rottinghaus (Reva Marie¹¹ Woltkamp, Bertha Elizabeth¹⁰ Fienhage, Christina Gertrude⁹ Lierz, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born July 12, 1949 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas. He married **Kathy Jane Sherry** May 01, 1976. She was born August 13, 1950. Children of Richard Rottinghaus and Kathy Sherry are:

- 344 i. Aaron Joseph¹³ Rottinghaus, born October 27, 1979 in Shawnee, Johnson Co., Kansas.
345 ii. Kendra Marie Rottinghaus, born July 26, 1984 in Shawnee, Johnson Co., Kansas.
346 iii. Joshua Allan Rottinghaus, born December 05, 1989 in Shawnee, Johnson Co., Kansas.

B1231
157. John Alex¹² Percival (Emmett Henry¹¹ Woltkamp, Bertha Elizabeth¹⁰ Fienhage, Christina Gertrude⁹ Lierz, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born October 04, 1951 in Kansas, and died June 06, 1984 in San Francisco, California. He married **(1) Susan Marie Critchfield** 1967. She was born Abt. 1951. He married **(2) Terry Ellen Newberry** April 14, 1973. She was born July 12, 1952. Child of John Percival and Susan Critchfield is:

- 347 i. Johanna Lynn¹³ Percival, born May 26, 1969 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co., Kansas.

Child of John Percival and Terry Newberry is:

- 348 i. Paul Alexander¹³ Percival, born November 26, 1976.

B1242
158. Marcia Kay Woltkamp¹² Percival (Emmett Henry¹¹ Woltkamp, Bertha Elizabeth¹⁰ Fienhage, Christina Gertrude⁹ Lierz, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born May 23, 1953 in Kansas. She married **Daniel August Depperschmidt** August 03, 1972. He was born October 31, 1935. Children of Marcia Percival and Daniel Depperschmidt are:

- 349 i. John Michael¹³ Depperschmidt, born September 12, 1968; Adopted child.
350 ii. Melissa Kay Depperschmidt, born April 03, 1974.

B1243
159. Loren Allen¹² Percival (Emmett Henry¹¹ Woltkamp, Bertha Elizabeth¹⁰ Fienhage, Christina Gertrude⁹ Lierz, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born May 10, 1954 in Kansas. He married **Candius Kay Heier** February 09, 1973.

She was born July 24, 1953.

Children of Loren Percival and Candius Heier are:

- 351 i. Mitchell Ray¹³ Percival, born October 19, 1977 in Kansas Hays, Ellis Co., Kansas.
- 352 ii. Lesley Lynn Percival, born September 30, 1979 in Kansas in Hays, Ellis Co., Kansas.

B1244
160. Kathryn Lynn Woltkamp¹² Percival (Emmett Henry¹¹ Woltkamp, Bertha Elizabeth¹⁰ Fienhage, Christina Gertrude⁹ Lierz, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born December 09, 1955 in Kansas. She married **Raymond William Nieman** September 06, 1971. He was born January 11, 1949.

Child of Kathryn Percival and Raymond Nieman is:

- 353 i. Brandy Elizabeth¹³ Nieman, born December 06, 1971 in Hays, Ellis Co., Kansas.

B1245
161. Timothy Eugene Woltkamp¹² Percival (Emmett Henry¹¹ Woltkamp, Bertha Elizabeth¹⁰ Fienhage, Christina Gertrude⁹ Lierz, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born May 20, 1957 in Kansas. He married **Patricia Lynn Lubbers** June 04, 1976. She was born September 05, 1957.

Children of Timothy Percival and Patricia Lubbers are:

- 354 i. Justin Jay¹³ Percival, born June 15, 1978.
- 355 ii. Jamie Jonathan Percival, born April 26, 1980 in Scott City, Scott Co., Kansas.
- 356 iii. Joshua Jerome Percival, born December 23, 1988.

B1252
164. Wayne Robert¹² Woltkamp (Gerald Philip¹¹, Bertha Elizabeth¹⁰ Fienhage, Christina Gertrude⁹ Lierz, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born December 31, 1954 in Olathe, Johnson Co., Kansas. He married **Fredia M. Weaver** 1976. She was born October 21, 1957.

Child of Wayne Woltkamp and Fredia Weaver is:

- 357 i. Jamie Kathleen¹³ Woltkamp, born May 06, 1977, Olathe, Johnson Co., Kansas.

B1253
165. Cheryl Lynn¹² Woltkamp (Gerald Philip¹¹, Bertha Elizabeth¹⁰ Fienhage, Christina Gertrude⁹ Lierz, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born September 13, 1956 in Olathe, Johnson Co., Kansas. She married **Donald Jay Gabriel, Jr.** December 05, 1981 in Olathe, Kansas. He was born June 1954.

Child of Cheryl Woltkamp and Donald Gabriel is:

- 358 i. Tana Lynne¹³ Gabriel, born September 10, 1982 in Olathe, Johnson Co., Kansas.

B1254
166. Jeanne Ann¹² Woltkamp (Gerald Philip¹¹, Bertha Elizabeth¹⁰ Fienhage, Christina Gertrude⁹ Lierz, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born July 18, 1958 in Olathe, Johnson Co., Kansas. She married **Steven B. Yount** May 09, 1981. He was born September 01, 1956 in Kansas.

Children of Jeanne Woltkamp and Steven Yount are:

- 359 i. Kali Ann¹³ Yount, born December 31, 1982 in Olathe, Johnson Co., Kansas.
- 360 ii. Meggie Marie Yount, born June 25, 1985 in Olathe, Johnson Co., Kansas.

B1255
167. Debra Louise¹² Woltkamp (Gerald Philip¹¹, Bertha Elizabeth¹⁰ Fienhage, Christina Gertrude⁹ Lierz, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born October 03, 1959 in Olathe, Johnson Co., Kansas. She married **Michael Edmondson** September 25, 1982. He was born October 13, 1959.

Children of Debra Woltkamp and Michael Edmondson are:

- 361 i. Ryan Patrick¹³ Edmondson, born December 31, 1985.
- 362 ii. Andrew Michael Edmondson, born June 18, 1989.

B1261
168. Jolene Christine¹² Riley (Cleta Ann¹¹ Woltkamp, Bertha Elizabeth¹⁰ Fienhage, Christina Gertrude⁹ Lierz, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born March 16, 1953 in Olathe, Johnson Co., Kansas. She married **Victor Wayne Miller** August 29, 1975. He was born October 19, 1951.

Child of Jolene Riley and Victor Miller is:

- 363 i. Riley Patrick¹³ Miller, born March 11, 1989.

B1062
169. **Michael Joseph¹² Riley** (Cleta Ann¹¹ Woltkamp, Bertha Elizabeth¹⁰ Fienhage, Christina Gertrude⁹ Lierz, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born April 27, 1954 in Olathe, Johnson Co., Kansas. He married **Jackie Alexander** July 05, 1986. She was born March 06, 1963.

Children of Michael Riley and Jackie Alexander are:

- 364 i. Morgan Leigh¹³ Riley, born July 17, 1987.
- 365 ii. Miles Alexander Riley, born May 19, 1989.
- 366 iii. Mary Katherine Riley, born September 05, 1991.

B1063
170. **Jalynn Ann¹² Riley** (Cleta Ann¹¹ Woltkamp, Bertha Elizabeth¹⁰ Fienhage, Christina Gertrude⁹ Lierz, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born August 05, 1960 in Olathe, Johnson Co., Kansas. She married **Kevin D. Hedrick** March 25, 1981. He was born November 13, 1960 in Olathe, Johnson Co., Kansas.

Children of Jalynn Riley and Kevin Hedrick are:

- 367 i. Jennifer Nicole¹³ Hedrick, born February 20, 1982 in Olathe, Johnson Co., Kansas.
- 368 ii. Julie Ann Hedrick, born July 28, 1987 in Olathe, Johnson Co., Kansas.

B1072
173. **Jeffery Lynn¹² Boeding** (Loyola Alfreda¹¹ Woltkamp, Bertha Elizabeth¹⁰ Fienhage, Christina Gertrude⁹ Lierz, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born October 11, 1958. He married **Teresa Kussman** December 27, 1987. She was born July 22, 1966.

Children of Jeffery Boeding and Teresa Kussman are:

- 369 i. Zachary Robert¹³ Boeding, born September 29, 1989 in Kansas City, Missouri.
- 370 ii. Kelsey Jane Boeding, born July 01, 1992 in Kansas City, Missouri.

B1073
174. **Annette Marie¹² Boeding** (Loyola Alfreda¹¹ Woltkamp, Bertha Elizabeth¹⁰ Fienhage, Christina Gertrude⁹ Lierz, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born March 09, 1961. She married **Donald Henry Sluman** June 28, 1980. He was born April 24, 1955.

Children of Annette Boeding and Donald Sluman are:

- 371 i. Kellee Lynn¹³ Sluman, born March 30, 1982.
- 372 ii. Christina Marie Sluman, born January 07, 1984, Boulder, Colorado.
- 373 iii. Donald Henry Sluman, born December 20, 1986 Boulder, Colorado.

B1074
175. **Michael Edward¹² Boeding** (Loyola Alfreda¹¹ Woltkamp, Bertha Elizabeth¹⁰ Fienhage, Christina Gertrude⁹ Lierz, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born March 19, 1967. He married **Kimberly Kay Warner** September 26, 1992. She was born May 17, 1964.

Children of Michael Boeding and Kimberly Warner are:

- 374 i. Jacob¹³ Boeding, born October 23, 1995 in Kansas City, Missouri.
- 375 ii. Lauren Boeding, born December 03, 1997 in Kansas City, Missouri.

B1081
176. **Jillinda Jane¹² Conley** (Mary Jane¹¹ Woltkamp, Bertha Elizabeth¹⁰ Fienhage, Christina Gertrude⁹ Lierz, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born May 12, 1957. She married **Rich M. Harris** October 18, 1986. He was born December 22, 1951.

Children of Jillinda Conley and Rich Harris are:

- 376 i. Kyle Joseph¹³ Harris, born July 25, 1989 in Overland Park, Johnson Co., Kansas.
- 377 ii. Keifer Conley Harris, born October 18, 1990 in Overland Park, Johnson Co., Kansas.

B1082
177. **Julie Ann¹² Conley** (Mary Jane¹¹ Woltkamp, Bertha Elizabeth¹⁰ Fienhage, Christina Gertrude⁹ Lierz, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born December 07, 1959. She married **David Scott Cannady, Sr.** May 02, 1987. He was born November 11, 1959.

Children of Julie Conley and David Cannady are:

- 378 i. David Ross¹³ Cannady, Jr., born October 17, 1988 in Overland Park, Johnson Co., Kansas.
- 379 ii. Paige Addison Cannady, born January 24, 1991 in Overland Park, Johnson Co., Kansas.

178. **Mark Allen¹² Brinker** (Marilyn Ann¹¹ Woltkamp, Bertha Elizabeth¹⁰ Fienhage, Christina Gertrude⁹ Lierz,

PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born September 04, 1964 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas. He married **Stephanie Siebert** September 03, 1988. She was born June 23, 1964.

Children of Mark Brinker and Stephanie Siebert are:

- 380 i. Luke Robert¹³ Brinker, born November 24, 1990 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.
- 381 ii. Hayley Ann Brinker, born August 31, 1992 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.

B1092 179. **Darren Robert¹² Brinker** (Marilyn Ann¹¹ Woltkamp, Bertha Elizabeth¹⁰ Fienhage, Christina Gertrude⁹ Lierz, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born September 28, 1965 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas. He married **Kristina Marie Lechner** November 11, 1989 in Kansas. She was born May 30, 1968 in Kansas.

Children of Darren Brinker and Kristina Lechner are:

- 382 i. Hannah Elizabeth¹³ Brinker, born November 24, 1993 in Gladstone, Missouri
- 383 ii. Nathan Robert Brinker, born June 19, 1996 in Gladstone, Missouri.
- 384 iii. Natalie Jo Brinker, born June 25, 1998 in Overland Park, Johnson Co., Kansas.

B1093 180. **Jason Michael¹² Brinker** (Marilyn Ann¹¹ Woltkamp, Bertha Elizabeth¹⁰ Fienhage, Christina Gertrude⁹ Lierz, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born March 02, 1975 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas. He married **Linda D. Irrer** 2002. She was born February 25, 1975 in Normal, McLean Co., Illinois.

Children of Jason Brinker and Linda Irrer are:

- 385 i. Madeline Grace¹³ Brinker, born November 2003 in Illinois.
- 386 ii. Gabrielle Juliana Brinker, born March 21, 2006 in Illinois.

Generation No. 5

B1611 181. **Gerald Edward¹³ Rennenger** (Edward Allen¹², Edward Henry¹¹, Gertrude 'Gertie' Marie¹⁰ Fienhage, Christina Gertrude⁹ Lierz, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born December 07, 1966 in Healdsburg, California. He married **Patricia Lynn Dorton Clanan** May 26, 1988 in El Paso, Texas. She was born June 06, 1969 in Cleveland, Ohio.

Children of Gerald Rennenger and Patricia Clanan are:

- 387 i. Deborah Lynn¹⁴ Rennenger, born September 27, 1990 in Redding, California.
- 388 ii. Joseph Allan Rennenger, born December 18, 1992 in Redding, California.

B1612 182. **Dawn Marie¹³ Rennenger** (Edward Allen¹², Edward Henry¹¹, Gertrude 'Gertie' Marie¹⁰ Fienhage, Christina Gertrude⁹ Lierz, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born December 14, 1969 in Santa Rosa, California. She married **Darrell Wayne White Bear** May 04, 1992 in Redding, California. He was born April 19, 1964 in San Francisco, California.

Children of Dawn Rennenger and Darrell Bear are:

- 389 i. Brandon Michael White¹⁴ Bear, born May 06, 1993 in Upland, California.
- 390 ii. Brittany Michelle White Bear, born May 26, 1998 in Roseville, California.
- 391 iii. Brett Mathew White Bear, born April 2000 in Roseville, California.

B1613 183. **Anthony Wayne¹³ Rennenger** (Edward Allen¹², Edward Henry¹¹, Gertrude 'Gertie' Marie¹⁰ Fienhage, Christina Gertrude⁹ Lierz, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born April 19, 1972 in Santa Rosa, California. He married **Brandy Michelle Anderson** August 28, 1996 in Hot Springs, Arkansas; born September 16, 1974 in Fort Benning, Georgia.

Child of Anthony Rennenger and Brandy Anderson is:

- 392 i. Ryan Daniel¹⁴ Rennenger, born May 19, 1996 in Layton, Utah.

B1624 187. **April Renee¹³ Rennenger** (Gerald Spencer¹², Edward Henry¹¹, Gertrude 'Gertie' Marie¹⁰ Fienhage, Christina Gertrude⁹ Lierz, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born February 21, 1977 in Travis Air Force Base, California. She married **Frank Gilles Canetto** November 23, 1996 in Cergy, France. He was born March 26, 1973 in Heerlen, Netherlands.

Child of April Rennenger and Frank Canetto is:

- 393 i. Tyler Erin¹⁴ Canetto, born January 08, 1999 in Glendale, California.

B1911
197. **Jacqueline¹³ Gruneisen** (Daryl Lee¹² Gruneisen, Laurina Marcella¹¹ Rennenger, Gertrude 'Gertie' Marie¹⁰ Fienhage, Christina Gertrude⁹ Lierz, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born August 09, 1969. She married **William Daniel Davis** Abt. 1993. He was born September 29, 1968.

Children of Jacqueline Gruneisen and William Davis are:

- 394 i. Brittani Nicole¹⁴ Davis, born January 06, 1995.
395 ii. Kaitlin Marcella Davis, born November 01, 1997.

B11011
199. **Lisa Ann¹³ Adams** (Joan Maxine¹² Bowen, Christina Bernadine¹¹ Rennenger, Gertrude 'Gertie' Marie¹⁰ Fienhage, Christina Gertrude⁹ Lierz, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born September 01, 1962. She married **Gregory A. Weiss** 1984. He was born November 28, 1961 in San Jose, California.

Children of Lisa Adams and Greg Weiss are:

- 396 i. Ashley Christina¹⁴ Weiss, born November 07, 1985.
397 ii. Justin Robert Weiss, born January 22, 1989.

B11012
201. **Kristen Lee¹³ Adams** (Joan Maxine¹² Bowen, Christina Bernadine¹¹ Rennenger, Gertrude 'Gertie' Marie¹⁰ Fienhage, Christina Gertrude⁹ Lierz, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born April 20, 1965.

Child of Kristen Lee Adams is:

- 398 i. Jacob Anthony¹⁴ Jones, born September 20, 1990.

B11014
202. **Noelle Doris¹³ Jones** (Joan Maxine¹² Bowen, Christina Bernadine¹¹ Rennenger, Gertrude 'Gertie' Marie¹⁰ Fienhage, Christina Gertrude⁹ Lierz, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born August 12, 1968 in California. She married **Sterling F. Woodward** 1996. He was born December 5, 1968 in California.

Child of Noelle Jones and Sterling Woodward is:

- 399 i. Skylar Noelle¹⁴ Woodward, born April 09, 1997.

B11015
203. **Margaret Grace¹³ Jones** (Joan Maxine¹² Bowen, Christina Bernadine¹¹ Rennenger, Gertrude 'Gertie' Marie¹⁰ Fienhage, Christina Gertrude⁹ Lierz, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born May 30, 1971. She married **Edward Peter Apolinar, Jr.** February 20, 1994. He was born August 13, 1969.

Children of Margaret Jones and Edward Apolinar are:

- 400 i. Victoria Ann¹⁴ Apolinar, born August 12, 1990; Stepchild.
401 ii. Adam David Apolinar, born January 16, 1995.

B11023
206. **Lawrence Bowen¹³ Hansen** (Judy Lorraine¹² Bowen, Christina Bernadine¹¹ Rennenger, Gertrude 'Gertie' Marie¹⁰ Fienhage, Christina Gertrude⁹ Lierz, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born December 08, 1968.

Child of Lawrence Bowen Hansen is:

- 402 i. Laurn Rachel¹⁴ Hansen, born October 15, 1998 in San Jose, Santa Clara Co., California.

B11031
209. **Sancirae Dawn¹³ Bowen** (Duane Robert¹², Christina Bernadine¹¹ Rennenger, Gertrude 'Gertie' Marie¹⁰ Fienhage, Christina Gertrude⁹ Lierz, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born March 28, 1973. She married **Man Kepley**.

Child of Sancirae Bowen and Man Kepley is:

- 403 i. Cameron Erik¹⁴ Kepley, born August 11, 1993.

B11011
211. **Kristen Laryssa¹³ Metoyer** (Deborah Lynn¹² Demers, Elsie Pauline¹¹ Rennenger, Gertrude 'Gertie' Marie¹⁰ Fienhage, Christina Gertrude⁹ Lierz, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born September 09, 1973.

Children of Kristen Laryssa Metoyer are:

- 404 i. Jordan Alyesa¹⁴ Metoyer, born January 25, 1992.
405 ii. Synclare Marie Ritchie, born November 09, 1994.

B11021
220. **Byron Joseph¹³ Nordhus** (Jane Ann¹² Buessing, Margaret Mary¹¹ Fienhage, John Clement¹⁰, Christina Gertrude⁹ Lierz, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz,

34215
JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born April 19, 1963. He married **Marilee Kay Drouhard** July 28, 1990 in Danville, Kansas - Immaculate Conception Church. She was born July 01, 1963.

Children of Byron Nordhus and Marilee Drouhard are:

- 406 i. Brady Marguerite Drouhard¹⁴ Nordhus, born July 06, 1994.
- 407 ii. Coleman Joseph Nordhus, born September 20, 1996.
- 408 iii. Kaylor Catherine Drouhard Nordhus, born January 09, 1998.
- 409 iv. Kindel Nordhus, born 2000.
- 410 v. Adrie Nordhus, born 2002.
- 411 vi. Evan Anne Drouhard Nordhus, born February 02, 2005 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co., Kansas.

B4212
221. **Cindy Kaye¹³ Nordhus** (Jane Ann¹² Buessing, Margaret Mary¹¹ Fienhage, John Clement¹⁰, Christina Gertrude⁹ Lierz, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born June 07, 1964 in Kansas. She married **James Turner Andrews** July 01, 1999 in Kansas City, Kansas. He was born March 28, 1961 in Kansas.

Children of Cindy Nordhus and James Andrews are:

- 412 i. James Turner¹⁴ Andrews, Jr., born July 23, 2004 in Shawnee Mission, Johnson Co., Kansas.
- 413 ii. Thomas Nordhus Andrews, born July 23, 2004 in Shawnee Mission, Johnson Co., Kansas.

B4221
226. **Donald Joseph¹³ Rottinghaus** (June Mary¹² Buessing, Margaret Mary¹¹ Fienhage, John Clement¹⁰, Christina Gertrude⁹ Lierz, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born June 26, 1962 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas. He married **Dawn Dorshorst** April 28, 1990 in Madison, Wisconsin - St. Dennis Catholic Church. She was born June 21, 1962.

Children of Donald Rottinghaus and Dawn Dorshorst are:

- 414 i. Baili Marie¹⁴ Rottinghaus, born February 15, 1992.
- 415 ii. Austin Grant Rottinghaus, born May 05, 1994.

B4222
227. **Deborah Ann¹³ Rottinghaus** (June Mary¹² Buessing, Margaret Mary¹¹ Fienhage, John Clement¹⁰, Christina Gertrude⁹ Lierz, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born May 27, 1963 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas. She married **Greg McKinstry** April 22, 1989 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas - Sts. Peter and Paul Church. He was born June 10, 1963.

Children of Deborah Rottinghaus and Greg McKinstry are:

- 416 i. Alexander James¹⁴ McKinstry, born March 28, 1994.
- 417 ii. Mitchell Thomas McKinstry, born October 11, 1996.

B4223
228. **David F.¹³ Rottinghaus** (June Mary¹² Buessing, Margaret Mary¹¹ Fienhage, John Clement¹⁰, Christina Gertrude⁹ Lierz, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born August 18, 1964 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas. He married **Jane Marie Stallbaumer** April 23, 1988 in St. Benedict, Nemaha Co., Kansas - St. Mary's Church, daughter of James Stallbaumer and Patricia Haug. She was born October 16, 1964 in Axtell, Marshall Co., Kansas.

Children of David Rottinghaus and Jane Stallbaumer are:

- 418 i. Stacy Ann¹⁴ Rottinghaus, born August 13, 1990 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- 419 ii. Erica Elizabeth Rottinghaus, born February 27, 1993 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- 420 iii. Ashley Marie Rottinghaus, born May 14, 1995 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- 421 iv. Keaton David Rottinghaus, born May 01, 2006 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.

B4241
230. **Rodney Joseph¹³ Rottinghaus** (Ruth Elaine¹² Buessing, Margaret Mary¹¹ Fienhage, John Clement¹⁰, Christina Gertrude⁹ Lierz, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born July 02, 1967. He married **Michelle Elaine Urke** September 11, 1999. She was born May 04, 1967 in Vancouver, Washington.

Children of Rodney Rottinghaus and Michelle Urke are:

- 422 i. Jorden¹⁴ Urke, born 1987; Stepchild.
- 423 ii. Mackenzie Urke, born 1995.
- 424 iii. Clayton Joseph Rottinghaus, born February 01, 1999.

B4242
231. **Angela Joan¹³ Rottinghaus** (Ruth Elaine¹² Buessing, Margaret Mary¹¹ Fienhage, John Clement¹⁰, Christina Gertrude⁹ Lierz, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born June 04, 1968.

Children of Angela Joan Rottinghaus are:

- 425 i. Shalee Monique¹⁴ Rottinghaus, born July 17, 1986.

- JOHANN, HILGER, LIZSEN, HILGER¹ was born April 19, 1963. He married Marilee Kay Broadhead July 28, 1990 in Danville, Kansas - Immanuel's Congregation Church. She was born July 31, 1963.
- Children of Byron Nordhus and Marilee Broadhead are:
- i. Brady Margaret Nordhus, born July 30, 1991
 - ii. Colman Joseph Nordhus, born September 20, 1992
 - iii. Kayla Catherine Nordhus, born January 09, 1998
 - iv. Isabel Nordhus, born 2000
 - v. Adie Nordhus, born 2002
 - vi. Evan Anne Nordhus, born February 02, 2005 in Wichita, Sedwick Co., Kansas
321. Cindy Koye¹ Nordhus (Jane Ann¹ Bussing, Margaret Mary¹ Finkeage, John Clement¹, Christiana Gertrude, Lize, PETER Joseph P.L.¹, MATTHIAS, Lize, HUBERTUS¹, Antonius SEVERIN¹, SEVERIN¹, Lize, JOHANN, HILGER, LIZSEN, HILGER¹) was born June 07, 1964 in Kansas. She married James Turner Andrews July 01, 1999 in Kansas City, Kansas. He was born March 28, 1961 in Kansas.
- Children of Cindy Nordhus and James Andrews are:
- i. James Turner¹, Andrews, Jr., born July 22, 2004 in Shawnee Mission, Johnson Co., Kansas
 - ii. Thomas Nordhus Andrews, born July 22, 2004 in Shawnee Mission, Johnson Co., Kansas
326. Donald Joseph¹ Rottenghans (June Mary¹ Bussing, Margaret Mary¹ Finkeage, John Clement¹, Christiana Gertrude, Lize, PETER Joseph P.L.¹, MATTHIAS, Lize, HUBERTUS¹, Antonius SEVERIN¹, SEVERIN¹, Lize, JOHANN, HILGER, LIZSEN, HILGER¹) was born June 26, 1965 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas. He married Dawn Dorkhorst April 28, 1990 in Madison, Wisconsin - St. Dennis Catholic Church. She was born June 21, 1962.
- Children of Donald Rottenghans and Dawn Dorkhorst are:
- i. Bethi Marie¹, Rottenghans, born February 12, 1992
 - ii. Austin Grant Rottenghans, born May 02, 1994
327. Deborah Ann¹ Rottenghans (June Mary¹ Bussing, Margaret Mary¹ Finkeage, John Clement¹, Christiana Gertrude, Lize, PETER Joseph P.L.¹, MATTHIAS, Lize, HUBERTUS¹, Antonius SEVERIN¹, SEVERIN¹, Lize, JOHANN, HILGER, LIZSEN, HILGER¹) was born May 27, 1965 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas. She married Craig McKlenny April 22, 1989 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas - St. Peter and Paul Church. He was born June 10, 1963.
- Children of Deborah Rottenghans and Craig McKlenny are:
- i. Alexander James¹, McKlenny, born March 28, 1994
 - ii. Michael Thomas McKlenny, born October 11, 1996
328. David E.¹ Rottenghans (June Mary¹ Bussing, Margaret Mary¹ Finkeage, John Clement¹, Christiana Gertrude, Lize, PETER Joseph P.L.¹, MATTHIAS, Lize, HUBERTUS¹, Antonius SEVERIN¹, SEVERIN¹, Lize, JOHANN, HILGER, LIZSEN, HILGER¹) was born August 18, 1964 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas. He married Jane Stallenbauer April 22, 1988 in St. Benedict, Nemaha Co., Kansas - St. Mary's Church, daughter of James Stallenbauer and Patricia Haug. She was born October 16, 1964 in Adell, Marshall Co., Kansas.
- Children of David Rottenghans and Jane Stallenbauer are:
- i. Stacy Ann¹, Rottenghans, born August 13, 1990 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas
 - ii. Eric Elizabeth Rottenghans, born February 27, 1993 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas
 - iii. Ashley Marie Rottenghans, born May 14, 1995 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas
 - iv. Keaton David Rottenghans, born May 01, 2006 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas
329. Rodney Joseph¹ Rottenghans (Ruth Elaine¹ Bussing, Margaret Mary¹ Finkeage, John Clement¹, Christiana Gertrude, Lize, PETER Joseph P.L.¹, MATTHIAS, Lize, HUBERTUS¹, Antonius SEVERIN¹, SEVERIN¹, Lize, JOHANN, HILGER, LIZSEN, HILGER¹) was born July 02, 1967. He married Michelle Elaine Fiske September 11, 1999. She was born May 04, 1967 in Vancouver, Washington.
- Children of Rodney Rottenghans and Michelle Fiske are:
- i. Jordan¹, Lize, born 1987, unspecified
 - ii. Nathaniel Luke, born 1992
 - iii. Clayton Joseph Rottenghans, born February 01, 1993
331. Angela Jean¹ Rottenghans (Ruth Elaine¹ Bussing, Margaret Mary¹ Finkeage, John Clement¹, Christiana Gertrude, Lize, PETER Joseph P.L.¹, MATTHIAS, Lize, HUBERTUS¹, Antonius SEVERIN¹, SEVERIN¹, Lize, JOHANN, HILGER, LIZSEN, HILGER¹) was born June 04, 1968.
- Children of Angela Jean Rottenghans are:
- i. Shalee Monique¹, Rottenghans, born July 17, 1986

- 426 ii. Brittney Cheresse Rottinghaus, born November 15, 1991.
427 iii. Brandon Rottinghaus, born November 13, 1992.

B4251
234. Tony Joseph¹³ Rottinghaus (Connie Sue¹² Buessing, Margaret Mary¹¹ Fienhage, John Clement¹⁰, Christina Gertrude⁹ Lierz, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born August 02, 1969 in Kansas. He met **Kristin Marie Lasater**. She was born January 08, 1973.

Child of Tony Rottinghaus and Kristin Lasater is:

- 428 i. Tyler Joseph¹⁴ Rottinghaus, born July 29, 1998.

B4252
235. Julie Mae¹³ Rottinghaus (Connie Sue¹² Buessing, Margaret Mary¹¹ Fienhage, John Clement¹⁰, Christina Gertrude⁹ Lierz, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born September 16, 1970. She married **Lee John Schmidt** June 11, 1994 in Hanover, Kansas. He was born February 20, 1971.

Children of Julie Rottinghaus and Lee Schmidt are:

- 429 i. Gabriel Louise¹⁴ Schmidt, born November 04, 1996.
430 ii. Wyatt John Schmidt, born April 13, 1999.

B611
245. Pamela Jean¹³ Moritz (Sally Ann¹² Fienhage, Celestine Francis¹¹, Frank Peter¹⁰, Christina Gertrude⁹ Lierz, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born November 16, 1962 in Kansas. She married **(1) Benny Haid** Abt. 1985. He was born September 01, 1963. She married **(2) Robert Ketter** August 23, 1996. He was born October 27, 1956.

Children of Pamela Moritz and Benny Haid are:

- 431 i. Ashley Nichole¹⁴ Haid, born September 29, 1986 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.
432 ii. Brett Michael Haid, born February 26, 1989 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.

B612
246. Christopher Allen¹³ Moritz (Sally Ann¹² Fienhage, Celestine Francis¹¹, Frank Peter¹⁰, Christina Gertrude⁹ Lierz, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born September 12, 1967 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas. He married **Jennifer Stauffer** October 12, 1991. She was born November 13, 1965.

Children of Christopher Moritz and Jennifer Stauffer are:

- 433 i. Taylor Lynn¹⁴ Moritz, born February 24, 1993.
434 ii. Turner Scott Moritz, born May 02, 1996.

B6122
248. Tamara Jo¹³ Fienhage (Eugene Lee¹², Celestine Francis¹¹, Frank Peter¹⁰, Christina Gertrude⁹ Lierz, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born March 03, 1965 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.

Children of Tamara Jo Fienhage are:

- 435 i. Jesse¹⁴ Fienhage, born June 20, 1992.
436 ii. Bailey Fienhage, born Abt. 1995.

B6321
254. Brian John¹³ Voss (Darlene Eileen¹² Fienhage, Robert Paul¹¹, Frank Peter¹⁰, Christina Gertrude⁹ Lierz, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born March 31, 1968 in Hennepin Co., Minnesota. He married **Marilyn E. Nystrom** Abt. 1990. She was born September 01, 1963.

Children of Brian Voss and Marilyn Nystrom are:

- 437 i. Jenna¹⁴ Nystrom, born Abt. 1991; Stepchild.
438 ii. Melissa Veronica Voss, born Abt. 1995.

B6411
268. Mark Daniel¹³ Norris (Anna Marlene¹² Fienhage, Frank Anthony¹¹, Frank Peter¹⁰, Christina Gertrude⁹ Lierz, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born March 19, 1964 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas. He married **Terrie Millard** March 09, 1985. She was born September 21, 1963.

Children of Mark Norris and Terrie Millard are:

- 439 i. Chad Allen¹⁴ Norris, born August 01, 1986.
440 ii. Chelsea Norris, born September 17, 1987.

B6422
271. Synthia Marie¹³ Adams (Mary Arlene¹² Fienhage, Frank Anthony¹¹, Frank Peter¹⁰, Christina Gertrude⁹ Lierz, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³,

- 426 ii. Anthony Clarence Rothgans born November 12, 1901.
427 iii. Brandon Rothgans born November 12, 1902.
- 424 Tony Joseph¹² Rothgans (Connie Sue¹² Bussing, Margaret Mary¹¹ Fienhage, John Clement¹⁰ Christian Gertrude⁹ Lutz, PETER Joseph T.L.⁸, MATTHIAS⁷ Lutz, HUBERTUS⁶ Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lutz JOHANN³, HILGER² Lutz, HILGER¹) was born August 02, 1909 in Kansas. He met Kristin Marie Laster. She was born January 08, 1913.
Child of Tony Rothgans and Kristin Laster is:
425 i. Tony Joseph¹³ Rothgans born July 29, 1908.
- 423 Julie Mae¹² Rothgans (Connie Sue¹² Bussing, Margaret Mary¹¹ Fienhage, John Clement¹⁰ Christian Gertrude⁹ Lutz, PETER Joseph T.L.⁸, MATTHIAS⁷ Lutz, HUBERTUS⁶ Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lutz JOHANN³, HILGER² Lutz, HILGER¹) was born September 16, 1910. She married Law John Schmidt June 11, 1904 in Hanover, Kansas. He was born February 20, 1911.
Children of Julie Rothgans and Law Schmidt are:
429 i. Gabriel Louise¹³ Schmidt born November 04, 1906.
430 ii. Wayn John Schmidt born April 12, 1909.
- 428 Pamela Jean¹² Morris (Sally Ann¹² Fienhage, Celestine Francis¹¹, Frank Peter¹⁰ Christian Gertrude⁹ Lutz, PETER Joseph T.L.⁸, MATTHIAS⁷ Lutz, HUBERTUS⁶ Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lutz JOHANN³, HILGER² Lutz, HILGER¹) was born November 10, 1905 in Kansas. She married (i) Henry Huld Aug 1925. He was born September 01, 1905. She married (2) Robert Kester August 23, 1906. He was born October 27, 1926.
Children of Pamela Morris and Henry Huld are:
431 i. Ashley Nichols¹³ Huld born September 29, 1906 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.
432 ii. Brian Michael Huld born February 26, 1909 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.
- 426 Christopher Allen¹² Morris (Sally Ann¹² Fienhage, Celestine Francis¹¹, Frank Peter¹⁰ Christian Gertrude⁹ Lutz, PETER Joseph T.L.⁸, MATTHIAS⁷ Lutz, HUBERTUS⁶ Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lutz JOHANN³, HILGER² Lutz, HILGER¹) was born September 12, 1907 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas. He married Jennifer Stauffer October 12, 1901. She was born November 13, 1905.
Children of Christopher Morris and Jennifer Stauffer are:
433 i. Taylor Lynn¹³ Morris born February 24, 1907.
434 ii. Turner Scott Morris born May 02, 1906.
- 428 Tamara Jo¹² Fienhage (Eugene Lee¹² Celestine Francis¹¹, Frank Peter¹⁰ Christian Gertrude⁹ Lutz, PETER Joseph T.L.⁸, MATTHIAS⁷ Lutz, HUBERTUS⁶ Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lutz JOHANN³, HILGER² Lutz, HILGER¹) was born March 03, 1905 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.
Children of Tamara Jo Fienhage are:
435 i. Lee¹³ Fienhage born June 20, 1907.
436 ii. Betty Fienhage born Apr. 1907.
- 424 Brian John¹² Voss (Dorothy Ellen¹² Fienhage, Robert Paul¹¹, Frank Peter¹⁰ Christian Gertrude⁹ Lutz, PETER Joseph T.L.⁸, MATTHIAS⁷ Lutz, HUBERTUS⁶ Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lutz JOHANN³, HILGER² Lutz, HILGER¹) was born March 31, 1908 in Hennepin Co., Minnesota. He married Marilyn E. Nyström Apr. 1950. She was born September 01, 1903.
Children of Brian Voss and Marilyn Nyström are:
437 i. James¹³ Nyström born Apr. 1951, Stillborn.
438 ii. Melissa Veronica Voss born Apr. 1953.
- 426 Mark Daniel¹² Norris (Anna Matilda¹² Fienhage, Frank Anthony¹¹, Frank Peter¹⁰ Christian Gertrude⁹ Lutz, PETER Joseph T.L.⁸, MATTHIAS⁷ Lutz, HUBERTUS⁶ Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lutz JOHANN³, HILGER² Lutz, HILGER¹) was born March 10, 1904 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas. He married Terrie Whittig March 02, 1985. She was born September 21, 1903.
Children of Mark Norris and Terrie Whittig are:
439 i. Chad Allen¹³ Norris born August 01, 1986.
440 ii. Chelsea Norris born September 17, 1987.
- 421 Cynthia Marie¹² Adams (Mary Abene¹² Fienhage, Frank Anthony¹¹, Frank Peter¹⁰ Christian Gertrude⁹ Lutz, PETER Joseph T.L.⁸, MATTHIAS⁷ Lutz, HUBERTUS⁶ Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lutz JOHANN³, HILGER² Lutz, HILGER¹)

HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born March 01, 1971 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas. She married **Graydon Kirkpatrick** April 28, 1989 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas. He was born December 26, 1968.

Children of Synthia Adams and Graydon Kirkpatrick are:

- 441 i. Ashley¹⁴ Kirkpatrick, born April 07, 1990 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.
- 442 ii. Alexander Kirkpatrick, born October 17, 1998 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.

273. Heather Renee¹³ Fienhage (Stephen Frank¹², Frank Anthony¹¹, Frank Peter¹⁰, Christina Gertrude⁹ Lierz, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born September 10, 1974 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co., Kansas. She married **Brian W. Sapp** Abt. 1995 in Kansas. He was born July 31, 1973 in Kansas.

Child of Heather Fienhage and Brian Sapp is:

- 443 i. Austin Tyler¹⁴ Sapp, born Abt. 1996.

275. Shannon Diane¹³ Fienhage (Stephen Frank¹², Frank Anthony¹¹, Frank Peter¹⁰, Christina Gertrude⁹ Lierz, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born July 09, 1979 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co., Kansas. She married **Skip A. Jantz** August 14, 1997. He was born February 14, 1970 in Sedgwick Co., Kansas.

Child of Shannon Fienhage and Skip Jantz is:

- 444 i. Taylor Dawn¹⁴ Jantz, born April 18, 1998 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co., Kansas.

282. Kestla Marie¹³ Tibbs (Jacqueline Marie¹² Smith, Inez Marie¹¹ Fienhage, Frank Peter¹⁰, Christina Gertrude⁹ Lierz, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born April 04, 1977 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. She married **Shilo William Eike** February 23, 1996 in Bexar Co., Texas. He was born April 08, 1975 in Texas.

Child of Kestla Tibbs and Shilo Eike is:

- 445 i. Taylor Kestla¹⁴ Eike, born December 06, 1996 in San Antonio, Texas.

283. Jennifer Lynn¹³ Davis (Linda Susan¹² Smith, Inez Marie¹¹ Fienhage, Frank Peter¹⁰, Christina Gertrude⁹ Lierz, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born May 09, 1970 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas. She married **Michael Dean Hildebrandt** March 06, 1999. He was born May 04, 1970.

Child of Jennifer Davis and Michael Hildebrandt is:

- 446 i. Richard Robert¹⁴ Davis-Ruiz, born August 15, 1992.

298. Tamara Lynn¹³ DeDonder (Marsha Dianne¹² Scott, Gilbert John¹¹, Mary Elizabeth¹⁰ Fienhage, Christina Gertrude⁹ Lierz, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born October 25, 1968 in St. Marys, Pottawatomie Co., Kansas. She married **Timothy J. Fulmer** Abt. 1990. He was born August 03, 1964.

Children of Tamara DeDonder and Timothy Fulmer are:

- 447 i. Matthew¹⁴ Fulmer, born 1992.
- 448 ii. Michael James Fulmer, born 1994.

299. Lori Ann¹³ DeDonder (Marsha Dianne¹² Scott, Gilbert John¹¹, Mary Elizabeth¹⁰ Fienhage, Christina Gertrude⁹ Lierz, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born October 27, 1970 in St. Marys, Pottawatomie Co., Kansas. She married **Thomas Richard Hutley** 1990. He was born April 01, 1967 in St. Marys, Pottawatomie Co., Kansas.

Children of Lori DeDonder and Thomas Hutley are:

- 449 i. Hannah Elizabeth¹⁴ Hutley, born 1991.
- 450 ii. Hali Jo Hutley, born 1993.
- 451 iii. Katelyn Hutley, born 1997.

316. James Francis¹³ Cromwell (Bonna Joane¹² Scott, Sylvester Francis¹¹, Mary Elizabeth¹⁰ Fienhage, Christina Gertrude⁹ Lierz, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born March 31, 1970. He married **Jennene Chandler** August 17, 1991 in Topeka, Kansas - Ward Meade Park. She was born December 23, 1966.

Children of James Cromwell and Jennene Chandler are:

- 452 i. Hilary Kay¹⁴ Chandler, born November 10, 1987; Stepchild.
- 453 ii. Elisabeth Chandler, born September 30, 1990; Stepchild.

316. James Francis¹⁰ Cromwell (Bonna Jeanne¹⁰ Scott Sylvester Francis¹⁰ Mary Elizabeth¹⁰ Fienberg, Christiana Gertrude, Lienz PETER Joseph P.J., MATTHIAS, Lienz HUBERTUS, Antonius SEVERINI, SEVERINI, Lienz JOHANN, HILGER, Lienz HILGER) was born October 23, 1970 in St. Mary's, Pottawatomie Co., Kansas. She married Thomas Richard Huley 1990. He was born April 01, 1967 in St. Mary's, Pottawatomie Co., Kansas.
- Children of Lienz PETER Joseph P.J. and Thomas Huley are:
- i. Hannah Elizabeth¹¹ Huley, born 1991
 - ii. Holly Jo Huley, born 1997
 - iii. Katelyn Huley, born 1997
317. James Francis¹⁰ Cromwell (Bonna Jeanne¹⁰ Scott Sylvester Francis¹⁰ Mary Elizabeth¹⁰ Fienberg, Christiana Gertrude, Lienz PETER Joseph P.J., MATTHIAS, Lienz HUBERTUS, Antonius SEVERINI, SEVERINI, Lienz JOHANN, HILGER, Lienz HILGER) was born March 31, 1970. He married Jeannette Chandler August 17, 1991.
- Children of James Cromwell and Jeannette Chandler are:
- i. Hilary Kay¹¹ Chandler, born November 10, 1987, Stillchild.
 - ii. Elizabeth Chandler, born September 30, 1990, Stillchild.

318. James Francis¹⁰ Cromwell (Bonna Jeanne¹⁰ Scott Sylvester Francis¹⁰ Mary Elizabeth¹⁰ Fienberg, Christiana Gertrude, Lienz PETER Joseph P.J., MATTHIAS, Lienz HUBERTUS, Antonius SEVERINI, SEVERINI, Lienz JOHANN, HILGER, Lienz HILGER) was born October 23, 1970 in St. Mary's, Pottawatomie Co., Kansas. She married Thomas Richard Huley 1990. He was born April 01, 1967 in St. Mary's, Pottawatomie Co., Kansas.
- Children of Lienz PETER Joseph P.J. and Thomas Huley are:
- i. Hannah Elizabeth¹¹ Huley, born 1991
 - ii. Holly Jo Huley, born 1997
 - iii. Katelyn Huley, born 1997
319. Lora Ann¹⁰ DeBonder (Martha Dianne¹⁰ Scott Gilbert John¹⁰ Mary Elizabeth¹⁰ Fienberg, Christiana Gertrude, Lienz PETER Joseph P.J., MATTHIAS, Lienz HUBERTUS, Antonius SEVERINI, SEVERINI, Lienz JOHANN, HILGER, Lienz HILGER) was born October 23, 1970 in St. Mary's, Pottawatomie Co., Kansas. She married Timothy J. Fulmer April 1990. He was born August 03, 1964.
- Children of Lora Ann DeBonder and Timothy Fulmer are:
- i. Matthew¹¹ Fulmer, born 1992
 - ii. Michael James Fulmer, born 1994

320. Tamara Lynn¹⁰ DeBonder (Martha Dianne¹⁰ Scott Gilbert John¹⁰ Mary Elizabeth¹⁰ Fienberg, Christiana Gertrude, Lienz PETER Joseph P.J., MATTHIAS, Lienz HUBERTUS, Antonius SEVERINI, SEVERINI, Lienz JOHANN, HILGER, Lienz HILGER) was born May 09, 1970 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas. She married Michael Dean Hildebrandt March 06, 1999. He was born May 04, 1970.
- Child of Tamara Lynn DeBonder and Michael Hildebrandt is:
- i. Richard Robert¹¹ Davis-Kulis, born August 15, 1992.
321. Jennifer Lynn¹⁰ Davis (Linda Susan¹⁰ Smith Jack Marie¹⁰ Fienberg, Frank Peter¹⁰ Christiana Gertrude, Lienz PETER Joseph P.J., MATTHIAS, Lienz HUBERTUS, Antonius SEVERINI, SEVERINI, Lienz JOHANN, HILGER, Lienz HILGER) was born May 09, 1970 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas. She married Michael Dean Hildebrandt March 06, 1999. He was born May 04, 1970.
- Child of Jennifer Davis and Michael Hildebrandt is:
- i. Taylor Kristin¹¹ Ellis, born December 06, 1990 in San Antonio, Texas.

322. Krista Marie¹⁰ Tibbs (Josephine Marie¹⁰ Smith Jack Marie¹⁰ Fienberg, Frank Peter¹⁰ Christiana Gertrude, Lienz PETER Joseph P.J., MATTHIAS, Lienz HUBERTUS, Antonius SEVERINI, SEVERINI, Lienz JOHANN, HILGER, Lienz HILGER) was born April 04, 1973 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. She married Shilo William Ellis February 23, 1996 in Bexar Co., Texas. He was born April 08, 1972 in Texas.
- Child of Krista Tibbs and Shilo Ellis is:
- i. Taylor Krista¹¹ Ellis, born December 06, 1990 in San Antonio, Texas.
323. Shannon Diane¹⁰ Fienberg (Stephen Frank¹⁰ Frank Peter¹⁰ Christiana Gertrude, Lienz PETER Joseph P.J., MATTHIAS, Lienz HUBERTUS, Antonius SEVERINI, SEVERINI, Lienz JOHANN, HILGER, Lienz HILGER) was born July 09, 1979 in Wichita, Sedgewick Co., Kansas. She married Shilo A. Jantz August 14, 1997. He was born February 14, 1970 in Sedgewick Co., Kansas.
- Child of Shannon Fienberg and Shilo Jantz is:
- i. Taylor Dawn¹¹ Jantz, born April 18, 1998 in Wichita, Sedgewick Co., Kansas.

324. Austin Tyler¹⁰ Sapp, born April 1990.
- Child of Heather Fienberg and Brian Sapp is:
- i. Austin Tyler¹¹ Sapp, born April 1990.
325. Heather Renee¹⁰ Fienberg (Stephen Frank¹⁰ Frank Peter¹⁰ Christiana Gertrude, Lienz PETER Joseph P.J., MATTHIAS, Lienz HUBERTUS, Antonius SEVERINI, SEVERINI, Lienz JOHANN, HILGER, Lienz HILGER) was born September 10, 1973 in Wichita, Sedgewick Co., Kansas. She married Brian W. Sapp April 1992 in Kansas. He was born July 31, 1973 in Kansas.
- Children of Heather Fienberg and Brian Sapp are:
- i. Ashley¹¹ Kishpinski, born April 07, 1990 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.
 - ii. Alexander Kishpinski, born October 17, 1991 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.
326. Lillian Hilger¹⁰ was born March 01, 1971 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas. She married Graydon Kishpinski April 28, 1989 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas. He was born December 26, 1968.

Anna Theresa Lierz and John Sherlock

1. **Anna Theresa⁹ Lierz** (PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born December 27, 1867 in Loose Creek, Osage Co., Missouri, and died April 06, 1948 in Sabetha, Nemaha Co., Kansas. She married (1) **Henry A. Roggenkamp** February 03, 1891 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas - Sts. Peter and Paul Church, son of **Otto Roggenkamp** and **Marie Bieker**. He was born June 27, 1867 in Crown Point, Lake Co., Indiana, and died February 26, 1892 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas. She married (2) **John Sherlock** April 22, 1903 in Marysville, Nodaway Co., Missouri, son of **Thomas Sherlock** and **Mary Flynn**. He was born September 01, 1861 in Rochelle, Cook Co., Illinois, and died January 28, 1943 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.

Notes for Anna Theresa Lierz:

Baptismal record from Immaculate Conception Church, Loose Creek, Missouri - Vol. 1851, p.87.

Name: Anna Maria Theresia Lierth

Father's Name: Petrus Josephus Lierth

Mother's Name: Gertrud Jaegers

Date of Birth: December 27, 1867

Date of Baptism: January 26, 1868

Sponsors: Petrus Jaegers (Sponsors were Gertrude's brother and sister-in-law) and Theresia Jaegers nee Ehren

Minister: W. Niederkorn S.M.

Seneca, Kansas Courier-Tribune Obituary - April, 1948

Anna Lierz Sherlock, daughter of Peter Joseph and Gertrude Jaegers Lierz came to Seneca with her parents when she was one year old, being born in Loose Creek, Missouri on December 27, 1867. She died at St. Anthony Hospital, Sabetha, Tuesday, April 6, 1948, following a stroke. She had been ill since March of 1947 and for nine months had received the loving care of two nieces, Miss Ann and Miss Geneva Lierz.

On February 8, 1890, Anna was married to Henry Roggenkamp at Sts. Peter and Paul church, Seneca. Mr. Roggenkamp passed away in February of 1891. On April 22, 1903, Anna and John Sherlock of Maryville, Missouri were married at Maryville and lived in Omaha, Nebraska for a time, later making Seneca their home. After the death of Mr. Sherlock, Mrs. Sherlock made her home with her brother, John Lierz.

Mrs. Sherlock was a faithful member of the Altar Society and gave much of her time to her church. There were no children and she was devoted to her nieces and nephews. The brothers and sisters surviving Mrs. Sherlock are: Margaret Fox of St. Mary's, Kansas; Elizabeth Kohake and Peter Lierz of Baileyville; Henry Lierz, Frankfort; John and George of Seneca. Sisters, Christine Fienhage, Mary Dressman and Gertrude Kohake and brothers, Albert, Michael and Joseph Lierz are deceased.

Funeral service for the late Anna Sherlock was held at Sts. Peter and Paul church, Seneca with Rev. Father Cletus, Atchison, a nephew, conducting the requiem mass. Burial was in the parish cemetery. The pallbearers were: Leo Lierz, Lawrence Lierz, Wilfred Lierz, Ernest Kohake, Vincent Kohake, and Henry Lierz.

Notes for John Sherlock:

Seneca, Kansas Courier-Tribune Obituary - January 1943

JOHN SHERLOCK LIVED HERE QUARTER OF A CENTURY

John Sherlock, 82 years of age, highly esteemed citizen and neighbor, a loyal member of Sts. Peter and Paul Church, died at his home in Seneca at 5:00 on the morning of Thursday, January 28th, after a year's illness.

Mr. Sherlock was born on September 1, 1861 at Rochelle, Illinois. He was the son of Thomas and Mary Flynn Sherlock.

After coming to Kansas he was married to Mrs. Anna Lierz Roggenkamp, Seneca on April 22, 1903. They lived at Omaha after their marriage, Mr. Sherlock operating a cleaning establishment. They came to Kansas in 1911 and engaged in farming east of town, retiring 25 years ago to a home in Seneca. Mr. Sherlock enjoyed an outdoor life and a good garden each summer was his pride. Beside his wife who has been a devoted companion, he leaves a sister, and five brothers. One sister and three brothers are deceased.

Mr. Sherlock was a member of the Knights of Columbus and St. Joseph's Society. Both societies attended the services in groups. The requiem mass was read Saturday morning at ten o'clock. A nephew, Rev. Francis B. Tobin, assistant pastor

at the Cathedral in St. Joseph, sang the requiem mass. Rev. Maurus Kennedy O.S.B. assistant pastor of Sts. Peter and Paul's church gave the sermon.

The Smith Funeral home was in charge of the arrangements. The active pallbearers were nephews: Paul Sherlock, Francis Sherlock, Thomas Tobin, Leo Lierz, Lawrence Lierz and Albert Fox. The honorary pallbearers were: F.J. Holthaus, G. John Strathman, Peter Buser, Edward Herold, Andrew Henry and J. A. Lauer. Interment was in the Sts. Peter and Paul's Cemetery.

Descendants of Mary Agnes Lierz and Peter Herman Dressman

Generation No. 1

1. **Mary Agnes⁹ Lierz** (PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born July 25, 1869 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas, and died March 05, 1937 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas. She married **Peter 'Herman' Dressman** November 21, 1897 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas - Sts. Peter and Paul Church, son of **John Dressman and Catherine Toller**. He was born June 06, 1869 in McLean, Shelby Co., Ohio, and died January 17, 1947 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.

Notes for Mary Agnes Lierz:

Seneca, Kansas, Courier Tribune Obituary: March 8, 1937

Mrs. Mary Dressman, a resident of the Seneca and Baileyville communities for the 67 years of her life, passed away at her home in Baileyville at 11:45 Friday evening of last week. Mrs. Dressman had not been well for four years and had been bedfast the past three months.

The requiem mass was sung at 9:30 this morning at Sacred Heart church, Baileyville, then the body was brought to Sts. Peter and Paul cemetery.

Mrs. Dressman would have been 68 had she lived until July 25th this year. She was Mary Lierz, daughter of the late Peter J. and Gertrude Jaegers Lierz and was born at the old Lierz place east of Seneca.

She and Mr. Dressman, who came to Nemaha county several years before from Fort Laramie, Ohio, were married 40 years ago on September 21. They lived in the Seneca area until 17 years ago when they moved to the farm near Baileyville and four years later into town, which has since been the home of this respected and kindly couple. Mrs. Dressman was devoted to her home and to her faith. She was a member of the Sacred Heart church and of its ladies' society.

She leaves her husband, one son and one daughter, Joseph H. Dressman and Gertrude Dressman, who live near Baileyville. Also surviving her are six brothers, four sisters, and seven grandchildren. The brothers are John of Seneca; Peter, Baileyville; Albert and George, Seneca. Joe and Henry, Frankfort. The sisters are Mrs. Margaret Fox, Baileyville; Mrs. Christine Fienhage, Mrs. Anna Sherlock, Seneca, and Mrs. Elizabeth Kohake, Baileyville. Mrs. Gertrude Kohake died some years ago and another member of the family in infancy.

Notes for Peter 'Herman' Dressman:

Seneca, Kansas Courier Tribune Obituary: January 20, 1947

Herman Dressman, a resident of the Seneca and Baileyville community for 59 years died at his home in Baileyville Friday morning, January 17 at 2:30. He was ill four days before his death. The funeral was at nine o'clock this morning.

Born at Sydney, Ohio, June 6, 1869, Mr. Dressman was christened Peter Herman. In 1888 he came to Seneca community and for a few years was employed in farming, then began farming for himself.

He was married in November 1897 to Mary Lierz at the Sts. Peter and Paul church in this city. For a number of years Mr. and Mrs. Dressman lived on a farm near Seneca, later they purchased a farm one mile east of Baileyville from which they retired in 1924. Mrs. Dressman passed away March 5, 1936.

Mr. Dressman has a son, Joe and a daughter, Gertrude Dressman of Baileyville who survive him; also three brothers, Ben Dressman of Kansas City, Missouri; Henry and William Dressman of Sydney, Ohio; and a sister, Mrs. Frances Bruns of Coldwater, Kansas.

Mr. Dressman's family and friends knew him as a kind and patient man. He was a prosperous farmer, one who found great pleasure in his work. He was a devout member of the Catholic faith and was helpful in his church. His main interest was always his home, children and grandchildren, and he was happiest when they were with him.

Rev. Father Grosdidier said the requiem mass in Sacred Heart church at Baileyville this morning. Burial was in Sts. Peter and Paul cemetery, Seneca. The pallbearers were Frank Dick, Dan Sullivan, Sam Barnes, Odilia Koelzer, Francis Engelken and Elmer Heiman. Mr. Dressman's body was in state at the Lauer Funeral Home until Sunday afternoon when it was taken to the home of his son, Joe at Baileyville. Rosary was said there at eight o'clock Sunday evening.

Children of Mary Lierz and Peter Dressman are:

- + 2 i. Joseph Herman¹⁰ Dressman, born November 26, 1899 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas; died June 24, 1986 in Topeka, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- 3 ii. Gertrude Margaret Dressman, born January 20, 1906 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas; died October 07, 1997 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.

Generation No. 2

2. **Joseph Herman¹⁰ Dressman** (Mary Agnes⁹ Lierz, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born November 26, 1899 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas, and died June 24, 1986 in Topeka, Nemaha Co., Kansas. He married **Helen Adelaide Heiman** April 30, 1924 in Baileyville, Nemaha Co., Kansas - Sacred Heart Church, daughter of **George Heiman and Catherine Bergman**. She was born October 13, 1904 in St. Benedict, Nemaha Co., Kansas, and died December 24, 1951 in Baileyville, Nemaha Co., Kansas.

Notes for Joseph Herman Dressman:

Seneca, Kansas Courier-Tribune Obituary: July 3, 1988

Joseph H. Dressman, 86, Country View Estates, Seneca, formerly of Baileyville, died Tuesday, June 24, at St. Francis Hospital, Topeka. He was transferred there from the Nemaha Valley Community Hospital and had undergone surgery for a fractured hip earlier in the day.

He was born November 26, 1899, on a farm east of Seneca, the son of Herman and Mary Lierz Dressman. He attended Victory School east of Seneca and Sts. Peter and Paul School in Seneca. He worked on the family farm and in 1918 moved with his parents to a farm west of Baileyville.

On April 30, 1924, he married Helen Heiman at Sacred Heart Church, Baileyville. They lived on the family farm where Joe was a farmer and stockman. Helen died December 24, 1951. He was active until 1980, when he entered Country View Estates following treatment for a fractured hip. He was a member of Sacred Heart Church at Baileyville.

Survivors are six sons, Erwin of Goodland; Edwin of Frankfort; Alvin and Dallas of Baileyville; Lester of Topeka; and Clarence of Red Cloud, Nebraska; one daughter, Mrs. Glenda Bruna of Hanover; one sister, Gertrude Dressman of Seneca; 33 grandchildren and 13 great-grandchildren.

The Mass of Christian Burial was offered Friday morning at Sacred Heart Church by Father Ron Cornish. Burial was in the church cemetery. Pallbearers were grandsons, Steven Dressman, Tim Dressman, Dave Dressman, Randy Bruna, Myron Dressman, Ivan Dressman, Terry Dressman and Carl Dressman.

Notes for Helen Adelaide Heiman:

Seneca, Kansas Courier Tribune Obituary: December 27, 1951

Mrs. Helen Dressman, age 47 years, died Christmas Eve. The Dressman home for many years has been on a farm west of Baileyville. Mrs. Dressman had been ill for several months. Her husband survives and there are seven children; Irvin, Edwin, Lester, Clarence, Dallas and Glenda. The funeral service is being held this Thursday morning at Sacred Heart Church, Baileyville.

Seneca, Kansas Courier Tribune Obituary - (Second article) December 1951

Funeral services were held at Sacred Heart church, Baileyville, Thursday morning for Mrs. Helen Dressman of west of Baileyville, who died at her home the afternoon of December 24. Requiem High Mass was offered by the pastor, Rev. Arthur Trompeter. Burial was at the parish cemetery. Pallbearers were Fred Haug, Fred Kuckelman, John Stitz, Frank Dick, Ben Deters and Dan Sullivan.

Mrs. Dressman was the former Helen A. Heiman, and had lived all of her life in Nemaha County. She was born at St. Benedict on October 13, 1904, a daughter of George and Catherine Heiman, both now deceased.

She was married to Joseph H. Dressman on April 30, 1924. Mrs. Dressman had been ill about five months. Her death was at the age of 47 years, two months and 11 days. She leaves her husband, and seven children, six boys and a girl. They are Erwin H. of Axtell, Edwin, Alvin, Lester, Clarence and Dallas and Glenda Ann of the home. She is also survived by one brother, Lawrence Heiman of Baileyville, three half-sisters, her stepmother, and three grandchildren.

Children of Joseph Dressman and Helen Heiman are:

- + 4 i. Erwin Herman¹¹ Dressman, born January 24, 1926 in Baileyville, Nemaha Co., Kansas; died October 03, 2003 in Olathe, Johnson Co., Kansas.
 - + 5 ii. Edwin George Dressman, born April 07, 1927 in Baileyville, Nemaha Co., Kansas; died November 05, 2009 in Frankfort, Marshall Co., Kansas.
 - 6 iii. Alvin Lawrence Dressman, born December 04, 1928 in Baileyville, Nemaha Co., Kansas; died December 05, 2002 in Baileyville, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- Notes for Alvin Lawrence Dressman:
Alvin Lawrence Dressman, 74, Baileyville, died Thursday, December 5, 2002, at a Hiawatha hospital. Mr. Dressman farmed in the Baileyville and Axtell communities his entire life. He was born December 4, 1928, on a farm south of Baileyville, the son of Joseph H. and Helen Heiman Dressman. Mr. Dressman was a member of Sacred Heart Catholic Church in Baileyville. Survivors include four brothers, Erwin Dressman, Goodland, Edwin Dressman, Frankfort, Lester Dressman, Topeka, and Dallas Dressman, Baileyville; and a sister, Glenda Bruna, Hanover. Mass of Christian Burial will be celebrated at 11 a.m. Monday at Sacred Heart Catholic Church in Baileyville. Burial will be in the church cemetery
- 7 iv. Mary Agnes Dressman, born May 27, 1930 in Baileyville, Nemaha Co., Kansas; died May 27, 1930 in Baileyville, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
 - + 8 v. Lester Bernard Dressman, born June 22, 1931 in Baileyville, Nemaha Co., Kansas; died December 24, 2011 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.
 - + 9 vi. Clarence Hugo Dressman, born June 24, 1933 in Axtell, Marshall Co., Kansas; died January 22, 1998 in Summerfield, Marshall Co., Kansas.
 - 10 vii. Bernarda Mary Dressman, born March 16, 1935 in Baileyville, Nemaha Co., Kansas; died October 12, 1935 in Baileyville, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
 - + 11 viii. Dallas Joseph Dressman, born July 29, 1936 in Baileyville, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
 - + 12 ix. Glenda Ann Dressman, born January 10, 1942 in Baileyville, Nemaha Co., Kansas.

Generation No. 3

4. Erwin Herman¹¹ Dressman (Joseph Herman¹⁰, Mary Agnes⁹ Lierz, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born January 24, 1926 in Baileyville, Nemaha Co., Kansas, and died October 03, 2003 in Olathe, Johnson Co., Kansas. He married **Nancy Carol Elizabeth Mealey** April 03, 1948. She was born April 08, 1926 in Axtell, Marshall Co., Kansas.

Notes for Erwin Herman Dressman:

Erwin H. Dressman, 77, formerly of Goodland, Kansas, died October 3, 2003, at Royal Terrace Nursing Home in Olathe, Kansas, from complications of a stroke.

He was born January 24, 1926, at Baileyville, Kansas, the son of Joseph and Helen Heiman Dressman. As a boy of the Great Depression era, he raised money trapping animals for fur, and helped on the family farm. He attended Sacred Heart School in Baileyville.

In August 1944, he entered the US Army and was transferred to the Rhineland in January 1945. He was a machine gunner running nighttime sorties behind enemy lines in the forward advance on Germany and excelled at the .38 caliber. His unit came under fire on March 5 and sustained heavy casualties. Several American Indian comrades succeeded in retrieving him from the field and transported him back to safety. He spent the next six months in rehabilitation before returning to his hometown. He received the Purple Heart and his unit was awarded the Distinguished Unit Emblem for bravery.

Erwin met his future wife, Nancy Mealy, of Axtell, Kansas, at a holiday dance, when he teasingly hooked her with his cane as she strode past him on the dance floor. They were married on April 3, 1948, and the union produced 13 children. Erwin had a long career as a cattle buyer, pursuing that trade in western Kansas. He had a reputation of being able to guess the weight of any animal to within a few pounds just by looking at it. He moved to Olathe in October 2002.

Survivors are his wife, Nancy, Overland Park, Kansas; seven sons, Martin of Kansas City, MO, Terry of Overland Park, KS, Tim of Hutchinson, Jason of Longview, TX, Richard of Plano, TX, James of Granbury, TX, and Neal of St. Peters, MO; six daughters, Shana Handley of Overland Park, KS, and Sheila Sisk of Fairway, KS, Marian Lutters of Burlington, CO, Lisa House of Goodland, Janet Brown of Parker, CO and Muriel McCants of Escalon, CA; three brothers, Edwin of Frankfort, Dallas of Baileyville, KS and Lester of Topeka; a sister, Glenda Bruna of Hanover; 26 grandchildren; five step-grandchildren and seven great grandchildren.

He was preceded in death by his parents, two sisters in infancy, and two brothers, Clarence and Alvin.

Mass of Christian burial will be 11 A.M. Friday, October 10, at Sacred Heart Church in Baileyville. The burial will be in the Sacred Heart Church cemetery, with military honor guard by the R.R. Hendricks Post #216 of the American Legion at Axtell.

Children of Erwin Dressman and Nancy Mealey are:

- + 13 i. Martin Joseph¹² Dressman, born January 30, 1949 in Axtell, Marshall Co., Kansas.
- + 14 ii. Shana Ann Dressman, born January 28, 1950 in Axtell, Marshall Co., Kansas.
- + 15 iii. Timothy Francis Dressman, born June 24, 1951 in Axtell, Marshall Co., Kansas.
- 16 iv. Jason Erwin Dressman, born September 15, 1952. He married Sharla Conway February 22, 1975; born December 01, 1951.
- + 17 v. Marian Helen Dressman, born January 04, 1954.
- + 18 vi. Terrence George Dressman, born June 25, 1955.
- + 19 vii. Muriel Theresa Dressman, born October 26, 1956.
- + 20 viii. Sheila Marie Dressman, born August 20, 1958.
- + 21 ix. Janet Elizabeth Dressman, born January 04, 1960.
- + 22 x. Neal Gregory Dressman, born April 09, 1961 in Burlington, Kit Carson, Colorado; died March 05, 2009 in Dardenne Prairie, St. Charles, Missouri.
- + 23 xi. Richard Herman Dressman, born September 01, 1962, Goodland, Sherman Co., Kansas
- + 24 xii. James Kenneth Dressman, born September 09, 1964, Goodland, Sherman Co., Kansas
- + 25 xiii. Lisa Beth Dressman, born April 11, 1967, Goodland, Sherman Co., Kansas

^{D12} **5. Edwin George¹¹ Dressman** (Joseph Herman¹⁰, Mary Agnes⁹ Lierz, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born April 07, 1927 in Baileyville, Nemaha Co., Kansas, and died November 05, 2009 in Frankfort, Marshall Co., Kansas. He married **Mary Ann Rottinghaus** November 04, 1954, daughter of **Alvin Rottinghaus and Rose Haverkamp**. She was born January 07, 1931 in St. Benedict, Nemaha Co., Kansas.

Notes for Edwin George Dressman:

Edwin George Dressman, 82, of Frankfort, died early Thursday, November 5, 2009, at the Frankfort Community Care Home.

A rosary service was held at Friday evening, November 6 at Annunciation Catholic Church in Frankfort. Funeral services were held Saturday, November 6 at the church. Father Jim Shaughnessy will officiate.

Survivors include his wife, Mary Ann Dressman of the home; six sons, Myron, Ivan, Carl, Glen and Brian Dressman, all of Frankfort, and Duane Dressman of Vliets; two daughters, Rose Howe of Riley, and Ellen Hill of Hiawatha.

A memorial fund has been established in Edwin's name to Alzheimer's Association or Meadowlark Hospice.

Contributions may be sent in care of Padden Funeral Chapel in Frankfort.

Children of Edwin Dressman and Mary Rottinghaus are:

- + 26 i. Myron Joseph¹² Dressman, born August 02, 1955 in Axtell, Marshall Co., Kansas.
- + 27 ii. Ivan Alvin Dressman, born October 13, 1956 in Axtell, Marshall Co., Kansas.
- + 28 iii. Carlton Erwin Dressman, born April 03, 1958 in Axtell, Marshall Co., Kansas.
- + 29 iv. Duane Wilbert Dressman, born July 23, 1959 in Axtell, Marshall Co., Kansas.
- 30 v. Glen Edward Dressman, born February 20, 1962 in Axtell, Marshall Co., Kansas. He married Kristie Kay Blaske September 07, 1996; born November 11, 1971.
- + 31 vi. Rosetta Helen Dressman, born June 30, 1964, Axtell, Marshall Co., Kansas.
- + 32 vii. Ellen Marie Dressman, born February 13, 1966 in Axtell, Marshall Co., Kansas.
- 33 viii. Brian Matthew Dressman, born December 25, 1977 in Axtell, Marshall Co., Kansas.

^{D15} **8. Lester Bernard¹¹ Dressman** (Joseph Herman¹⁰, Mary Agnes⁹ Lierz, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born June 22, 1931 in Baileyville, Nemaha Co., Kansas, and died December 24, 2011 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas. He married **Doris Jean Johnson** May 18, 1963 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas - Holy Name Catholic Church. She was born October 03, 1935 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.

Notes for Lester Bernard Dressman:

Lester Bernard Dressman, 80, died Saturday, December 24, 2011.

He was born June 22, 1931 Baileyville, son of Joseph and Helen Dressman. He graduated from Baileyville High School

He was born June 22, 1931 Baileyville, son of Joseph and Helen Dressman. He graduated from Baileyville High School.

Lester Bernard Dressman, 80, died Saturday, December 24, 2011.

Notes for Lester Bernard Dressman

October 05, 1952 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.

Doris Jean Johnson May 18, 1963 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas - Holy Name Catholic Church. She was born

1931 in Baileyville, Nemaha Co., Kansas, and died December 24, 2011 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas. He married

HUBERTUS, Antonius SEVERIN, SEVERIN, LINA JOHANN, HILGER, LINZER, HILGER, was born June 22,

Lester Bernard Dressman (Joseph Herman, Mary Agnes, Lina, PETER Joseph P.J., MATTHIAS, Lina,

iii. Brian Matthew Dressman, born December 25, 1977 in Astell, Marshall Co., Kansas.

iv. Ellen Marie Dressman, born February 12, 1980 in Astell, Marshall Co., Kansas.

v. Roscoe Helen Dressman, born June 30, 1984, Astell, Marshall Co., Kansas.

September 07, 1988 born November 11, 1971

v. Glen Edward Dressman, born February 20, 1985 in Astell, Marshall Co., Kansas. He married Kristie Kay Hish,

iv. Duane Wilbert Dressman, born July 23, 1959 in Astell, Marshall Co., Kansas.

iii. Carlton Edwin Dressman, born April 03, 1958 in Astell, Marshall Co., Kansas.

ii. Ivan Alvin Dressman, born October 13, 1956 in Astell, Marshall Co., Kansas.

i. Myron Joseph Dressman, born August 02, 1952 in Astell, Marshall Co., Kansas.

Children of Edwin Dressman and Mary Rominghaus are:

Contributions may be sent in care of Paden Funeral Chapel in Frankfort.

A memorial fund has been established in Edwin's name at Alzheimer's Association or Midtown Park Hospital.

Survivors include his wife, Mary Ann Dressman of the home; six sons, Myron, Ivan, Carl, Glen and Brian Dressman, all

of Frankfort, and Duane Dressman of Vinita; two daughters, Rose Hlowe of Riley, and Ellen Hill of Haworth.

Services were held Saturday, November 6 at the church. Father Jim Shaugnessy will officiate.

A rosary service was held at Friday evening, November 6 at Annunciation Catholic Church in Frankfort. Funeral

Home.

Notes for Edwin George Dressman

January 07, 1931 in St Benedict, Nemaha Co., Kansas.

Mary Ann Rominghaus November 04, 1934, daughter of Alvin Rominghaus and Rose Haverkamp. She was born

1937 in Baileyville, Nemaha Co., Kansas, and died November 03, 2009 in Frankfort, Marshall Co., Kansas. He married

HUBERTUS, Antonius SEVERIN, SEVERIN, LINA JOHANN, HILGER, LINZER, HILGER, was born April 07,

1937

2. Edwin George Dressman (Joseph Herman, Mary Agnes, Lina, PETER Joseph P.J., MATTHIAS, Lina,

iii. James Kenneth Dressman, born September 09, 1961, Goodland, Shawnee Co., Kansas.

ii. Richard Herman Dressman, born September 01, 1962, Goodland, Shawnee Co., Kansas.

i. Neil Gregory Dressman, born April 06, 1961 in Burlington, Kit Carson, Colorado; died March 03, 2009 in

iv. Janet Elizabeth Dressman, born January 04, 1960.

viii. Stella Marie Dressman, born August 20, 1928.

vii. Michel Thomas Dressman, born October 26, 1926.

vi. Tyrone George Dressman, born June 23, 1925.

v. Martin Helen Dressman, born January 04, 1924.

December 01, 1921.

iv. Jason Edwin Dressman, born September 12, 1922. He married Shelia Conroy February 22, 1975, born

iii. Timothy Francis Dressman, born June 24, 1921 in Astell, Marshall Co., Kansas.

ii. Shamus Anthony Dressman, born January 28, 1920 in Astell, Marshall Co., Kansas.

i. Martin Joseph Dressman, born January 26, 1919 in Astell, Marshall Co., Kansas.

Children of Edwin Dressman and Nancy Malsky are:

Mass of Christian burial will be 11 A.M. Friday, October 16, in Sacred Heart Church in Baileyville. The burial will be

He was preceded in death by his parents, two sisters in infancy, and two brothers, Clarence and Alvin.

and attended Washburn University. He worked as an Accountant for the State of Kansas Dept. of Revenue. He was a member of Most Pure Heart of Mary Catholic Church.

Lester married Doris Johnson on May 18, 1963 at Holy Name Catholic Church in Topeka. She survives. Other survivors include his daughter, Susan Smith, two grandchildren; a brother, Dallas Dressman; and a sister, Glenda Bruna.

He was preceded in death by his brothers, Erwin, Edwin, Clarence and Alvin Dressman. Visitation will be held Wednesday, December 28, 2011 from 5 to 7 p.m. at Most Pure Heart of Mary Catholic Church, Topeka. Daughters of Isabella rosary will be prayed Wednesday at 5 p.m. Mass of Christian Burial will be 10 a.m. Thursday at the church. Burial will follow at Mount Calvary Cemetery.

Memorial contributions may be made to Most Pure Heart of Mary Catholic Church and/or Midland Hospice House sent in care of Kevin Brennan Family Funeral Home.

Child of Lester Dressman and Doris Johnson is:

- + 34 i. Susan Marie¹² Dressman, born May 30, 1965 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.

9. Clarence Hugo¹¹ Dressman (Joseph Herman¹⁰, Mary Agnes⁹ Lierz, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born June 24, 1933 in Axtell, Marshall Co., Kansas, and died January 22, 1998 in Summerfield, Marshall Co., Kansas. He married **Marceil Elizabeth Stallbaumer** April 23, 1960 in Baileyville, Nemaha Co., Kansas - Sacred Heart Church, daughter of **Cyril Stallbaumer and Frances Wessel**. She was born April 16, 1940 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.

Notes for Clarence Hugo Dressman:

Seneca, Kansas Courier Tribune.

Clarence H. Dressman, 64, Seneca, Kansas, died January 22, 1998, at a Summerfield nursing home.

He was born June 24, 1933, at Axtell, the son of Joseph H. & Helen A. Heiman Dressman. He was reared on a farm southwest of Baileyville and attended Sacred Heart School in Baileyville.

Mr. Dressman farmed southwest of Baileyville and later purchased a farm near Red Cloud, Nebraska, where he raised cattle and hogs. He retired in 1989. He served in the Army as a military policeman from 1956 to 1958 and he received a letter of accommodation for his performance of duties. He was a member of Sts. Peter and Paul Catholic Church in Seneca, the St. Joseph Society of the church, and former member of Sacred Heart Catholic Church at Red Cloud, NE, where he served as an usher and on the church committee. He was a member of Post No 21 of the American Legion at Seneca.

He was married to Marceil E. Stallbaumer on April 23, 1960 at St. Benedict. She survives. Other survivors include a son Steven Dressman, Superior NE; two daughters, Lora Ballard, Omaha, NE; and Dian Bower, Lincoln, NE.; five brothers, Erwin Dressman, Goodland, KS; Edwin Dressman, Frankfort, KS; Alvin Dressman and Dallas Dressman, Baileyville, KS; and Lester Dressman, Topeka, KS; a sister, Glenda Bruna, Hanover, KS; and four grandchildren. He was preceded in death by a daughter, Helen Dressman, July 16, 1963.

Mass of Christian Burial will be celebrated January 24, 1998, at Sts. Peter and Paul Church in Seneca. Burial will be in the church cemetery.

Children of Clarence Dressman and Marceil Stallbaumer are:

- + 35 i. Lora Frances¹² Dressman, born January 14, 1961 in Axtell, Marshall Co., Kansas.
- 36 ii. Helen Mary Dressman, born July 16, 1963 in Axtell, Marshall Co., Kansas; died July 16, 1963 in Axtell, Marshall Co., Kansas.
- 37 iii. Diane Marie Dressman, born April 12, 1966 in Axtell, Marshall Co., Kansas. She married Jason Garret Bauer May 30, 1992; born April 12, 1967.
- + 38 iv. Steven Gerard Dressman, born October 17, 1969 in Axtell, Marshall Co., Kansas.

11. Dallas Joseph¹¹ Dressman (Joseph Herman¹⁰, Mary Agnes⁹ Lierz, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born July 29, 1936 in Baileyville, Nemaha Co., Kansas. He married **Henrietta Rose Haverkamp** May 03, 1962, daughter of John **Haverkamp and Theresa Olberding**. She was born April 07, 1938 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.

Children of Dallas Dressman and Henrietta Haverkamp are:

- + 39 i. David Joseph¹² Dressman, born November 06, 1963 in Baileyville, Nemaha Co., Kansas.

- 40 ii. Robert John Dressman, born November 19, 1965 in Baileyville, Nemaha Co., Kansas. He married Jolene Marie Simons November 15, 1991; born August 12, 1970.
- + 41 iii. Delaine Dallas Dressman, born May 26, 1970 in Baileyville, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- 42 iv. Bradley Allen Dressman, born October 16, 1973 in Baileyville, Nemaha Co., Kansas. He married Susan Marie Sperslage May 07, 1994; born November 14, 1973.
- 43 v. Michael Eugene Dressman, born June 04, 1976 in Baileyville, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- 44 vi. Daniel Leo Dressman, born October 03, 1980.

D110 12. Glenda Ann¹¹ Dressman (Joseph Herman¹⁰, Mary Agnes⁹ Lierz, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born January 10, 1942 in Baileyville, Nemaha Co., Kansas. She married **Harold Thomas Bruna** October 24, 1964 in Baileyville, Nemaha Co., Kansas - Sacred Heart Church. He was born September 09, 1935.

Children of Glenda Dressman and Harold Bruna are:

- 45 i. Randy Anthony¹² Bruna, born November 06, 1968 in Kansas. He married Michelle Lee Koch August 03, 1996; born December 16, 1973.
- 46 ii. Tammy Helen Bruna, born November 25, 1975 in Kansas.

Generation No. 4

D111 13. Martin Joseph¹² Dressman (Erwin Herman¹¹, Joseph Herman¹⁰, Mary Agnes⁹ Lierz, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born January 30, 1949 in Axtell, Marshall Co., Kansas. He married **Laurie Anne Atchity** September 24, 1988 in Kansas City, Jackson Co., Missouri. She was born September 03, 1958 in Kansas City, Jackson Co., Missouri. Child of Martin Dressman and Laurie Atchity is:

- 47 i. Alexandria Mezille¹³ Dressman, born September 07, 1993 in Kansas City, Jackson Co., Missouri.

D112 14. Shana Ann¹² Dressman (Erwin Herman¹¹, Joseph Herman¹⁰, Mary Agnes⁹ Lierz, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born January 28, 1950. She married **George Edward Handley** April 09, 1994. He was born August 11, 1947. Children of Shana Dressman and George Handley are:

- 48 i. Leigh Courtney¹³ Handley, born July 11, 1979; Stepchild.
- 49 ii. Kathryn Carey Handley, born October 26, 1981; Stepchild.
- 50 iii. Morgan Blair Handley, born July 20, 1986; Stepchild.

D113 15. Timothy Francis¹² Dressman (Erwin Herman¹¹, Joseph Herman¹⁰, Mary Agnes⁹ Lierz, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born June 24, 1951. He married **Cheryl Leigh Cuckler** June 29, 1974. She was born January 27, 1955. Children of Timothy Dressman and Cheryl Cuckler are:

- + 51 i. Danae Danielle¹³ Dressman, born April 10, 1976 in Hutchinson, Reno Co., Kansas.
- + 52 ii. Shawn Erwin Dressman, born July 13, 1978 in Hutchinson, Reno Co., Kansas.

D115 17. Marian Helen¹² Dressman (Erwin Herman¹¹, Joseph Herman¹⁰, Mary Agnes⁹ Lierz, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born January 04, 1954. She married **Ronald Eugene Lutters** August 18, 1973. He was born October 26, 1951. Children of Marian Dressman and Ronald Lutters are:

- + 53 i. Genevieve Gail¹³ Lutters, born April 24, 1974 in Goodland, Sherman Co., Kansas.
- 54 ii. Paul Eugene Lutters, born January 04, 1976 in Goodland, Sherman Co., Kansas.
- 55 iii. Derrick Joseph Lutters, born June 26, 1980 in Goodland, Sherman Co., Kansas.

D116 18. Terrence George¹² Dressman (Erwin Herman¹¹, Joseph Herman¹⁰, Mary Agnes⁹ Lierz, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born June 25, 1955. He married **Stephanie Lynn Pino** October 22, 1988. She was born September 11, 1962. Children of Terrence Dressman and Stephanie Pino are:

- 56 i. Alicia Marie¹³ Dressman, born July 26, 1989 in Shawnee Mission, Johnson Co., Kansas.
- 57 ii. Isaac Stephan Dressman, born March 20, 1991 in Shawnee Mission, Johnson Co., Kansas.

D116 19. Muriel Theresa¹² Dressman (Erwin Herman¹¹, Joseph Herman¹⁰, Mary Agnes⁹ Lierz, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born October 26, 1956. She married **Randall Alan McCants** June 17, 1978. He was born May 20, 1953.

19. Muriel Theresa¹² Dressman (Erwin Herman¹¹, Joseph Herman¹⁰, Mary Agnes⁹, Lutz⁸, PETER JOSEPH P.J.⁷, MATTHIAS⁶, Lutz⁵ HUBERTUS⁴, Antonius SEVERIN³, Lutz JOHANN², HILGER¹, Lutz⁰) was born October 26, 1926. She married Randall Ann McCann June 17, 1978. He was born May 20, 1923.
18. Terrence George¹² Dressman (Erwin Herman¹¹, Joseph Herman¹⁰, Mary Agnes⁹, Lutz⁸, PETER JOSEPH P.J.⁷, MATTHIAS⁶, Lutz⁵ HUBERTUS⁴, Antonius SEVERIN³, Lutz JOHANN², HILGER¹, Lutz⁰) was born June 25, 1922. He married Stephanie Luan Piao October 23, 1928. She was born September 11, 1902.
- Children of Terrence Dressman and Stephanie Piao are:
- 37. Lillian Marie¹³ Dressman, born July 26, 1989 in Shawnee Mission, Johnson Co., Kansas.
 - 38. Lillian Marie¹³ Dressman, born March 20, 1991 in Shawnee Mission, Johnson Co., Kansas.
17. Marian Helen¹² Dressman (Erwin Herman¹¹, Joseph Herman¹⁰, Mary Agnes⁹, Lutz⁸, PETER JOSEPH P.J.⁷, MATTHIAS⁶, Lutz⁵ HUBERTUS⁴, Antonius SEVERIN³, Lutz JOHANN², HILGER¹, Lutz⁰) was born January 04, 1924. She married Ronald Eugene Lutz August 18, 1973. He was born October 26, 1921.
- Children of Marian Dressman and Ronald Lutz are:
- 39. Denise Joseph¹³ Lutz, born June 26, 1980 in Goodland, Sherman Co., Kansas.
 - 40. Paul Eugene¹³ Lutz, born January 04, 1976 in Goodland, Sherman Co., Kansas.
 - 41. Jennifer Ann¹³ Lutz, born April 24, 1974 in Goodland, Sherman Co., Kansas.
16. Martin Helen¹² Dressman (Erwin Herman¹¹, Joseph Herman¹⁰, Mary Agnes⁹, Lutz⁸, PETER JOSEPH P.J.⁷, MATTHIAS⁶, Lutz⁵ HUBERTUS⁴, Antonius SEVERIN³, Lutz JOHANN², HILGER¹, Lutz⁰) was born January 28, 1920. She married George Edward Handley April 09, 1991. He was born August 11, 1917.
- Children of Martin Dressman and George Handley are:
- 42. Megan Blair¹³ Handley, born July 20, 1980; deceased.
 - 43. Kathryn Evely¹³ Handley, born October 26, 1981; deceased.
 - 44. Leigh Courtney¹³ Handley, born July 11, 1979; deceased.
15. Timothy Francis¹² Dressman (Erwin Herman¹¹, Joseph Herman¹⁰, Mary Agnes⁹, Lutz⁸, PETER JOSEPH P.J.⁷, MATTHIAS⁶, Lutz⁵ HUBERTUS⁴, Antonius SEVERIN³, Lutz JOHANN², HILGER¹, Lutz⁰) was born June 24, 1921. He married Cheryl Leigh Cuckler June 20, 1974. She was born January 27, 1922.
- Children of Timothy Dressman and Cheryl Cuckler are:
- 45. Shawn Ervin¹³ Dressman, born July 12, 1978 in Hutchinson, Reno Co., Kansas.
 - 46. Dana Danielle¹³ Dressman, born April 10, 1979 in Hutchinson, Reno Co., Kansas.
14. Shana Ann¹² Dressman (Erwin Herman¹¹, Joseph Herman¹⁰, Mary Agnes⁹, Lutz⁸, PETER JOSEPH P.J.⁷, MATTHIAS⁶, Lutz⁵ HUBERTUS⁴, Antonius SEVERIN³, Lutz JOHANN², HILGER¹, Lutz⁰) was born January 28, 1920. She married George Edward Handley April 09, 1991. He was born August 11, 1917.
- Children of Shana Dressman and George Handley are:
- 47. Alexander Abille¹³ Dressman, born September 07, 1993 in Kansas City, Jackson Co., Missouri.
13. Martin Joseph¹² Dressman (Erwin Herman¹¹, Joseph Herman¹⁰, Mary Agnes⁹, Lutz⁸, PETER JOSEPH P.J.⁷, MATTHIAS⁶, Lutz⁵ HUBERTUS⁴, Antonius SEVERIN³, Lutz JOHANN², HILGER¹, Lutz⁰) was born January 30, 1919 in Atwell, Marshall Co., Kansas. He married Lucile Anne Atchley September 24, 1982 in Kansas City, Jackson Co., Missouri. She was born September 03, 1928 in Kansas City, Jackson Co., Missouri.
- Children of Martin Dressman and Lucile Atchley are:
- 48. Tammy Helen¹³ Brown, born November 22, 1972 in Kansas.
 - 49. Leahy Anthony¹³ Brown, born November 06, 1992 in Kansas. He married Mitchell Lee Kosh August 03, 1990.
- Children of Glenda Dressman and Harold Brown are:
- 50. Daniel Lee¹³ Dressman, born October 03, 1980.
 - 51. Michael Eugene¹³ Dressman, born June 04, 1976 in Ballysville, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
 - 52. Stephanie May¹³ 07, 1991; born November 14, 1973.
 - 53. Bradley Allen¹³ Dressman, born October 16, 1975 in Ballysville, Nemaha Co., Kansas. He married Norma Marie.
 - 54. Delaine Dallas¹³ Dressman, born May 26, 1976 in Ballysville, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
 - 55. Robert John¹³ Dressman, born November 19, 1965 in Ballysville, Nemaha Co., Kansas. He married JoAnn Marie.

Children of Muriel Dressman and Randall McCants are:

- 58 i. Courtney Elise¹³ McCants, born February 01, 1985 in Goodland, Sherman Co., Kansas.
- 59 ii. Emily Catlin McCants, born March 28, 1988 in Goodland, Sherman Co., Kansas.

2118 **20. Sheila Marie¹² Dressman** (Erwin Herman¹¹, Joseph Herman¹⁰, Mary Agnes⁹ Lierz, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born August 20, 1958. She married **Randall Edward Sisk** May 18, 1993. He was born November 08, 1951.

Child of Sheila Dressman and Randall Sisk is:

- 60 i. Vanessa Lynn¹³ Sisk, born February 28, 1980 in Kansas City, Missouri.

2119 **21. Janet Elizabeth¹² Dressman** (Erwin Herman¹¹, Joseph Herman¹⁰, Mary Agnes⁹ Lierz, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born January 04, 1960. She married **Richard Anthony Brown** October 22, 1983. He was born November 23, 1959, and died November 16, 1989 in Goodland, Washington Co., Kansas.

Children of Janet Dressman and Richard Brown are:

- 61 i. Danielle Elizabeth¹³ Brown, born March 24, 1984 in Goodland, Sherman Co., Kansas.
- 62 ii. Joshua Lee Brown, born May 05, 1985 in Goodland, Sherman Co., Kansas.

21110 **22. Neal Gregory¹² Dressman** (Erwin Herman¹¹, Joseph Herman¹⁰, Mary Agnes⁹ Lierz, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born April 09, 1961 in Burlington, Kit Carson, Colorado, and died March 05, 2009 in Dardenne Prairie, St. Charles, Missouri. He married **Robyn Lynn Hinricks** June 23, 1990. She was born October 26, 1961.

Notes for Neal Gregory Dressman:

Neal Dressman of Dardenne Prairie, Missouri, died on Thursday, March 5, 2009 at the age of 47. Loving husband of Robyn Dressman; dear son of Nancy Carol Dressman and the late Erwin Herman Dressman; cherished father of Kayla, Valerie, Sam, and Andrew; dear brother of 12 siblings; loving uncle, cousin and friend to many.

Services: Visitation will be held Sunday, March 8, 4:00 - 9:00 p.m. at New Covenant Church, 1401 Timberlake Manor Parkway, Chesterfield, Missouri. Funeral Service 10:30 a.m., Monday, March 9, 2009 at New Covenant Church. Interment Jefferson Barracks National Cemetery. Memorials may be made to Dressman Children's Education Fund c/o Bauer Funeral Home. The family is being served by The BAUER Funeral and Memorial Center, 3950 West Clay Street, St. Charles, MO.

Children of Neal Dressman and Robyn Hinricks are:

- 63 i. Kayla Marie¹³ Dressman, born November 24, 1992 in St. Charles, Missouri.
- 64 ii. Valerie Carol Dressman, born October 15, 1994 in St. Charles, Missouri.
- 65 iii. Samuel Gregory Dressman, born August 31, 1996 in St. Charles, Missouri.
- 66 iv. Andrew Nathaniel Dressman, born September 22, 1999 in St. Charles, Missouri.

21111 **23. Richard Herman¹² Dressman** (Erwin Herman¹¹, Joseph Herman¹⁰, Mary Agnes⁹ Lierz, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born September 01, 1962 in Goodland, Sherman Co., Kansas. He married **Janet Louise Seufferer** August 27, 1988. She was born August 15, 1963.

Children of Richard Dressman and Janet Seufferer are:

- 67 i. Joseph Erwin¹³ Dressman, born November 09, 1989 in Lubbock, Texas.
- 68 ii. Hannah Marie Dressman, born June 24, 1994 in Lubbock, Texas.
- 69 iii. Kathryn Ann Dressman, born June 08, 1995 in Collin, Texas.
- 70 iv. Rachel Emma Dressman, born January 28, 1998 in Collin, Texas.

21112 **24. James Kenneth¹² Dressman** (Erwin Herman¹¹, Joseph Herman¹⁰, Mary Agnes⁹ Lierz, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born September 09, 1964 in Goodland, Sherman Co., Kansas. He married **Tammy Lois Huston** October 01, 1988. She was born July 14, 1959.

Children of James Dressman and Tammy Huston are:

- 71 i. Lauren Michelle¹³ Dressman, born May 02, 1983; Stepchild.
- 72 ii. Bailey Marie Dressman, born October 02, 1991 in Goodland, Sherman Co., Kansas.

21113 **25. Lisa Beth¹² Dressman** (Erwin Herman¹¹, Joseph Herman¹⁰, Mary Agnes⁹ Lierz, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹)

was born April 11, 1967 in Goodland, Sherman Co., Kansas. She married (1) **Douglas Eugene Meissinger** April 12, 1986. He was born September 23, 1966. She married (2) **Patrick Alan House** October 05, 1993. He was born September 05, 1968.

Child of Lisa Dressman and Douglas Meissinger is:

- 73 i. Brett Andrew¹³ Meissinger, born July 28, 1987 in Goodland, Sherman Co., Kansas.

Children of Lisa Dressman and Patrick House are:

- 74 i. Jeffrey Kenneth¹³ House, born January 13, 1995 in Goodland, Sherman Co., Kansas.
75 ii. Matthew Everett House, born December 03, 1996 in Goodland, Sherman Co., Kansas.
76 iii. Levi Alan House, born September 18, 1999 in Goodland, Sherman Co., Kansas.

D121 26. **Myron Joseph¹² Dressman** (Edwin George¹¹, Joseph Herman¹⁰, Mary Agnes⁹ Lierz, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born August 02, 1955 in Frankfort, Marshall Co., Kansas. He married **Theresa Marie Shump** June 07, 1980. She was born August 05, 1959.

Children of Myron Dressman and Theresa Shump are:

- 77 i. Matthew Blair¹³ Dressman, born June 11, 1981 in Frankfort, Marshall Co., Kansas.
78 ii. Nicholas Tyler Dressman, born January 09, 1984 in Frankfort, Marshall Co., Kansas.
79 iii. Tyler Joseph Dressman, born September 23, 1985 in Frankfort, Marshall Co., Kansas.
80 iv. Stewart Matthew Dressman, born April 24, 1988 in Frankfort, Marshall Co., Kansas.

D122 27. **Ivan Alvin¹² Dressman** (Edwin George¹¹, Joseph Herman¹⁰, Mary Agnes⁹ Lierz, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born October 13, 1956. He married **Marilyn Rita Gerstner** August 16, 1980. She was born January 02, 1960.

Children of Ivan Dressman and Marilyn Gerstner are:

- 81 i. Gregory Ivan¹³ Dressman, born July 06, 1982 in Frankfort, Marshall Co., Kansas.
82 ii. Jared Michael Dressman, born April 22, 1985 in Frankfort, Marshall Co., Kansas.
83 iii. Adam Joseph Dressman, born December 04, 1987 in Frankfort, Marshall Co., Kansas.
84 iv. Kylie Marie Dressman, born October 12, 1994 in Frankfort, Marshall Co., Kansas.

D123 28. **Carlton Erwin¹² Dressman** (Edwin George¹¹, Joseph Herman¹⁰, Mary Agnes⁹ Lierz, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born April 03, 1958 in Kansas. He married (1) **Penny Kristyn Kenworthy** September 08, 1990. She was born November 16, 1969. He married (2) **Linda Marie Armstrong** July 06, 1996. She was born January 06, 1972.

Child of Carlton Dressman and Penny Kenworthy is:

- 85 i. Shayla Nicole¹³ Dressman, born January 23, 1991 in Frankfort, Marshall Co., Kansas.

D124 29. **Duane Wilbert¹² Dressman** (Edwin George¹¹, Joseph Herman¹⁰, Mary Agnes⁹ Lierz, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born July 23, 1959 in Kansas. He married **Jean Ann Engelken** September 25, 1982, daughter of **Quentin Engelken and Arlene Mueiting**. She was born September 17, 1958 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.

Children of Duane Dressman and Jean Engelken are:

- 86 i. Nathan Robert¹³ Dressman, born August 20, 1983 in Frankfort, Marshall Co., Kansas.
87 ii. Emily Ann Dressman, born August 31, 1986 in Frankfort, Marshall Co., Kansas.
88 iii. Derek Edwin Dressman, born March 31, 1992 in Frankfort, Marshall Co., Kansas.

D126 31. **Rosetta Helen¹² Dressman** (Edwin George¹¹, Joseph Herman¹⁰, Mary Agnes⁹ Lierz, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born June 30, 1964. She married **Bradley Gerard Stallbaumer** November 29, 1986, son of **Lyle Stallbaumer and Marcena Keegan**. He was born April 23, 1964.

Children of Rosetta Dressman and Bradley Stallbaumer are:

- 89 i. Leigh Ann¹³ Stallbaumer, born October 01, 1988 in Sabetha, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
90 ii. Melissa Mary Stallbaumer, born June 02, 1992 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.

D127 32. **Ellen Marie¹² Dressman** (Edwin George¹¹, Joseph Herman¹⁰, Mary Agnes⁹ Lierz, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born February 13, 1966 in Kansas. She married **Kevin Mark Hill** June 18, 1988. He was born December 17, 1965.

Children of Ellen Dressman and Kevin Hill are:

- 91 i. Calvin Joseph¹³ Hill, born July 13, 1990 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.
92 ii. Lauren Mary Hill, born May 04, 1995 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.

was born April 11, 1907 in Goodland, Sherman Co., Kansas. She married (1) Douglas Eugene Meisinger April 12, 1980. He was born September 23, 1906. She married (2) Patrick Alan House October 02, 1993. He was born September 02, 1968.

Child of Lisa Dressman and Douglas Meisinger is:
 i. Brett Andrew¹² Meisinger, born July 28, 1987 in Goodland, Sherman Co., Kansas.
 Children of Lisa Dressman and Patrick House are:
 i. Jeffrey Kenneth¹² House, born January 13, 1992 in Goodland, Sherman Co., Kansas.
 ii. Matthew Everett House, born December 03, 1990 in Goodland, Sherman Co., Kansas.
 iii. Levi Alan House, born September 18, 1999 in Goodland, Sherman Co., Kansas.

36. Myron Joseph¹² Dressman (Edwin George¹¹, Joseph Herman¹⁰, Mary Agnes⁹, Peter Joseph P.J.⁸, Matthias⁷, Linn⁶, Hubertus⁵, Antonius SEVERINI⁴, SEVERINI³, Linn², JOHANN¹, HILGER, Linn⁰, HILGER) was born August 02, 1933 in Franklin, Marshall Co., Kansas. He married Theresa Marie Shoup June 07, 1980. She was born August 02, 1929.

Children of Myron Dressman and Theresa Shoup are:
 i. Matthew Brian¹² Dressman, born June 11, 1981 in Franklin, Marshall Co., Kansas.
 ii. Nicholas Tyler Dressman, born January 09, 1984 in Franklin, Marshall Co., Kansas.
 iii. Tyler Joseph Dressman, born September 23, 1987 in Franklin, Marshall Co., Kansas.
 iv. Steven Matthew Dressman, born April 24, 1988 in Franklin, Marshall Co., Kansas.

37. Ivan Alvin¹² Dressman (Edwin George¹¹, Joseph Herman¹⁰, Mary Agnes⁹, Peter Joseph P.J.⁸, Matthias⁷, Linn⁶, Hubertus⁵, Antonius SEVERINI⁴, SEVERINI³, Linn², JOHANN¹, HILGER, Linn⁰, HILGER) was born October 12, 1928. He married Marilyn Rita Garsner August 10, 1980. She was born January 02, 1960.

Children of Ivan Dressman and Marilyn Garsner are:
 i. Gregory Ivan¹² Dressman, born July 06, 1982 in Franklin, Marshall Co., Kansas.
 ii. Jared Michael Dressman, born April 20, 1983 in Franklin, Marshall Co., Kansas.
 iii. Adam Joseph Dressman, born December 04, 1987 in Franklin, Marshall Co., Kansas.
 iv. Kylie Marie Dressman, born October 12, 1994 in Franklin, Marshall Co., Kansas.

38. Carlton Edwin¹² Dressman (Edwin George¹¹, Joseph Herman¹⁰, Mary Agnes⁹, Peter Joseph P.J.⁸, Matthias⁷, Linn⁶, Hubertus⁵, Antonius SEVERINI⁴, SEVERINI³, Linn², JOHANN¹, HILGER, Linn⁰, HILGER) was born April 03, 1928 in Kansas. He married (1) Penny Kristin Kenworthy September 08, 1990. She was born November 16, 1969. He married (2) Linda Marie Armstrong July 08, 1996. She was born January 06, 1972.

Child of Carlton Dressman and Penny Kenworthy is:
 i. Shyla Nicole¹² Dressman, born January 27, 1997 in Franklin, Marshall Co., Kansas.

39. Duane Wilbert¹² Dressman (Edwin George¹¹, Joseph Herman¹⁰, Mary Agnes⁹, Peter Joseph P.J.⁸, Matthias⁷, Linn⁶, Hubertus⁵, Antonius SEVERINI⁴, SEVERINI³, Linn², JOHANN¹, HILGER, Linn⁰, HILGER) was born July 23, 1929 in Kansas. He married Jean Ann Engleken September 22, 1982. Daughter of Quentin Engleken and Arlene Manning. She was born September 17, 1928 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.

Children of Duane Dressman and Jean Engleken are:
 i. Nathan Robert¹² Dressman, born August 20, 1983 in Franklin, Marshall Co., Kansas.
 ii. Emily Ann Dressman, born August 31, 1986 in Franklin, Marshall Co., Kansas.
 iii. Derek Edwin Dressman, born March 31, 1992 in Franklin, Marshall Co., Kansas.

40. Rosetta Helen¹² Dressman (Edwin George¹¹, Joseph Herman¹⁰, Mary Agnes⁹, Peter Joseph P.J.⁸, Matthias⁷, Linn⁶, Hubertus⁵, Antonius SEVERINI⁴, SEVERINI³, Linn², JOHANN¹, HILGER, Linn⁰, HILGER) was born June 30, 1964. She married Bradley Gerard Stallhammer November 29, 1985. Son of Lyle Stallhammer and Marlene Keegan. He was born April 22, 1964.

Children of Rosetta Dressman and Bradley Stallhammer are:
 i. Leigh Ann¹² Stallhammer, born October 01, 1986 in Suberdy, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
 ii. Melissa Mary Stallhammer, born June 02, 1992 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.

41. Ellen Marie¹² Dressman (Edwin George¹¹, Joseph Herman¹⁰, Mary Agnes⁹, Peter Joseph P.J.⁸, Matthias⁷, Linn⁶, Hubertus⁵, Antonius SEVERINI⁴, SEVERINI³, Linn², JOHANN¹, HILGER, Linn⁰, HILGER) was born February 13, 1966 in Kansas. She married Kevin Mark Hill June 18, 1988. He was born December 17, 1962.

Children of Ellen Dressman and Kevin Hill are:
 i. Calvin Joseph¹² Hill, born July 13, 1990 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.
 ii. Lauren Marie Hill, born May 04, 1992 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.

D151 34. **Susan Marie¹² Dressman** (Lester Bernard¹¹, Joseph Herman¹⁰, Mary Agnes⁹ Lierz, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born May 30, 1965. She married **Jay Lawrence Smith** February 17, 1996. He was born August 31, 1959. Child of Susan Dressman and Jay Smith is:

- 93 i. Marguerite Mae¹³ Smith, born April 30, 1999 in Overland Park, Johnson Co., Kansas.

D161 35. **Lora Frances¹² Dressman** (Clarence Hugo¹¹, Joseph Herman¹⁰, Mary Agnes⁹ Lierz, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born January 14, 1961. She married **James Robert Ballard** April 30, 1988. He was born March 22, 1964. Children of Lora Dressman and James Ballard are:

- 94 i. Adam James¹³ Ballard, born December 21, 1990 in Omaha, Douglas Co., Nebraska.
95 ii. Rachel Elizabeth Ballard, born August 20, 1996 in Omaha, Douglas Co., Nebraska.

D164 38. **Steven Gerard¹² Dressman** (Clarence Hugo¹¹, Joseph Herman¹⁰, Mary Agnes⁹ Lierz, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born October 17, 1969. He married **Teresa Marie Mazour** June 20, 1992. She was born April 28, 1972. Children of Steven Dressman and Teresa Mazour are:

- 96 i. Zachary Chandler¹³ Dressman, born March 08, 1993 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co., Nebraska.
97 ii. Claire Elizabeth Dressman, born January 16, 1997 in Superior, Nuckolls Co., Nebraska.

D191 39. **David Joseph¹² Dressman** (Dallas Joseph¹¹, Joseph Herman¹⁰, Mary Agnes⁹ Lierz, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born November 06, 1963 in Baileyville, Nemaha Co., Kansas. He married **Carla Kay Chase-Knight** December 28, 1991. She was born November 08, 1960. Child of David Dressman and Carla Chase-Knight is:

- 98 i. Jesse Wayne¹³ Knight, born August 27, 1984; Stepchild.

D193 41. **Delaine Dallas¹² Dressman** (Dallas Joseph¹¹, Joseph Herman¹⁰, Mary Agnes⁹ Lierz, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born May 26, 1970 in Baileyville, Nemaha Co., Kansas. He married **Caroline Louise McDermott** November 18, 1995. She was born January 16, 1964. Child of Delaine Dressman and Caroline McDermott is:

- 99 i. Drendan Dennis Joseph¹³ Dressman, born July 09, 1997.

Generation No. 5

D193 51. **Danae Danielle¹³ Dressman** (Timothy Francis¹², Erwin Herman¹¹, Joseph Herman¹⁰, Mary Agnes⁹ Lierz, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born April 08, 1976 in Hutchinson, Reno Co., Kansas. She married **Michael Dean Wallace** May 10, 1996. He was born January 17, 1973. Children of Danae Dressman and Michael Wallace are:

- 100 i. Rylee Dean¹⁴ Wallace, born August 05, 1997 in Hutchinson, Reno Co., Kansas.
101 ii. Reis Michael Wallace, born September 16, 1999 in Hutchinson, Reno Co., Kansas.

D192 52. **Shawn Erwin¹³ Dressman** (Timothy Francis¹², Erwin Herman¹¹, Joseph Herman¹⁰, Mary Agnes⁹ Lierz, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born July 13, 1978 in Hutchinson, Reno Co., Kansas. He married **Pamela June Treaster** November 09, 1996. She was born October 22, 1961. Child of Shawn Dressman and Pamela Treaster is:

- 102 i. Nathan Thomas¹⁴ Dressman, born November 17, 1983; Stepchild.

D191 53. **Genevieve Gail¹³ Lutters** (Marian Helen¹² Dressman, Erwin Herman¹¹, Joseph Herman¹⁰, Mary Agnes⁹ Lierz, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born April 24, 1974 in Goodland, Sherman Co., Kansas. She married **William Scott Gibson** December 07, 1997. He was born February 15, 1972. Child of Genevieve Lutters and William Gibson is:

- 103 i. Darian Hail¹⁴ Gibson, born March 01, 1998.

John Joseph Lierz

1. John Joseph⁹ Lierz (PETER Joseph P.J.⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born February 03, 1871 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas, and died June 27, 1955 in Axtell, Marshall Co., Kansas.

Notes for John Joseph Lierz:

Seneca, Kansas Courier-Tribune Obituary: June 1955

Funeral services were held at Sts. Peter and Paul church, Seneca, on June 30, for John J. Lierz of Seneca, who died at the Axtell hospital, June 27. Mr. Lierz had suffered a lingering illness and had been at the hospital for four months. His death was in his 85th year. He was the son of Peter Joseph and Gertrude Jaegers Lierz and was born at Seneca on February 3, 1871.

John lived and farmed in Nemaha County his entire life. He had never married. Mr. Lierz was a fine, honest, and kindly man, and many friends join the family in sympathy and respect.

His surviving sisters and brothers are: Margaret Fox of Topeka; Henry of Frankfort; Peter of Baileyville; George and Elizabeth Kohake of Seneca. Deceased are Christine Fienhage, Anna Sherlock, Mary Dressman, Gertrude Kohake, Michael, Albert and Joseph Lierz.

The Mass was offered by Father Cletus Kohake, a nephew. Burial was at Sts. Peter and Paul cemetery. The Lauer funeral home was in charge of arrangements. The pallbearers were John Stucke, Lorin Sweetland, Joe Kohake, Andrew Haverkamp, August Ronnebaum and John Cunningham.

NOTE: John's mother, Gertrude, lived with John for 18 years after the death of Peter, his father. It was said he never left her alone for even one day. His sister, Anna Sherlock, also lived with John for five years after the death of her husband in 1943. Anna died in 1948.

John Joseph Lierz

1. John Joseph Lierz (PETER Joseph T.J., MATTHIAS Lierz, HUBERTUS, Antonius SEVERINI SEVERINI, Lierz JOHANN, HILGER, Lierz, HILGER) was born February 03, 1871 in Seneca, Nebraska Co., Kansas, and died June 27, 1952 in Aswell, Marshall Co., Kansas.

Notes for John Joseph Lierz:

Seneca, Kansas Courier-Tribune (Obituary) - June 1952

Funeral services were held at St. Peter and Paul church, Seneca, on June 30, for John J. Lierz of Seneca, who died in Aswell hospital, June 27. Mr. Lierz had suffered a lingering illness and had been in the hospital for four months. His death was in his 82nd year. He was the son of Peter Joseph and Gertrude Jagers Lierz and was born in Seneca on February 3, 1871.

John lived and farmed in Nebraska County his entire life. He had never married. Mr. Lierz was a fine, honest and kindly man, and many friends join the family in sympathy and respect.

His surviving sisters and brothers are: Margaret Ann at Topeka; Henry of Earlston; Peter of Baileyville; George and Elizabeth Kohske of Seneca. Deceased are Christine Flanagan, Anna Shetlock, Mary Dussman, Gertrude Kohske, Michael, Albert and Joseph Lierz.

The Mass was offered by Father Cletus Kohske, a nephew. Burial was at St. Peter and Paul cemetery. The Lierz funeral home was in charge of arrangements. The pallbearers were John Shetlock, Luan Swedland, Joe Kohske, Andrew Shetlock, August Rognessman and John Cunningham.

NOTE: John's mother, Gertrude, lived with John for 18 years after the death of Peter, his father. It was said he never left her alone for even one day. His sister, Anna Shetlock, also lived with John for five years after the death of her husband in 1943. Anna died in 1948.

Descendants of Henry Ignatius Lierz and Caroline 'Lena' Schmidt

Generation No. 1

1. Henry Ignatius⁹ Lierz (PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born December 25, 1872 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas, and died August 23, 1961 in Frankfort, Marshall Co., Kansas. He married **Caroline 'Lena' Schmidt** June 25, 1895 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas – Sts. Peter and Paul Church, daughter of **Mathias Schmidt Sr.** and **Mary Elenz**. She was born January 26, 1873 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas and died March 21, 1956 in Frankfort, Marshall, Co., Kansas.

Notes for Henry Ignatius Lierz:

Seneca, Kansas Courier-Tribune Obituary: August 1961

Henry I. Lierz of Frankfort, a brother of George Lierz Sr. and Elizabeth Kohake of Seneca passed away on August 23, at Frankfort, at the home of a daughter, Agnes Perry, following a long illness. Mr. Lierz was 88 years of age.

Henry Ignatius Lierz was born on December 25, 1872 on a farm east of Seneca, Kansas. He was the son of Peter Joseph and Gertrude Jaegers Lierz. Henry married Caroline Schmidt, June 25, 1895. There were two daughters born during their marriage, Agnes and Frances. Henry was preceded in death by his wife, Caroline, and daughter, Frances.

Among those attending the services from this area were George Lierz Sr. and Miss Henrietta Lierz of Seneca, and George Lierz Jr. of Holton. Mr. Lierz's survivors include his daughter, Agnes Perry of Frankfort, three grandchildren and four great-grandchildren, in addition to his brother and sister.

Funeral services were at Annunciation Church last Friday morning with Rev. W. J. Lobeck offering the solemn high mass. Interment was at Mount Calvary Cemetery.

Children of Henry Lierz and Caroline Schmidt are:

- + 2 i. Agnes Mary¹⁰ Lierz, born January 01, 1898 in Frankfort, Marshall Co., Kansas; died July 26, 1989 in Frankfort, Marshall Co., Kansas.
- 3 ii. Frances Gertrude Lierz, born December 26, 1904 in Frankfort, Marshall Co., Kansas; died May 14, 1953 in Frankfort, Marshall Co., Kansas.

Generation No. 2

2. Agnes Mary¹⁰ Lierz (Henry Ignatius⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born January 01, 1898 in Frankfort, Marshall Co., Kansas, and died July 26, 1989 in Frankfort, Marshall Co., Kansas. She married **Leroy Perry** November 05, 1930 in Frankfort, Marshall Co., Kansas. He was born February 19, 1890 in Oklahoma, and died June 19, 1961 in Frankfort, Marshall Co., Kansas.

Children of Agnes Lierz and Leroy Perry are:

- 4 i. Henry Francis¹¹ Perry, born July 17, 1931 in Oklahoma; died June 20, 2012 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.

Notes for Henry Francis Perry:

Henry Francis Perry, 80, Topeka, formerly of Frankfort, died Wednesday, June 20, 2012, at Stormont-Vail Regional Hospital, Topeka, due to multiple health complications.

A Mass of Christian Burial will be at 10:30 a.m. Thursday, June 28, at the Annunciation Catholic Church, Frankfort. Father Pat Sullivan will officiate. The organist will be Jeanie Gerstner. A rosary service will be at 10 a.m. Thursday, June 28, at the church. Visitation will be from 9 to 10 a.m. Thursday, June 28, at the church. Burial will be in the Frankfort City Cemetery. Pallbearers will be Mick Perry, Ed Kohake, Alan Schreiner, David Ranallo, Keven Hayek and Jim Picolet. Henry Perry was born July 17, 1931 at Bowling Green, Ohio, the eldest child of Leroy Perry and Agnes Lierz Perry.

He lived in Ohio until the age of three and then moved with his parents to Frankfort. He attended country schools and helped his grandparents with farming and his dad and brother with carpentry and the ice house. He then went to work for the City of Frankfort until his retirement. Henry was a member of the Annunciation Catholic Church, Knights of Columbus and Frankfort Fire Department. He was a member of the Catholic church and spent much of his time praying the rosary. He enjoyed playing cards and visiting with family and friends and was an avid walker.

Survivors include his brother-in-law, Pete Desch; and his nieces and nephews. Henry was preceded in death by his parents; his brother, Albert Perry; and his sister, Mary Desch.

- + 5 ii. Leroy Albert Perry, born January 16, 1933 in Oklahoma; died March 30, 2002 in Frankfort, Marshall Co., Kansas.

- + 6 iii. Mary Elizabeth Perry, born July 13, 1938 in Frankfort, Marshall Co., Kansas; died March 28, 2011 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.

Generation No. 3

#12

5. Leroy Albert¹¹ Perry (Agnes Mary¹⁰ Lierz, Henry Ignatius⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born January 16, 1933 in Oklahoma, and died March 30, 2002 in Frankfort, Marshall Co., Kansas. He married **Madelyne Maxine Hazlett** October 25, 1952. She was born July 15, 1930 in Corning, Nemaha Co., Kansas, and died May 30, 2006 in Manhattan, Riley Co., Kansas.

Notes for Madelyne Maxine Hazlett:

Madeline M. Perry, 75, Frankfort, died Tuesday, May 30, 2006, at Mercy Regional Health Center, Manhattan.

Madeline was born July 15, 1930, at Corning, the daughter of Ed and Vera Hazlett.

She married Albert Perry October 25, 1952. He died in 2002. Survivors include two daughters, Debbie Schreiner, Frankfort, and Cindy Kohake, Silver Lake; two sons, Michael Perry, Manhattan, and Joseph Perry, Frankfort; two sisters, Imogene Hayes, Kansas City, and Jackie Turnbull, Vliets; 10 grandchildren; and one great-grandson.

A Funeral service was at 10:30 a.m. Saturday, June 3, at the Annunciation Catholic Church, Frankfort. A rosary was prayed at 6 p.m. Friday, June 2, at the church. Burial was in Mount Calvary Catholic Cemetery.

Children of Leroy Perry and Madelyne Hazlett are:

- + 7 i. Debra Kaye¹² Perry, born March 10, 1954 in Frankfort, Marshall Co., Kansas.
- + 8 ii. Cynthia Sue Perry, born June 22, 1955 in Frankfort, Marshall Co., Kansas.
- + 9 iii. Michael Alan Perry, born June 28, 1957 in Frankfort, Marshall Co., Kansas.
- 10 iv. Joseph Edward Perry, born January 12, 1965 in Frankfort, Marshall Co., Kansas; died April 27, 2011 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.

Notes for Joseph Edward Perry:

Joseph E. "Goob" Perry, 46, of Frankfort, Kansas, passed away Wednesday, April 27, 2011 at the Hospice House in Topeka, Kansas, after battling colon cancer for the last five years. Goob was born on January 12, 1965 in Frankfort, the son of Albert and Madeline Hazlett Perry. He graduated from Frankfort High School.

He owned and operated Goob's Bar in Frankfort for 26 years. Goob very much enjoyed fishing and hunting. He hunted elk in Colorado, long-horn sheep in Tennessee, gators in Florida, bears in Montana and Minnesota, and he loved traveling to Florida and Minnesota. He was also a loyal and avid Kansas Jayhawks fan.

Survivors include two sisters, Debbie (Alan) Schreiner, Frankfort, and Cindy (Ed) Kohake, Silver Lake; and brother, Mick (Angie) Perry, Manhattan. He was preceded in death by his parents.

A funeral service will be held at 2:00 p.m., Monday, May 2, at the Cigna Center in Frankfort. Burial will be in Mt. Calvary Catholic Cemetery, Frankfort.

#13

6. Mary Elizabeth¹¹ Perry (Agnes Mary¹⁰ Lierz, Henry Ignatius⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born July 13, 1938 in Frankfort, Marshall Co., Kansas, and died March 28, 2011 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas. She married **Peter Paul Desch** September 20, 1958 in Frankfort, Marshall Co., Kansas. He was born March 04, 1935 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.

Notes for Mary Elizabeth Perry:

Mary "Beth" Elizabeth Desch, 72, passed away Monday, March 28, 2011 after a battle with cancer. She was born July 13, 1938 in Frankfort, Kansas the daughter of Leroy Perry and Agnes Lierz Perry.

Mary married Pete Desch on September 20, 1958 in Frankfort, Kansas. She retired after 41 years from Santa Fe Railroad. Mary was a member of Santa Fe Women's Club. She enjoyed sewing, crocheting, gardening, cooking and spending time with her puppies.

Survivors include her husband, Pete Desch; daughters, Tami (Kevin) Hayek, Lori Desch (David Ranallo), Sheri Desch (Bubba Morway); granddaughters, Danielle Packer, Trey Miller, Mollie Miller, Kaylee Simmons, Misty Scheele; brother, Henry Perry; many nieces and nephews.

She was preceded in death by her brother, Albert Perry. Visitation will be Thursday, March 31, 2011 at Kevin Brennan Family Funeral Home from 6 to 8 p.m. with a rosary at 6:30 p.m.

Mass of Christian Burial will be celebrated at 1:00 p.m. Friday at Most Pure Heart of Mary Church. Burial will follow at Mount Calvary Cemetery.

Children of Mary Perry and Peter Desch are:

- + 11 i. Tamara Deann¹² Desch, born September 17, 1959 in Marysville, Marshall Co., Kansas.
- + 12 ii. Lori Ann Desch, born September 21, 1962 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.
- + 13 iii. Sheri Ann Desch, born April 17, 1965 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.

Generation No. 4

F121 7. **Debra Kaye¹² Perry** (Leroy Albert¹¹, Agnes Mary¹⁰ Lierz, Henry Ignatius⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born March 10, 1954 in Frankfort, Marshall Co., Kansas. She married **Delbert Alan Schreiner** 1987; born April 4 1958.

Children of Debra Perry and Alan Schreiner are:

- 14 i. Mandy¹³ Perry, born July 05, 1977 in Frankfort, Marshall Co., Kansas.
- 15 ii. Emily Kaye Schreiner, born October 27, 1987 in Frankfort, Marshall Co., Kansas.
- 16 iii. Jeremy Alan Schreiner, born October 27, 1987 in Frankfort, Marshall Co., Kansas.

F122 8. **Cynthia Sue¹² Perry** (Leroy Albert¹¹, Agnes Mary¹⁰ Lierz, Henry Ignatius⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born June 22, 1955 in Frankfort, Marshall Co., Kansas. She married **Edward Francis Kohake** August 29, 1975, son of **William Kohake and Grace Fangman**. He was born April 30, 1952 in Baileyville, Nemaha Co., Kansas.

Children of Cynthia Perry and Edward Kohake are:

- 17 i. Jamie Joe¹³ Kohake, born November 19, 1975 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.
- 18 ii. Mindi Dawn Kohake, born November 03, 1978 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.
- 19 iii. Brandon Perry Kohake, born February 13, 1980 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.

F123 9. **Michael Alan¹² Perry** (Leroy Albert¹¹, Agnes Mary¹⁰ Lierz, Henry Ignatius⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born June 28, 1957 in Frankfort, Marshall Co., Kansas. He married **Angelina L. Simmons** June 26, 1977. She was born August 26, 1959.

Children of Michael Perry and Angie Simmons are:

- 20 i. Kambria¹³ Dorothy Perry, born February 15, 1979 in Frankfort, Marshall Co., Kansas.
- 21 ii. Dustin Michael Perry, born November 01, 1980 in Frankfort, Marshall Co., Kansas.
- 22 iii. Ashleigh Michelle Perry, born October 12, 1982 in Frankfort, Marshall Co., Kansas.
- 23 iv. Anissa Marie Perry, born October 12, 1982 in Frankfort, Marshall Co., Kansas.

F131 11. **Tamara Deann¹² Desch** (Mary Elizabeth¹¹ Perry, Agnes Mary¹⁰ Lierz, Henry Ignatius⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born September 17, 1959 in Marysville, Marshall Co., Kansas. She married **Kevin Scott Hayek**. He was born April 22, 1958 in Kansas.

Child of Tamara Desch and Kevin Hayek is:

- 24 i. Kaylee Dawn¹³ Desch, born February 15, 1992 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.

F132 12. **Lori Ann¹² Desch** (Mary Elizabeth¹¹ Perry, Agnes Mary¹⁰ Lierz, Henry Ignatius⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born September 21, 1962 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas. She married **Tommy Lee Miller** April 20, 1996. He was born October 17, 1957.

Children of Lori Desch and Tommy Miller are:

- 25 i. Mary Amelia¹³ Miller, born January 21, 1997 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.
- 26 ii. Trey Miller, born Abt. 1999 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.

F133 13. **Sheri Ann¹² Desch** (Mary Elizabeth¹¹ Perry, Agnes Mary¹⁰ Lierz, Henry Ignatius⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born April 17, 1965 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.

Child of Sheri Ann Desch is:

- 27 i. Danielle Nicole¹³ Packer, born September 12, 1988 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.

Descendants of Peter Paul Lierz and Mary Bernadine Kramer

Generation No. 1

1. Peter Paul⁹ Lierz (PETER Joseph P.J.⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born May 27, 1875 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas, and died June 12, 1957 in Baileyville, Nemaha Co., Kansas. He married **Mary Bernadine Kramer** February 05, 1901 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas - Sts. Peter and Paul Church, daughter of **Joseph Kramer** and **Anna Wingermuehia**. She was born March 15, 1880 in Oneida, Nemaha Co., Kansas, and died April 01, 1953 in Baileyville, Nemaha Co., Kansas.

Notes for Peter Paul Lierz:

Seneca, Kansas Courier-Tribune Obituary: June 13, 1957

THE DEATH OF PETER PAUL LIERZ, JR. OF BAILEYVILLE

Nemaha County lost an honored citizen June 12, 1957, in the death of Peter P. Lierz at his farm near Baileyville. Mr. Lierz was one of those good men whose death could almost be envied; never very ill in his life, death was sudden from a heart attack after a long, useful and healthy life. Mr. Lierz was 82.

His passing brings to mind the death of such men in recent years as Henry Wichman, around 68, who had been working in the yard when death came; of C. E. Mathews who fell at near 90 as he went to open a car door, all active men. There are great chances against a person living lives of their length, and greater chances against enjoying strong health through the years, but the writer cannot but think of something in common in knowing these men in their later years that they were quiet industrious men, that they were men of energy, they were temperate men, men of peace who struck a balance so that they were in harmony with their fellow man. And in spite of that, they were all men of strong will, men of determination to hold for what they considered right. Perhaps these are only coincidences, yet there is something to think about.

Peter Paul Lierz was born in Nemaha County on a farm southeast of Seneca, May 27, 1875. His parents were Joseph and Gertrude Jaegers Lierz, now of course deceased.

Peter married Mary Bernadine Kramer February 5, 1901. They were the parents of 12 children, one son died in infancy. They enjoyed more than 50 years of married life to her passing on April 1, 1953.

Mr. Lierz leaves these sons and daughters: Leo and Paul of Sabetha; Clara Broxterman and Mary Mulryan of Vermillion; Bertha Heiman and Matthias of Seneca; Vincent of Centralia; Helen Heiman and Raymond of Baileyville; and Sylvester and Joseph of the home. Surviving brothers and sisters are: Henry of Frankfort; Elizabeth Kohake and George of Seneca. There are 53 grandchildren and 23 great-grandchildren.

The funeral service will be at 9:00 Saturday morning at Sacred Heart Church, Baileyville. The celebrant of the Mass will be a nephew, Father Cletus Kohake. The Rosary will be recited this Thursday and Friday nights at 8:00 at the Lauer Funeral Home. Burial will be beside his wife at Sts. Peter and Paul Cemetery.

Notes for Mary Bernadine Kramer:

Seneca, Kansas Courier-Tribune Obituary: April 6, 1953

A FINE MOTHER AND CITIZEN TAKEN

Funeral service was held this Monday morning at 9:30 at Sts. Peter and Paul Church, Seneca, for Mrs. Mary B. Lierz, who died Wednesday, April 1, at her home in Center township near Baileyville. While she was a member of the Sacred Heart church of Baileyville, the service was held here because the construction of a new church at Sacred Heart would have made it difficult to accommodate the many friends and relatives. There are too many ties of the family with the parish here. She was a member of the Altar Society at Sacred Heart.

The Rev. Father Cletus Kohake, a nephew, of the Abbey of St. Benedict was celebrant of the mass; The Rev. Father Trompeter of Sacred Heart was deacon; Rev. Father Grodidier, Marysville, former pastor of Sacred Heart, was sub deacon.

Mrs. Lierz was a fine mother and housewife. Her family meant a great deal to her and as the children made homes of their own, there was nothing that pleased her so greatly as the big family reunions, to see all the children and grandchildren gathered.

grandchildren gathered.

Mrs. Lierz was a fine mother and housewife. Her family meant a great deal to her and as the children made homes of their own, there was nothing that pleased her so greatly as the big family reunions to see all the children and

descendants. The Rev. Father Clemens Koback, a nephew of the Abbot of St. Benedict was celebrant of the mass. The Rev. Father Thompson of Sacred Heart was deacon; Rev. Father Grodzinski, Marysville, former pastor of Sacred Heart, was sub

deacon. She was a member of the Altar Society at Sacred Heart.

Heart church of Baileyville. The service was held here because the construction of a new church at Sacred Heart would have made it difficult to accommodate the many friends and relatives. There are too many ties of the family with the parish here. A fine mother and citizen taken.

Notes for Mary Bernadine Kramer

Seneca, Kansas Courier-Tribune Obituary: April 6, 1933

The funeral service will be at 9:00 Saturday morning at

St. Peter and Paul Church, Baileyville. The solemnity of the Mass will be a requiem. Father Clemens Koback. The Rosary will be recited this Thursday and Friday nights at 8:00 in the latter

George of Seneca. There was 23 grandchildren and 23 great-grandchildren.

Verdell, Bertha Heiman and Mathias of Seneca; Vincent of Central; Helen Fleming and Raymond of Baileyville; surviving brothers and sisters are: Henry of Frankfort; Elizabeth Koback and

They enjoyed more than 50 years of married life to her passing on April 1, 1933.

Gertrude Jagers Lierz, now of course deceased.

Peter Paul Lierz was born in Nemaha County on a farm southeast of Seneca, May 27, 1875. His parents were Joseph and

think about.

determination to hold for what they considered right. Perhaps there are only coincidences, yet there is something so that they were in harmony with their fellow men. And in spite of that, they were all men of strong will, men of were quiet industrious men that they were men of energy. They were temperate men, men of peace who struck a balance the years, but the writer cannot but think of something in common in knowing these men in their later years that they are great chances against a person living lives of their heights and greater chances against enjoying strong health through in the yard when death came; of C. E. Mathews who fell at near 90 as he went to open a car door, all give men. Their His passing brings to mind the death of such men in recent years as Henry Wichman, around 88, who had been working

heart attack after a long, useful and healthy life. Mr. Lierz was 57.

Lierz was one of those good men whose death could almost be ended; never very ill in his life, death was sudden from a THE DEATH OF PETER PAUL LIERZ, JR. OF BAILEYVILLE

Seneca, Kansas Courier-Tribune Obituary: June 13, 1937

Notes for Peter Paul Lierz:

born March 15, 1880 in Oaidea, Nemaha Co., Kansas, and died April 6, 1933 in Baileyville, Nemaha Co., Kansas. She was Nemaha Co., Kansas. St. Peter and Paul Church, daughter of Joseph Kramer and Anna Winkertmich. She was 15, 1937 in Baileyville, Nemaha Co., Kansas. He married Mary Bernadine Kramer February 23, 1901 in Seneca, Lierz, HILGER, Lierzen, HILGER) was born May 27, 1875 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas, and died June 1, 1933 in Baileyville, Kansas. (PETER Joseph P. Lierz, MATTHIAS Lierz, HUBERTUS, Antonius SEVERINI, REVEREND

Descendants of Peter Paul Lierz and Mary Bernadine Kramer

Generation No. 1

Her maiden name was Mary B. Kramer. She was the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Kramer, now deceased, and was born at Seneca on March 15, 1880 and with her death on April 1, 1953 was age 73 years and 16 days.

She was married on February 5, 1901 to Peter P. Lierz at Sts. Peter and Paul Church, Seneca. They lived east of Seneca a number of years, then moved to the farm near Baileyville 32 years ago. She is survived by her husband and 11 children, nine now in their own homes. Leo and Paul of Sabetha; Clara Broxterman and Mary Mulryan of Vermillion; Bertha Heiman and Matthias of Seneca; Vincent of Centralia; Helen Heiman and Raymond of Baileyville; Sylvester and Joseph are at home. One child died in infancy. Mrs. Lierz leaves 52 grandchildren and five great-grandchildren.

Children of Peter Lierz and Mary Kramer are:

- + 2 i. Leo Joseph¹⁰ Lierz, born November 16, 1901 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas; died June 20, 1987 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- + 3 ii. Clara Gertrude Lierz, born July 13, 1903 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas; died October 28, 1986 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- 4 iii. Baby Boy Lierz, born November 10, 1904 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas; died November 10, 1904 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- + 5 iv. Bertha Ann Lierz, born November 09, 1905 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas; died February 06, 1993 in Kansas City, Jackson Co., Missouri.
- + 6 v. Mathias Joseph Lierz, Sr., born June 13, 1907 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas; died January 11, 2004 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- + 7 vi. Paul Henry Lierz, born January 04, 1909 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas; died September 05, 1974 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.
- + 8 vii. Vincent Henry Lierz, born September 07, 1910 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas; died June 11, 1986 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.
- + 9 viii. Raymond Aloysius Lierz, born May 15, 1912 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas; died February 15, 2007 in Baileyville, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- + 10 ix. Mary Elizabeth Lierz, born February 25, 1914 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas; died February 04, 2000 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- + 11 x. Helen Mary Lierz, born February 09, 1916 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas; died January 02, 2007 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- 12 xi. Sylvester Peter Lierz, born September 24, 1917 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas; died September 29, 1961 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.

Notes for Sylvester Peter Lierz:

Seneca, Kansas Courier-Tribune Obituary: September 29, 1961

ILLNESS FATAL TO SYLVESTER PETER LIERZ

Baileyville Farmer and World War II Veteran was 44.

Relatives and many friends mourn the passing of a fine young man of Baileyville community, Sylvester P. Lierz who died Friday, September 29, 1961 at the Axtell hospital. Understood is that he was a victim of cancer.

He was born on September 24, 1917, to Peter Lierz and Mary Kramer Lierz in the Seneca rural area. The family later moved to a farm south of Baileyville and Sylvester and his brother Joe continued to live and farm there after their parents passed away. He was a World War II veteran and served with the 9201 First Technical Service Unit Transportation Corps from December, 1942 to February 1945. He was a member of the Blessed Virgin Sodality at Sacred Heart Parish.

Sylvester is survived by six brothers and four sisters: Leo of Fidelity; Clara Broxterman, Bertha Heiman and Matthias of Seneca; Paul of Sabetha; Vincent of Centralia; Raymond of Axtell; and Mary Mulryan, Helen Heiman and Joe of Baileyville.

Funeral services were held this morning at 2:00 o'clock at Sacred Heart Parish, Baileyville, with burial in Sts. Peter and Paul cemetery in the family lot. The active pallbearers were: Donald Heiman, Elmer Lierz, Gilbert Broxterman, Marvin Lierz, Kenneth Lierz, and Richard Mulryan; honorary: Frank Kreutzman, Sylvester Nolte, Fred Haug, Wilbur Haug, Louis Buessing, and Benedict Broxterman.

- + 13 xii. Joseph Herman Lierz, born March 22, 1920 in Baileyville, Nemaha Co., Kansas; died February 11, 1992 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.

Generation No. 2

2. Leo Joseph¹⁰ Lierz (Peter Paul⁹, PETER Joseph P.J.⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born November 16, 1901 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas, and died June 20, 1987 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas. He married Bertha Elizabeth Bergman January 26, 1927 in St. Benedict, Nemaha Co., Kansas - St. Mary's Church, daughter of Frank Bergman and Bernadina Kramer. She was born August 15, 1900 in St. Benedict, Nemaha Co., Kansas, and died August 22, 1976 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.

later moved to a farm south of Oakleyville and Webster and his brother Joe continued to live and farm there until

24 hours is survived by six brothers and sisters: Leo of Fidelity, Cliff, Brockman, Bertha, Blain and

Journal of Management Education, Vol. 27, No. 6, December 2003
© 2003 Sage Publications
10.1177/1053426903253811
<http://jme.sagepub.com>

1. The first step is to identify the problem. This involves understanding the current situation and what needs to be changed.

Funeral services were held this morning at 10:30 a.m. at Sacred Heart Parish, Brainerdville, with burial in the

61
Notes for Leo Joseph Lierz:

Seneca, Kansas Courier Tribune: June 23, 1987

Leo J. Lierz, 85, of Seneca, died Saturday, June 20, 1987, at the Nemaha Valley Community Hospital. He had been ill with a heart and lung condition for the past three weeks.

He was born November 16, 1901 on a farm east of Seneca, the son of Peter Jr. and Mary Kramer Lierz. Later the family moved to a farm southwest of Baileyville. Leo attended a country school and also Sts. Peter and Paul School. He worked on the family farm.

On January 26, 1927, he married Bertha Bergman at St. Mary's Church, St. Benedict. They farmed east of Baileyville and in 1929 farmed east of Seneca. In 1936 they moved to a farm northwest of Fidelity where they farmed for 30 years. In 1967 they retired and moved into Seneca. His wife, Bertha, died August 22, 1976. Leo continued to live in their home and was active in farming with his son, Elmer, until just recently.

He was a member of Sts. Peter and Paul Church and the St. Joseph Society. Leo had helped count money on Sunday for the past 10 years. He was faithful at attending rosaries. He was a former member of St. Augustine's Church at Fidelity. During the 1950's he served on the Federal Land Bank board. Leo was a friendly man who loved to visit and had many interests. He liked to play cards and was always following the K.C. Royals. He was proud of all his family, especially his grandchildren.

Survivors are three sons, Elmer of Oneida; Verness of Kansas City, Missouri; Gerald of Holton; three daughters, Cleta Mae Hammes and Eileen Sudbeck of Seneca; and Marceil Rottinghaus of Pasco, Washington. Three brothers, Matthias 'Ted' of Seneca; Raymond and Joseph of Baileyville; three sisters, Bertha Heiman of Seneca; Mary Mulryan and Helen Heiman of Baileyville; 33 grandchildren and 21 great-grandchildren.

He was preceded in death by his wife, a son, Lester on August 16, 1963, a 9-month-old son, Victor in 1936; four brothers, Paul, Sylvester, Vincent and an infant; one sister, Clara Broxterman; a grandchild, Gerald Lierz; and a great-grandchild, Heather Lierz.

The rosary was prayed at the Lauer Funeral Home on Monday and Tuesday by the St. Joseph Society and the parish and friends. The Mass of Christian burial was offered on Wednesday at Sts. Peter and Paul Church by Fr. Bartholomew Dacek, O.S.B. Music was provided by the church choir. Commentator was Maurice Heiman. Servers were Randy Lierz, Russell Lierz and Mike Hammes. Gift bearers were Vicky Wilson, Karen Burns, Donna Lierz and Sandra Lierz. Burial was in the church cemetery. Pallbearers were Lynn Lierz, Gene Lierz, Mark Lierz, Tim Lierz, Bob Hammes and David Sudbeck. The burial was in the Sts. Peter and Paul cemetery.

Notes for Bertha Elizabeth Bergman:

Seneca, Kansas, Courier-Tribune Obituary: August 26, 1976

Mrs. Leo (Bertha) Lierz, 76, of Seneca died Sunday, August 22, 1976 at the Nemaha Valley Community Hospital. She had been a patient at the hospital several times and had surgery in the fall of 1975.

She was born August 15, 1900 on a farm northwest of St. Benedict. Her parents were Frank and Bernadina Bergman. Her two brothers, William and Aloysius and three sisters, Rose Bergman, Mary Agnes Lierz and Frances Lackey have all preceded her in death. She attended St. Mary's School.

On January 26, 1927 she married Leo Lierz at St. Mary's Church, St. Benedict. They farmed near Baileyville for two years before moving to the Seneca area for eight years. In 1935 they moved to the Fidelity community south of Sabetha, where they lived for 30 years. In 1967 they retired and moved to Seneca. Her memberships include St. Ann's Altar Society and Sts. Peter and Paul church. She was a good homemaker and very devoted to all her family and much concerned about others happiness and very cheerful.

Surviving are her husband, Leo of the home, three sons, Elmer of Oneida; Verness of Kansas City, Missouri; Gerald of Holton; three daughters, Cleta Mae Hammes and Eileen Sudbeck of Seneca; Marceil Rottinghaus of Pasco, Washington; 33 grandchildren. She was preceded in death by a son, Lester, on August 16, 1963, and a son, Victor, in 1936 who was nine months old.

The rosary was prayed at the Lauer Funeral Home on Monday and Tuesday evening. The Mass of Christian Burial was

The rosary was prayed at the Lauer Funeral Home on Monday and Tuesday evening. The Mass of Christian Burial was

1930 who was nine months old.

Washington: 33 grandchildren. She was preceded in death by a son, Lester, on August 16, 1963, and a son, Victor, in

Holton; three daughters, Clara Mae Hanning and Elsie Subeck of Seneca; Marcelle Rottengrass of Pasco.

Surviving are her husband, Leo of the home, three sons, Elmer of Onida; Verness of Kansas City, Missouri; Gerald of

On January 26, 1937 she married Leo Lick at St. Mary's Church, St. Benedict. They farmed near Baileyville for two

years before moving to the Seneca area for eight years. In 1957 they moved to the Fidelity community south of Sadsbury.

where they lived for 30 years. In 1967 they retired and moved to Seneca. Her many pets include St. Ann's Altar

Society and St. Peter and Paul church. She was a good housekeeper and very devoted to all her family and much

concerned about others happiness and very cheerful.

Notes for Martha Elizabeth Bergman: August 26, 1900 on a farm northwest of St. Peter and Paul Church in

Seneca, Kansas. County-Tribune Obituary: August 26, 1975 at the Nemaha Valley Community Hospital. She

had been a patient at the hospital several times and had been in the fall of 1975.

Mr. Leo (Bertha) Lick, 76, of Seneca died Sunday, August 22, 1975 at the Nemaha Valley Community Hospital. She

Notes for Martha Elizabeth Bergman: August 26, 1900 on a farm northwest of St. Peter and Paul Church in

Seneca, Kansas. County-Tribune Obituary: August 26, 1975 at the Nemaha Valley Community Hospital. She

Notes for Martha Elizabeth Bergman: August 26, 1900 on a farm northwest of St. Peter and Paul Church in

Seneca, Kansas. County-Tribune Obituary: August 26, 1975 at the Nemaha Valley Community Hospital. She

Notes for Martha Elizabeth Bergman: August 26, 1900 on a farm northwest of St. Peter and Paul Church in

Seneca, Kansas. County-Tribune Obituary: August 26, 1975 at the Nemaha Valley Community Hospital. She

Notes for Martha Elizabeth Bergman: August 26, 1900 on a farm northwest of St. Peter and Paul Church in

Seneca, Kansas. County-Tribune Obituary: August 26, 1975 at the Nemaha Valley Community Hospital. She

Notes for Martha Elizabeth Bergman: August 26, 1900 on a farm northwest of St. Peter and Paul Church in

Seneca, Kansas. County-Tribune Obituary: August 26, 1975 at the Nemaha Valley Community Hospital. She

Notes for Martha Elizabeth Bergman: August 26, 1900 on a farm northwest of St. Peter and Paul Church in

Seneca, Kansas. County-Tribune Obituary: August 26, 1975 at the Nemaha Valley Community Hospital. She

Notes for Martha Elizabeth Bergman: August 26, 1900 on a farm northwest of St. Peter and Paul Church in

Seneca, Kansas. County-Tribune Obituary: August 26, 1975 at the Nemaha Valley Community Hospital. She

Notes for Martha Elizabeth Bergman: August 26, 1900 on a farm northwest of St. Peter and Paul Church in

Seneca, Kansas. County-Tribune Obituary: August 26, 1975 at the Nemaha Valley Community Hospital. She

Notes for Martha Elizabeth Bergman: August 26, 1900 on a farm northwest of St. Peter and Paul Church in

Seneca, Kansas. County-Tribune Obituary: August 26, 1975 at the Nemaha Valley Community Hospital. She

61 offered by Fr. Albert Hauser, O.S.B. and Fr. Vincent Kongs at Sts. Peter and Paul church on Wednesday, August 25, 1976. The servers for the mass were grandsons, Gary Lierz, David Sudbeck, Steve Lierz and Allen Lierz. The commentators were LuAnn Hammes, granddaughter, and Thomas Heiman, nephew.

The honorary pallbearers were George Renyer, Fred Werner, Cedric Priest, Gottlieb Eichenberger, Fred Heideman and Walter Meyer. Active pallbearers were grandsons: Lynn Lierz, Gene Lierz, Linus Lierz, Mark Lierz, Bob Hammes, Tim Lierz. The burial was in Sts. Peter and Paul cemetery.

Children of Leo Lierz and Bertha Bergman are:

- + 14 i. Elmer Peter¹¹ Lierz, born April 12, 1928 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- + 15 ii. Lester Francis Lierz, born March 21, 1929 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas; died August 15, 1963 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- + 16 iii. Verness William Lierz, born June 16, 1930 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas; died February 19, 2014 in Gladstone, Missouri.
- + 17 iv. Gerald Mathias Lierz, born December 01, 1931 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- + 18 v. Cleta Mae Lierz, born August 09, 1934 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas; died February 09, 2005 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- 19 vi. Victor Vincent Lierz, born June 29, 1936 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas; died April 04, 1937 in Fidelity, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- + 20 vii. Eileen Ann Lierz, born January 16, 1938 in Fidelity, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- + 21 viii. Marceil Bertha Lierz, born October 27, 1939 in Fidelity, Nemaha Co., Kansas.

62 **3. Clara Gertrude¹⁰ Lierz** (Peter Paul⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born July 13, 1903 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas, and died October 28, 1986 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas. She married **Fredolin John Broxterman** February 18, 1925 in Baileyville, Nemaha Co., Kansas - Sacred Heart Church, son of **Frank Broxterman and Augusta Koehler**. He was born July 14, 1901 in Baileyville, Nemaha Co., Kansas, and died April 12, 1988 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.

Notes for Clara Gertrude Lierz:

Seneca, Kansas Courier Tribune Obituary - October 30, 1986

Mrs. Clara Broxterman, 83, Baileyville, died October 28 at the Nemaha Valley Community Hospital in Seneca.

Clara was born July 30, 1903 the daughter of Peter Lierz Jr., and Mary Kramer.

Rosaries held at Lauer Funeral Home at 2 p.m. and 7:30 p.m. Wednesday. Funeral services held Thursday, October 30, at 11 a.m. at Sacred Heart Church in Baileyville.

Notes for Fredolin John Broxterman:

Seneca, Kansas, Courier Tribune Obituary - April 21, 1988

Fredolin J. "Fritz" Broxterman, 86 of Baileyville, died April 12, 1988 at the Nemaha Valley Community Hospital in Seneca. He had been in ill health the past few months.

He was born July 14, 1901 on a farm a mile north and one and half mile east of Baileyville, the son of Frank Henry and Gertrude C. Koehler Broxterman. He attended Wooden Shoe country school and worked on the family farm, and became a farmer and stockman.

On February 18, 1925 he married Clara Gertrude Lierz at Sacred Heart Church, Baileyville. They lived and farmed on the family farm four years before moving to a farm south of Baileyville. In 1970 they moved into Baileyville. They celebrated their 50th, 60th and 62nd wedding anniversaries. Clara died October 28, 1986.

He was a member of Sacred Heart Church in Baileyville and a past member of the church committee, member of the Star School Board. He was considered the mayor of Baileyville and a trumpet player in the Baileyville First Band. Fritz was a man dedicated to his family and his church. He enjoyed people and had a good sense of humor.

Survivors are three sons, Gilbert and Cletus of Baileyville; Daniel of Centralia; five daughters, Rita Burdick of Centralia; Evelyn Burdick of Seneca; Mary Ann Holthaus of Soldier; Mildred Haug of Baileyville; Maxine Spring of Topeka; a sister, Frances Huerter of Goff; 50 grandchildren and 39 great grandchildren.

Besides his wife, he was preceded in death by a son, Galen on September 21, 1971, a daughter Maleta Gress on November 25, 1984; two brothers, Andrew and Bill; and a sister Margaret Nolte.

He was born July 14, 1901 on a farm in the town of Baileyville, the son of Frank Isidor and Gertrude C. Koehler Broxmeyer. He attended Vassar College and worked on the family farm, and

On February 18, 1923 he married Clara [redacted] at Shore View, Baltimore. They lived and farmed on the family farm four years before moving to [redacted] south of Baltimore. In 1929 they moved into Baltimore. They celebrated their 50th and 52nd wedding anniversaries. Clara died October 28, 1986.

672
The rosary was prayed at the Lauer Funeral Home in Seneca on Tuesday and Wednesday. The Mass of Christian Burial was offered Thursday at Sacred Heart Church by Fr. George Kolasinski. Music was provided by the church choir. The commentator was Donald Lueger. Gift bearers were Jeff Spring, Michael Broxterman and Kim Broxterman. Servers were Dennis Burdick, Eddie Broxterman, Craig Henson and Randy Broxterman.

Burial was in the church cemetery. Active pallbearers were Tim Burdick, Ron Burdick, David Gress, Gary Holthaus, Joe Broxterman, Tom Lierz. Honorary were Bob Schulte, Jerry Schulte, Bill Buessing, Jerry Strathman, Linus Koch and Nate Rottinghaus.

Funeral services will be held at 11:30 A.M. Thursday at Sacred Heart Church, Baileyville with burial in the church cemetery. Rosaries will be recited at 3 P.M. and 8 P.M. Wednesday at Lauer Funeral Home.

Children of Clara Lierz and Fredolin Broxterman are:

- + 22 i. Rita Margaret¹¹ Broxterman, born March 22, 1927 in Baileyville, Nemaha Co., Kansas; died April 18, 2007 in Centralia, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- + 23 ii. Evelyn Margaret Broxterman, born March 11, 1928 in Baileyville, Nemaha Co., Kansas; died May 24, 2010 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- + 24 iii. Mary Ann Broxterman, born August 02, 1929 in Baileyville, Nemaha Co., Kansas; died May 06, 2005 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- 25 iv. Mildred Frances Broxterman, born December 26, 1930 in Baileyville, Nemaha Co., Kansas; died June 03, 2001 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas. She married Cletus Anthony Haug April 16, 1952 in Baileyville, Nemaha Co., Kansas - Sacred Heart Church; born July 04, 1923 in Baileyville, Nemaha Co., Kansas; died December 19, 1981 in Baileyville, Nemaha Co., Kansas.

Notes for Mildred Frances Broxterman:

Mildred F. Haug, 70, of Baileyville, died Sunday, June 3, 2001, at St. Francis Hospital in Topeka. She had leukemia.

She was born Dec. 26, 1930, on a farm southwest of Baileyville. Mildred attended the Star School near her home and the Baileyville School. She helped on the family farm and helped other families with childcare and domestic work.

On April 16, 1952 she married Cletus A. Haug at Sacred Heart Catholic Church at Baileyville. They farmed the Haug homestead southwest of Baileyville. Her husband, Cletus, died Dec. 19, 1981. She built a new home in the fall of 1982 and moved into Baileyville. After her leukemia was diagnosed in 1992, she made several trips to the Mayo Clinic for treatments and bravely fought the disease.

She was a member of Sacred Heart Catholic Church, the Altar Society, the Benedictine Oblates, and the Widows and Widowers Group all at the church. Mildred played in several card clubs. Mildred was a humanitarian. She sponsored six children in South America through the Christian Foundation and built a home for a family in Columbia, South America. She visited the residents in nursing homes in the area.

Survivors are three brothers, Gilbert Broxterman and Cletus Broxterman both of Baileyville and Daniel Broxterman of Centralia; four sisters, Rita Burdick of Centralia, Evelyn Burdick, Mary Ann Holthaus and Maxine Strathman all of Seneca.

Besides her husband, she was preceded in death by a brother, Galen Broxterman on Sept. 21, 1971, and a sister, Maleta Gress on Nov. 25, 1984.

Mass of Christian burial will be held at 10 a.m., Wednesday at Sacred Heart Catholic Church at Baileyville. The burial will be in the church cemetery. Rosaries will be prayed Tuesday, June 5, at 2 p.m. by the Benedictine Oblates and at 7 p.m. by the parish at the Lauer Funeral Home in Seneca.

Memorials may be given for the Christian Foundation For Children and Aging, One Elmwood Avenue, Kansas City, Kansas 66103 or the Nemaha Valley Community Hospital Home Health Agency in Seneca, Kansas 66538. The Lauer Funeral Home in Seneca is in charge of arrangements.

Notes for Cletus Anthony Haug:

Seneca, Kansas, Courier-Tribune - December 24, 1981

Cletus A. Haug, 58, of Baileyville, died Saturday, December 19, 1981 at his farm southwest of Baileyville. His death was due to an accident in a Milo bin.

He was born on a farm southwest of Baileyville on July 4, 1923. His parents were Frank X. and Mary Strathman Haug. After growing up there and attending Sacred Heart School, he became a farmer and stockman. On April 16, 1952, he married Mildred Broxterman. They farmed the Haug home place which is their home now. Cletus was a member of Sacred Heart Church at Baileyville. He recently served a four year term on the parish council. Survivors include his wife, Mildred, and two brothers, Lawrence of Baileyville and Robert of Vermillion, Kansas; six sisters, Veronica Macke of Yakima, Washington; Sister Cleta Haug OSB, and Sister Laura Haug, OSB of Atchison, Kansas; Margaret Buessing and Rosella Kohake of Baileyville; Cletha Wietham of Clay Center; nieces and nephews, and many other relatives and friends. He was preceded in death by his parents and a sister, Marie Roeder.

The rosary was prayed at the Lauer Funeral Home on Sunday evening and Monday afternoon and evening. The Mass of Christian Burial was offered at Sacred Heart Church, Baileyville on Tuesday by Fr. Robert Pool. Music was provided by the church choir. Active pallbearers were: Kenneth Haug, Elmer Haug, Richard Buessing, Frank Kohake, Steve Getty, and Rick Wietham. Honorary pallbearers were Vernice Haus, Bill Kohake, Joe Strathman, Clarence Nordhus, Lambert Haug and Joe Lierz.

+ 26 v. Maleta Helen Broxterman, born February 21, 1932 in Baileyville, Nemaha Co., Kansas; died November 25, 1984 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.

27 vi. Galen Wilfred Broxterman, born July 16, 1933 in Baileyville, Nemaha Co., Kansas; died September 21, 1971 in Baileyville, Nemaha Co., Kansas.

Notes for Galen Wilfred Broxterman:

Seneca, Kansas Courier-Tribune - September 21, 1971

Galen W. Broxterman, 38, of Baileyville, passed away at Stormont-Vail Hospital, Topeka this Tuesday, September 21, 1971. He had been admitted to the Nemaha Valley Community hospital on September 15 and then transferred on September 20 for further treatment. He had a heart condition.

Galen was born on a farm near Vermillion, Kansas on July 16, 1933. His parents are Fred and Clara Lierz Broxterman. He attended school at Baileyville and served in the United States Army from 1953 to 1955. He farmed until 1964, and at the present time was a livestock order buyer. He lived with his parents at Baileyville. His interests included bowling and fishing.

He was a member of Sacred Heart Catholic Church at Baileyville and of Seneca Council No 1769 of the Knights of Columbus. Survivors besides his parents include three brothers: Gilbert of Baileyville; Cletus of Vermillion, Kansas; Daniel with the U.S. Army at Fort Polk, Louisiana; six sisters, Brita Burdick of Centralia; Evelyn Burdick, Maleta Gress, Maxine Spring of Seneca; Mary Ann Holthaus of Soldier, Kansas; Mildred Haug of Vermillion; and nieces and nephews.

The rosary was to be recited at the Lauer Funeral Home at 8:00 Wednesday evening by the Knights of Columbus and Thursday evening at 3:00. The funeral mass will be offered at Sacred Heart Church, Baileyville, at 10:00 Friday morning. Maurice Heiman will be commentator and Bob Lierz, Lynn Burdick, Tim Burdick, Gary Holthaus and David Gress, the servers. Burial will be at the church cemetery. Pallbearers are Kenneth Nolte, William Broxterman, Roger Lierz, Tom Heiman, Pat Mulryan and Gerald Lierz. Military honors will be accorded by the army Reserve Unit of Seneca.

+ 28 vii. Cletus Vincent Broxterman, born August 03, 1935 in Baileyville, Nemaha Co., Kansas.

+ 29 viii. Maxine Laverne Broxterman, born September 01, 1941 in Baileyville, Nemaha Co., Kansas.

30 ix. Gilbert Francis Broxterman, born January 05, 1948 in Baileyville, Nemaha Co., Kansas.

+ 31 x. Daniel Leo Broxterman, born August 12, 1950 in Baileyville, Nemaha Co., Kansas.

64
5. Bertha Ann¹⁰ Lierz (Peter Paul⁹, PETER Joseph P.J.⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born November 09, 1905 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas, and died February 06, 1993 in Kansas City, Jackson Co., Missouri. She married **Edward Timothy Heiman** January 25, 1928 in Baileyville, Nemaha Co., Kansas - Sacred Heart Church, son of **John Heiman** and **Josephine Bergman**. He was born April 21, 1905 in St. Benedict, Nemaha Co., Kansas, and died October 30, 1970 in Sabetha, Nemaha Co., Kansas.

Notes for Bertha Ann Lierz:

Seneca, Kansas Courier-Tribune - February 11, 1993

Bertha A. Heiman, 87, of Seneca, died Saturday, February 6, 1993, At St. Joseph Hospital, Kansas City, Missouri. She became ill in her daughter's home in Kansas City and had a stroke on February 6.

She was born November 9, 1905 on a farm southeast of Seneca, the daughter of Peter and Mary Kramer Lierz. She attended rural school and Sts. Peter and Paul School, Seneca. In 1920 the family moved to the Anthony ranch south of Baileyville.

On January 25, 1928, she married Edward Heiman at Sacred Heart Church at Baileyville. They lived on a farm near St. Benedict, where they farmed and had livestock. In January of 1962 they retired and moved into Seneca. Edward died October 19, 1970. She was also preceded in death by a son, John, on March 22, 1987.

She was a member of Sts. Peter and Paul Catholic Church at Seneca, and the Altar Society at the church. She was a former member of St. Mary's Church at St. Benedict, where she had served as an officer in the Altar Society. Bertha was a friendly person who enjoyed knitting and crocheting for her grandchildren, following Royals baseball games and playing cards.

Survivors include a daughter, Mary Jo Hughes of Kansas City, Missouri; seven sons: Donald of Overland Park, Kansas; Regis of Topeka; Kenneth of Othello, Washington; Edward of Mesa, Washington; Father Robert Heiman of Atchison;

Paul of Kansas City, Missouri and Thomas of High City, Kansas. Two brothers, Matthias "Ted" Lierz of Seneca and Raymond Lierz of Baileyville; two sisters, Mary Mulryan and Helen Heiman of Baileyville; 31 grandchildren and 40 great-grandchildren.

Besides her husband and son, she was preceded in death by a sister, Clara Broxterman and five brothers, Vincent, Paul, Leo, Sylvester and Joseph.

The rosary was prayed at the Lauer Funeral Home on Sunday by St. Ann's Altar Society and on Monday by the parish. The mass was Christian burial was offered Tuesday at Sts. Peter and Paul Church in Seneca by Fr. Roderic Giller, OSB; Abbot Owen Purcell, OSB; Fr. Henry Deters, OSB; Fr. Daniel McCarthy, OSB, Benedict LaRoreque, OSB; Fr. Angelus Lingenfelder. Music was provided by the church choir. Maurice Heiman and Kathy Heiman were the son leaders. Commentator was Chris Heiman. Lectors were Jeff Heiman and Cindy Heiman. Servers were Andy Heiman, Mark Heiman and Nick Heiman. Gift bearers were Jan Cox, Pam Joseph, Angie Nevins, Patty Stueve, and Brenda Peschel. Ministers of communion were visiting priests.

Burial was in St. Mary's Cemetery at St. Benedict. Pallbearers were Barry Heiman, Gary Heiman, Jim Heiman, Steve Heiman, Bob Heiman and Tim Heiman. Memorials may be given for St. Benedict's Abbey at Atchison or for Sts. Peter and Paul School at Seneca.

Notes for Edward Timothy Heiman:

Seneca, Kansas Courier-Tribune, November 2, 1970

Edward Heiman, 65, Seneca, died Friday in a Sabetha hospital where he was admitted, October 19. He suffered a cerebral hemorrhage a few years ago and had been ill since.

He was born, April 21, 1905, at St. Benedict northwest of Seneca and spent most of his life in the St. Benedict community before he moved to Seneca nine years ago. He was a member of Sts. Peter and Paul Catholic Church at Seneca and the St. Joseph Society at the church. He was a retired farmer.

He was married to Bertha Ann Lierz January 25, 1928, at Baileyville. She survives. Other survivors include eight sons: Donald of Overland Park, Kansas; John of Beattie, Kansas; Regis of Onaga, Kansas; Kenneth and Edward of Mesa, Arizona; brother Robert Heiman of St. Benedict's Abbey, Atchison, Kansas; Paul of Kansas City, Missouri and Tom at home; a daughter, Mary Hughes of Kansas City, Missouri; and 26 grandchildren.

Services were at 10:30 A.M. Monday, at Sts. Peter and Paul Catholic Church at Seneca. Burial was in St. Mary's Catholic Cemetery at St. Benedict. Rosaries were recited at 8 P.M. Saturday and Sunday at Lauer Funeral Home at Seneca. Pallbearers were, Gene Heiman, Gilbert Broxterman, Elmer Lierz, Marvin Lierz, Maurice Heiman, and Francis Mulryan. Honorary pallbearers were, Ed Haverkamp, Elmer Niekamp, Clem Rethman, Leroy Heiman, Alvin Rottinghaus and Stanley Schmitz.

Children of Bertha Lierz and Edward Heiman are:

- + 32 i. Donald Timothy¹¹ Heiman, born June 29, 1929 in St. Benedict, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- + 33 ii. John Peter Heiman, born January 13, 1931 in St. Benedict, Nemaha Co., Kansas; died March 22, 1987 in Oketa, Marshall Co., Kansas.
- + 34 iii. Regis Leo Heiman, born October 02, 1932 in St. Benedict, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- + 35 iv. Kenneth Leo Heiman, born May 10, 1934 in St. Benedict, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- + 36 v. Edward Henry Heiman, born October 02, 1935 in St. Benedict, Nemaha Co., Kansas; died April 04, 1999 in Mesa, Franklin Co., Washington.
- 37 vi. Robert Joseph Heiman, born November 03, 1937 in St. Benedict, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- + 38 vii. Paul Bernard Heiman, born April 02, 1939 in St. Benedict, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- + 39 viii. Mary Josephine Heiman, born January 08, 1941 in St. Benedict, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- + 40 ix. Thomas Vincent Heiman, born May 15, 1944 in St. Benedict, Nemaha Co., Kansas.

6. Mathias Joseph¹⁰ Lierz, Sr. (Peter Paul⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born June 13, 1907 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas, and died January 11, 2004 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas. He married Mary Agnes Bergman April 22, 1931 in St. Benedict, Nemaha Co., Kansas - St. Mary's Church, daughter of Frank Bergman and Bernadina Kramer. She was born April 14, 1906 in St. Benedict, Nemaha Co., Kansas, and died November 15, 1969 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.

Notes for Mathias Joseph Lierz, Sr.:

Lauer Funeral Home Obituary

Mathias J. 'Matt' Lierz, 96, Seneca, Kansas, died Sunday, January 11, 2004, at Crestview Manor Care Home in Seneca.

He was born June 13, 1907, at Seneca, the son of Peter and Mary Kramer Lierz. Matt was a farmer and a stockman until 1973 when he moved into his new home in Seneca. He was a member of Sts. Peter & Paul Church, and the St. Joseph Society at the church.

On April 22, 1931, he married Mary Bergman at St. Mary's Church, St. Benedict. They lived and farmed near Seneca. His wife, Mary, died on November 15, 1969. He was also preceded in death by an infant son, Mathias, on February 22, 1936; by five brothers, Leo, Paul, Vincent, Sylvester, and Joe; and three sisters, Clara Broxterman, Bertha Heiman, and Mary Mulryan.

Survivors are two daughters, Darlene (Mrs. Norman Rethman) and Laverne (Mrs. Arlen Henry), both of Seneca; a brother, Raymond Lierz, of Baileyville; a sister, Helen (Mrs. Joe Heiman), of Baileyville; 7 grandchildren; 18 great-grandchildren; a step great-grandson; and 2 great-great-grandchildren.

The mass of Christian burial will be 10:30 A.M. Tuesday at Sts. Peter & Paul Church in Seneca. The burial will be in the church cemetery. The rosary will be prayed at the Lauer Funeral Home in Seneca at 2 and 7 P.M. Monday.

Notes for Mary Agnes Bergman:

Seneca, Kansas Courier-Tribune: November 20, 1969

Mrs. Mary Bergman Lierz passed away suddenly on November 15 (Saturday) at her farm home southeast of Seneca. She had been in poor health since early last spring. She was 63 years of age.

She was born Mary Agnes Bergman on April 14, 1906, at St. Benedict. Her parents were Frank Bergman and Bernadine Kramer Bergman. On April 22, 1931 she was married to Matthias Lierz in St. Mary's Church at St. Benedict. They lived south of Baileyville for nine years, northwest of St. Benedict for three years and moved to their present farm in 1943.

She was a member of Sts. Peter and Paul Catholic Church and the St. Ann's Altar Society. Her interests included her family and home. Besides her husband, Matthias, she is survived by two daughters, Darlene Rethman and Laverne Henry of Seneca. She is also survived by a sister Bertha Lierz of Seneca. She was preceded in death by an infant son, Matthias in 1936 and two brothers and three sisters. A sister, Miss Rose Bergman died in August of this year. There are six grandchildren.

The rosary was recited at Lauer's Funeral Home on Sunday evening. The funeral mass was offered at Sts. Peter and Paul Catholic Church on Monday morning. Burial was at Sts. Peter and Paul Cemetery. The pallbearers were Elmer Lierz, Gilbert Broxterman, Melvin Bergman, Norman Lackey, John Heiman, and Marvin Lierz. Honorary pallbearers were Glen Becker, Glen Wichman, Harold Shump, Ray Gudenkauf, Frank Enneking and August Uphaus.

Children of Mathias Lierz and Mary Bergman are:

- + 41 i. Darlene Bernadine¹¹ Lierz, born November 11, 1932 in Baileyville, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- + 42 ii. Laverne Mary Lierz, born January 21, 1934 in Baileyville, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- 43 iii. Mathias Joseph Lierz, Jr., born February 22, 1936 in Baileyville, Nemaha Co., Kansas; died February 22, 1936 in Baileyville, Nemaha Co., Kansas.

7. **Paul Henry¹⁰ Lierz** (Peter Paul⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born January 04, 1909 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas, and died September 05, 1974 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas. He married **Dorothy Marie Broxterman** February 07, 1934 in Baileyville, Nemaha Co., Kansas - Sacred Heart Church, daughter of **William Broxterman and Anna Larkin**. She was born March 31, 1912 in Baileyville, Nemaha Co., Kansas, and died March 05, 2001 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.

Notes for Paul Henry Lierz:

Seneca, Kansas Courier-Tribune Obituary - September 9, 1974

Paul Henry Lierz, 65, of Seneca, died Thursday, September 5, 1974 at Stormont-Vail Hospital, Topeka, Kansas. He entered the Nemaha Valley Community Hospital on August 29 and was transferred to Topeka on September 3. He had leukemia.

He was born on a farm southeast of Seneca, January 4, 1909. His parents were Peter Paul Lierz, Jr. and Mary Kramer

Lierz. Later the family moved to Baileyville. On February 7, 1934, he married Dorothy Broxterman at Sacred Heart Church, Baileyville. They celebrated their 25th wedding anniversary in 1959. They farmed west of Seneca for three years and later east of Seneca. Before retiring he farmed southwest of Sabetha for 24 years. They moved to Seneca in 1967, and celebrated their 40th wedding anniversary February 7, 1974.

He was a former member of Sacred Heart Church, Sabetha, where he participated actively in church work. In Seneca he was a member of Sts. Peter and Paul Church and the St. Joseph Society. He enjoyed fishing as a hobby. He took great pride in his family and especially his grandchildren.

Survivors include his wife, Dorothy of the home; three sons, Marvin and Roger of Sabetha; Larry of Fairview, Kansas; two daughters, Roselita Roggenkamp and Isla Faye Wegman of Wheaton, Kansas; five brothers, Leo and Matthias Lierz of Seneca; Vincent of Centralia; Raymond and Joseph of Baileyville; four sisters, Clara Broxterman, Mary Mulryan and Helen Heiman of Baileyville; Bertha Heiman of Seneca; and 18 grandchildren. He was preceded in death by a brother, Sylvester Lierz.

The rosary was prayed at Lauer Funeral Home on Friday evening. The funeral mass was offered Saturday morning at Sts. Peter and Paul Church by Fr. Charles Aziere. Burial was in the church cemetery. Pallbearers were Max Kokenge, Alvin Bauman, Elmer Osterhaus, Raymond Boltz, Joseph J. Heiman and Harry Hutfles.

Notes for Dorothy Marie Broxterman:

Seneca, Kansas Courier Tribune Obituary

Dorothy M. Lierz, age 88, of Seneca, died Monday, March 5, 2001, at Crestview Manor Care Home in Seneca. She had suffered a stroke on January 2, 1995 and entered the care home on May 1, 1995.

She was born March 31, 1912, at her home in Baileyville, the daughter, one of 13 children, of William H. and Anna M. Larkin Broxterman. She grew up there and attended school in Baileyville. She worked in the family store in Baileyville, the Broxterman Grocery and Hardware Store. Her father died when she was 16 years old, and she continued to work in the store with her brothers and sisters until her marriage.

On February 7, 1934, she married Paul H. Lierz at Sacred Heart Church at Baileyville. They farmed west of Seneca for three years and east of Seneca before moving to a farm southwest of Sabetha where they lived for 24 years. In 1967 they retired and moved to Seneca. They celebrated their 40th wedding anniversary in February of 1974. Her husband, Paul, died in September of 1974.

She was a member of Sts. Peter and Paul Catholic Church, St. Ann's Altar Society, and the Quilting Group, which she headed for over seven years, at the church. She was also a member of the Loyal Christian Benefit Association at Seneca and a former member of Sacred Heart Catholic Church and the Altar Society at Sabetha.

Survivors are three sons, Marvin and Roger, both of Sabetha; Larry of Fairview; two daughters, Roselita Roggenkamp and Isa Faye Wegman, both of Wheaton; two brothers, Raphael Broxterman of Baileyville and Kenneth Broxterman of Chicago, Illinois; four sisters, Cecelia McEnaney of Shenandoah, Iowa; Loretta Carter and Ann Sommers, both of Topeka; and Viola Haug of Axtell; 23 grandchildren and 23 great-grandchildren. She was preceded in death by five brothers, Aloysius, Lawrence, Celestine, Virgil and Gilbert, and a sister, Rose Dultmier.

Children of Paul Lierz and Dorothy Broxterman are:

- + 44 i. Marvin Peter¹¹ Lierz, born July 12, 1935 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- + 45 ii. Roselita Marie Lierz, born April 22, 1937 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- + 46 iii. Isla Faye Lierz, born May 07, 1940 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- + 47 iv. Lawrence Lee Lierz, born January 09, 1942 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- + 48 v. Roger Paul Lierz, born March 31, 1946 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.

8. Vincent Henry¹⁰ Lierz (Peter Paul⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born September 07, 1910 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas, and died June 11, 1986 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas. He married Marcella Marie Wempe February 05, 1936 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas - St. Peter and Paul Church, daughter of Paul Wempe and Rose Koehler. She was born March 31, 1912 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas, and died March 23, 2000 in Hiawatha, Brown Co., Kansas.

Notes for Vincent Henry Lierz:

Seneca, Kansas Courier Tribune Obituary - June 19, 1986

Vincent H. Lierz, 75, of Seneca, died Wednesday, June 11, 1986, at St. Francis Hospital, Topeka. He had been ill about two weeks.

He was born September 7, 1910 on a farm southeast of Seneca, the son of Peter and Mary Kramer Lierz. When he was young, the family moved to a farm south of Baileyville. Vincent attended Sacred Heart School and helped on the family farm.

On February 5, 1936, he married Marcella Wempe at Sts. Peter and Paul Church, Seneca. They lived on a farm south of Axtell for two years before moving to a farm south of Baileyville. He was a farmer, stockman and dairyman. In 1977 they retired and moved into Seneca, where Vince did maintenance for the Nemaha County Courthouse. He also took care of the lawn at CR Industries at Seneca. Vincent and Marcella celebrated their golden wedding anniversary in February.

He was a member of Sts. Peter and Paul Church, the St. Joseph Society, and a life member of the Knights of Columbus No 1769, all at Seneca. For many years, he was a member of Sacred Heart Church at Baileyville and served on the parish council.

Survivors are his wife, Marcella, of the home in Seneca, a son, David of Oklahoma City, a daughter Jean Ann Gish of Horton; four brothers, Leo and Matt of Seneca; Raymond and Joseph of Baileyville; four sisters, Clara Broxterman, Mary Mulryan and Helen Heiman of Baileyville; Bertha Heiman of Seneca; seven grandchildren and three great grandchildren.

The rosary was prayed at the Lauer Funeral Home on Thursday evening by the Knights of Columbus and by the parish. The Mass of Christian Burial was offered Friday at Sts. Peter and Paul Church by Father Bartholomew Dacek, OSB. Lector for the mass was Maurice Heiman. Servers were Jason Henry and Brian Rusche. Music was provided by the church choir.

Burial was in the church cemetery. Honorary pallbearers were Ray Lackey, Francis Larkin, Dave Rusche, Lambert Haug, Michael Philbrick and Art Kramer. Active pallbearers were Elmer Lierz, Gilbert Broxterman, John Broxterman, John Mulryan, Arlen Henry, Danny Wempe and Tom Lierz.

Notes for Marcella Marie Wempe:

Seneca, Kansas Courier-Tribune Newspaper Obituary

Marcella M. Lierz, age 87, formerly of Seneca, died Thursday, March 23, 2000 at Maple Care Home in Hiawatha. She had been a resident of Crestview Manor in Seneca since July of 1999 and moved to Hiawatha in November of 1999.

She was born, March 31, 1912, on a farm southeast of Seneca, the daughter of Paul A. and Rose Koehler Wempe. The family later moved to a farm northeast of Seneca where she attended Triumph School. After her mother died in childbirth, she and her sister, Cleta helped to raise the younger children. As a young woman, she moved to Atchison where she did domestic work and child care for the Leo Ruhlman family.

On February 5, 1936, she married Vincent H. Lierz at Sts. Peter and Paul Catholic Church in Seneca. They lived on a farm south of Axtell for two years before moving to a farm south of Baileyville. In 1977 they retired and moved into Seneca. Her husband, Vincent, preceded her in death in June of 1986.

She was a member of Sts. Peter and Paul Catholic Church, St. Ann Altar Society at the Church, the L.C.B.A., and the Nemaha Valley Community Hospital Guild, all in Seneca. She was a former member of Sacred Heart Catholic Church and the Altar Society at the church in Baileyville.

Survivors are a son, David Lierz of Houston, Texas, a daughter, Jean Ann Gish of Horton; three brothers, Jerry Wempe of Marysville, Paul Richard Wempe of Seneca and Mark Wempe of Kansas City, Missouri; seven sisters, Betty Haug of Los Angeles, California; Sally Smith of St. Joseph, Missouri; Elsie Steck of San Diego, California; Rosemary Luebke of Seneca; Ruth Wanless of White Bear Lake, Minnesota; Mary Jane Rochel of Axtell, Kansas and Clara Lackey of Beloit, Kansas; seven grandchildren and 10 great-grandchildren.

Mass of Christian burial will be held at 10:30 A.M., Monday, March 27, at Sts. Peter and Paul Catholic Church in

67 Seneca with burial in the church cemetery. Rosaries will be prayed at the Lauer Funeral Home in Seneca at 2 and 7 P.M., Sunday, March 26. Memorials may be given for Sts. Peter and Paul Catholic Church and sent in care of the family.

Children of Vincent Lierz and Marcella Wempe are:

- + 49 i. Jean Ann¹¹ Lierz, born January 08, 1937 in Axtell, Marshall Co., Kansas.
- + 50 ii. David Lee Lierz, born May 11, 1948 in Baileyville, Nemaha Co., Kansas.

68 **9. Raymond Aloysius¹⁰ Lierz** (Peter Paul⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born May 15, 1912 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas, and died February 15, 2007 in Baileyville, Nemaha Co., Kansas. He married **Laverne Catherine Mulryan** January 05, 1938 in Axtell, Marshall Co., Kansas - St. Michael's Church, daughter of **Patrick Mulryan** and **Barbara Skoch**. She was born May 25, 1911 in St. Bridget, Marshall Co., Kansas, and died May 15, 2003 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.

Notes for Raymond Aloysius Lierz:

Lauer Funeral Home Obituary

Raymond A. 'Ray' Lierz, 94, retired farmer, stockman, and dairyman of Baileyville, Kansas, died Thursday, February 15, 2007 at his home.

He was born on a farm east of Seneca on May 15, 1912, the son of Peter and Mary Kramer Lierz. He attended the Ford Grade School near Seneca for a year, but at age 8 he moved with his family to a farm south of Baileyville. He then attended Sacred Heart School at Baileyville and worked on the family farm. Ray was a member of Sacred Heart Church where he had served on the church council. Ray also served on the Baileyville School Board. His hobbies were playing cards and going fishing with his buddies.

On January 5, 1938, he married Laverne C. Mulryan at St. Michael's Church in Axtell, KS. They lived and farmed northeast of Baileyville for two years. In 1940, they moved to the Lierz family farm south of Baileyville where they lived for 19 years and raised six children. The couple bought a farm west of Baileyville in 1959 and lived there until the spring of 1972 when they moved into Baileyville. After his retirement from the farm, Ray worked with Vernus McCaffery for 12 years doing carpentry work and painting homes. On May 15, 2003, his wife of 65 years preceded him in death.

Survivors are four sons, Kenneth Lierz of Tempe, AZ, Ronald and Robert Lierz, both of Topeka, and Adrian Lierz of Overland Park, KS; two daughters, Rosemary Kennedy of Kansas City, MO, and Clara Niehues of Wetmore; 16 grandchildren and 27 great-grandchildren.

Besides his wife, he was preceded in death by his six brothers; Mathias, Leo, Joseph, Paul, Sylvester, and Vincent; and four sisters, Clara Broxterman, Bertha Heiman, Mary Mulryan, and Helen Heiman.

Mass of Christian Burial will be Monday at 11 AM at Sacred Heart Church at Baileyville. Burial will be in the church cemetery. Rosaries will be prayed at 2 and 7 PM Sunday at the Lauer Funeral Home in Seneca. Memorials may be given for Sacred Heart Church, sent in care of the family.

Notes for Laverne Catherine Mulryan:

Lauer Funeral Home Obituary

Laverne C. Lierz, 91, Baileyville, KS, died Thursday, May 15, 2003, at Country View Estates care home in Seneca.

She was born May 25, 1911, on a farm northwest of St. Bridget, KS, the daughter of Patrick and Barbara Skoch Mulryan. Laverne attended school at St. Bridget, and when she was 10 years old, the family moved to a farm southeast of Axtell. She graduated from St. Michael's High School at Axtell in 1930.

On January 5, 1938, she married Raymond A. Lierz at St. Michael's Church at Axtell. They lived and farmed northeast of Baileyville for two years. In 1940 they moved to the Lierz farm south of Baileyville where they lived until 1959, when they bought a farm west of Baileyville. In the spring of 1972, they moved into Baileyville.

She was a member of Sacred Heart Church, the Altar Society, where she served as secretary for three years, and the Benedictine Oblates. She enjoyed sewing, and handcrafted wedding dresses and many bridesmaid dresses. She also created wedding cakes and other special event cakes for people.

Survivors are her husband, Raymond of the home in Baileyville; four sons, Kenneth Lierz of Tempe, AZ, Ronald and

Robert Lierz, both of Topeka, and Adrian Lierz of Mission, KS; two daughters, Rosemary Kennedy of Kansas City, MO and Clara Niehues of Wetmore, KS; a sister, Josephine Heideman of Baileyville; 16 grandchildren; and 23 great-grandchildren.

She was preceded in death by two brothers, Dennis and Victor Mulryan, and a sister, Barbara Buessing.

The mass of Christian burial will be 10 A.M. Saturday at Sacred Heart Church at Baileyville. The burial will be in the church cemetery. The rosary will be prayed at 2 & 7 P.M. Friday at the Lauer Funeral Home.

Children of Raymond Lierz and Laverne Mulryan are:

- + 51 i. Kenneth Patrick¹¹ Lierz, born February 18, 1939 in Axtell, Marshall Co., Kansas.
- + 52 ii. Ronald Peter Lierz, born January 15, 1942 in Baileyville, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- + 53 iii. Adrain Francis Lierz, born October 04, 1943 in Baileyville, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- + 54 iv. Rosemary Barbara Lierz, born March 01, 1946 in Baileyville, Marshall Co., Kansas.
- + 55 v. Clara Patricia Lierz, born August 01, 1948 in Baileyville, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- + 56 vi. Robert Leo Lierz, born August 16, 1953 in Axtell, Marshall Co., Kansas.

10. Mary Elizabeth¹⁰ Lierz (Peter Paul⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born February 25, 1914 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas, and died February 04, 2000 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas. She married **Dennis Francis Mulryan** February 19, 1936 in Baileyville, Nemaha Co., Kansas - Sacred Heart Church, son of **Patrick Mulryan** and **Barbara Skoch**. He was born June 17, 1908 in St. Bridget, Marshall Co., Kansas, and died December 15, 1991 in Baileyville, Nemaha Co., Kansas.

Notes for Mary Elizabeth Lierz:

Seneca, Kansas Courier-Tribune Obituary - February 9, 2000

Mary E. Mulryan, 85 of Baileyville, died Friday, February 4, 2000, at a Seneca Care Home.

She was born February 25, 1914, on a farm southeast of Seneca in the Ford community, the daughter of Peter and Mary Kramer Lierz. When she was six years old, the family moved to a farm south of Baileyville. She grew up there, attended Sacred Heart School, and helped on the family farm.

On February 19, 1936, she married Dennis F. Mulryan at Sacred Heart Church at Baileyville. They lived and farmed south and west of Baileyville where they had a dairy and livestock farm. In 1973, they retired and moved into Baileyville. Mary had fallen and fractured her hip in 1990 and made a good recovery. Her husband, Dennis, died December 15, 1991. She was also preceded in death by a daughter, Elsie Mulryan on January 28, 1941, and a granddaughter, Mary Alice Mulryan on October 23, 1973.

She was a member of Sacred Heart Church, the Altar Sodality where she served as secretary, the Benedictine Oblates, and a Quilting Circle, all at the church. Mary loved doing embroidery work and raising flowers. She kept in close contact with her family and friends and until recently had enjoyed playing cards. She had been in failing health in the past few months.

Survivors are five sons, Richard and Francis, both of Topeka; John of Seneca; Patrick of Overbrook and Gerald of Dwight, Kansas; three daughters, Mary Lou Koelzer of Baileyville; Janice Gudenkauf of Seneca; and Barbara Reinhard of Maple Hill, Kansas; two brothers, Mathias "Ted" Lierz of Seneca and Raymond Lierz of Baileyville; a sister, Helen Heiman of Baileyville and 35 grandchildren and 31 great-grandchildren.

The rosary was prayed at the Lauer Funeral Home on Saturday and Sunday. Mass of Christian burial was offered by Fr. Al Fey, Fr. Barry Richardson and Fr. Owen Purcell on Monday at Sacred Heart Church in Baileyville. Music was provided by the church choir. Eucharistic minister was Mrs. Francis Mulryan. Lectors were Linette Farmer and Erica Mulryan. Gift bearers were Gina Keating, Deb Bergman, Michael Mulryan, Jim Gudenkauf, Kim DeWeese and Angela Stewart. Servers were Brad Bergman, Amy Bergman and Holly Bergman.

Burial was in the church cemetery. Pallbearers were Rick Mulryan, Ed Koelzer, Ronald Gudenkauf, Robert Mulryan, Sean Reinhard, Scott Mulryan, Matthew Mulryan and Chris Mulryan. Memorials may be given for Sacred Heart Church at Baileyville or the Benedictine Oblates and sent in care of the family.

Children of Mary Lierz and Dennis Mulryan are:

- + 57 i. Mary Lou¹¹ Mulryan, born July 29, 1937 in Axtell, Marshall Co., Kansas.

- 58 ii. Richard Peter Mulryan, born February 26, 1939 in Axtell, Marshall Co., Kansas.
- 59 iii. Elsie Rose Mulryan, born July 09, 1940 in Axtell, Marshall Co., Kansas; died January 28, 1941 in Axtell, Marshall Co., Kansas.
- + 60 iv. John Victor Mulryan, born December 08, 1941 in Axtell, Marshall Co., Kansas.
- + 61 v. Francis Mathias Mulryan, born February 09, 1943 in Axtell, Marshall Co., Kansas.
- + 62 vi. Janice Ann Mulryan, born September 13, 1944 in Axtell, Marshall Co., Kansas.
- + 63 vii. Patrick Henry Mulryan, born January 22, 1946 in Axtell, Marshall Co., Kansas.
- + 64 viii. Barbara Kay Mulryan, born November 25, 1948 in Axtell, Marshall Co., Kansas.
- 65 ix. Gerald Vincent Mulryan, born December 23, 1950 in Axtell, Marshall Co., Kansas.

11. **Helen Mary¹⁰ Lierz** (Peter Paul⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born February 09, 1916 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas, and died January 02, 2007 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas. She married **Joseph Francis Heiman** April 03, 1940 in Baileyville, Nemaha Co., Kansas - Sacred Heart Church, son of **Joseph Heiman and Frances Bergman**. He was born August 05, 1917 in Baileyville, Nemaha Co., Kansas, and died June 10, 1972 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.

Notes for Helen Mary Lierz:

Lauer Funeral Home Obituary

Helen M. Heiman, 90, of Baileyville, died late Tuesday evening, January 2, 2007, at the Life Care Center in Seneca.

She was born February 9, 1916, on a farm south east of Seneca, the daughter of Peter and Mary Kramer Lierz and one of 11 children. She attended the rural Baileyville School and helped on the family farm. Following her schooling, Helen helped other families in the area doing domestic work and child care.

On April 3, 1940, she married Joseph F. Heiman at Sacred Heart Church in Baileyville. They lived and farmed 3/4-mile south of Baileyville. Her husband, Joe, preceded her in death on June 10, 1972. She was also preceded in death by two children, an infant daughter Phyllis and a son, Harold, 13 years old.

Her memberships include Sacred Heart Church, the altar society at the church, the Benedictine Oblates, and the quilters at the church. Helen was a homemaker and a kind and thoughtful person. She enjoyed gardening and flowers, cooking, sports, being with her family, and playing cards.

Survivors are three sons, Maurice, Carol Lee, and Melvin Heiman, all of Baileyville; a daughter, Beverly Anderson, of Topeka; a brother, Raymond Lierz, of Baileyville; and nine grandchildren.

Besides her husband and two children, she was preceded in death by six brothers, Leo, Paul, Vincent, Sylvester, Joe, and Mathias "Matt" or "Ted" Lierz; and three sisters, Clara Broxterman, Bertha Heiman, and Mary Mulryan.

Mass of Christian burial will be Friday at 11 AM at Sacred Heart Church at Baileyville. Burial will be in the church cemetery. Rosaries will be prayed at 2 and 7 PM Thursday at the Lauer Funeral Home in Seneca. Memorials may be given for Sacred Heart Church, and sent in care of the family.

Notes for Joseph Francis Heiman:

Seneca, Kansas, Courier-Tribune Obituary - June 15, 1972

Joseph F. Heiman of Baileyville passed away at the Nemaha Valley Community Hospital on June 10, 1972. He became ill suddenly at his home on June 8 and was taken to the hospital. He had an apparent cerebral hemorrhage. He was 54.

He was born August 5, 1917 on a farm northeast of Baileyville. His parents were Joseph A. Heiman and Frances Berman Heiman. He spent his lifetime in the Nemaha County area. He attended Baileyville grade school and graduated from Axtell High School in 1935. He married Helen Lierz at Sacred Heart Church at Baileyville. They farmed and lived a mile south of Baileyville on their Grade A dairy farm called "Idle-Not Farm".

He was a member of Sacred Heart Church, chairman of the Parish Council and lay minister of the church. In the past, he has held various offices in dairy organizations. In 1966 he was chairman of the Nemaha County Republican party. He was a former member of the Baileyville school district board.

Survivors of this fine, friendly citizen are his wife, Helen; three sons, Maurice, Carroll and Melvin of Baileyville; one daughter, Beverly Heiman of Topeka; four brothers, Elmer and Leonard of Baileyville; Galen of Kansas City, Missouri;

Vern of Portland, Oregon; one sister, Mrs. Peter Haverkamp of Baileyville. He was preceded in death by an infant daughter, Phyllis and a son, Harold, 13 years old.

The rosary was recited at the Lauer Funeral Home on Sunday and Monday. The funeral mass was offered at Sacred Heart Catholic Church on Tuesday morning by Fr. George Kolasinski. The lector was Tom Heiman. The servers were Ronald Burdick, Mike Heiman, Mark Lierz and Dennis Lierz. Burial was in Sacred Heart Cemetery. The pallbearers were nephews, Elmer Lierz, Gilbert Broxterman, Marvin Lierz, Russell Haverkamp, Lynn Heiman and Ronald Heiman. Honorary pallbearers were neighbors; Wilbert Rottinghaus, Eugene Dalinghaus, Leroy Dalinghaus, Lawrence Dalinghaus, Glen Hasenkamp and Francis Engelken.

Children of Helen Lierz and Joseph Heiman are:

- 66 i. Maurice Joseph¹¹ Heiman, born March 29, 1942 in Baileyville, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- 67 ii. Harold Peter Heiman, born October 09, 1943 in Baileyville, Nemaha Co., Kansas; died June 03, 1957 in Baileyville, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- + 68 iii. Carroll Leo Heiman, born May 29, 1945 in Baileyville, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- + 69 iv. Melvin Francis Heiman, born March 26, 1950 in Baileyville, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- + 70 v. Beverly Jo Heiman, born July 27, 1954 in Baileyville, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- 71 vi. Phyllis Marie Heiman, born June 30, 1957 in Baileyville, Nemaha Co., Kansas; died July 03, 1957 in Baileyville, Nemaha Co., Kansas.

13. Joseph Herman¹⁰ Lierz (Peter Paul⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born March 22, 1920 in Baileyville, Nemaha Co., Kansas, and died February 11, 1992 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas. He married **Mildred Mary Sack** July 20, 1963 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas - Sts. Peter and Paul Church, daughter of **Christopher Sack** and **Agnes Waller**. She was born July 21, 1929 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas, and died June 06, 2006 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.

Notes for Joseph Herman Lierz:

Seneca, Kansas Courier-Tribune, February 20, 1992

Joseph Herman "Joe" Lierz, 71, of Seneca, died late Tuesday, February 11, 1992 at the Nemaha Valley Community Hospital in Seneca. He had bravely fought cancer for two years.

He was born March 22, 1920 on a farm south of Baileyville, the youngest of Peter and Mary Kramer Lierz's 11 children. He attended school at Baileyville, and a rural school. He was a farmer, stockman, and earlier had also operated a dairy on the farm. He farmed the family homestead until November of 1988, when he retired and moved to Seneca.

On July 20, 1963, he married Mildred "Millie" Sack Altenhofen at Sts. Peter and Paul Church in Seneca. He was a member of Sts. Peter and Paul Church and the St. Joseph Society at Seneca. He was a former member of Sacred Heart Church at Baileyville where he served on the parish council. He was a member of the Nemaha County Co-op Board for six years. Joe enjoyed his family. He also liked fishing and was a knowledgeable fisherman.

Survivors besides his wife, Millie, are four sons: Dennis of Albuquerque, New Mexico; Mark of Baileyville; Tom of Seneca; James of Manhattan, Kansas; three daughters, Joni Tangeman of Sabetha; Susan Lierz and Tricia Lierz both of Manhattan; two brothers, Mathias of Seneca and Raymond of Baileyville; three sisters, Bertha Heiman of Seneca; Helen Heiman and Mary Mulryan of Baileyville and five grandchildren. He was preceded in death by four brothers, Vincent, Paul, Leo, and Sylvester and a sister, Clara Broxterman.

The rosary was prayed at the Lauer Funeral Home on Wednesday and Thursday. The mass of Christian burial was celebrated Friday at Sts. Peter and Paul Church by Fr. Roderic Giller OSB and Fr. Weigel. Music was provided by the church choir. The lector was Joe Koehler. Communion distributor was Gary Sweetland. Servers were Kyle Koehler, Adam Koehler, Michael Broxterman and Jeff Spring. Gift bearers were granddaughters, Amy, Lisa, Christina and Sarah Lierz.

Burial was in the church cemetery. Pallbearers were nephews: Elmer Lierz, Marvin Lierz, Ronald Lierz, John Mulryan, Maurice Heiman and Cletus Broxterman.

Notes for Mildred Mary Sack:

Lauer Funeral Home Obituary

Mildred M. 'Millie' Lierz, 76, of Seneca, died Tuesday, June 6, 2006, at Life Care Center in Seneca, after a two year battle with cancer.

She was born July 21, 1929, in Seneca, one of twelve children of Christopher and Agnes Waller Sack. She attended Sts. Peter & Paul Schools and graduated from high school in 1947.

On November 23, 1950, she married Cyril A. Altenhofen. They had two sons, Dennis and Mark. He died May 2, 1962. On July 20, 1963, she married Joseph H. Lierz at Sts. Peter & Paul Church in Seneca. They lived and farmed south of Baileyville for 27 years until 1988 when they moved to Seneca. He died February 11, 1992. Millie continued to live in Seneca and was employed at Ray's Apple Market in the Bakery Department for 18 years before recently retiring.

She was a member of Sts. Peter & Paul Church, St. Ann's Altar Society and the Nemaha Valley Community Hospital Guild, all of Seneca. She was also a former member of Sacred Heart Church at Baileyville. Millie was an active, cheerful person who enjoyed sporting events, bowling, cards, traveling, quilting, and walking.

Survivors are four sons and their spouses, Dennis and SuEllen Lierz, of Albuquerque, NM, Mark and Becky Lierz, of Baileyville, Tom and Wendy Lierz, of Seneca, and Jim and Rachael Lierz, of Overland Park; three daughters and their spouses, Joni and John Tangeman, of Sabetha, Susan and Jay White, of Manhattan, and Tricia and Cayle Herl of Parker, CO; two brothers, Charles Sack, of Topeka and Leon Sack, of East Point, FL; four sisters, Eileen Sheehan, of Kansas City, MO, Mary Kirkman, of Houston, MO, Sally Koehler, of Seneca, and JoAnn Davis, of Lincoln, NE; 14 grandchildren and 4 great-grandchildren.

Besides her parents and husbands Cyril and Joseph, she was preceded in death by sisters, Kathryn Hedderman, Eleanor Love, Virginia Ketter, and Rita Schulte; brothers Raymond Sack and Bob Sack; and a great-granddaughter, Virginia Wood.

The mass of Christian burial will be 10 AM Friday at Sts. Peter & Paul Church in Seneca. The burial will be in the church cemetery. Rosaries will be prayed at 2 and 7 PM Thursday at Lauer Funeral Home in Seneca. In lieu of flowers, memorials may be given for St. Jude's Children's Research Hospital or Life Care Center of Seneca, and sent in care of the family.

Children of Joseph Lierz and Mildred Sack are:

- + 72 i. Joni Marie¹¹ Lierz, born April 23, 1964 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- + 73 ii. Thomas Joseph Lierz, born September 22, 1965 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- + 74 iii. Susan Marie Lierz, born September 15, 1966 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- + 75 iv. James Joseph Lierz, born October 14, 1971 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- + 76 v. Tricia Marie Lierz, born May 23, 1973 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.

Generation No. 3

14. Elmer Peter¹¹ Lierz (Leo Joseph¹⁰, Peter Paul⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born April 12, 1928 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas. He married **Joann Elizabeth Heiman** February 09, 1952 in St. Benedict, Nemaha Co., Kansas - St. Mary's Church, daughter of **Frank Heiman** and **Josephine Buessing**. She was born August 23, 1930 in St. Benedict, Nemaha Co., Kansas.

Children of Elmer Lierz and Joann Heiman are:

- + 77 i. Lynn Leo¹² Lierz, born December 20, 1954 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- + 78 ii. Eugene Francis Lierz, born September 29, 1957 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- + 79 iii. Linus William Lierz, born February 15, 1960 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- + 80 iv. Gary Verness Lierz, born October 19, 1962 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- 81 v. Gerald Lierz, born November 02, 1963 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas; died November 02, 1963 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- + 82 vi. Alan Gerald Lierz, born September 07, 1966 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- + 83 vii. Donna Marie Lierz, born January 16, 1968 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- + 84 viii. Sandra Mary Lierz, born December 18, 1969 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- + 85 ix. Russel John Lierz, born November 14, 1971 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.

15. Lester Francis¹¹ Lierz (Leo Joseph¹⁰, Peter Paul⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born March 21, 1929 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas, and died August 15, 1963 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas. He married **Helen Emme Rottinghaus** December 01, 1956, daughter of **Henry Rottinghaus** and **Magdalene Steinlage**. She was born April 21,

1931 in Corning, Nemaha Co., Kansas.

Children of Lester Lierz and Helen Rottinghaus are:

- + 86 i. Dr. Mark Francis¹² Lierz, born February 27, 1961 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- + 87 ii. Steven Leo Lierz, born October 06, 1962 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.

16. **Verness William¹¹ Lierz** (Leo Joseph¹⁰, Peter Paul⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born June 16, 1930 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas; died February 19, 2014 in Gladstone, Clay Co., Missouri. He married **Marilyn Honora Wichman** April 21, 1956 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas - Sts. Peter and Paul Church, daughter of **John Wichman** and **Bernadine Heiman**. She was born August 03, 1935 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.

Notes for Verness W. Lierz:

McGilley Antioch Chapel

Verness W. 'Vern' Lierz, 83, of Gladstone, MO, passed away February 19, 2014 after a long battle with Alzheimer's and Parkinson's.

Vern was born June 16, 1930 in Seneca, KS and lived in Kansas City after his time in the service. He proudly served in the US Army during the Korean Conflict. He retired from the KCMO School District in 1992 after 35 years of service. Vern was an active member of St. Patrick's Catholic Church and the Knights of Columbus and spent many hours volunteering for them.

Vern was preceded in death by his parents, Leo and Bertha Lierz and siblings Victor, Lester, Cleta and Marceil.

Survivors include his wife of 57 years, Marilyn, three daughters; Cindy Kitchen, Carol (Alec) Wood, Linda (Jim) Sheedy and son Randy (Jayanne) In addition, he is survived by brothers Elmer and Gerald and a sister Eileen Sudbeck, seven grandchildren; Allison and John Wood, Brandon, Kyle and Stacey Kitchen, and Anna and Ava Sheedy, as well as many nieces, nephews and cousins. Vern loved attending his grandchildren's sporting events and going hunting with family and friends.

Mass of Christian Burial will be Saturday, February 22 at 10:00 AM at St. Patrick's Catholic Church, 1357 NE 42nd Terrace, Kansas City. Rosary will be at the church at 6:00 PM on Friday February 21 followed by a visitation from 6:30 - 8:00 PM. Burial Resurrection Cemetery. Contributions are suggested in Vern's name to St. Patrick's Food Pantry or the Knights of Columbus #7064.

Children of Verness Lierz and Marilyn Wichman are:

- + 88 i. Cynthia Lee¹² Lierz, born December 18, 1957 in Kansas City, Missouri.
- + 89 ii. Carol Elaine Lierz, born April 19, 1959 in Kansas City, Missouri.
- 90 iii. Baby Boy Lierz, born May 28, 1965; died May 28, 1965 in Kansas City, Missouri.
- + 91 iv. Linda Kathleen Lierz, born September 19, 1968 in Kansas City, Missouri.
- 92 v. Randall Verness Lierz, born November 30, 1970 in Kansas City, Missouri.

17. **Gerald Mathias¹¹ Lierz** (Leo Joseph¹⁰, Peter Paul⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born December 01, 1931 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas. He married **Ethel Barbara Brokamp** February 25, 1957 in Kelly, Nemaha Co., Kansas - St. Bedes Church, daughter of **Aloysius Brokamp** and **Hedwig Hutfles**. She was born September 25, 1933 in Kelly, Nemaha Co., Kansas.

Children of Gerald Lierz and Ethel Brokamp are:

- + 93 i. Colleen Ann¹² Lierz, born October 21, 1957 in Holton, Jackson Co., Kansas.
- 94 ii. Timothy Gerard Lierz, born September 11, 1960 in Holton, Jackson Co., Kansas. He married Denise R. White June 22, 1985; born October 10, 1957.
- + 95 iii. Douglas Joseph Lierz, born August 01, 1967 in Holton, Jackson Co., Kansas.

18. **Cleta Mae¹¹ Lierz** (Leo Joseph¹⁰, Peter Paul⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born August 09, 1934 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas, and died February 09, 2005 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas. She married **Gerald George Hammes** February 27, 1954 in Fidelity, Nemaha Co., Kansas - St. Augustine Church, son of **Lawrence Hammes** and **Cornelia Stallbaumer**. He was born November 11, 1929 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.

Notes for Cleta Mae Lierz:

Lauer Funeral Home Obituary

Cleta M. Hammes, 70, Rt. 1, Seneca, died Wednesday, February 9, 2005, at Life Care Center in Seneca. She had

615 Parkinson's disease since 1979.

She was born August 9, 1934, near Seneca, the daughter of Leo and Bertha Bergman Lierz. She attended Pleasant Hill School.

On February 27, 1954, she married Gerald Hammes at St. Augustine Church, Fidelity. They lived three miles west of Seneca, their present farm, where they raised livestock and always had a large garden. They celebrated their golden wedding anniversary in 2004. She was a member of Sacred Heart Church at Baileyville, the Altar Society, where she served as an officer, and the church choir.

Survivors besides her husband Gerald of the home are: two sons, Bob Hammes of Hoyt and Mike Hammes of Topeka; five daughters; LuAnn Roth of Paxico, Marlene Wessel of Seneca, Joan Glissman of Centralia, and Ellen Laird and Tricia Hammes, both of Topeka; three brothers, Elmer Lierz of Seneca, Verness Lierz of Kansas City, MO, and Gerald Lierz of Holton; two sisters Eileen Sudbeck of Rt 1, Seneca, and Marceil Rottinghaus of Yuma, AZ; and 17 grandchildren and 3 great-grandchildren.

Besides her parents, she was preceded in death by a brother, Lester Lierz, August 16, 1963 and an infant brother, Victor, in 1936.

Mass of Christian burial will be 10:30 A.M. Saturday at Sacred Heart Church at Baileyville. Burial will be in the church cemetery. The rosary will be prayed at 2 and 7 P.M. Friday the Lauer Funeral Home in Seneca, where she will lie in state after 8:30 A.M.

Children of Cleta Lierz and Gerald Hammes are:

- + 96 i. Luann Elizabeth¹² Hammes, born December 23, 1954 in Axtell, Marshall Co., Kansas.
- + 97 ii. Marlene Mary Hammes, born January 27, 1957 in Axtell, Marshall Co., Kansas.
- + 98 iii. Joan Marie Hammes, born April 02, 1958 in Axtell, Marshall Co., Kansas.
- + 99 iv. Ellen Marie Hammes, born December 08, 1961 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- + 100 v. Robert Joseph Hammes, born April 09, 1963 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- 101 vi. Michael Alan Hammes, born December 06, 1969 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- 102 vii. Tricia Ann Hammes, born January 07, 1975 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.

617 **20. Eileen Ann¹¹ Lierz** (Leo Joseph¹⁰, Peter Paul⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born January 16, 1938 in Fidelity, Nemaha Co., Kansas. She married **Francis Henry Sudbeck** February 05, 1958, son of **Franz Sudbeck** and **Mary Olberding**. He was born March 07, 1929 in St. Benedict, Nemaha Co., Kansas.

Children of Eileen Lierz and Francis Sudbeck are:

- + 103 i. Nancy Marie¹² Sudbeck, born May 03, 1959 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- + 104 ii. Judy Kay Sudbeck, born December 29, 1960 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- + 105 iii. David Junius Sudbeck, born January 25, 1964 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- + 106 iv. Glenda Sue Sudbeck, born February 11, 1968 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.

618 **21. Marceil Bertha¹¹ Lierz** (Leo Joseph¹⁰, Peter Paul⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born October 27, 1939 in Fidelity, Nemaha Co., Kansas. She married **Galen Justin Rottinghaus** December 28, 1959, son of **Alvin Rottinghaus** and **Rose Haverkamp**. He was born March 19, 1939 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.

Children of Marceil Lierz and Galen Rottinghaus are:

- + 107 i. Vicky Sue¹² Rottinghaus, born October 21, 1960.
- + 108 ii. Karen Rose Rottinghaus, born July 18, 1962.
- + 109 iii. Debra Kay Rottinghaus, born May 10, 1964.
- + 110 iv. Denise Marie Rottinghaus, born October 16, 1967.
- 111 v. Julie Ann Rottinghaus, born December 17, 1972.

622 **22. Rita Margaret¹¹ Broxterman** (Clara Gertrude¹⁰ Lierz, Peter Paul⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born March 22, 1927 in Baileyville, Nemaha Co., Kansas, and died April 18, 2007 in Centralia, Nemaha Co., Kansas. She married **Walter John Burdick** February 05, 1948 in Baileyville, Nemaha Co., Kansas - Sacred Heart Church, son of **John Burdick** and **Clara Tanking**. He was born June 06, 1926 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas, and died July 05, 2010 in Centralia, Ne.naha Co., Kansas.

Notes for Rita Margaret Broxterman:

Lauer Funeral Home Obituary

Rita M. Burdick, 80, of Centralia, died Wednesday evening, April 18, 2007, at Eastridge Nursing Home in Centralia due to complications of congestive heart failure.

Rita was born on March 22, 1927 on a farm southwest of Baileyville. She attended Star Country School and then the Baileyville School until 8th grade. Rita helped on the family farm doing various chores in addition to helping area mothers with their newborns.

Rita married Walter J. Burdick on February 5, 1948 at Sacred Heart Church in Baileyville. Initially the couple lived in Lillis, then after two years moved south of Centralia, where they spent the next 32 years farming and raising their ten children. In 1982, they moved to Centralia.

Rita worked for Bauman Catering Services. Then in 1976, she went to work for Country View Estates (now Life Care Center) in the kitchen, and retired from there in 2000. Rita was a volunteer with the Election Board, and was a member of St. Patrick's Church and St. Patrick's Alter Society in Corning. She enjoyed volunteering at area nursing homes, crocheting, sewing, quilting, playing cards, and gardening. She especially loved keeping up with her grandchildren and watching them play sports.

Survivors are her husband Walter of the home; six sons, Tim, Alan, and Larry, all of Centralia, Roger of Circleville, Mark of Silver Lake, and Dennis "Butch" of Valley Falls; four daughters; Linda Martin of Topeka, Sharon Lueger of Seneca, Marlene Rempe of Corning, and Janet Lueger of St. Mary's; three brothers, Gilbert and Cletus, both of Baileyville, and Daniel Broxterman of Centralia; two sisters, Evelyn Burdick and Maxine Strathman, both of Seneca; 28 grandchildren; and one great-grandchild.

Rita was preceded in death by her brother Galen on September 21, 1971; her sisters, Maleta Gress on November 25, 1984, Mildred Haug on June 2, 2001, and Mary Ann Holthaus on May 6, 2005, and a grandchild Brent Burdick on July 10, 1983.

Mass of Christian Burial will be at 10 AM Saturday April 21, 2007 at St. Patrick's Catholic Church in Corning. Burial will be at the St. Patrick's Cemetery. Rosaries will be prayed at 2 and 7 PM Friday, April 20th at Lauer Funeral Home in Seneca. Memorial contributions can be made for St. Patrick's Cemetery, or Eastridge Nursing Home, and or Abundant Life Hospice, and may be sent in care of the family.

Notes for Walter John Burdick:

Lauer Funeral Home Obituary

Walter John Burdick, 84, of Centralia, KS, died early Monday morning, July 5, 2010, at Eastridge Nursing Home in Centralia.

He was born on April 16, 1926, on a farm east of Seneca, the son of John F. and Clara Tanking Burdick. He attended Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic School in Seneca and worked on the family farm. Walter also worked for Joe Heiman before entering the U.S. Army on January 30, 1945; he was discharged on November 26, 1946. After his stint in the army, he again worked for Joe Heiman until his marriage.

Walter married Rita M. Broxterman on February 5, 1948 at Sacred Heart Church in Baileyville. Initially the couple lived in Lillis; then after two years, they moved south of Centralia, where they spent the next 32 years farming and raising their ten children. In addition, Walter drove a school bus for the Centralia School District from 1972 to 1984. In 1982, they moved to Centralia.

Walter was a member of St. Patrick's Church in Corning, the Knights of Columbus Council #1769 in Seneca, and the Arthur L. Mills Post 37 of the American Legion in Corning. He enjoyed volunteering at area nursing homes, playing cards, and polka music. He was an avid baseball fan, especially cheering on the Kansas City Royals and the Atlanta Braves. He particularly loved keeping up with his grandchildren and watching them play sports.

Survivors are his six sons, Tim and wife Brenda, Alan and wife Sheri and Larry and wife Jane, all of Centralia, Roger and wife Lucy of Circleville, Mark and wife Ruth of Silver Lake, and Dennis 'Butch' and wife Lorena of Valley Falls; four daughters, Linda and husband Michael Martin of Pleasanton, Sharon and husband Ed Lueger of Seneca, Marlene

C22 and husband Dan Rempe of Corning, and Janet and husband Gene Lueger of St. Mary's; four sisters, Mildred Reinecke, Alice Kramer, Irene Kramer, and Marcina Haverkamp, all of Seneca; 28 grandchildren; and seven great-grandchildren.

Walter was preceded in death by his wife Rita on April 18, 2007; his brother, Gerald on October 26, 2009; and a grandchild, Brent Burdick on July 10, 1983.

Mass of Christian Burial will be offered at 10 AM Wednesday, July 7, at St. Patrick's Church in Corning. Burial will be at the church cemetery. Rosaries will be prayed at 2 & 7 PM Tuesday, July 6, at Lauer Funeral Home in Seneca.

Children of Rita Broxterman and Walter Burdick are:

- + 112 i. Linda Kay¹² Burdick, born November 29, 1948 in Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- + 113 ii. Sharon Rose Burdick, born December 04, 1957 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- + 114 iii. Timothy Joseph Burdick, born November 21, 1958 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- + 115 iv. Marlene Ann Burdick, born December 05, 1959 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- + 116 v. Alan Gerard Burdick, born January 29, 1961 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- + 117 vi. Lawrence Lee Burdick, born January 10, 1962 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- + 118 vii. Roger John Burdick, born July 13, 1963 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- + 119 viii. Mark Frederick Burdick, born December 05, 1964 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- + 120 ix. Janet Marie Burdick, born April 18, 1966 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- + 121 x. Dennis Joseph Burdick, born December 31, 1967 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.

C23 **23. Evelyn Margaret¹¹ Broxterman** (Clara Gertrude¹⁰ Lierz, Peter Paul⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born March 11, 1928 in Baileyville, Nemaha Co., Kansas, and died May 24, 2010 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas. She married **Gerald Anthony Burdick** February 18, 1950 in Baileyville, Nemaha Co., Kansas - Sacred Heart Church, son of **John Burdick** and **Clara Tanking**. He was born June 06, 1928 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas, and died October 26, 2009 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.

Notes for Evelyn Margaret Broxterman:

Lauer Funeral Home Obituary

Evelyn M. (Broxterman) Burdick, 82, of Seneca, Kansas, died Monday morning, May 24, 2010, at Crestview Manor care home in Seneca, with loving family members at her side.

She was born on March 11, 1928, to Fred and Clara Lierz Broxterman on a farm northeast of Baileyville. She attended Star Country School until 4th Grade and then went to Sacred Heart Catholic School in Baileyville. Evelyn was employed by the Elmer Winterscheidt family in their home prior to marriage.

Evelyn married Gerald A. Burdick on February 18, 1950, at Sacred Heart Catholic Church in Baileyville. They resided at Bern for the first three years of their married life; before moving to Lillis in 1953. They moved to Seneca in 1963; where the couple farmed, raised cattle and hogs and celebrated 59 years of marriage. Evelyn was employed at Countryview Estates in the dietary department for 30 years until she was needed to stay home and care for her husband who had Parkinson's. He preceded her in death on October 26, 2009.

She was a member of Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Church, St. Ann's Altar Society and the Happy Hours Card Club, all in Seneca, and she was a former member of Sacred Heart Church & St. Anne's Altar Society in Baileyville. Evelyn enjoyed many hobbies which included baking, flowers, gardening, playing cards, embroidery and spending time with her grandchildren.

She is survived by her 10 children, Nancy (Terry) Henson of Nortonville, KS, Karen (Larry) Osterhaus, Sheryl (Robert) Nordhus, Diane (Donald) Lueger and Duane (Lori) Burdick, all of Seneca, Ronald (Joyce) Burdick of Wetmore, Joyce (Larry) Russell of Topeka, Lynn (Jeanette) Burdick of Emporia, Mary (Richard) Schoenfeld of Manhattan and Marcia (Alan) Gyhra of Burchard, NE; three brothers, Gilbert, Cletus, and Daniel Broxterman, all of Baileyville; a sister, Maxine Strathman of Seneca; 35 grandchildren and 24 great grandchildren.

She was preceded in death by a grandson, Brandon Gyhra in 1995, her parents, and her siblings, Rita Burdick, Mildred Haug, Mary Ann Holthaus, Maleta Gress and Galen Broxterman.

Rosaries will be prayed at 2 & 7 PM Tuesday, May 25, at Lauer Funeral Home in Seneca. Mass of Christian Burial will be celebrated 11 AM Wednesday, May 26, at Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Church in Seneca. Burial will be in Sacred

Heart Cemetery in Baileyville.

Notes for Gerald Anthony Burdick:

Lauer Funeral Home Obituary

Gerald A. 'Jerry' Burdick, 81, of Seneca, Kansas died Monday morning, October 26, 2009 at Crestview Manor Nursing & Residential Living in Seneca.

He was born on June 6 1928, on a farm east of Seneca, the son of John F. and Clara Tanking Burdick. He attended Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic School in Seneca and worked on the family farm.

Jerry married Evelyn Broxterman on February 18, 1950 at Sacred Heart Church in Baileyville. They resided at Bern for the first 3 years of their married life; before moving to Lillis, KS in 1953. They moved to Seneca in 1963; where the couple farmed, raised cattle and hogs and celebrated 59 years of marriage. In addition, Jerry worked for Farmers Elevator & Heinen True Value.

He was a member of Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Church and the Knights of Columbus #1769 in Seneca, and a former member of Sacred Heart Church in Baileyville. He was also a past Board Member of USD #451. Jerry enjoyed playing cards, gardening, watching sports, spending time with his grandchildren and just being his ornery self.

He is survived by his wife, Evelyn Burdick; his ten children, Nancy (Terry) Henson of Nortonville, KS, Karen (Larry) Osterhaus, Sheryl (Robert) Nordhus, Diane (Donald) Lueger and Duane (Lori) Burdick, all of Seneca, Ronald (Joyce) Burdick of Wetmore, Joyce (Larry) Russell of Topeka, Lynn (Jeanette) Burdick of Emporia, Mary (Richard) Schoenfeld of Manhattan and Marcia (Alan) Gyhra of Burchard, NE; his siblings, Walter Burdick of Centralia, Mildred Reinecke, Alice Kramer, Irene Kramer, and Marcina Haverkamp, all of Seneca; 35 grandchildren and 23 great-grandchildren.

He was preceded in death by a grandson, Brandon Gyhra in 1995.

Rosaries will be prayed at 2 & 7 PM on Tuesday, October 27, at Lauer Funeral Home in Seneca. Mass of Christian Burial will be celebrated at 11 AM on Wednesday, October 28, 2009 at Sts. Peter & Paul Church in Seneca. Burial will be at Sacred Heart Cemetery in Baileyville. Memorials may be left in Jerry's memory for Sts. Peter & Paul School, or Sacred Heart Cemetery, or Crestview Manor, and sent in care of the family.

Children of Evelyn Broxterman and Gerald Burdick are:

- + 122 i. Nancy Ann¹² Burdick, born December 09, 1950 in Bern, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- + 123 ii. Karen Elizabeth Burdick, born October 22, 1951 in Bern, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- + 124 iii. Sheryl Ann Burdick, born October 22, 1952 in Bern, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- + 125 iv. Ronald Lee Burdick, born February 17, 1954 in Frankfort, Marshall Co., Kansas.
- + 126 v. Joyce Marie Burdick, born February 05, 1955 in Frankfort, Marshall Co., Kansas.
- + 127 vi. Diane Kathleen Burdick, born February 11, 1956 in Frankfort, Marshall Co., Kansas.
- + 128 vii. Lynn Gerald Burdick, born September 07, 1958 in Frankfort, Marshall Co., Kansas.
- + 129 viii. Mary Alice Burdick, born June 23, 1961 in Lillis, Marshall Co., Kansas.
- + 130 ix. Duane Joseph Burdick, born August 04, 1963 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- + 131 x. Marcia Ann Burdick, born May 31, 1970 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.

24. Mary Ann¹¹ Broxterman (Clara Gertrude¹⁰ Lierz, Peter Paul⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born August 02, 1929 in Baileyville, Nemaha Co., Kansas, and died May 06, 2005 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas. She married **Edwin J. Holthaus** January 07, 1958 in Baileyville, Nemaha Co., Kansas - Sacred Heart Church, son of **Francis Holthaus** and **Rose Olberding**. He was born August 17, 1925 in Baileyville, Nemaha Co., Kansas.

Notes for Mary Ann Broxterman:

Lauer Funeral Home Obituary

Mary Ann Holthaus, 75, of Seneca died early Friday morning May 6, 2005 at Nemaha Valley Community Hospital in Seneca. She was diagnosed with leukemia in September of 2003.

She was born August 2, 1929, the daughter of Fred J. and Clara Lierz Broxterman on a farm southwest of Baileyville. She attended Star School and Baileyville School. Mary Ann worked for her grandparents on their farm and then moved in with her brother, Gilbert, while she worked at Axtell Hospital as a nurse's aide in 1957.

On January 7, 1958, she married Edwin J. Holthaus at Sacred Heart Church Baileyville. After their marriage, they lived

on a farm southeast of Baileyville. From 1966 they farmed and operated a dairy near Soldier. She was a homemaker and also helped in the dairy until 1987. They moved to Seneca in 1993. She worked for Three Rivers Home Health Care after she moved to Seneca.

She was a member of Sts. Peter & Paul Church and St. Ann's Altar Society at the church. Mary Ann and Ed worked dances at the Knights of Columbus, and she also made pies for the Knights of Columbus meals and bingo. She was a former member of St. Patrick's Church and the Altar Society where she quilted with the group. Earlier she taught sewing at the Soldier 4 H Club. In February of 1980 she won grand champion at a pie baking contest conducted by Brown-Nemaha County Pork Producers. She was an industrious person who always had a large garden, did a lot of canning, embroidery, and made quilts for all her children. She enjoyed fishing with her husband and playing cards.

Survivors besides her husband are; four sons, Gary Holthaus and Richard Holthaus both of Topeka, Bob Holthaus of Las Vegas, NV, and Tom Holthaus of Silver Lake; two daughters, Joann Braes of Holton and Brenda Haug of Virginia Beach, VA; three brothers Gilbert and Cletus Broxterman, both of Baileyville and Daniel Broxterman of Centralia; three sisters, Rita Burdick of Centralia, Evelyn Burdick and Maxine Strathman, both of Seneca; and 17 grandchildren.

Besides her parents, she was preceded in death by a brother, Galen Broxterman on September 21, 1971; two sisters, Maleta Gress on November 25, 1984, and Mildred Haug on June 2, 2001; and a granddaughter, Heather Schmitz Holthaus on November 2, 1984.

Mass of Christian burial will be 10:30 A.M. Monday at Sts. Peter & Paul Church in Seneca. Burial will be in the church cemetery. The rosary will be prayed at 7 P.M. Saturday and 7 P.M. Sunday at Lauer Funeral Home in Seneca.

Children of Mary Broxterman and Edwin Holthaus are:

- + 132 i. Gary Lee¹² Holthaus, born January 17, 1959 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- + 133 ii. Robert Joseph Holthaus, born May 20, 1960 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- + 134 iii. Thomas Gerard Holthaus, born October 20, 1961 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- + 135 iv. Richard Daniel Holthaus, born April 11, 1964 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- + 136 v. Joann Mary Holthaus, born January 12, 1968 in Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- + 137 vi. Brenda Kay Holthaus, born February 20, 1970 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.

26. Maleta Helen¹¹ Broxterman (Clara Gertrude¹⁰ Lierz, Peter Paul⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born February 21, 1932 in Baileyville, Nemaha Co., Kansas, and died November 25, 1984 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas. She married **Norbert Francis Gress** November 21, 1953 in Baileyville, Nemaha Co., Kansas - Sacred Heart Church, son of **Aloysius Gress** and **Lorene Tanking**. He was born August 25, 1929 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.

Notes for Maleta Helen Broxterman:

Seneca, Kansas Courier Tribune Obituary - November 29, 1984

Maleta H. Gress, 52, of Seneca, died Sunday, November 25, at St. Francis Hospital, Topeka. She had been fighting cancer since March of 1982.

Maleta Helena Gress was born February 21, 1932, on a farm south of Baileyville, the daughter of Fred and Clara Lierz Broxterman. She grew up there and attended Sacred Heart School.

On November 21, 1953 she married Norbert Gress at Sacred Heart Church, Baileyville. They lived and farmed at Mercier, Kansas for seven years. In 1961 they moved to a farm northeast of Seneca where they now live. She was a member of Sts. Peter and Paul Church and St. Ann's Altar Society. Maleta was a supportive mother who took interest in all activities of her children, especially school activities. She always found time to do the important things and was an extremely capable homemaker even throughout the difficulties of her illness.

Survivors are her husband, Norbert of the home; one son, David of Seneca; eleven daughters, Elaine of Munster, West Germany; Janice of Topeka; Donna of Phoenix, Arizona; Joan of Omaha; Theresa of Emporia; Marilyn, Susan, Myra, Lisa, Lori and Kathy, all of the home; her parents, Mr. and Mrs. Fred Broxterman of Baileyville; three brothers, Gilbert and Cletus of Baileyville; Daniel of Centralia; five sisters, Rita Burdick of Centralia; Evelyn Burdick of Seneca; Mary Holthaus of Soldier; Mildred Haug of Baileyville and Maxine Spring of Topeka; and two foster grandchildren, Steve Fullen of Topeka and Jennifer Clapsaddle of Emporia.

She was preceded in death by a daughter, Mary Kay in May of 1960 and a brother, Galen Broxterman on September 21,

626 1971.

The rosary was prayed at the Lauer Funeral Home on Monday and Tuesday evenings. The Mass of Christian Burial was offered on Wednesday at Sts. Peter and Paul Church by Fr. Bartholomew Dacek, OSB. Music was provided by the church choir. Burial was in the church cemetery. Pallbearers were nephews, Richard Gress, Tim Burdick, Duane Burdick, Tom Haverkamp, Joe Broxterman and Roger Heideman.

Children of Maleta Broxterman and Norbert Gress are:

- 138 i. Elaine Marie¹² Gress, born October 13, 1954 in Horton, Brown Co., Kansas.
- + 139 ii. Janice Ann Gress, born November 07, 1955 in Horton, Brown Co., Kansas.
- + 140 iii. David Joseph Gress, born December 31, 1956 in Horton, Brown Co., Kansas.
- + 141 iv. Donna Christine Gress, born March 12, 1959 in Horton, Brown Co., Kansas.
- 142 v. Mary Kay Gress, born May 19, 1960 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas; died May 19, 1960 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- + 143 vi. Joan Mary Gress, born April 17, 1961 in Mercier, Brown Co., Kansas.
- + 144 vii. Theresa Ann Gress, born January 22, 1963 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- + 145 viii. Marilyn Kay Gress, born January 15, 1964 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- + 146 ix. Susan Mary Gress, born March 06, 1965 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- + 147 x. Myra Jean Gress, born June 01, 1967 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- 148 xi. Lisa Jane Gress, born May 08, 1968 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- + 149 xii. Lori Ann Gress, born May 08, 1968 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- + 150 xiii. Kathryn Jean Gress, born July 23, 1970 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.

628 **28. Cletus Vincent¹¹ Broxterman** (Clara Gertrude¹⁰ Lierz, Peter Paul⁹, PETER Joseph P.J.⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born August 03, 1935 in Baileyville, Nemaha Co., Kansas. He married **Phyllis Lorene Gudenkauf** September 14, 1963 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas - Sts. Peter and Paul Church, daughter of **Raphael Gudenkauf** and **Florence Tanking**. She was born August 10, 1941 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.

Children of Cletus Broxterman and Phyllis Gudenkauf are:

- 151 i. Joseph John¹² Broxterman, born November 05, 1964 in Axtell, Marshall Co., Kansas. He married Sandra Lynn Arp August 09, 1997 in Miami, Florida; born Abt. 1964.
- + 152 ii. Steven Thomas Broxterman, born December 29, 1965 in Axtell, Marshall Co., Kansas.
- 153 iii. Randall Lee Broxterman, born November 17, 1968 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- 154 iv. Edgar Alan Broxterman, born November 28, 1973 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- 155 v. Michael Robert Broxterman, born September 17, 1979 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas. He married Ruth Margaret Vivona September 12, 2004 in Shawnee, Kansas - Good Shepherd Catholic Church; born October 2, 1978 Kansas City, Missouri.
- 156 vi. Angela Marie Broxterman, born May 18, 1983 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.

629 **29. Maxine Laverne¹¹ Broxterman** (Clara Gertrude¹⁰ Lierz, Peter Paul⁹, PETER Joseph P.J.⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born September 01, 1941 in Baileyville, Nemaha Co., Kansas. She married **(1) Gary Lee Spring** January 09, 1971 in Baileyville, Nemaha Co., Kansas - Sacred Heart Church, son of **Leo Spring** and **Elsie Keithley**. He was born May 05, 1941 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas, and died October 02, 1987 in Topeka, Shawnee Co. Kansas. She married **(2) Galen John Strathman** July 21, 1990 in Baileyville, Nemaha Co., Kansas - Sacred Heart Church, son of **Frank Strathman** and **Josephine Burdick**. He was born November 16, 1930 in Baileyville, Nemaha Co., Kansas.

Notes for Gary Lee Spring:

Seneca, Kansas - Courier-Tribune Obituary, October 8, 1987

Gary L. Spring, 46, died Friday, October 2, 1987 at a Topeka hospital. Mr. Spring worked for the Kansas Highway Department. He previously served eight years in the Air Force.

He was born May 5, 1941 at Seneca, the son of Leo and Elsie Keithley Spring. He attended Seneca public schools and was graduated from Seneca High School in 1959. Mr. Spring was a member of Earle W. Taylor Post No 21 of the American Legion at Seneca.

He was married to Maxine Broxterman, January 9, 1971, at Baileyville, she survives. Other survivors include two sons, Gary and Jeff, both of the home; his father, Leo of Seneca, and two brothers; Larry and Robert of Kansas City, Missouri. Preceding him in death were his mother, Elsie Keithley Spring who died June 4, 1986 and his sister, Kay Lynn Dorrsom, on April 2, 1973; an infant sister, Dixie Lee Spring died in 1938.

Services were held at 11 A.M. Monday at Penwell-Gabel Funeral Home. Military graveside services were conducted by Philip Billard Veterans of Foreign Wars Post No 1650 of Topeka in Memorial Park cemetery.

Children of Maxine Broxterman and Gary Spring are:

- + 157 i. Gary Lee¹² Spring, Jr., born January 02, 1972 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.
- 158 ii. Jeff Spring, born April 03, 1980 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.

31. Daniel Leo¹¹ Broxterman (Clara Gertrude¹⁰ Lierz, Peter Paul⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born August 12, 1950 in Baileyville, Nemaha Co., Kansas. He married **Laura Jean Stallbaumer** August 28, 1976, daughter of **Richard Stallbaumer** and **Jerian Bergman**. She was born July 23, 1958 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.

Children of Daniel Broxterman and Laura Stallbaumer are:

- 159 i. Kimberly Renee¹² Broxterman, born December 31, 1979 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- 160 ii. Ryan Richard Broxterman, born March 10, 1982 in Centralia, Nemaha Co., Kansas. He married Amanda Lynn Kramer; born December 10, 1986 in Goff, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- 161 iii. Kari Lynn Broxterman, born December 12, 1987 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- 162 iv. Ross Tyler Broxterman, born July 09, 1992 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.

32. Donald Timothy¹¹ Heiman (Bertha Ann¹⁰ Lierz, Peter Paul⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born June 29, 1929 in St. Benedict, Nemaha Co., Kansas. He married **Norma Jean Henry** August 11, 1951 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas - Sts. Peter and Paul Church, daughter of **Leo Henry** and **Agnes Kelly**. She was born December 24, 1930 in Axtell, Marshall Co., Kansas.

Children of Donald Heiman and Norma Henry are:

- + 163 i. Barry Lynn¹² Heiman, born May 17, 1952 in Kansas.
- + 164 ii. Debra Susan Heiman, born July 30, 1953 in Kansas.
- 165 iii. Richard Allen Heiman, born December 31, 1959 in Overland Park, Johnson Co., Kansas.
- + 166 iv. Janet Marie Heiman, born May 02, 1967 in Overland Park, Johnson Co., Kansas.

33. John Peter¹¹ Heiman (Bertha Ann¹⁰ Lierz, Peter Paul⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born January 13, 1931 in St. Benedict, Nemaha Co., Kansas, and died March 22, 1987 in Oketa, Marshall Co., Kansas. He married (1) **Jo Ann Rueger** May 04, 1957 in Beattie, Marshall Co., Kansas - St. Malachy Church, daughter of **Arthur Rueger** and **Beatrice McMahon**. She was born July 04, 1935 in Axtell, Marshall Co., Kansas, and died January 02, 1979 in Oketa, Marshall Co., Kansas. He married (2) **Phyllis Maxine Handley** November 07, 1981 in Axtell, Marshall Co., Kansas - St. Michael's Church; daughter of **Ivan Handley** and **Violet Root**. She was born January 15, 1932 in Beattie, Marshall Co., Kansas, and died November 29, 2006 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.

Notes for John Peter Heiman:

Seneca, Kansas Courier-Tribune Obituary - March 23, 1987

John Heiman, 56, Beattie, died Sunday, March 22, at his home. Mr. Heiman was a farmer in Beattie community in Marshall County for many years.

He was born January 13, 1931 at St. Benedict, the son of Edward and Bertha Lierz Heiman. He attended schools in the St. Benedict community in Nemaha County. He was a Veteran of the Korean conflict, having served in the Navy. He was a member of St. Malachy's Catholic Church and Post No 244 at the American Legions, both at Beattie, and the Watershed District in the Beattie community.

He was married to JoAnn Rueger, May 4, 1957, at Beattie. She died January 2, 1979. He was married to Phyllis Handley November 7, 1981 at Axtell, she survives. Other survivors include a son: James of Beattie; two daughters, Patty Stueve of Summerville and Brenda Heiman at home; his mother, Mrs. Bertha Heiman of Seneca; seven brothers, Donald and Paul of Kansas City, Kansas; Kenny and Edward of Pasco, Washington; Tom of Hill City, Kansas; Regis of Topeka and Rev. Robert Heiman of Atchison; a sister, Mary Jo Hughes of Kansas City, Kansas; and five grandchildren. Services were held at 10:00 a.m. Wednesday at St. Malachy Catholic Church at Beattie.

Frankfort, Kansas, Index - Thursday, April 16, 1987

John P. Heiman, 56, Oketa, Kansas passed away on Sunday, March 22, 1987 at his farm on Mission Creek.

John was born January 13, 1931 in the St. Benedicts area and attended schools there. He was the son of Edward and Bertha (Lierz) Heiman. He was a member of St. Malachy's Catholic Church Beattie, Kansas. He was a active member

of the Beattie American Legion and of the Balderson Boosters 4-H Club. He served four years in the U.S. Navy. His pride was his family and his farm.

John was united in marriage to JoAnn Rueger on May 4, 1957 at Beattie, Kansas. She preceded him in death on January 2, 1979. Of this union were born four children, Patricia Ann Stueve, Summerfield Kansas; James Heiman, Beattie, Kansas and Brenda Heiman of the home. An infant daughter preceded him in death In 1975.

John was united in marriage to Phyllis Handley Carlson, November 7, 1981. She survives.

Other survivors include his mother, Bertha Heiman, Seneca, Kansas; seven Brothers, Donald Heiman and Paul Heiman, Topeka, Kansas; Regis Heiman Topeka, Kansas, Kenny Heiman and Edward Heiman and both of Pasco, Washington; brother Robert Heiman, O.S.B., Atchison, Kansas and Tom Heiman, Hill City, Kansas; a sister, Mary Jo Hughes, Kansas City, Kansas; his children, five grandchildren three step-daughters and their six children.

642
Rosary was recited Tuesday, March 24, 1987 at 7:30 p.m. at St. Malachy's Catholic Church, Beattie, Kansas. Mass of Christian burial was held on March 25, 1987 at 10:30 a.m. at St Malachy's Catholic Church. Abbot Ralph Koehler, O.S.B., Fathers Owen Purcell, O.S.B., Aloysius Kropp, O.S.B., Tom Dolezal and James Shaughnessy officiated. Casket bearers were Jim Rueger, John Rueger, Lynn Holthaus, Marvin Samuelson, Bernard Schneider and Gary Bergman. Burial was in St. Patrick's Cemetery, Beattie, Kansas.

Notes for Jo Ann Rueger:

Seneca, Kansas Courier-Tribune Obituary - January 8, 1979

Mass of Christian Burial was said Thursday morning, January 4, 1979 at 10:30 at St. Malachy's Catholic Church in Beattie for Mrs. JoAnn Heiman with Fr. Thomas Dolezal officiating. She died at the Marysville hospital January 2, 1979.

JoAnn Heiman, age 43, was born July 4, 1935 at Axtell, daughter of Arthur and Beatrice McMahon Rueger. She was a member of St. Malachy's Catholic church and the American Auxiliary, both at Beattie. She was a 4-H community leader, an extension unit leader, a lay minister at the church and a group leader of the church guild.

She married John Heiman May 4, 1957 at Beattie. He survives. Other survivors include two daughters, Patricia Ann Heiman, Salina and Brenda of the home; son, James of Liberty, Nebraska; her parents, Mr. and Mrs. Arthur Rueger of Beattie; two brothers, James and John Rueger of Beattie and a sister; Janice Holthaus of Beattie. An infant daughter, Margaret Ann preceded her in death in 1974.

Casket bearers were Marvin Samuelson, Bernard Schneider, Arwayne Hill, Jerry Fitzgerald, Robert Osterhaus and Winston Schwartz. Burial was in the St. Malachy's cemetery. Rosary was said Wednesday evening at 8:00 at the Landreth-Thornburg Funeral Home in Axtell.

Notes for Phyllis Maxine Handley:

Phyllis Maxine Heiman, 74, Topeka, died Wednesday, Nov. 29, 2006, at Midland Hospice, Topeka. She was formerly of Axtell. A service was 1 p.m. Saturday at the United Methodist Church, Axtell. The Rev. Phoebe Pitney officiated. Lila Alferts was organist for congregational singing. Casket bearers were Bob Perry, Junior Holthaus, Loyal Shirley, Morris Heiman, Don Gaston and Gary Kabriel. Burial was in Rose Hill Cemetery, Axtell. Memorial contributions may be left to the Midland Hospice. Landreth-Popkess Funeral Home, Axtell, is in charge.

Phyllis Maxine Heiman was born Jan. 15, 1932, the daughter of Ivan Handley and Violet Root Handley at rural Beattie. She graduated from Summerfield High School.

She married Gene Carlson in 1950, and they later divorced. She was married to John Heiman in 1981 in Axtell. He preceded her in death March 22, 1987. She had worked as bookkeeper at the Axtell elevator in the 1960s. She later worked as a nurse aid for Dr. Berkeley at the Seneca Hospital. She moved to Topeka from Marysville two years ago and was a resident at Atria Hearsthouse. She was a member of the Red Hat Society in Topeka and had been a member of the RSVP Band of Marysville, where she played spoons.

Survivors include three daughters, Kathy Holthaus and Sandra White, both of Topeka, and Wanda Perry, Manhattan; a brother, Howard Handley, Topeka; and eight grandchildren. She was preceded in death by her parents; a daughter, Brenda Carlson; a sister, Celia Anderson; and a brother, Junior Handley.

Children of John Heiman and Jo Rueger are:

- + 167 i. Patricia Ann¹² Heiman, born March 26, 1958 in Axtell, Marshall Co., Kansas.
- + 168 ii. James Edward Heiman, born September 09, 1959 in Axtell, Marshall Co., Kansas.
- + 169 iii. Brenda Susan Heiman, born October 12, 1965 in Axtell, Marshall Co., Kansas.
- 170 iv. Margaret Ann Heiman, born December 14, 1974 in Axtell, Marshall Co., Kansas; died December 14, 1974 in Beattie, Marshall Co., Kansas.

643 **34. Regis Leo¹¹ Heiman** (Bertha Ann¹⁰ Lierz, Peter Paul⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born October 02, 1932 in St. Benedict, Nemaha Co., Kansas. He married **Evelyn Frances Koelzer** May 01, 1954 in Baileyville, Nemaha Co., Kansas - Sacred Heart Church, daughter of **Aloysius Koelzer and Irene Hammes**. She was born September 08, 1932 in Baileyville, Nemaha Co., Kansas, and died December 22, 2001 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.

Notes for Evelyn Frances Koelzer:

Services will be at 10 a.m. Thursday at Assumption Catholic Church for Evelyn Frances Koelzer Heiman, 69, Topeka, who died Saturday, December 22, 2001 at home. She had cancer.

She was born September 8, 1932, in Baileyville, to Ollie and Irene Hammes Koelzer, and graduated from high school in Baileyville in 1950. She lived near Onaga before she moved to Topeka about 20 years ago. She worked in the purchasing department for Goodyear Tire & Rubber Co. for about 10 years before she retired. She was a member of Assumption Catholic Church, Goodyear Retirees and the auxiliary to North Post No. 400 of the American Legion.

She married Regis L. Heiman on May 1, 1954, in Baileyville. He survives. Other survivors include four sons, Richard J. Heiman, Burbank, Wash., Gerald E. Heiman, Baileyville, Alan T. Heiman, Kingman, and Kevin L. Heiman, Overland Park; a daughter, Catherine M. Heiman, Kansas City, Mo.; three brothers, Regis Koelzer, Elmer Koelzer and Gilbert Koelzer, all in Baileyville; five sisters, Mildred Stallbaumer and Audrey Mueeting, both in Seneca, Leona Bergman and Eileen Koelzer, both in Baileyville, and Laverne Uphaus, Topeka; and eight grandchildren.

Burial will be in Mount Calvary Cemetery. Mrs. Heiman will lie in state from 2 to 9 p.m. Wednesday at Kevin Brennan Family Funeral Home at 2801 S.W. Urish Road, where a rosary at 7 p.m. Wednesday will be followed by visitation.

Children of Regis Heiman and Evelyn Koelzer are:

- 171 i. Richard Joseph¹² Heiman, born July 03, 1955 in Onaga, Pottawatomie Co., Kansas. He married Patricia Lynn Para February 14, 1998 in Kennewick, Washington, Shiloh Inn; born November 21, 1956 in Iola, Kansas.
- + 172 ii. Gerald Edward Heiman, born October 02, 1956 in Onaga, Pottawatomie Co., Kansas.
- + 173 iii. Alan Thomas Heiman, born July 31, 1961 in Onaga, Pottawatomie Co., Kansas.
- + 174 iv. Kevin Leo Heiman, born September 12, 1962 in Onaga, Pottawatomie Co., Kansas.
- 175 v. Catherine Marie Heiman, born May 05, 1966 in Onaga, Pottawatomie Co., Kansas.

644 **35. Kenneth Leo¹¹ Heiman** (Bertha Ann¹⁰ Lierz, Peter Paul⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born May 10, 1934 in St. Benedict, Nemaha Co., Kansas. He married **Barbara Joan Broxterman** January 25, 1956 in St. Bridget, Kansas; daughter of **Leo J. Broxterman and Estella Alfes**. She was born June 17, 1935 in Axtell, Marshall Co., Kansas.

Notes for Kenneth Leo Heiman:

Kenneth Leo Heiman, 75, of Basin City, Washington passed away on September 6, 2009 in Boise, Idaho.

Ken was born May 10, 1934 in Seneca, Kansas to Edward and Bertha Heiman. He joined the Army National Guard at 18 and served for six years.

Ken married Barbara J. Broxterman on January 25, 1956 in St. Bridget, Kansas. Ken started farming in Kansas in 1958. In 1965 they moved to Basin City where he continued to farm until his retirement. Although retired, he still kept a watchful eye on the farm and his neighbors. He was an active member of St. Paul's Catholic Church. He was also previously involved in the Knights of Columbus and the Franklin County Volunteer Fire Department. Ken was an avid sports fan with his first love being baseball, especially the Mariners and Cardinals. He also belonged to the KC bowling league for many years. One of his greatest enjoyments was watching his kids and grandkids participate in their athletic events.

Ken is survived by his wife of 53 years, Barbara, and their children Steve (Cathie), Mike (Terri), Karen (Steve) Mathis,

644 Terry (Jamie), and Michele; grandchildren Chris, Brittany, Levi, Morgan, Carl (Melissa), Luke, Ashlee, Jessica, Bailee, Tanner, Tyler and Conner; great-grandson Dustin, 5 brother and 1 sister. He was preceded in death by his parents, daughter Margaret, granddaughter Mary and brothers John and Ed. A Public Viewing will be held on Thursday, September 10, 2009 from 5pm-7pm at St. Paul's Catholic Church, 14181 Glade North Rd., Eltopia, Washington. Rosary will follow at 7pm. Mass of Christian Burial will be at 10am on Friday, September 11, at St. Paul's Catholic Church, Viewing will be from 8am-9am.

Burial will be at City View Cemetery following the Mass. The family invites you to a reception at St. Paul's Catholic Church following the burial.

Children of Kenneth Heiman and Barbara Broxterman are:

- 176 i. Stephen Joseph¹² Heiman, born November 12, 1956 in Marshall Co., Kansas.
- 177 ii. Michael Francis Heiman, born December 22, 1958 in Marshall Co., Kansas. He married Terri Lorraine Lee William Abt. 1980; born September 16, 1959.
- 178 iii. Karen Lynn Heiman, born April 27, 1961 in Marshall Co., Kansas.
- 179 iv. Terrance Gerard Heiman, born October 24, 1966 in Eltopia, Franklin Co., Washington.
- 180 v. Shelly Kathryn Heiman, born February 19, 1968 in Eltopia, Franklin Co., Washington.
- 181 vi. Margaret Ann Heiman, born January 08, 1973 in Eltopia, Franklin Co., Washington.

36. **Edward Henry¹¹ Heiman** (Bertha Ann¹⁰ Lierz, Peter Paul⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born October 02, 1935 in St. Benedict, Nemaha Co., Kansas, and died April 04, 1999 in Mesa, Franklin Co., Washington. He married **Laberta Elizabeth Broxterman** September 01, 1956 in Baileyville, Nemaha Co., Kansas - Sacred Heart Church, daughter of **Lawrence F. Broxterman and Rosalia Rochel**. She was born September 10, 1936 in Baileyville, Nemaha Co., Kansas.

Children of Edward Heiman and Laberta Broxterman are:

- + 182 i. Karla Kay¹² Heiman, born March 06, 1957 in Washington.
- 183 ii. David Lawrence Heiman, born October 08, 1958 in Washington.
- + 184 iii. Linda Ann Heiman, born June 13, 1960 in Washington.
- 185 iv. Robert Joseph Heiman, born November 04, 1962 in Washington.
- 186 v. Douglas Edward Heiman, born March 28, 1972 in Washington.

37. **Paul Bernard¹¹ Heiman** (Bertha Ann¹⁰ Lierz, Peter Paul⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born April 02, 1939 in St. Benedict, Nemaha Co., Kansas. He married (1) **Patricia Lou Clarke** April 08, 1961. She was born October 08, 1943. He married (2) **Nina Jo Hiatt** December 21, 1986 in Kansas City, Jackson Co., Missouri. She was born May 11, 1951.

Children of Paul Heiman and Patricia Clarke are:

- + 187 i. Timothy Scott¹² Heiman, born June 16, 1962 in Kansas.
- + 188 ii. Angela Lynn Heiman, born March 03, 1964 in Kansas City, Jackson Co., Missouri.
- + 189 iii. Daniel Lee Heiman, born February 01, 1967 in Kansas City, Jackson Co., Missouri.

38. **Mary Josephine¹¹ Heiman** (Bertha Ann¹⁰ Lierz, Peter Paul⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born January 08, 1941 in St. Benedict, Nemaha Co., Kansas. She married **Patrick Oscar Hughes** December 01, 1962 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas - Sts. Peter and Paul Church. He was born August 15, 1936 in Lee's Summit, Cass Co., Missouri.

Children of Mary Heiman and Patrick Hughes are:

- + 190 i. Pamela Josephine¹² Hughes, born October 31, 1963 in Lee's Summit, Cass Co., Missouri.
- 191 ii. Jeffery Joseph Hughes, born May 15, 1968 in Lee's Summit, Cass Co., Missouri. He married Michelle Lea Baker Abt. 1990; born April 02, 1970 in Missouri.

39. **Thomas Vincent¹¹ Heiman** (Bertha Ann¹⁰ Lierz, Peter Paul⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born May 15, 1944 in St. Benedict, Nemaha Co., Kansas. He married **Jeanne Elizabeth Haug** April 17, 1971 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas - Sts. Peter and Paul Church, daughter of **Omer Haug and Lucille Noll**. She was born May 05, 1944 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.

Children of Thomas Heiman and Jeanne Haug are:

- 192 i. Christopher Thomas¹² Heiman, born December 04, 1973 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas. He married Jennifer Marie Gerard Abt. 1995; born May 16, 1972 in Kansas.
- 193 ii. Dominic Omer Heiman, born August 16, 1976 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas; died August 16, 1976 in Seneca,

- Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- 194 iii. Andrew Edward Heiman, born December 09, 1977 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
 - 195 iv. Mark Heiman, born 1979 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
 - 196 v. Nathan Heiman, born 1982 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.

651

41. Darlene Bernadine¹¹ Lierz (Mathias Joseph¹⁰, Peter Paul⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born November 11, 1932 in Baileyville, Nemaha Co., Kansas. She married **Norman John Rethman** November 11, 1953 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas - Sts. Peter and Paul Church, son of **Anthony Rethman** and **Emma Enneking**. He was born March 16, 1932 in Baileyville, Nemaha Co., Kansas, and died April 29, 1982 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.

Notes for Norman John Rethman:

Seneca, Kansas Courier-Tribune of May 7, 1982

Mass of Christian Burial was celebrated at 10 A.M. Monday at Sts. Peter and Paul Catholic Church for Norman J. Rethman, 50, Seneca, who died late Thursday at a Topeka hospital. He suffered complications from diabetes.

He was born March 16, 1932 on a farm northeast of Baileyville, the son of Anthony J. and Emma Enneking Rethman. He was reared on the family farm and attended Sacred Heart School at Baileyville.

Mr. Rethman was a farmer and stockman east of Seneca until June 1975 when he became owner and manager of the Starlite Motel. He retired from the motel in January 1979 and returned to the farm east of Seneca. He was a member of Sts. Peter and Paul Catholic Church at Seneca and a former member of Kansas Motel Association.

He married Darlene Lierz, November 11, 1953 at Seneca; she survives. Other survivors include two daughters, Lynette Stuke and Gail Berman of Seneca; son, Douglas of the home and his mother Mrs. Emma Rethman of Seneca; three sisters, Patricia Buser, Kaylee Schiefelbein and Betty Blankenship of Topeka; three brothers, Kenneth of Seneca; Gerald and James of Topeka; and three grandchildren.

Burial was in the church cemetery at Seneca. Memorial contributions may be made to Sts. Peter and Paul Catholic Church restoration fund at Seneca.

Children of Darlene Lierz and Norman Rethman are:

- + 197 i. Lynette Mary¹² Rethman, born August 30, 1954 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- + 198 ii. Gail Marie Rethman, born July 28, 1956 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- + 199 iii. Douglas Norman Rethman, born April 02, 1959 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.

652

42. Laverne Mary¹¹ Lierz (Mathias Joseph¹⁰, Peter Paul⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born January 21, 1934 in Baileyville, Nemaha Co., Kansas. She married **Arlen Joseph Henry** June 06, 1955 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas - Sts. Peter and Paul Church, son of **Leo Henry** and **Agnes Kelly**. He was born July 20, 1932 in Axtell, Marshall Co., Kansas.

Children of Laverne Lierz and Arlen Henry are:

- + 200 i. Steven Arlen¹² Henry, born March 05, 1957 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- + 201 ii. Susan Laverne Henry, born March 19, 1958 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- + 202 iii. Russell Joseph Henry, born May 19, 1959 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- + 203 iv. Jason Daniel Henry, born December 06, 1972 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.

653

44. Marvin Peter¹¹ Lierz (Paul Henry¹⁰, Peter Paul⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born July 12, 1935 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas. He married **Robert Jean Rethman** August 27, 1959 in St. Benedict, Nemaha Co., Kansas - St. Mary's Church, daughter of **Clement Rethman** and **Florentine Olberding**. She was born September 18, 1939 in St. Benedict, Nemaha Co., Kansas.

Children of Marvin Lierz and Roberta Rethman are:

- 204 i. Lauren Mary¹² Lierz, born December 12, 1961 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- 205 ii. Duane Paul Lierz, born September 02, 1963 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- + 206 iii. Brenda Rose Lierz, born December 16, 1965 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- + 207 iv. Rhonda Ann Lierz, born January 06, 1970 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- 208 v. Arlen Richard Lierz, born November 10, 1973 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.

654

45. Roselita Marie¹¹ Lierz (Paul Henry¹⁰, Peter Paul⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶,

Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born April 22, 1937 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas. She married **Jerome Edward Roggenkamp** February 08, 1960 in Baileyville, Nemaha Co., Kansas - Sacred Heart Church, son of **Otto Roggenkamp** and **Johanna Maskil**. He was born August 22, 1933 in Onaga, Pottawatomie Co., Kansas, and died October 21, 2009 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.

Notes for Jerome Edward Roggenkamp:

Jerome Edward 'Jerry' Roggenkamp, 76, of Wheaton, died Wednesday, October 21, 2009 at Stormont-Vail Health Care Center in Topeka. He was a life-long resident of the Wheaton community.

Jerry was born August 2, 1933 in Onaga, the son of Otto J. and Johanna Maskil Roggenkamp. He attended Pleasant Hill Grade School and graduated from Wheaton Rural High School in 1951.

Jerry spent his life farming and had a dairy and beef cow operation.

He served 15 years on the local Coop Board, was a 50 year member of the Knights of Columbus Council #3183, Wheaton, and an active member of St. Joseph's Catholic Church in Lillis. Jerry sang in the church choir, was an adoration adorer member of the church and also had served as a church lector.

Jerry married Roselita Lierz on February 8, 1960 at Sacred Heart Catholic Church in Sabetha. She survives at their home. He is also survived by three sons, James P. Roggenkamp, Wheaton, Gregory J. Roggenkamp, O'Fallon, Missouri, and Brian J. Roggenkamp, Abilene; two brothers, Joseph Roggenkamp, Onaga, and Paul Roggenkamp, Wheaton; two sisters, Leona Berges, Onaga, and Geraldine Keating, Albuquerque, New Mexico; and three grandchildren.

Jerry was preceded in death by a sister, Marjorie Annan in September of 1991, and a brother, Marcellus Roggenkamp in June of 2003.

Mass of Christian Burial was held at 10:00 a.m., Monday, October 26, at St. Joseph's Catholic Church in Lillis. Father James Shaughnessy was the celebrant. Burial followed in St. Joseph's Catholic Cemetery. The casket bearers were Tom Wegman, Steve Roggenkamp, Tim Roggenkamp, Eugene Berges, Mike Lierz, Rodney Lierz, Duane Lierz, Bruce Roggenkamp, Joe M. Roggenkamp and Bob Annan. They suggest memorial contributions to St. Joseph's Catholic Church, sent in care of Kufahl Funeral Home in Wheaton.

Children of Roselita Lierz and Jerome Roggenkamp are:

- 209 i. James Paul¹² Roggenkamp, born March 26, 1961.
- 210 ii. Gregory Jerome Roggenkamp, born February 07, 1963. He married Reann Danielle Panchev June 07, 1997 in Fort Wayne, Indiana; born September 16, 1969.
- + 211 iii. Brian Joseph Roggenkamp, born February 09, 1967.

663 46. **Isla Faye¹¹ Lierz** (Paul Henry¹⁰, Peter Paul⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born May 07, 1940 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas. She married **John Louis Wegman, Jr.** November 06, 1965, son of **John Wegman** and **Wilhelmina Roggenkamp**. He was born August 22, 1937 in Wheaton, Pottawatomie Co., Kansas.

Children of Isla Lierz and John Wegman are:

- + 212 i. Lori Ann¹² Wegman, born January 21, 1968 in Onaga, Pottawatomie Co., Kansas.
- + 213 ii. Cindy Marie Wegman, born December 25, 1968 in Onaga, Pottawatomie Co., Kansas.
- 214 iii. Thomas John Wegman, born August 29, 1970 in Onaga, Pottawatomie Co., Kansas. He married Mitzi Jo Hanzlicek September 06, 2003 in Lillis, Marshall Co., Kansas - St. Joseph's Catholic Church; born August 09, 1975 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.
- 215 iv. Jolene Christine Wegman, born October 02, 1973.

662 47. **Lawrence Lee¹¹ Lierz** (Paul Henry¹⁰, Peter Paul⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born January 09, 1942 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas. He married **Evelyn Rosanne Skoch** April 16, 1966, daughter of **Raymond Skoch** and **Beatrice Nolte**. She was born August 02, 1946 in Sabetha, Nemaha Co., Kansas.

Children of Lawrence Lierz and Evelyn Skoch are:

- + 216 i. Rodney Paul¹² Lierz, born February 15, 1967 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- + 217 ii. Terry Raymond Lierz, born April 25, 1968 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- + 218 iii. Kevin Lee Lierz, born April 28, 1971 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- + 219 iv. Cheri Dawn Lierz, born October 12, 1974 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- 220 v. Darin Scott Lierz, born January 13, 1978 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.

665 48. **Roger Paul¹¹ Lierz** (Paul Henry¹⁰, Peter Paul⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born March 31, 1946 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas. He married **Joan Marie Wichman** August 26, 1967 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas - Sts. Peter and Paul Church, daughter of **Charles Wichman** and **Grace Honeyman**. She was born May 15, 1946 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.

Children of Roger Lierz and Joan Wichman are:

- + 222 i. Michael Darren¹² Lierz, born October 23, 1968 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- + 223 ii. Mark David Lierz, born September 09, 1970 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- + 224 iii. Monica Denise Lierz, born September 23, 1971 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- 225 iv. Michelle Deann Lierz, born June 08, 1976 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas. She married Scott Galen Sigmund September 20, 1997; born March 15, 1972.
- 226 v. Marcie Lierz, born October 23, 1980 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas. She married Jason Koch June 25, 2005 in Fidelity, Nemaha Co., Kansas - St. Augustine Catholic Church; born February 26, 1980.

671 49. **Jean Ann¹¹ Lierz** (Vincent Henry¹⁰, Peter Paul⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born January 08, 1937 in Axtell, Marshall Co., Kansas. She married **John Patrick Gish** April 04, 1959 in Kansas, son of **Charles Gish** and **Agnes**. He was born May 06, 1937 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.

Children of Jean Lierz and John Gish are:

- + 227 i. Stacey Diane¹² Gish, born June 01, 1960 in Horton, Brown, Co., Kansas.
- + 228 ii. Kristi Jan Gish, born June 15, 1962 in Horton, Brown, Co., Kansas.
- + 229 iii. Steven Patrick Gish, born August 15, 1964 in Horton, Brown, Co., Kansas.
- + 230 iv. Marci Lynn Gish, born September 23, 1970 in Horton, Brown Co., Kansas.

682 50. **David Lee¹¹ Lierz** (Vincent Henry¹⁰, Peter Paul⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born May 11, 1948 in Baileyville, Nemaha Co., Kansas. He married **Jacqueline Ann Johnstone** June 13, 1970. She was born November 17, 1951.

Children of David Lierz and Jacqueline Johnstone are:

- + 231 i. Leigh Anne¹² Lierz, born May 15, 1972 in Sacramento, California.
- + 232 ii. Sarah B. Lierz, born May 21, 1978.
- 233 iii. Erin Gayle Lierz, born March 08, 1980. She married John Robert Dowdle July 24, 2004 in Harris, Texas; born August 01, 1979.

681 51. **Kenneth Patrick¹¹ Lierz** (Raymond Aloysius¹⁰, Peter Paul⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born February 18, 1939 in Axtell, Marshall Co., Kansas. He married **Artemisia Navarrez Valenzuela** July 27, 1963 in Bisbee, Cochise Co., Arizona. She was born December 27, 1940 in Bisbee, Cochise Co., Arizona, and died April 26, 2010 in Tempe, Arizona.

Children of Kenneth Lierz and Artemisia Valenzuela are:

- + 234 i. Patricia Victoria¹² Lierz, born December 04, 1967 in Warren, Arizona.
- 235 ii. Michael Kenneth Lierz, born June 01, 1973 in Hawthorne, California.

Notes for Michael Kenneth Lierz:

Mike, a physics and astronomy student at Northern Arizona University, works with astronomers Jeff Hall and Wes Lockwood as a solar observer for the Solar-Stellar Spectrograph Project. In addition, Mike is the 2001-02 president of NAU's chapter of the Society of Physics Students.

682 52. **Ronald Peter¹¹ Lierz** (Raymond Aloysius¹⁰, Peter Paul⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born January 15, 1942 in Baileyville, Nemaha Co., Kansas. He married **Patricia Ann Barrand Rohlfs** July 19, 1969 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas. She was born May 19, 1945 in Capioma, Nemaha Co., Kansas.

Children of Ronald Lierz and Patricia Rohlfs are:

- + 236 i. Pamela Ann¹² Rohlfs, born April 22, 1964 in Atchison, Atchison Co., Kansas.
- 237 ii. Sean David Lierz, born August 22, 1970 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas. He married Shelley Lynn Francis June 02, 2001 in Overland Park, Kansas; born July 30, 1975 in Kansas.

682 53. **Adrain Francis¹¹ Lierz** (Raymond Aloysius¹⁰, Peter Paul⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz,

53. Adria Francis¹¹ Liers (Raymond Aloysius¹⁰, Peter Paul⁹, PETER Joseph T.L.⁸, MATTHIAS⁷ Liers⁶, HUBERTUS⁵, Antonius SEVERIN⁴, SEVERIN³, Lina JOHANN², HILGER¹ Liersen⁰) was born January 15, 1943 in Bailyville, Nemaha Co., Kansas. He married Patricia Ann Barry and Robb July 19, 1969 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.

Children of Ronald Liers and Patricia Robb are:

- + 326 i. Pamela Ann¹² Robb born April 22, 1964 in Ashland, Ashland Co., Kansas.
- + 327 ii. Sami David¹² Liers born August 22, 1970 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas. He married Shelby Lynn Francis June 02, 2001 in Overland Park, Kansas; born July 30, 1975 in Kansas.

52. Ronald Peter¹¹ Liers (Raymond Aloysius¹⁰, Peter Paul⁹, PETER Joseph T.L.⁸, MATTHIAS⁷ Liers⁶, HUBERTUS⁵, Antonius SEVERIN⁴, SEVERIN³, Lina JOHANN², HILGER¹ Liersen⁰) was born January 15, 1943 in Bailyville, Nemaha Co., Kansas. He married Patricia Ann Barry and Robb July 19, 1969 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.

Children of Kenneth Liers and Argenis Vasquez are:

- + 324 i. Patricia Victoria¹² Liers born December 04, 1967 in Warren, Arizona.
- + 325 ii. Michael Kenneth¹² Liers born June 01, 1973 in Hawthorne, California.

Notes for Michael Kenneth Liers:

Mike a physics and astronomy student at Northern Arizona University, works with astronomer Ted Geh and was a physics and astronomy student for the Solar-Stellar Spectrograph Project. In addition, Mike is the 2001-02 president of NAU's chapter of the Society of Physics Students.

51. Kenneth Patrick¹¹ Liers (Raymond Aloysius¹⁰, Peter Paul⁹, PETER Joseph T.L.⁸, MATTHIAS⁷ Liers⁶, HUBERTUS⁵, Antonius SEVERIN⁴, SEVERIN³, Lina JOHANN², HILGER¹ Liersen⁰) was born February 18, 1939 in Astell, Marshall Co., Kansas. He married Artemisia Navarette Vasquez July 27, 1963 in Bishop, Cochise Co., Arizona, and died April 20, 2010 in Tucson, Arizona.

Children of David Liers and Jacqueline Johnstone are:

- + 321 i. Leigh Anne¹² Liers born May 15, 1975 in Sacramento, California.
- + 322 ii. Sarah B. Liers born May 21, 1978.
- + 323 iii. Eric Gayle¹² Liers born March 08, 1980. She married John Robert Dondillo July 24, 2004 in Harris, Texas; born August 01, 1979.

50. David Lee¹¹ Liers (Vincent Henry¹⁰, Peter Paul⁹, PETER Joseph T.L.⁸, MATTHIAS⁷ Liers⁶, HUBERTUS⁵, Antonius SEVERIN⁴, SEVERIN³, Lina JOHANN², HILGER¹ Liersen⁰) was born May 11, 1948 in Bailyville, Nemaha Co., Kansas. He married Jacqueline Ann Johnstone June 13, 1970. She was born November 17, 1921.

Children of Jean Liers and John Gish are:

- + 327 i. Stacy Diane¹² Gish born June 01, 1961 in Horton, Brown Co., Kansas.
- + 328 ii. Kristian Gish born June 12, 1963 in Horton, Brown Co., Kansas.
- + 329 iii. Steven Patrick¹² Gish born August 13, 1964 in Horton, Brown Co., Kansas.
- + 330 iv. Marc Lynn¹² Gish born September 23, 1970 in Horton, Brown Co., Kansas.

Agnes. He was born May 06, 1937 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas. She married John Patrick Gish April 04, 1959 in Kansas, son of Charles Gish and Antonius SEVERIN⁴, SEVERIN³, Lina JOHANN², HILGER¹ Liersen⁰, was born January 08, 1937 in Bailyville, Nemaha Co., Kansas.

Children of Roger Liers and Joan Wickman are:

- + 331 i. Michael Dwayne¹² Liers born October 23, 1968 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- + 332 ii. Mark David¹² Liers born September 09, 1970 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- + 333 iii. Michael Dennis¹² Liers born September 23, 1971 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- + 334 iv. Michelle Dwayne¹² Liers born June 08, 1976 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas. She married Scott Glen Sigmund September 20, 1997; born March 13, 1972.
- + 335 v. Marice Liers born October 23, 1980 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas. She married Jason Keith June 25, 2004 in Bailyville, Nemaha Co., Kansas - St. Augustine Catholic Church; born February 28, 1980.

48. Roger Paul¹¹ Liers (Paul Henry¹⁰, Peter Paul⁹, PETER Joseph T.L.⁸, MATTHIAS⁷ Liers⁶, HUBERTUS⁵, Antonius SEVERIN⁴, SEVERIN³, Lina JOHANN², HILGER¹ Liersen⁰) was born March 31, 1946 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas. He married Joan Marie Wickman August 20, 1967 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas - St. Peter and Paul Church, daughter of Charles Wickman and Grace Hoenigman. She was born May 12, 1946 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.

HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born October 04, 1943 in Baileyville, Nemaha Co., Kansas. He married (1) **Phyllis Marie Torrey** August 14, 1965 in Axtell, Marshall Co., Kansas. She was born April 23, 1945 in Axtell, Marshall Co., Kansas. He married (2) **Jeanie Lee Wagoner Higgins** March 20, 1993 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas. She was born April 01, 1949 in Winfield, Cowley Co., Kansas.

Children of Adrain Lierz and Phyllis Torrey are:

- + 238 i. Angela Joy¹² Lierz, born August 25, 1966 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co., Kansas.
- + 239 ii. Victoria Lynn Lierz, born July 14, 1968 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co., Kansas.

Children of Adrain Lierz and Jeanie Higgins are:

- + 240 i. Jennifer Joy¹² Higgins, born November 05, 1970 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas; Stepchild.
- 241 ii. Mathew Glen Higgins, born November 04, 1974; Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas - Stepchild.

684 **54. Rosemary Barbara¹¹ Lierz** (Raymond Aloysius¹⁰, Peter Paul⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born March 01, 1946 in Baileyville, Marshall Co., Kansas. She married **Neal Wayne Kennedy** June 20, 1970 in Kansas City, Jackson Co., Missouri. He was born August 22, 1943 in Kansas City, Jackson Co., Missouri.

Children of Rosemary Lierz and Neal Kennedy are:

- + 242 i. David Robert¹² Kennedy, born August 16, 1971 in Kansas City, Jackson Co., Missouri.
- 243 ii. Bradley Thomas Kennedy, born August 17, 1981 in Kansas City, Jackson Co., Missouri.

685 **55. Clara Patricia¹¹ Lierz** (Raymond Aloysius¹⁰, Peter Paul⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born August 01, 1948 in Baileyville, Nemaha Co., Kansas. She married **Glen Bernard Niehaus** April 08, 1967 in Baileyville, Nemaha Co., Kansas - Sacred Heart church, son of **Albert Niehues** and **Delores Grollmes**. He was born March 26, 1946 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.

Children of Clara Lierz and Glen Niehaus are:

- + 244 i. Jennifer Ann¹² Niehaus, born March 28, 1968 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- + 245 ii. Sherri Rae Niehaus, born May 24, 1969 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- + 246 iii. Keith Glen Niehaus, born August 24, 1970 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- + 247 iv. Stanley Alan Niehaus, born December 08, 1971 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- + 248 v. Tonia Marie Niehaus, born March 11, 1974 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- + 249 vi. Monica Kay Niehaus, born March 14, 1980 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.

686 **56. Robert Leo¹¹ Lierz** (Raymond Aloysius¹⁰, Peter Paul⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born August 16, 1953 in Axtell, Marshall Co., Kansas. He married **Pamela Marie Kuckelman** April 17, 1982 in Axtell, Marshall Co., Kansas, daughter of **Mark Kuckelman** and **Rita Porting**. She was born February 23, 1954 in Marysville, Kansas.

Children of Robert Lierz and Pamela Kuckelman are:

- 250 i. Daniel Robert¹² Lierz, born September 29, 1989 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.
- 251 ii. Janet Marie Lierz, born February 06, 1992 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.

692 **57. Mary Lou¹¹ Mulryan** (Mary Elizabeth¹⁰ Lierz, Peter Paul⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born July 29, 1937 in Axtell, Marshall Co., Kansas. She married **Gilbert Henry Koelzer** June 11, 1959 in Baileyville, Nemaha Co., Kansas - Sacred Heart Church, son of **Aloysius Koelzer** and **Irene Hammes**. He was born ~~October~~ 14, 1937 in Baileyville, Nemaha Co., Kansas.

Children of Mary Mulryan and Gilbert Koelzer are:

- 252 i. Debra Kay¹² Koelzer, born March 09, 1960 in Baileyville, Nemaha Co., Kansas. She married John Virgil Bergman Abt. 1980; born January 05, 1960 in Kansas.
- + 253 ii. Janet Marie Koelzer, born May 17, 1961 in Baileyville, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- + 254 iii. Laurie Ann Koelzer, born April 18, 1962 in Baileyville, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- + 255 iv. Edward Joseph Koelzer, born March 06, 1964 in Baileyville, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- + 256 v. Jacque Lee Koelzer, born March 01, 1969 in Baileyville, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- + 257 vi. Carla Jean Koelzer, born August 05, 1974 in Baileyville, Nemaha Co., Kansas.

694 **60. John Victor¹¹ Mulryan** (Mary Elizabeth¹⁰ Lierz, Peter Paul⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born December 08, 1941 in Axtell, Marshall Co., Kansas. He married **Diane Mae Rethman** October 12, 1964 in St. Benedict, Nemaha Co., Kansas - St. Mary's Church, daughter of **Clement Rethman** and **Florentine Olberding**. She was born September

20, 1945 in St. Benedict, Nemaha Co., Kansas.

Children of John Mulryan and Diane Rethman are:

- 258 i. Robert Dennis¹² Mulryan, born August 25, 1965 in Nemaha Co., Kansas. He married Natalie J. Eisenbarth May 22, 1993; born January 06, 1961 in Kansas.
- + 259 ii. Michael Bernard Mulryan, born June 28, 1968 in Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- 260 iii. Mary Alice Mulryan, born October 24, 1973 in Nemaha Co., Kansas; died October 24, 1973 in Nemaha Co., Kansas.

695
61. Francis Mathias¹¹ Mulryan (Mary Elizabeth¹⁰ Lierz, Peter Paul⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born February 09, 1943 in Axtell, Marshall Co., Kansas. He married **Theresa Marie Steinlage** April 24, 1965, daughter of **Henry Steinlage** and **Loretta Wessel**. She was born March 09, 1943 in Axtell, Marshall Co., Kansas.

Children of Francis Mulryan and Theresa Steinlage are:

- + 261 i. Brenda Lee¹² Mulryan, born August 02, 1966 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.
- + 262 ii. Linette Ann Mulryan, born February 05, 1968 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.
- + 263 iii. Gina Marie Mulryan, born January 06, 1971 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.

696
62. Janice Ann¹¹ Mulryan (Mary Elizabeth¹⁰ Lierz, Peter Paul⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born September 13, 1944 in Axtell, Marshall Co., Kansas. She married **Paul Vernice Gudenkauf** April 11, 1964, son of **Anthony Gudenkauf** and **Celesta Grollmes**. He was born September 03, 1939 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.

Children of Janice Mulryan and Paul Gudenkauf are:

- 264 i. Kathleen Ann¹² Gudenkauf, born January 29, 1965 in Axtell, Marshall Co., Kansas; died March 01, 2009 in Sabetha, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- 265 ii. James Francis Gudenkauf, born January 09, 1966 in Axtell, Marshall Co., Kansas.
- 266 iii. Ronald Edward Gudenkauf, born September 11, 1968 in Axtell, Marshall Co., Kansas. He married Holly Elizabeth Inkofer 1990; born February 08, 1968 in Harris, Texas.
- + 267 iv. Steven Allen Gudenkauf, born January 17, 1970 in Axtell, Marshall Co., Kansas.
- 268 v. Patricia J. Gudenkauf, born June 15, 1971 in Axtell, Marshall Co., Kansas. She married Chris Rhodes Abt. 1995; born Abt. 1970.
- 269 vi. Thomas Eugene Gudenkauf, born August 01, 1973 in Axtell, Marshall Co., Kansas. He married Susan Abt. 1995; born Abt. 1973.
- 270 vii. Anthony P. Gudenkauf, born January 20 1981 in Axtell, Marshall Co., Kansas.
- 271 viii. Victoria S. Gudenkauf, born February 23, 1983 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.

697
63. Patrick Henry¹¹ Mulryan (Mary Elizabeth¹⁰ Lierz, Peter Paul⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born January 22, 1946 in Axtell, Marshall Co., Kansas. He married **Mary Alice Kelly** May 24, 1969. She was born June 16, 1949.

Children of Patrick Mulryan and Mary Kelly are:

- 272 i. Tina Marie¹² Mulryan, born May 12, 1970 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.
- 273 ii. Kimberly Ann Mulryan, born October 26, 1971 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.

698
64. Barbara Kay¹¹ Mulryan (Mary Elizabeth¹⁰ Lierz, Peter Paul⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born November 25, 1948 in Axtell, Marshall Co., Kansas. She married **Karl Max Reinhard** October 26, 1968. He was born July 06, 1944.

Children of Barbara Mulryan and Karl Reinhard are:

- + 274 i. Angela Kay¹² Reinhard, born June 28, 1969 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.
- 275 ii. Karl Sean Reinhard, born June 04, 1971 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.

699
68. Carroll Leo¹¹ Heiman (Helen Mary¹⁰ Lierz, Peter Paul⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born May 29, 1945 in Baileyville, Nemaha Co., Kansas. He married **Karen Mary Dalinghaus** June 06, 1970. She was born November 06, 1949.

Children of Carroll Heiman and Karen Dalinghaus are:

- 276 i. Jada Marie¹² Heiman, born October 09, 1974 in Baileyville, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- 277 ii. Sherrie Ann Heiman, born September 27, 1974 in Baileyville, Nemaha Co., Kansas. She married Robert Berton Shaw October 08, 2005 in Baileyville, Nemaha Co., Kansas - Sacred Heart Church; born Abt. 1975.
- 278 iii. Shellie Ann Heiman, born September 27, 1975 in Baileyville, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- 279 iv. Travis Joseph Heiman, born November 24, 1981 in Baileyville, Nemaha Co., Kansas.

69. Melvin Francis¹¹ Heiman (Helen Mary¹⁰ Lierz, Peter Paul⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born March 26, 1950 in Baileyville, Nemaha Co., Kansas. He married **Janet Marie Dalinghaus** June 01, 1974. She was born June 25, 1953.

Children of Melvin Heiman and Janet Dalinghaus are:

- 281 i. Katrina Mary¹² Heiman, born March 06, 1977 in Baileyville, Nemaha Co., Kansas. She married David Lee July 13, 2002 in Baileyville, Nemaha Co., Kansas - Sacred Heart Church; born Abt. 1977.
- 282 ii. Michaela Marie Heiman, born June 16, 1980 in Baileyville, Nemaha Co., Kansas. She married Timothy John Schultejan August 13, 2005 in Baileyville, Nemaha Co., Kansas - Sacred Heart Church; born June 22, 1981 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.

70. Beverly Jo¹¹ Heiman (Helen Mary¹⁰ Lierz, Peter Paul⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born July 27, 1954 in Baileyville, Nemaha Co., Kansas. She married **Charles Richard Anderson** October 05, 1974. He was born October 20, 1955.

Children of Beverly Heiman and Charles Anderson are:

- 283 i. Lindsay Jo¹² Anderson, born December 02, 1979 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.
- 284 ii. Raven Leah Anderson, born June 15, 1983 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.

72. Joni Marie¹¹ Lierz (Joseph Herman¹⁰, Peter Paul⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born April 23, 1964 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas. She married **John Gerard Tangeman** April 06, 1991 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas - Sts. Peter and Paul Church, son of **Victor Tangeman** and **Marceline Hutfles**. He was born July 06, 1962 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.

Children of Joni Lierz and John Tangeman are:

- 285 i. Andrea Jo¹² Tangeman, born April 17, 1993 in Sabetha, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- 286 ii. Erica Jo Tangeman, born May 16, 1997 in Sabetha, Nemaha Co., Kansas.

73. Thomas Joseph¹¹ Lierz (Joseph Herman¹⁰, Peter Paul⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born September 22, 1965 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas. He married **Wendy Michelle Brannan** August 08, 1992 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas - Sts. Peter and Paul Church, daughter of **William Brannan** and **Linda Terry**. She was born December 17, 1970 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.

Child of Thomas Lierz and Wendy Brannan is:

- 287 i. Hunter William¹² Lierz, born November 28, 2000 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.

74. Susan Marie¹¹ Lierz (Joseph Herman¹⁰, Peter Paul⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born September 15, 1966 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas. She married **Jay E. White** September 16, 1995 in Manhattan, Riley Co., Kansas - Seven Dolars Catholic Church, son of **Jerry White** and **Anita Glendenning**. He was born April 22, 1969 in Salina, Kansas.

Child of Susan Lierz and Jay White is:

- 288 i. Jayce Edward¹² White, born August 06, 2002 in Manhattan, Riley Co., Kansas; Adopted child.

75. James Joseph¹¹ Lierz (Joseph Herman¹⁰, Peter Paul⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born October 14, 1971 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas. He married **Rachel Olivia Rapp** November 03, 2001 in Kansas City, Missouri - Our Lady of Sorrows Catholic Church. She was born August 12, 1974 in Kansas City, Jackson Co., Missouri.

Child of James Lierz and Rachel Rapp is:

- 289 i. Emily Rae¹² Lierz, born July 26, 2004 in Overland Park, Johnson Co., Kansas.

76. Tricia Marie¹¹ Lierz (Joseph Herman¹⁰, Peter Paul⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born May 23, 1973 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas. She married **Cayle James Herl** April 28, 2004 in St. Lucia Island, Caribbean. He was born September 28, 1974.

Child of Tricia Lierz and Cayle Herl is:

- 290 i. Kyler Joseph¹² Herl, born April 15, 2005 in Parker, Douglas Co., Colorado.

611
77. **Lynn Leo¹² Lierz** (Elmer Peter¹¹, Leo Joseph¹⁰, Peter Paul⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born December 20, 1954 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas. He married **Gail Ann Kramer** July 16, 1977. She was born April 22, 1959. Children of Lynn Lierz and Gail Kramer are:

- + 291 i. Laurie Ann¹³ Lierz, born April 06, 1978 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- 292 ii. Wendy Dawn Lierz, born June 09, 1981 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- 293 iii. Nicole Lynne Lierz, born December 30, 1983 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- 294 iv. Christopher Michael Lierz, born September 18, 1992 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.

612
78. **Eugene Francis¹² Lierz** (Elmer Peter¹¹, Leo Joseph¹⁰, Peter Paul⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born September 29, 1957 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas. He married **Joan C. Schmelzle** September 20, 1980, daughter of **Leo Schmelzle and Esther Mohrman**. She was born June 04, 1961 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas. Children of Eugene Lierz and Joan Schmelzle are:

- 295 i. Jeffrey Eugene¹³ Lierz, born June 11, 1991.
- 296 ii. Jason Joseph Lierz, born March 12, 1997.

613
79. **Linus William¹² Lierz** (Elmer Peter¹¹, Leo Joseph¹⁰, Peter Paul⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born February 15, 1960 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas. He married (1) **Melanie Mary Nolte** October 06, 1984 in Baileyville, Nemaha Co., Kansas - Sacred Heart Church, daughter of **Sylvester Nolte and Genevieve Schmitz**. She was born November 24, 1965 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas. He married (2) **Katherine Lou Norwood** April 05, 1997. She was born January 12, 1972. Children of Linus Lierz and Melanie Nolte are:

- 297 i. Ryan William¹³ Lierz, born January 24, 1987.
- 298 ii. Randall Joseph Lierz, born January 24, 1987. He married Jayanne Michele Teaney June 12, 2010; born December 6, 1974.
- 299 iii. Matthew Leo Lierz, born February 12, 1990.

Child of Linus Lierz and Katherine Norwood is:

- 300 i. Kaitlyn Caroline¹³ Lierz, born August 03, 2001 in Marysville, Marshall Co., Kansas.

614
80. **Gary Verness¹² Lierz** (Elmer Peter¹¹, Leo Joseph¹⁰, Peter Paul⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born October 19, 1962 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas. He married **Brenda Sue Gyhra** August 10, 1985. She was born April 11, 1965 in Pawnee City, Nebraska. Children of Gary Lierz and Brenda Gyhra are:

- 301 i. Heather DeAnn¹³ Lierz, born November 30, 1986 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas; died November 30, 1986 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- 302 ii. Krista Lee Lierz, born December 03, 1987 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- 303 iii. Michelle Rae Lierz, born September 15, 1989 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- 304 iv. Logan Francis Lierz, born November 27, 1994 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.

616
82. **Alan Gerald¹² Lierz** (Elmer Peter¹¹, Leo Joseph¹⁰, Peter Paul⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born September 07, 1966 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas. He married **Julie Katherine Haverkamp** June 03, 1989, daughter of **Robert Haverkamp and Janice Stallbaumer**. She was born September 10, 1968 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas. Children of Alan Lierz and Julie Haverkamp are:

- 305 i. Philip Alan¹³ Lierz, born November 14, 1991 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- 306 ii. Lindsey Marie Lierz, born May 19, 1994 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- 307 iii. Colin Joseph Lierz, born September 11, 1996 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.

617
83. **Donna Marie¹² Lierz** (Elmer Peter¹¹, Leo Joseph¹⁰, Peter Paul⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born January 16, 1968 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas. She married **Richard Allen Berkley** June 19, 1991, son of **Norman Berkley and Mary Ethen**. He was born September 16, 1966. Children of Donna Lierz and Richard Berkley are:

- 308 i. Bradley Andrew¹³ Berkley, born August 17, 1992 in Dexter, Cowley Co., Kansas.

77. Lynn Leo¹¹ Liers (Elnor Peter¹¹, Leo Joseph¹⁰, Peter Paul⁹, PETER Joseph P.L.⁸, MATTHIAS⁷ Liers, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERIN⁵, SEVERIN⁴, Lina JOHANN³, HILGER², Lina JOHANN¹) was born December 20, 1951 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas. He married Gail Ann Krammer July 16, 1977. She was born April 22, 1950. Children of Lynn Liers and Gail Krammer are:

- 391. I. Marie Ann¹¹ Liers born April 06, 1978 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- 392. II. Wendy Lynn¹¹ Liers born June 09, 1981 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- 393. III. Nicole Ann¹¹ Liers born December 30, 1983 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- 394. IV. Christopher Michael¹¹ Liers born September 18, 1991 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.

78. Eugene Francis¹¹ Liers (Elnor Peter¹¹, Leo Joseph¹⁰, Peter Paul⁹, PETER Joseph P.L.⁸, MATTHIAS⁷ Liers, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERIN⁵, SEVERIN⁴, Lina JOHANN³, HILGER², Lina JOHANN¹) was born September 29, 1957 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas. He married Joan C. Schmeltz September 30, 1980, daughter of Leo Schmeltz and Esther Wolfstetter. She was born June 04, 1961 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas. Children of Eugene Liers and Joan Schmeltz are:

- 395. I. Jeffrey Eugene¹¹ Liers born June 11, 1991.
- 396. II. Jason Joseph¹¹ Liers born March 12, 1997.

79. Lina William¹¹ Liers (Elnor Peter¹¹, Leo Joseph¹⁰, Peter Paul⁹, PETER Joseph P.L.⁸, MATTHIAS⁷ Liers, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERIN⁵, SEVERIN⁴, Lina JOHANN³, HILGER², Lina JOHANN¹) was born February 12, 1960 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas. He married (1) Melanie Marie Noll October 06, 1984 in Hallsville, Nemaha Co., Kansas - Grand Heart Church, daughter of Sylvester Noll and Geraldine Schmeltz. She was born November 24, 1962 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas. He married (2) Katherine Ann Norwood April 02, 1997. She was born January 12, 1972. Children of Lina Liers and Melanie Noll are:

- 397. I. Ryan William¹¹ Liers born January 24, 1987.
- 398. II. Rachel Joseph¹¹ Liers born January 24, 1987. He married Stephanie Michele Tracy June 12, 2010 born December 6, 1978.

399. III. Matthew Paul¹¹ Liers born February 12, 1990.

Child of Lina Liers and Katherine Norwood is:

- 399. I. Kaitlyn Catherine¹¹ Liers born August 03, 2001 in Marysville, Marshall Co., Kansas.

80. Gary Kenneth¹¹ Liers (Elnor Peter¹¹, Leo Joseph¹⁰, Peter Paul⁹, PETER Joseph P.L.⁸, MATTHIAS⁷ Liers, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERIN⁵, SEVERIN⁴, Lina JOHANN³, HILGER², Lina JOHANN¹) was born October 10, 1962 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas. He married Brenda Sue Gyles August 10, 1983. She was born April 11, 1963 in Lawrence City, Nebraska. Children of Gary Liers and Brenda Gyles are:

- 399. I. Heather DeAnn¹¹ Liers born November 30, 1986 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas; died November 20, 1986 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- 399. II. Nicole Lee¹¹ Liers born December 02, 1987 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- 399. III. Michelle Rose¹¹ Liers born September 12, 1989 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- 399. IV. Logan Michael¹¹ Liers born November 27, 1991 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.

81. Alan Gerald¹¹ Liers (Elnor Peter¹¹, Leo Joseph¹⁰, Peter Paul⁹, PETER Joseph P.L.⁸, MATTHIAS⁷ Liers, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERIN⁵, SEVERIN⁴, Lina JOHANN³, HILGER², Lina JOHANN¹) was born September 07, 1966 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas. He married Julie Katherine Havestamp June 03, 1989, daughter of Robert Havestamp and Janice Stahlbauer. She was born September 10, 1968 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas. Children of Alan Liers and Julie Havestamp are:

- 399. I. Philip Alan¹¹ Liers born November 14, 1991 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- 399. II. Lindsey Marie¹¹ Liers born May 19, 1994 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- 399. III. Collin Joseph¹¹ Liers born September 11, 1996 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.

82. Donna Marie¹¹ Liers (Elnor Peter¹¹, Leo Joseph¹⁰, Peter Paul⁹, PETER Joseph P.L.⁸, MATTHIAS⁷ Liers, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERIN⁵, SEVERIN⁴, Lina JOHANN³, HILGER², Lina JOHANN¹) was born January 16, 1968 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas. She married Richard Allen Berley June 19, 1991, son of Norman Berley and Mary Estine. He was born September 16, 1966. Children of Donna Liers and Richard Berley are:

- 399. I. Bradley Andrew¹¹ Berley born August 17, 1992 in Haver, Cowley Co., Kansas.

- 309 ii. Kaylie Marie Berkley, born November 26, 1994 in Dexter, Cowley Co., Kansas.
 310 iii. Jacob Michael Berkley, born December 07, 1998 in Dexter, Cowley Co., Kansas.

85. **Russel John¹² Lierz** (Elmer Peter¹¹, Leo Joseph¹⁰, Peter Paul⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born November 14, 1971 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas. He married **Amy Rose Haug** November 22, 1996, daughter of **Francis Haug** and **Sylvia Rottinghaus**. She was born May 22, 1975.

Children of Russel Lierz and Amy Haug are:

- 311 i. Nicholas John¹³ Lierz, born May 23, 1997 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
 312 ii. Bridget Rose Lierz, born May 18, 1999 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.

86. **Dr. Mark Francis¹² Lierz** (Lester Francis¹¹, Leo Joseph¹⁰, Peter Paul⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born February 27, 1961 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas. He married **Susan Marie Ketter** September 10, 1988. She was born June 30, 1962.

Children of Mark Lierz and Susan Ketter are:

- 313 i. Michael¹³ Lierz, born January 21, 1992 in Kansas City, Jackson Co., Missouri.
 314 ii. Matthew Lierz, born January 21, 1992 in Kansas City, Jackson Co., Missouri.
 315 iii. Anne Lierz, born November 24, 1994 in Kansas City, Jackson Co., Missouri.
 316 iv. Katherine Lierz, born May 15, 1997 in Kansas City, Jackson Co., Missouri.
 317 v. John Patrick Lierz, born January 29, 1999 in Kansas City, Jackson Co., Missouri.

87. **Steven Leo¹² Lierz** (Lester Francis¹¹, Leo Joseph¹⁰, Peter Paul⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born October 06, 1962 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas. He married **Michelle Elaine Oborg** March 14, 1992. She was born August 29, 1966 in Lindsborg, McPherson Co., Kansas.

Children of Steven Lierz and Michelle Oborg are:

- 318 i. Brady Steven¹³ Lierz, born November 27, 1998 in Overland Park, Kansas.
 319 ii. Sydney Michelle Lierz, born July 31, 2001 in Overland Park, Kansas.

88. **Cynthia Lee¹² Lierz** (Verness William¹¹, Leo Joseph¹⁰, Peter Paul⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born December 18, 1957. She married **David Lee Kitchen** June 27, 1987. He was born October 08, 1956.

Children of Cynthia Lierz and David Kitchen are:

- 320 i. Brandon David¹³ Kitchen, born June 26, 1991 in Kansas City, Missouri.
 321 ii. Kyle Lee Kitchen, born July 18, 1993 in Kansas City, Missouri.
 322 iii. Stacey Louise Kitchen, born December 08, 1995 in Kansas City, Missouri.

89. **Carol Elaine¹² Lierz** (Verness William¹¹, Leo Joseph¹⁰, Peter Paul⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born April 19, 1959. She married **Alexander Wood** March 19, 1988. He was born June 25, 1956.

Children of Carol Lierz and Alexander Wood are:

- 323 i. Allison Grace¹³ Wood, born October 12, 1989 in Overland Park, Johnson Co., Kansas.
 324 ii. John Leo Wood, born August 30, 1991 in Overland Park, Johnson Co., Kansas.

91. **Linda Kathleen¹² Lierz** (Verness William¹¹, Leo Joseph¹⁰, Peter Paul⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born September 19, 1968 in Kansas City, Johnson Co., Kansas. She married **James Sheedy** September 14, 2002. He was born July 13, 1968.

Child of Linda Lierz and James Sheedy is:

- 325 i. Anna Caroline¹³ Sheedy, born November 01, 2003 in Kansas City, Johnson Co., Missouri.

93. **Colleen Ann¹² Lierz** (Gerald Mathias¹¹, Leo Joseph¹⁰, Peter Paul⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born October 21, 1957 in Holton, Jackson Co., Kansas. She married **Russell Hill** April 12, 1980. He was born February 23, 1952 in Roswell, New Mexico.

Children of Colleen Lierz and Russell Hill are:

- 326 i. Angela Marie¹³ Hill, born March 29, 1981.
 327 ii. Matthew Hill, born April 11, 1983.

- 309 H. Katie Marie Haskins, born November 28, 1991 in Dexter County Co., Kansas.
310 W. Jacob Michael Haskins, born December 07, 1998 in Dexter County Co., Kansas.
85. Russell John¹² Liers (Elmer Peter¹¹, Leo Joseph¹⁰, Peter Paul⁹, PETER Joseph P.J.⁸, MATTHIAS⁷ Liers, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERIN⁵, SEVERIN⁴ Lina JOHANN³, HILGER² Linsen, HILGER¹) was born November 14, 1971 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas. He married Amy Rose Harg November 22, 1996, daughter of Francis Harg and Sylvia Rottinghaus. She was born May 22, 1972.
- Children of Russell Liers and Amy Harg are:
311 L. Nicholas John¹³ Liers, born May 23, 1997 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
312 H. Bridget Rose Liers, born May 18, 1999 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
86. Dr. Mark Francis¹² Liers (Lester Francis¹¹, Leo Joseph¹⁰, Peter Paul⁹, PETER Joseph P.J.⁸, MATTHIAS⁷ Liers, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERIN⁵, SEVERIN⁴ Lina JOHANN³, HILGER² Linsen, HILGER¹) was born February 27, 1961 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas. He married Susan Marie Kuter September 10, 1988. She was born June 30, 1962.
- Children of Mark Liers and Susan Kuter are:
313 L. Michael¹³ Liers, born January 21, 1993 in Kansas City, Jackson Co., Missouri.
314 H. Matthew Liers, born January 21, 1993 in Kansas City, Jackson Co., Missouri.
315 H. Anna Liers, born November 24, 1994 in Kansas City, Jackson Co., Missouri.
316 L. Katherine Liers, born May 15, 1997 in Kansas City, Jackson Co., Missouri.
317 W. John Patrick Liers, born January 29, 1999 in Kansas City, Jackson Co., Missouri.
87. Steven Lee¹² Liers (Lester Francis¹¹, Leo Joseph¹⁰, Peter Paul⁹, PETER Joseph P.J.⁸, MATTHIAS⁷ Liers, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERIN⁵, SEVERIN⁴ Lina JOHANN³, HILGER² Linsen, HILGER¹) was born October 06, 1962 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas. He married Michele Elaine Obary March 14, 1992. She was born August 29, 1966 in Lindsay, McPherson Co., Kansas.
- Children of Steven Liers and Michele Obary are:
318 L. Brady Steven¹³ Liers, born November 27, 1998 in Overland Park, Kansas.
319 H. Sydney Michele Liers, born July 31, 2001 in Overland Park, Kansas.
88. Cynthia Lee¹² Liers (Verness William¹¹, Leo Joseph¹⁰, Peter Paul⁹, PETER Joseph P.J.⁸, MATTHIAS⁷ Liers, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERIN⁵, SEVERIN⁴ Lina JOHANN³, HILGER² Linsen, HILGER¹) was born December 18, 1957. She married David Lee Kitchan June 27, 1987. He was born October 08, 1950.
- Children of Cynthia Liers and David Kitchan are:
320 L. Brandon David¹³ Kitchan, born June 20, 1991 in Kansas City, Missouri.
321 H. Kyle Lee Kitchan, born July 18, 1993 in Kansas City, Missouri.
322 H. Stacy Louise Kitchan, born December 08, 1995 in Kansas City, Missouri.
89. Carol Elaine¹² Liers (Verness William¹¹, Leo Joseph¹⁰, Peter Paul⁹, PETER Joseph P.J.⁸, MATTHIAS⁷ Liers, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERIN⁵, SEVERIN⁴ Lina JOHANN³, HILGER² Linsen, HILGER¹) was born April 19, 1950. She married Alexander Wood March 19, 1988. He was born June 22, 1950.
- Children of Carol Liers and Alexander Wood are:
323 L. Allison Grace¹³ Wood, born October 12, 1989 in Overland Park, Johnson Co., Kansas.
324 H. John Lee Wood, born August 30, 1991 in Overland Park, Johnson Co., Kansas.
90. Linda Kathleen¹² Liers (Verness William¹¹, Leo Joseph¹⁰, Peter Paul⁹, PETER Joseph P.J.⁸, MATTHIAS⁷ Liers, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERIN⁵, SEVERIN⁴ Lina JOHANN³, HILGER² Linsen, HILGER¹) was born September 18, 1968 in Kansas City, Johnson Co., Kansas. She married James Shedy September 14, 2002. He was born July 12, 1968.
- Child of Linda Liers and James Shedy is:
325 L. Anna Caroline¹³ Shedy, born November 01, 2007 in Kansas City, Johnson Co., Missouri.
91. Colleen Ann¹² Liers (Lester Francis¹¹, Leo Joseph¹⁰, Peter Paul⁹, PETER Joseph P.J.⁸, MATTHIAS⁷ Liers, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERIN⁵, SEVERIN⁴ Lina JOHANN³, HILGER² Linsen, HILGER¹) was born October 21, 1957 in Holton, Jackson Co., Kansas. She married Russell Hill April 12, 1980. He was born February 21, 1952 in Russell, New Mexico.
- Children of Colleen Liers and Russell Hill are:
326 L. Angela Marie¹³ Hill, born March 28, 1987.
327 H. Matthew Hill, born April 11, 1993.

6143 **95. Douglas Joseph¹² Lierz** (Gerald Mathias¹¹, Leo Joseph¹⁰, Peter Paul⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born August 01, 1967 in Holton, Jackson Co., Kansas. He married **Donna M. Dean** May 19, 1993. She was born October 11, 1961. Children of Douglas Lierz and Donna Dean are:

- 329 i. Dalton William¹³ Lierz, born November 12, 1993 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas
- 330 ii. Dillon Dean Lierz, born March 13, 1997 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.

6151 **96. Luann Elizabeth¹² Hammes** (Cleta Mae¹¹ Lierz, Leo Joseph¹⁰, Peter Paul⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born December 23, 1954 in Axtell, Marshall Co., Kansas. She married **William John Roth** May 19, 1979 in Baileyville, Nemaha Co., Kansas - Sacred Heart Church. He was born November 18, 1954 in Wamego, Pottawatomie Co., Kansas. Children of Luann Hammes and William Roth are:

- 331 i. Scott Michael¹³ Roth, born October 02, 1981 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.
- 332 ii. Pamela Jean Roth, born February 20, 1983 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.
- 333 iii. Alan Lee Roth, born January 06, 1987 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.
- 334 iv. Lisa Marie Roth, born January 21, 1989 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.

6152 **97. Marlene Mary¹² Hammes** (Cleta Mae¹¹ Lierz, Leo Joseph¹⁰, Peter Paul⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born January 27, 1957 in Axtell, Marshall Co., Kansas. She married **Robert Lawrence Wessel** November 19, 1977 in Baileyville, Nemaha Co., Kansas - Sacred Heart Church, son of **Lawrence Wessel and Bernadine Schultejeans**. He was born April 30, 1951 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.

Children of Marlene Hammes and Robert Wessel are:

- + 335 i. Jennifer Lynn¹³ Wessel, born April 17, 1978 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- 336 ii. Bradley Robert Wessel, born January 13, 1980 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- 337 iii. Jamie Marie Wessel, born August 25, 1983 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- 338 iv. Vicki Ann Wessel, born August 27, 1985 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.

6153 **98. Joan Marie¹² Hammes** (Cleta Mae¹¹ Lierz, Leo Joseph¹⁰, Peter Paul⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born April 02, 1958 in Axtell, Marshall Co., Kansas. She married **Ronald Dean Glissman** April 19, 1980 in Baileyville, Nemaha Co., Kansas - Sacred Heart Church, son of **Bernard Glissman and Rose Hermesch**. He was born December 28, 1952 in Kelly, Nemaha Co., Kansas.

Children of Joan Hammes and Ronald Glissman are:

- + 339 i. Angela Marie¹³ Glissman, born July 06, 1982 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- 340 ii. Ashley Lynne Glissman, born November 02, 1984 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- 341 iii. Brooke Lea Glissman, born May 23, 1989 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.

6154 **99. Ellen Marie¹² Hammes** (Cleta Mae¹¹ Lierz, Leo Joseph¹⁰, Peter Paul⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born December 08, 1961 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas. She married **Mark Timothy Laird** June 19, 1982 in Baileyville, Nemaha Co., Kansas - Sacred Heart Church, son of **Donald Laird and Isabel Hoffman**. He was born November 10, 1955 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.

Children of Ellen Hammes and Mark Laird are:

- 342 i. Jeffrey Michael¹³ Laird, born August 18, 1985 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.
- 343 ii. Emily Katherine Laird, born May 01, 1988 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.
- 344 iii. John Paul Laird, born March 30, 1992 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.

6155 **100. Robert Joseph¹² Hammes** (Cleta Mae¹¹ Lierz, Leo Joseph¹⁰, Peter Paul⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born April 09, 1963 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas. He married **Mary Elaine Sapenhagen** June 10, 1989 in Wetmore, Nemaha Co., Kansas - St. James Catholic Church. She was born April 19, 1968 in Onaga, Pottawatomie Co., Kansas. Children of Robert Hammes and Mary Sapenhagen are:

- 345 i. Morgan Elizabeth¹³ Hammes, born June 19, 1994 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.
- 346 ii. Lindsey Marie Hammes, born July 10, 1996 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.
- 347 iii. Connor John Hammes, born March 10, 2005 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.

95. Douglas Joseph¹² Lister (Gerald Matthey¹¹, Leo Joseph¹⁰, Peter Paul⁹, PETER JOSEPH P.L., MATTHIAS LISTER, HUBERTUS⁸, Antonius SEVERIN⁷, SEVERIN⁶, Lutz JOHANN⁵, HILGER⁴, LUTZEN³, HILGER²) was born August 31, 1907 in Holton, Jackson Co., Kansas. He married Donna M. Dean May 12, 1932. She was born October 11, 1881. Children of Douglas Lister and Donna Dean are:

i.	Dillon William ¹³ , born November 12, 1932 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.	329
ii.	Dillon Don Lister, born March 13, 1937 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.	330

96. Lillian Elizabeth¹² Hammes (Chris Mae¹¹, Lister, Leo Joseph¹⁰, Peter Paul⁹, PETER JOSEPH P.L., MATTHIAS LISTER, HUBERTUS⁸, Antonius SEVERIN⁷, SEVERIN⁶, Lutz JOHANN⁵, HILGER⁴, LUTZEN³, HILGER²) was born December 23, 1904 in Abell, Marshall Co., Kansas. She married William John Roth May 19, 1929 in Balesville, Nemaha Co., Kansas - Sacred Heart Church. He was born November 18, 1884 in Wamego, Pottawatomie Co., Kansas. Children of Lillian Hammes and William Roth are:

i.	Scott Michael ¹³ , born October 02, 1931 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.	331
ii.	Paula Jean Roth, born February 20, 1933 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.	332
iii.	Alan Lee Roth, born January 06, 1937 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.	333
iv.	Lillian Roth, born January 21, 1939 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.	334

97. Mathias Mary¹² Hammes (Chris Mae¹¹, Lister, Leo Joseph¹⁰, Peter Paul⁹, PETER JOSEPH P.L., MATTHIAS LISTER, HUBERTUS⁸, Antonius SEVERIN⁷, SEVERIN⁶, Lutz JOHANN⁵, HILGER⁴, LUTZEN³, HILGER²) was born January 27, 1907 in Abell, Marshall Co., Kansas. She married Robert Lawrence West November 19, 1927 in Balesville, Nemaha Co., Kansas - Sacred Heart Church, son of Lawrence West and Bernadine Schlegel. He was born April 30, 1901 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas. Children of Mathias Hammes and Robert West are:

i.	Janet Lynn ¹³ , West, born April 17, 1928 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.	335
ii.	Bradley Robert West, born January 12, 1930 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.	336
iii.	Janis Marie West, born August 22, 1931 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.	337
iv.	Victorian West, born August 27, 1933 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.	338

98. Jean Marie¹² Hammes (Chris Mae¹¹, Lister, Leo Joseph¹⁰, Peter Paul⁹, PETER JOSEPH P.L., MATTHIAS LISTER, HUBERTUS⁸, Antonius SEVERIN⁷, SEVERIN⁶, Lutz JOHANN⁵, HILGER⁴, LUTZEN³, HILGER²) was born April 02, 1908 in Abell, Marshall Co., Kansas. She married Ronald Dean Glesman April 19, 1930 in Balesville, Nemaha Co., Kansas - Sacred Heart Church, son of Bernard Glesman and Rose Heintzsch. He was born December 28, 1902 in Kells, Nemaha Co., Kansas. Children of Jean Hammes and Ronald Glesman are:

i.	Angela Marie ¹³ , Glesman, born July 06, 1942 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.	339
ii.	Abigail Lynn Glesman, born November 02, 1944 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.	340
iii.	Brooklynn Glesman, born May 21, 1949 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.	341

99. Ellen Marie¹² Hammes (Chris Mae¹¹, Lister, Leo Joseph¹⁰, Peter Paul⁹, PETER JOSEPH P.L., MATTHIAS LISTER, HUBERTUS⁸, Antonius SEVERIN⁷, SEVERIN⁶, Lutz JOHANN⁵, HILGER⁴, LUTZEN³, HILGER²) was born December 08, 1901 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas. She married Mary Timothy Laid June 19, 1921 in Balesville, Nemaha Co., Kansas - Sacred Heart Church, son of Donald Laid and Isabel Hoffman. He was born November 10, 1902 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas. Children of Ellen Hammes and Mark Laid are:

i.	Robert Michael ¹³ , Laid, born August 18, 1925 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.	342
ii.	Paula Katherine Laid, born May 01, 1928 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.	343
iii.	John Paul Laid, born March 20, 1932 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.	344

100. Robert Joseph¹² Hammes (Chris Mae¹¹, Lister, Leo Joseph¹⁰, Peter Paul⁹, PETER JOSEPH P.L., MATTHIAS LISTER, HUBERTUS⁸, Antonius SEVERIN⁷, SEVERIN⁶, Lutz JOHANN⁵, HILGER⁴, LUTZEN³, HILGER²) was born April 09, 1903 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas. He married Mary Elaine Spanghan June 10, 1929 in Wamego, Nemaha Co., Kansas - St. James Catholic Church. She was born April 19, 1908 in Olathe, Pottawatomie Co., Kansas. Children of Robert Hammes and Mary Spanghan are:

i.	Margaret Elizabeth ¹³ , Hammes, born June 19, 1931 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.	345
ii.	Joseph Marie Hammes, born July 10, 1936 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.	346
iii.	Charles John Hammes, born March 10, 2007 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.	347

6171 **103. Nancy Marie¹² Sudbeck** (Eileen Ann¹¹ Lierz, Leo Joseph¹⁰, Peter Paul⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born May 03, 1959 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas. She married **Maurice Bernard Feldkamp** September 22, 1979 in St. Benedict, Nemaha Co., Kansas - St. Mary's Church, son of **Richard Feldkamp and Elaine Sack**. He was born January 12, 1958 in Baileyville, Nemaha Co., Kansas.

Children of Nancy Sudbeck and Maurice Feldkamp are:

- 348 i. Carla Sue¹³ Feldkamp, born August 30, 1981 in Baileyville, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- 349 ii. Kent Francis Feldkamp, born September 07, 1983 in Baileyville, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- 350 iii. Jason Alan Feldkamp, born July 15, 1987 in Baileyville, Nemaha Co., Kansas.

6172 **104. Judy Kay¹² Sudbeck** (Eileen Ann¹¹ Lierz, Leo Joseph¹⁰, Peter Paul⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born December 29, 1960 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas. She married **(1) Robert Lynn Moore** October 13, 1979. He was born February 10, 1961. She married **(2) Rudy E. Davis** 1994. He was born September 1, 1959.

Child of Judy Sudbeck and Robert Moore is:

- 351 i. Michelle Renee¹³ Moore, born December 21, 1979.

Child of Judy Sudbeck and Rudy Davis is:

- 352 i. McKenna Kerin¹³ Davis, born October 12, 1995 Shawnee Mission, Kansas.

6173 **105. David Junius¹² Sudbeck** (Eileen Ann¹¹ Lierz, Leo Joseph¹⁰, Peter Paul⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born January 25, 1964 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas. He married **Lori Sue Kramer** May 18, 1991. She was born July 24, 1968.

Children of David Sudbeck and Lori Kramer are:

- 353 i. Kayla Marie¹³ Sudbeck, born November 09, 1992 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- 354 ii. Megan Elizabeth Sudbeck, born February 10, 1996 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- 355 iii. Ryan Francis Sudbeck, born July 10, 1999 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.

6174 **106. Glenda Sue¹² Sudbeck** (Eileen Ann¹¹ Lierz, Leo Joseph¹⁰, Peter Paul⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born February 11, 1968 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas. She married **Bradley Francis Hammes** June 30, 1990, son of **Kenneth Hammes and Alice Kuckelman**. He was born January 09, 1967 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.

Child of Glenda Sudbeck and Bradley Hammes is:

- 356 i. Tyler Francis¹³ Hammes, born July 01, 1993 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.

6175 **107. Vicky Sue¹² Rottinghaus** (Marceil Bertha¹¹ Lierz, Leo Joseph¹⁰, Peter Paul⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born October 21, 1960. She married **Craig Matthew Rosencrans** September 1995. He was born March 17, 1960. Child of Vicky Rottinghaus and Craig Rosencrans is:

- 357 i. Ashley¹³ Rosencrans, born May 31, 1998 in Pasco, Franklin Co., Washington.

6182 **108. Karen Rose¹² Rottinghaus** (Marceil Bertha¹¹ Lierz, Leo Joseph¹⁰, Peter Paul⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born July 18, 1962. She married **Jeffery Allen Burns** July 23, 1983. He was born April 26, 1960.

Children of Karen Rottinghaus and Jeffery Burns are:

- 358 i. Joshua¹³ Burns, born March 22, 1986 in Pasco, Franklin Co., Washington.
- 359 ii. Kyla Rose Burns, born April 09, 1988 in Pasco, Franklin Co., Washington.

6183 **109. Debra Kay¹² Rottinghaus** (Marceil Bertha¹¹ Lierz, Leo Joseph¹⁰, Peter Paul⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born May 10, 1964. She married **Douglas Gould** April 13, 1991. He was born November 22, 1961.

Child of Debra Rottinghaus and Douglas Gould is:

- 360 i. Madison Marie¹³ Gould, born September 01, 1992 in Pasco, Franklin Co., Washington.

6184 **110. Denise Marie¹² Rottinghaus** (Marceil Bertha¹¹ Lierz, Leo Joseph¹⁰, Peter Paul⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born October 16, 1967. She married **William E. Albert** May 06, 1995. He was born June 18, 1961.

Children of Denise Rottinghaus and Bill Alhest are:

103. Nancy Marie² Subeck (Elison Ann¹ Litz, Leo Joseph¹⁰, Peter Paul¹⁰, PETER Joseph P.L.⁸, MATTHIAS⁸ LITZ, HUBERTUS⁸, Antonius SEVERIN⁸, SEVERIN⁸, LITZ JOHANN⁸, HILGER⁸, LITZ HILGER⁸) was born May 03, 1930 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas. She married Matthew Bernard Feldman September 22, 1979 in St. Benedict, Nemaha Co., Kansas - St. Mary's Church, son of Richard Feldman and Elaine Beck. He was born January 12, 1928 in Belysville, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- Children of Nancy Subeck and Matthew Feldman are:
- | | |
|-----|---|
| 348 | i. Cate Sue ¹ , born August 30, 1981 in Belysville, Nemaha Co., Kansas |
| 349 | ii. Kent Francis Feldman, born September 07, 1983 in Belysville, Nemaha Co., Kansas |
| 350 | iii. Jason Alan Feldman, born July 13, 1987 in Belysville, Nemaha Co., Kansas |
104. Judy Kay² Subeck (Elison Ann¹ Litz, Leo Joseph¹⁰, Peter Paul¹⁰, PETER Joseph P.L.⁸, MATTHIAS⁸ LITZ, HUBERTUS⁸, Antonius SEVERIN⁸, SEVERIN⁸, LITZ JOHANN⁸, HILGER⁸, LITZ HILGER⁸) was born December 29, 1900 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas. She married (1) Robert Lynn Moore October 13, 1979. He was born February 10, 1961. She married (2) Rudy E. Davis 1991. He was born September 1, 1959.
- Child of Judy Subeck and Robert Moore is:
- | | |
|-----|--|
| 351 | i. Nicholas Robert ¹ , born December 21, 1979 |
|-----|--|
- Child of Judy Subeck and Rudy Davis is:
- | | |
|-----|---|
| 352 | i. McKenna Kaitie ¹ , Davis, born October 12, 1987 Shawnee Mission, Kansas |
|-----|---|
105. David Linnus² Subeck (Elison Ann¹ Litz, Leo Joseph¹⁰, Peter Paul¹⁰, PETER Joseph P.L.⁸, MATTHIAS⁸ LITZ, HUBERTUS⁸, Antonius SEVERIN⁸, SEVERIN⁸, LITZ JOHANN⁸, HILGER⁸, LITZ HILGER⁸) was born January 23, 1904 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas. He married Lorraine Krimmer May 12, 1991. She was born July 24, 1908.
- Children of David Subeck and Lorraine Krimmer are:
- | | |
|-----|---|
| 353 | i. Erika Marie ¹ , Subeck, born September 08, 1972 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas |
| 354 | ii. Megan Elizabeth Subeck, born February 10, 1976 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas |
| 355 | iii. Ryan Francis Subeck, born July 10, 1989 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas |
106. Glenda Sue² Subeck (Elison Ann¹ Litz, Leo Joseph¹⁰, Peter Paul¹⁰, PETER Joseph P.L.⁸, MATTHIAS⁸ LITZ, HUBERTUS⁸, Antonius SEVERIN⁸, SEVERIN⁸, LITZ JOHANN⁸, HILGER⁸, LITZ HILGER⁸) was born February 17, 1908 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas. She married Bradley Francis Hamms June 30, 1990, son of Kenneth Hamms and Alice Knevelman. He was born January 09, 1967 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- Child of Glenda Subeck and Bradley Hamms is:
- | | |
|-----|---|
| 356 | i. Tyler Francis ¹ , Hamms, born July 01, 1993 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas |
|-----|---|
107. Vicki Sue² Rottenghaus (Marcell Bertha¹ Litz, Leo Joseph¹⁰, Peter Paul¹⁰, PETER Joseph P.L.⁸, MATTHIAS⁸ LITZ, HUBERTUS⁸, Antonius SEVERIN⁸, SEVERIN⁸, LITZ JOHANN⁸, HILGER⁸, LITZ HILGER⁸) was born October 21, 1900. She married Craig Matthew Rosenkrantz September 1993. He was born March 17, 1900.
- Child of Vicki Rottenghaus and Craig Rosenkrantz is:
- | | |
|-----|--|
| 357 | i. Ashley ¹ , Rosenkrantz, born May 31, 1988 in Pasco, Franklin Co., Washington |
|-----|--|
108. Karen Rose² Rottenghaus (Marcell Bertha¹ Litz, Leo Joseph¹⁰, Peter Paul¹⁰, PETER Joseph P.L.⁸, MATTHIAS⁸ LITZ, HUBERTUS⁸, Antonius SEVERIN⁸, SEVERIN⁸, LITZ JOHANN⁸, HILGER⁸, LITZ HILGER⁸) was born July 18, 1902. She married Jeffery Allen Burns July 23, 1987. He was born April 20, 1904.
- Children of Karen Rottenghaus and Jeffery Burns are:
- | | |
|-----|--|
| 358 | i. Joshua ¹ , Burns, born March 22, 1986 in Pasco, Franklin Co., Washington |
| 359 | ii. Kyle Rose Burns, born April 09, 1988 in Pasco, Franklin Co., Washington |
109. Debra Kay² Rottenghaus (Marcell Bertha¹ Litz, Leo Joseph¹⁰, Peter Paul¹⁰, PETER Joseph P.L.⁸, MATTHIAS⁸ LITZ, HUBERTUS⁸, Antonius SEVERIN⁸, SEVERIN⁸, LITZ JOHANN⁸, HILGER⁸, LITZ HILGER⁸) was born May 10, 1901. She married Douglas Gould April 13, 1991. He was born November 22, 1901.
- Child of Debra Rottenghaus and Douglas Gould is:
- | | |
|-----|---|
| 360 | i. Madison Marie ¹ , Gould, born September 01, 1992 in Pasco, Franklin Co., Washington |
|-----|---|
110. Denise Marie² Rottenghaus (Marcell Bertha¹ Litz, Leo Joseph¹⁰, Peter Paul¹⁰, PETER Joseph P.L.⁸, MATTHIAS⁸ LITZ, HUBERTUS⁸, Antonius SEVERIN⁸, SEVERIN⁸, LITZ JOHANN⁸, HILGER⁸, LITZ HILGER⁸) was born October 10, 1907. She married William E. Albert May 06, 1992. He was born June 18, 1901.
- Children of Denise Rottenghaus and Bill Albert are:

- 361 i. Kyle Eben¹³ Albert, born June 16, 1996 in Pasco, Franklin Co., Washington.
 362 ii. Ryan Joseph Albert, born May 20, 1998 in Pasco, Franklin Co., Washington.

6221 **112. Linda Kay¹² Burdick** (Rita Margaret¹¹ Broxterman, Clara Gertrude¹⁰ Lierz, Peter Paul⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born November 29, 1948 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas. She married **Michael Fred Martin** February 05, 1972. He was born September 29, 1946.

Child of Linda Burdick and Michael Martin is:

- 363 i. Christopher John¹³ Martin, born January 31, 1981 in Linn Co., Kansas.

6222 **113. Sharon Rose¹² Burdick** (Rita Margaret¹¹ Broxterman, Clara Gertrude¹⁰ Lierz, Peter Paul⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born December 04, 1957 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas. She married **Edward Francis Lueger** July 01, 1978, son of **Alvin Lueger** and **Leona Wietharn**. He was born January 02, 1954 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas. Children of Sharon Burdick and Edward Lueger are:

- + 364 i. Kevin Matthew¹³ Lueger, born September 27, 1980 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
 365 ii. Justin Francis Lueger, born July 26, 1982 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas. He married Lori Ann Feldkamp June 10, 2006 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas - Sts. Peter and Paul Church; born April 01, 1979 in Kansas.
 366 iii. David Joseph Lueger, born November 26, 1986 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.

6223 **114. Timothy Joseph¹² Burdick** (Rita Margaret¹¹ Broxterman, Clara Gertrude¹⁰ Lierz, Peter Paul⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born November 21, 1958 in Nemaha Co., Kansas. He married **Brenda Bonjour** August 06, 1977. She was born August 03, 1958.

Children of Timothy Burdick and Brenda Bonjour are:

- 367 i. Brent Joseph¹³ Burdick, born November 27, 1979 in Capioma, Nemaha Co., Kansas; died July 10, 1983 in Centralia, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
 368 ii. Kristina Kay Burdick, born June 06, 1983 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
 369 iii. Kent Timothy Burdick, born August 10, 1988 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.

6224 **115. Marlene Ann¹² Burdick** (Rita Margaret¹¹ Broxterman, Clara Gertrude¹⁰ Lierz, Peter Paul⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born December 05, 1959 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas. She married **Daniel William Rempe** August 02, 1980. He was born May 13, 1960 in Onaga, Pottawatomie Co., Kansas.

Children of Marlene Burdick and Daniel Rempe are:

- 370 i. Brian John¹³ Rempe, born June 06, 1981. He married Sarah Diane Risdon October 04, 2003 in Manhattan, Kansas - United Methodist Church; born September 17, 1982 in Salina, Kansas.
 371 ii. Curtis Daniel Rempe, born November 09, 1983 in Onaga, Pottawatomie Co., Kansas.
 372 iii. Derek Matthew Rempe, born December 05, 1989 in Onaga, Pottawatomie Co., Kansas.
 373 iv. Sean William Rempe, born March 26, 1998 in Onaga, Pottawatomie Co., Kansas.

6225 **116. Alan Gerard¹² Burdick** (Rita Margaret¹¹ Broxterman, Clara Gertrude¹⁰ Lierz, Peter Paul⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born January 29, 1961 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas. He married **Sheri Mars** July 16, 1983. She was born December 16, 1963.

Children of Alan Burdick and Sheri Mars are:

- 374 i. Bryce Alan¹³ Burdick, born November 23, 1988 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
 375 ii. Ashley Ann Burdick, born October 10, 1991 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
 376 iii. Brett Robert Burdick, born July 29, 1995 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.

6226 **117. Lawrence Lee¹² Burdick** (Rita Margaret¹¹ Broxterman, Clara Gertrude¹⁰ Lierz, Peter Paul⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born January 10, 1962 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas. He married **Jane M. Becker** 1981. She was born December 25, 1961 in Nemaha Co., Kansas.

Children of Lawrence Burdick and Jane Becker are:

- 377 i. Sarah Marie¹³ Burdick, born December 02, 1982 in Kansas. She married Kyle Wayne Olson August 27, 2005 in Hiawatha, Brown Co., Kansas - First United Methodist Church; born May 14, 1982 in Kansas.
 378 ii. Gregory Lee Burdick, born January 16, 1986, Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
 379 iii. Vanessa Jane Burdick, born September 20, 1993 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.

781 E. Kyle Eber, Albert born June 16, 1906 in Texas, Franklin Co., Washington.
 782 H. R. Joseph Albert born May 20, 1908 in Texas, Franklin Co., Washington.

112. Linda Kay¹² Burdick (Rita Margaret¹¹ Brostromer, Clara Gertrude¹⁰ Lutz, Peter Paul, PETER Joseph F.J.,
 MATTHIAS, Lutz, HUBERTUS, Antonius SEVERIN, SEVERIN, Lutz JOHANN, HILGER, HILGER)
 was born November 29, 1918 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas. She married Michael Fred Martin February 02, 1977.
 He was born September 29, 1946.
 Child of Linda Burdick and Michael Martin is:
 783 I. Christopher John, Martin born January 21, 1981 in Union Co., Kansas.

113. Sharon Rose¹² Burdick (Rita Margaret¹¹ Brostromer, Clara Gertrude¹⁰ Lutz, Peter Paul, PETER Joseph
 F.J., MATTHIAS, Lutz, HUBERTUS, Antonius SEVERIN, SEVERIN, Lutz JOHANN, HILGER, Lutz
 HILGER) was born December 01, 1977 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas. She married Edward Francis Lueger July
 01, 1978 son of Alvin Lueger and Laura Webster. He was born January 02, 1974 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
 Children of Sharon Burdick and Edward Lueger are:
 784 I. Kevin Andrew, Lueger born September 27, 1980 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
 785 H. Justin Francis, Lueger born July 26, 1982 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas. He married Lisa Ann Feltkamp June
 10, 2006 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas. She is from Paul Church, born April 01, 1979 in Kansas.
 786 H. David Joseph, Lueger born November 26, 1986 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.

114. Timothy Joseph¹² Burdick (Rita Margaret¹¹ Brostromer, Clara Gertrude¹⁰ Lutz, Peter Paul, PETER Joseph
 F.J., MATTHIAS, Lutz, HUBERTUS, Antonius SEVERIN, SEVERIN, Lutz JOHANN, HILGER, Lutz
 HILGER) was born November 21, 1978 in Nemaha Co., Kansas. He married Brenda Gordon August 08, 1977. She
 was born August 09, 1972.
 Children of Timothy Burdick and Brenda Gordon are:
 787 I. Brian Joseph, Burdick born November 21, 1979 in Canton, Nemaha Co., Kansas, died July 10, 1987 in
 Canton, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
 788 H. Kristin Kay Burdick, born June 06, 1987 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
 789 H. Kate Timothy Burdick, born August 10, 1988 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.

115. Marlene Ann¹² Burdick (Rita Margaret¹¹ Brostromer, Clara Gertrude¹⁰ Lutz, Peter Paul, PETER Joseph
 F.J., MATTHIAS, Lutz, HUBERTUS, Antonius SEVERIN, SEVERIN, Lutz JOHANN, HILGER, Lutz
 HILGER) was born December 02, 1975 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas. She married Daniel William Kempf August
 02, 1980. He was born May 13, 1960 in Osgood, Pottawatomie Co., Kansas.
 Children of Marlene Burdick and Daniel Kempf are:
 790 I. Brian John, Kempf born June 06, 1981. He married Sarah Diane Rishon October 04, 2007 in Manhattan.
 Kansas - United Methodist Church, born September 17, 1962 in Salina, Kansas.
 791 H. Daniel William, Kempf born November 09, 1983 in Osgood, Pottawatomie Co., Kansas.
 792 H. David Andrew, Kempf born December 08, 1989 in Osgood, Pottawatomie Co., Kansas.
 793 H. Sean William, Kempf born March 26, 1998 in Osgood, Pottawatomie Co., Kansas.

116. Alan Gerald¹² Burdick (Rita Margaret¹¹ Brostromer, Clara Gertrude¹⁰ Lutz, Peter Paul, PETER Joseph
 F.J., MATTHIAS, Lutz, HUBERTUS, Antonius SEVERIN, SEVERIN, Lutz JOHANN, HILGER, Lutz
 HILGER) was born January 29, 1961 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas. He married Sheri Marie July 16, 1987. She was
 born December 16, 1967.
 Children of Alan Burdick and Sheri Marie are:
 794 I. Brian Alan, Burdick born November 23, 1988 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
 795 H. Ashley Ann Burdick, born October 10, 1991 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
 796 H. Brett Robert Burdick, born July 28, 1993 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.

117. Lawrence Lee¹² Burdick (Rita Margaret¹¹ Brostromer, Clara Gertrude¹⁰ Lutz, Peter Paul, PETER Joseph
 F.J., MATTHIAS, Lutz, HUBERTUS, Antonius SEVERIN, SEVERIN, Lutz JOHANN, HILGER, Lutz
 HILGER) was born January 10, 1962 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas. He married Jane M. Becker 1981. She was
 born December 25, 1961 in Nemaha Co., Kansas.
 Children of Lawrence Burdick and Jane Becker are:
 797 I. Sean Patrick, Burdick born December 02, 1982 in Kansas. She married Kyle Wright-Gibson August 27, 2007 in
 Hawley, Brown Co., Kansas - First United Methodist Church, born May 14, 1982 in Kansas.
 798 H. Gregory Lee Burdick, born January 16, 1990, Seneca, Franklin Co., Kansas.
 799 H. Vanessa Jane Burdick, born September 20, 1987 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.

118. Roger John¹² Burdick (Rita Margaret¹¹ Broxterman, Clara Gertrude¹⁰ Lierz, Peter Paul⁹, PETER Joseph P.J.⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born July 13, 1963 in Nemaha Co., Kansas. He married **Lucy Marie Steinlage** July 25, 1987, daughter of **Marvin Steinlage** and **Joan Stallbaumer**. She was born April 12, 1964 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.

Children of Roger Burdick and Lucy Steinlage are:

- 381 i. Matthew John¹³ Burdick, born March 31, 1990 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.
- 382 ii. Katie Marie Burdick, born February 05, 1993 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.
- 383 iii. Tyler Michael Burdick, born November 12, 1994 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.
- 384 iv. Emily Joan Burdick, born July 05, 1997 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.

119. Mark Frederick¹² Burdick (Rita Margaret¹¹ Broxterman, Clara Gertrude¹⁰ Lierz, Peter Paul⁹, PETER Joseph P.J.⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born December 05, 1964 in Nemaha Co., Kansas. He married **Ruth Cottrell** July 28, 1984. She was born September 25, 1964.

Children of Mark Burdick and Ruth Cottrell are:

- 385 i. Wesley Allen¹³ Burdick, born August 18, 1991 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.
- 386 ii. Evan Lee Burdick, born August 10, 1994 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.

120. Janet Marie¹² Burdick (Rita Margaret¹¹ Broxterman, Clara Gertrude¹⁰ Lierz, Peter Paul⁹, PETER Joseph P.J.⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born April 18, 1966 in Nemaha Co., Kansas. She married **Eugene Joseph Lueger** August 02, 1986, son of **Alvin Lueger** and **Leona Wietharn**. He was born August 17, 1963 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.

Children of Janet Burdick and Eugene Lueger are:

- 387 i. Jason Eugene¹³ Lueger, born February 04, 1988 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- 388 ii. Megan Danielle Lueger, born April 01, 1990 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- 389 iii. Travis Gerald Lueger, born January 19, 1995 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.

121. Dennis Joseph¹² Burdick (Rita Margaret¹¹ Broxterman, Clara Gertrude¹⁰ Lierz, Peter Paul⁹, PETER Joseph P.J.⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born December 31, 1967 in Nemaha Co., Kansas. He married **(1) Kristi Diane Wilson** June 18, 1994 in Holton, Jackson Co., Kansas - Trinity Lutheran Church. She was born December 15, 1967 in Jackson Co., Kansas. He married **(2) Lorena Cummings** Abt. 2005. She was born July 18, 1969.

Children of Dennis Burdick and Kristi Wilson are:

- 390 i. Laina¹³ Burdick, born 2000 in Valley Falls, Jefferson Co., Kansas.
- 391 ii. Gage Joseph Burdick, born June 30, 2003 in Valley Falls, Jefferson Co., Kansas.

122. Nancy Ann¹² Burdick (Evelyn Margaret¹¹ Broxterman, Clara Gertrude¹⁰ Lierz, Peter Paul⁹, PETER Joseph P.J.⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born December 09, 1950 in Bern, Nemaha Co., Kansas. She married **Terrance Earl Henson** April 22, 1972 in Baileyville, Nemaha Co., Kansas - Sacred Heart Church. He was born July 10, 1946 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.

Children of Nancy Burdick and Terrance Henson are:

- + 392 i. Craig Alan¹³ Henson, born March 05, 1973 in Winchester, Jefferson Co., Kansas.
- + 393 ii. Lori Ann Henson, born June 08, 1975 in Winchester, Jefferson Co., Kansas.
- 394 iii. Jennifer Marie Henson, born April 29, 1976 in Winchester, Jefferson Co., Kansas. She married Kevin David Nordhus October 12, 2002 in St. Benedict, Nemaha Co., Kansas - St. Mary's Church; born December 26, 1979 in Sabetha, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- 395 iv. Jill Marie Henson, born May 12, 1977 in Winchester, Jefferson Co., Kansas.

123. Karen Elizabeth¹² Burdick (Evelyn Margaret¹¹ Broxterman, Clara Gertrude¹⁰ Lierz, Peter Paul⁹, PETER Joseph P.J.⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born October 22, 1951 in Bern, Nemaha Co., Kansas. She married **Lawrence Lee Osterhaus** May 15, 1971 in Baileyville, Nemaha Co., Kansas - Sacred Heart Church, son of **Paul Osterhaus** and **Erma Haug**. He was born June 18, 1948 in Sabetha, Nemaha Co., Kansas.

Children of Karen Burdick and Lawrence Osterhaus are:

- + 396 i. Sheri Lynn¹³ Osterhaus, born July 15, 1972 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- 397 ii. Shane Lynn Osterhaus, born July 18, 1977 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas. He married Melanie Sue Roben

118. Roger John Burdick (Rita Margaret, Broxstman, Clara Gertrude, Lieke Peter Paul, PETER JOSEPH T.L., MATTHIAS, Lieke HUBERTUS, Antonius SEVERIN, SEVERIN, Lieke JOHANN, HILGER, LILIAN, HILGER) was born July 12, 1901 in Nemaha Co., Kansas. He married Marie Steinhage July 23, 1937, daughter of Marie Steinhage and Jean Steinhage. She was born April 12, 1904 in Seneca, Nebraska Co., Kansas.

Children of Roger Burdick and Lucy Steinhage are:

1	Marie John Burdick born March 11, 1930 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.
2	Lieke Marie Burdick born February 25, 1931 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.
3	John Michael Burdick born November 12, 1934 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.
4	Lillian Jean Burdick born July 25, 1937 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.

119. Mark Frederick Burdick (Rita Margaret, Broxstman, Clara Gertrude, Lieke Peter Paul, PETER JOSEPH T.L., MATTHIAS, Lieke HUBERTUS, Antonius SEVERIN, SEVERIN, Lieke JOHANN, HILGER, LILIAN, HILGER) was born December 23, 1904 in Nemaha Co., Kansas. He married Ruth Colwell July 28, 1934, born September 22, 1904.

Children of Mark Burdick and Ruth Colwell are:

1	Wesley Allen Burdick born August 18, 1931 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.
2	Ryan Lee Burdick born August 19, 1934 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.

120. Janet Marie Burdick (Rita Margaret, Broxstman, Clara Gertrude, Lieke Peter Paul, PETER JOSEPH T.L., MATTHIAS, Lieke HUBERTUS, Antonius SEVERIN, SEVERIN, Lieke JOHANN, HILGER, LILIAN, HILGER) was born April 18, 1905 in Nemaha Co., Kansas. She married Eugene Joseph Lieger August 23, 1930, son of Alvin Lieger and Lillian Lieger.

Children of Janet Burdick and Eugene Lieger are:

1	Lillian Eugene Lieger born February 24, 1932 in Seneca, Nebraska Co., Kansas.
2	Megan Diane Lieger born April 21, 1933 in Seneca, Nebraska Co., Kansas.
3	David David Lieger born January 19, 1935 in Seneca, Nebraska Co., Kansas.

121. Dennis Joseph Burdick (Rita Margaret, Broxstman, Clara Gertrude, Lieke Peter Paul, PETER JOSEPH T.L., MATTHIAS, Lieke HUBERTUS, Antonius SEVERIN, SEVERIN, Lieke JOHANN, HILGER, LILIAN, HILGER) was born December 31, 1907 in Nemaha Co., Kansas. He married (1) Krista Diane Wilson June 18, 1937 in Jackson Co., Kansas. He married (2) Loretta Cummings Abilene, 1937. She was born July 18, 1907.

Children of Dennis Burdick and Krista Wilson are:

1	Lillian Burdick born 2000 in Valley Falls, Jefferson Co., Kansas.
2	Gaye Joseph Burdick born June 30, 2003 in Valley Falls, Jefferson Co., Kansas.

122. Nancy Ann Burdick (Rita Margaret, Broxstman, Clara Gertrude, Lieke Peter Paul, PETER JOSEPH T.L., MATTHIAS, Lieke HUBERTUS, Antonius SEVERIN, SEVERIN, Lieke JOHANN, HILGER, LILIAN, HILGER) was born December 29, 1920 in Bent, Nebraska Co., Kansas. She married Clarence Earl Hanson July 22, 1972 in Ballisville, Nebraska Co., Kansas. He was born July 10, 1916 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.

Children of Nancy Burdick and Clarence Hanson are:

1	Craig Allen Hanson born March 25, 1973 in Winifred, Jefferson Co., Kansas.
2	Paul Ann Hanson born June 28, 1975 in Winifred, Jefferson Co., Kansas.
3	Janet Marie Hanson born April 29, 1976 in Winifred, Jefferson Co., Kansas. She married Kevin David Nordhus October 12, 2003 in St. Benedict, Nebraska Co., Kansas. He was born December 29, 1973 in St. Benedict, Nebraska Co., Kansas.
4	Bill Marie Hanson born May 12, 1977 in Winifred, Jefferson Co., Kansas.

123. Karen Elizabeth Burdick (Rita Margaret, Broxstman, Clara Gertrude, Lieke Peter Paul, PETER JOSEPH T.L., MATTHIAS, Lieke HUBERTUS, Antonius SEVERIN, SEVERIN, Lieke JOHANN, HILGER, LILIAN, HILGER) was born October 22, 1931 in Bent, Nebraska Co., Kansas. She married Lawrence Lee Osherman May 12, 1971 in Ballisville, Nebraska Co., Kansas. He was born June 18, 1948 in Seneca, Nebraska Co., Kansas.

Children of Karen Burdick and Lawrence Osherman are:

1	Shirley Lynn Osherman born July 18, 1973 in Seneca, Nebraska Co., Kansas.
2	Shirley Lynn Osherman born July 18, 1977 in Seneca, Nebraska Co., Kansas. He married Melinda Sue Roben

April 30, 2004 in Kansas City, Kansas; born October 10, 1979 in Iowa.

6233
124. Sheryl Ann¹² Burdick (Evelyn Margaret¹¹ Broxterman, Clara Gertrude¹⁰ Lierz, Peter Paul⁹, PETER Joseph P.J.⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born October 22, 1952 in Bern, Nemaha Co., Kansas. She married **Robert John Nordhus** September 09, 1972 in Baileyville, Nemaha Co., Kansas - Sacred Heart Church, son of **John Nordhus** and **Bernice Haug**. He was born August 21, 1950 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.

Children of Sheryl Burdick and Robert Nordhus are:

- + 398 i. Michelle Renee¹³ Nordhus, born October 29, 1973 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- 399 ii. Rhonda Lee Nordhus, born March 23, 1976 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas. She married Michael J. Bachicha June 17, 2006 in Fort Bend, Texas - St. Cyril of Alexandria Catholic Church; born May 31, 1974 in Texas.
- 400 iii. Jeremy Lynn Nordhus, born November 01, 1980 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.

6234
125. Ronald Lee¹² Burdick (Evelyn Margaret¹¹ Broxterman, Clara Gertrude¹⁰ Lierz, Peter Paul⁹, PETER Joseph P.J.⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born February 17, 1954 in Frankfort, Marshall Co., Kansas. He married **Joyce Elaine Sudbeck** April 12, 1975 in St. Benedict, Nemaha Co., Kansas - St. Mary's Church, daughter of **Ignatius Sudbeck** and **Odelia Broxterman**. She was born January 14, 1954 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.

Children of Ronald Burdick and Joyce Sudbeck are:

- 401 i. Rodney Lee¹³ Burdick, born February 26, 1977 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- + 402 ii. Tammy Renee Burdick, born February 07, 1978 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- 403 iii. Ryan Joseph Burdick, born August 21, 1983 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- 404 iv. Melissa Ann Burdick, born March 07, 1987 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.

6235
126. Joyce Marie¹² Burdick (Evelyn Margaret¹¹ Broxterman, Clara Gertrude¹⁰ Lierz, Peter Paul⁹, PETER Joseph P.J.⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born February 05, 1955 in Frankfort, Marshall Co., Kansas. She married **Larry Lee Russell** April 23, 1977 in Baileyville, Nemaha Co., Kansas - Sacred Heart Church. He was born July 10, 1955 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.

Children of Joyce Burdick and Larry Russell are:

- 405 i. Angela Marie¹³ Russell, born February 10, 1979 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.
- 406 ii. Jason Lawrence Russell, born June 24, 1980 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas. He married Shana Kay Bigler July 12, 2003 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas - Most Pure Heart of Mary Church; born October 22, 1982 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.
- 407 iii. Joshua Allen Russell, born April 21, 1995 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.

6236
127. Diane Kathleen¹² Burdick (Evelyn Margaret¹¹ Broxterman, Clara Gertrude¹⁰ Lierz, Peter Paul⁹, PETER Joseph P.J.⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born February 11, 1956 in Frankfort, Marshall Co., Kansas. She married **Donald Lawrence Lueger** April 29, 1978 in Baileyville, Nemaha Co., Kansas - Sacred Heart Church, son of **Alvin Lueger** and **Leona Wietharn**. He was born October 29, 1955 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.

Children of Diane Burdick and Donald Lueger are:

- 408 i. Brian Michael¹³ Lueger, born November 11, 1979 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- 409 ii. Bradley John Lueger, born June 01, 1981 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas. He married Sarah Rose Becker August 06, 2005 in St. Benedict, Nemaha Co., Kansas - St. Mary's Church; born 1981.
- 410 iii. Russell Alan Lueger, born May 10, 1984 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- 411 iv. Shawn Patrick Lueger, born December 22, 1985 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- 412 v. Marissa Ann Lueger, born July 11, 1991 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.

6237
128. Lynn Gerald¹² Burdick (Evelyn Margaret¹¹ Broxterman, Clara Gertrude¹⁰ Lierz, Peter Paul⁹, PETER Joseph P.J.⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born September 07, 1958 in Frankfort, Marshall Co., Kansas. He married **Jeanette Stallbaumer** February 04, 1978, daughter of **Roland Stallbaumer** and **Gladys Rottinghaus**. She was born September 16, 1958.

Children of Lynn Burdick and Jeanette Stallbaumer are:

- 413 i. Jeffery Lynn¹³ Burdick, born December 09, 1979 in Emporia, Lyon Co., Kansas.
- 414 ii. Matthew John Burdick, born April 18, 1981 in Emporia, Lyon Co., Kansas.
- 415 iii. Jarod Joseph Burdick, born October 23, 1983 in Emporia, Lyon Co., Kansas.
- 416 iv. Amy Joann Burdick, born July 15, 1987 in Emporia, Lyon Co., Kansas.
- 417 v. Nicole Marie Burdick, born June 09, 1989 in Emporia, Lyon Co., Kansas.

124. Sheryl Ann Burdick (Evelyn Margaret Brostmann, Clara Gertrude Lick, Peter Paul, PETER JOSEPH T.L., MATTHIAS, LENA HUBERTUS, ANTONIA SEVERIN, LENA JOHANN, HILGER, LIZEN HILGER) was born October 22, 1973 in Burr, Nemaha Co., Kansas. She married Robert John Nordhus September 09, 1973 in Hialeahville, Nemaha Co., Kansas - Sacred Heart Church, son of John Nordhus and Beverly Hane. He was born August 21, 1950 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- Children of Sheryl Burdick and Robert Nordhus are:
- i. Michelle Renee Nordhus born October 29, 1973 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
 - ii. Ronald Lee Nordhus born March 23, 1976 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas. She married Michael J. Burdick June 17, 2000 in Fort Hays, Texas - St. Cyril of Alexandria Catholic Church; born May 31, 1974 in Texas.
 - iii. Megan Lynn Nordhus born November 01, 1980 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.

125. Ronald Lee Burdick (Evelyn Margaret Brostmann, Clara Gertrude Lick, Peter Paul, PETER JOSEPH T.L., MATTHIAS, LENA HUBERTUS, ANTONIA SEVERIN, LENA JOHANN, HILGER, LIZEN HILGER) was born February 17, 1954 in Franklin, Marshall Co., Kansas. He married Joyce Elaine Sudbeck April 12, 1973 in St. Benedict, Nemaha Co., Kansas - St. Mary's Church, daughter of Ignatius Sudbeck and Ursula Brostmann. She was born January 14, 1954 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- Children of Ronald Burdick and Joyce Sudbeck are:
- i. Robert Lee Burdick born February 26, 1977 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
 - ii. Tammy Renee Burdick born February 07, 1978 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
 - iii. Ryan Joseph Burdick born August 21, 1983 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
 - iv. Melissa Ann Burdick born March 07, 1987 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.

126. Joyce Marie Burdick (Evelyn Margaret Brostmann, Clara Gertrude Lick, Peter Paul, PETER JOSEPH T.L., MATTHIAS, LENA HUBERTUS, ANTONIA SEVERIN, LENA JOHANN, HILGER, LIZEN HILGER) was born February 02, 1955 in Franklin, Marshall Co., Kansas. She married Larry Lee Russell April 23, 1977 in Hialeahville, Nemaha Co., Kansas - Sacred Heart Church. He was born July 10, 1955 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.
- Children of Joyce Burdick and Larry Russell are:
- i. Angela Marie Russell born February 10, 1979 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.
 - ii. Jason Lawrence Russell born June 24, 1980 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas. He married Sheryl Ann Burdick July 12, 2003 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas - Most Pure Heart of Mary Church; born October 22, 1982 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.
 - iii. Joshua Allen Russell born April 11, 1983 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.

127. Diane Kathleen Burdick (Evelyn Margaret Brostmann, Clara Gertrude Lick, Peter Paul, PETER JOSEPH T.L., MATTHIAS, LENA HUBERTUS, ANTONIA SEVERIN, LENA JOHANN, HILGER, LIZEN HILGER) was born February 11, 1956 in Franklin, Marshall Co., Kansas. She married Donald Eugene Weigman April 29, 1978 in Hialeahville, Nemaha Co., Kansas - Sacred Heart Church, son of Alvin Eugene and Leona Weigman. He was born October 29, 1955 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- Children of Diane Burdick and Donald Eugene are:
- i. Brian Mitchell Eugene born November 11, 1979 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
 - ii. Bradley John Eugene born June 01, 1981 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas. He married Sarah Rose Becker August 04, 2003 in St. Benedict, Nemaha Co., Kansas - St. Mary's Church; born 1981.
 - iii. Russell Allen Eugene born May 10, 1984 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
 - iv. Shawn Patrick Eugene born December 22, 1985 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
 - v. Stephanie Ann Eugene born July 11, 1991 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.

128. Lynn Gertrude Burdick (Evelyn Margaret Brostmann, Clara Gertrude Lick, Peter Paul, PETER JOSEPH T.L., MATTHIAS, LENA HUBERTUS, ANTONIA SEVERIN, LENA JOHANN, HILGER, LIZEN HILGER) was born September 07, 1958 in Franklin, Marshall Co., Kansas. He married Jennifer Stalhammer February 04, 1978, daughter of Roland Stalhammer and Claudia Rattigshausen. She was born September 10, 1957 in Emporia, Lyon Co., Kansas.
- Children of Lynn Burdick and Jennifer Stalhammer are:
- i. Jeffrey Lynn Burdick born December 06, 1979 in Emporia, Lyon Co., Kansas.
 - ii. Matthew John Burdick born April 16, 1981 in Emporia, Lyon Co., Kansas.
 - iii. Jason Joseph Burdick born October 21, 1981 in Emporia, Lyon Co., Kansas.
 - iv. Amy Joann Burdick born July 12, 1987 in Emporia, Lyon Co., Kansas.
 - v. Nicole Marie Burdick born June 09, 1989 in Emporia, Lyon Co., Kansas.

129. **Mary Alice¹² Burdick** (Evelyn Margaret¹¹ Broxterman, Clara Gertrude¹⁰ Lierz, Peter Paul⁹, PETER Joseph P.J.⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born June 23, 1961 in Lillis, Marshall Co., Kansas. She married **Richard Karl Schoenfeld** July 31, 1982 in Baileyville, Nemaha Co., Kansas - Sacred Heart Church. He was born March 16, 1960 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.

Children of Mary Burdick and Richard Schoenfeld are:

- 418 i. Scott Karl¹³ Schoenfeld, born July 04, 1983 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.
- 419 ii. Megan Marie Schoenfeld, born November 24, 1985 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.
- 420 iii. Christopher John Schoenfeld, born December 28, 1987 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.

130. **Duane Joseph¹² Burdick** (Evelyn Margaret¹¹ Broxterman, Clara Gertrude¹⁰ Lierz, Peter Paul⁹, PETER Joseph P.J.⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born August 04, 1963 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas. He married **Lorene Ann Krogman** September 08, 1984 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas - Sts. Peter and Paul Church, daughter of **Charles Krogman and Verla Seematter**. She was born November 18, 1965 in Pawnee City, Nebraska.

Children of Duane Burdick and Lorene Krogman are:

- 421 i. Justin Ryan¹³ Burdick, born February 27, 1989 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- 422 ii. Kevin Anthony Burdick, born June 02, 1993 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.

131. **Marcia Ann¹² Burdick** (Evelyn Margaret¹¹ Broxterman, Clara Gertrude¹⁰ Lierz, Peter Paul⁹, PETER Joseph P.J.⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born May 31, 1971 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas. She married **Alan Frank Gyhra** November 06, 1993 in Baileyville, Nemaha Co., Kansas - Sacred Heart Church. He was born April 02, 1968 in Pawnee City, Nebraska.

Children of Marcia Burdick and Alan Gyhra are:

- 423 i. Brandon Alan¹³ Gyhra, born January 24, 1995 in Pawnee City, Nebraska; died August 16, 1995 in Pawnee City, Nebraska.
- 424 ii. Tyler Anthony Gyhra, born November 26, 1996 in Beatrice, Nebraska.
- 425 iii. Michaela Ann Gyhra, born December 01, 2000 in Beatrice, Nebraska.
- 426 iv. Bryce Alan Gyhra, born December 17, 2003 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co., Nebraska.

132. **Gary Lee¹² Holthaus** (Mary Ann¹¹ Broxterman, Clara Gertrude¹⁰ Lierz, Peter Paul⁹, PETER Joseph P.J.⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born January 17, 1959 in Nemaha Co., Kansas. He married **Lori Ellen Bay** May 21, 1982; born May 07, 1962.

Children of Gary Holthaus and Lori Bay are:

- 427 i. Adam Wayne¹³ Holthaus, born November 29, 1987 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.
- 428 ii. Lindsey Ann Holthaus, born January 29, 1992 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.

133. **Robert Joseph¹² Holthaus** (Mary Ann¹¹ Broxterman, Clara Gertrude¹⁰ Lierz, Peter Paul⁹, PETER Joseph P.J.⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born May 20, 1960 in Nemaha Co., Kansas. He married **Sheri Lea Olson** September 30, 1986. She was born August 06, 1964.

Children of Robert Holthaus and Sheri Olson are:

- 429 i. Trenton Joseph¹³ Holthaus, born January 31, 1987 in Las Vegas, Clark Co., Nevada.
- 430 ii. Kendra Lea Holthaus, born May 29, 1988 in Las Vegas, Clark Co., Nevada.
- 431 iii. Clayton John Holthaus, born September 28, 1996 in Las Vegas, Clark Co., Nevada.

134. **Thomas Gerard¹² Holthaus** (Mary Ann¹¹ Broxterman, Clara Gertrude¹⁰ Lierz, Peter Paul⁹, PETER Joseph P.J.⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born October 20, 1961 in Nemaha Co., Kansas. He married **Barbara Jean Becker** June 01, 1985. She was born June 02, 1965 in Kansas.

Children of Thomas Holthaus and Barbara Becker are:

- 432 i. Cody Thomas¹³ Holthaus, born May 20, 1989 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.
- 433 ii. Dylan Joseph Holthaus, born February 14, 1993 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.

135. **Richard Daniel¹² Holthaus** (Mary Ann¹¹ Broxterman, Clara Gertrude¹⁰ Lierz, Peter Paul⁹, PETER Joseph P.J.⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born April 11, 1964 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas. He married **Mary Ellen Schmitz** May 11, 1985, daughter of **Ambrose Schmitz and Mary Boeckman**. She was born November 11, 1965 in Seneca, Nemaha Co.,

129. Mary Alice¹² Burdick (Evelyn Margaret)¹¹ Broxtorran, Clara Gertrude¹⁰ Lister, Peter Paul, PETER JOSEPH
 P.J., MATTHIAS LIESE HUBERTUS, Antonius SEVERINI, SEVERINI LIESE JOHANN, HILGER LIESE
 HILGER) was born June 23, 1961 in Lillie, Marshall Co., Kansas. She married Richard Karl Schoedel July 31,
 1982 in Ballyville, Nemaha Co., Kansas - Sacred Heart Church. He was born March 10, 1960 in Topeka, Shawnee Co.,
 Kansas.

Children of Mary Burdick and Richard Schoedel are:
 418 i. Scott Kent¹³ Schoedel, born July 04, 1983 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.
 419 ii. Megan Marie Schoedel, born November 24, 1983 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.
 420 iii. Christopher John Schoedel, born December 26, 1987 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.

130. Bonnie Joseph¹² Burdick (Evelyn Margaret)¹¹ Broxtorran, Clara Gertrude¹⁰ Lister, Peter Paul, PETER JOSEPH
 P.J., MATTHIAS LIESE HUBERTUS, Antonius SEVERINI, SEVERINI LIESE JOHANN, HILGER LIESE
 HILGER) was born August 04, 1964 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas. He married Lorenz Ann Krognan September
 08, 1984 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas - St. Peter and Paul Church, daughter of Charles Krognan and Vera
 Seemiller. She was born November 18, 1965 in Pawnee City, Nebraska.

Children of Bonnie Burdick and Lorenz Krognan are:
 421 i. Justin Ryan¹³ Burdick, born February 27, 1989 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
 422 ii. Kevin Anthony Burdick, born June 02, 1993 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.

131. Marvin Ann¹² Burdick (Evelyn Margaret)¹¹ Broxtorran, Clara Gertrude¹⁰ Lister, Peter Paul, PETER JOSEPH
 P.J., MATTHIAS LIESE HUBERTUS, Antonius SEVERINI, SEVERINI LIESE JOHANN, HILGER LIESE
 HILGER) was born May 31, 1970 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas. She married Alan Frank Kysling November 06,
 1993 in Ballyville, Nemaha Co., Kansas - Sacred Heart Church. He was born April 02, 1968 in Pawnee City, Nebraska.

Children of Marvin Burdick and Alan Kysling are:
 423 i. Brandon Alan¹³ Kysling, born January 24, 1995 in Pawnee City, Nebraska, died August 16, 1995 in Pawnee City,
 Nebraska.
 424 ii. Tyler Anthony Kysling, born November 20, 1996 in Bardsir, Nebraska.
 425 iii. Michael Ann Kysling, born December 01, 2000 in Bardsir, Nebraska.
 426 iv. Bryce Alan Kysling, born December 17, 2003 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co., Nebraska.

132. Gary Lee¹² Holtbus (Mary Ann)¹¹ Broxtorran, Clara Gertrude¹⁰ Lister, Peter Paul, PETER JOSEPH P.J.
 MATTHIAS LIESE HUBERTUS, Antonius SEVERINI, SEVERINI LIESE JOHANN, HILGER LIESE
 HILGER) was born January 17, 1959 in Nemaha Co., Kansas. He married Sheri Ellen Bay May 21, 1982, born May 07, 1952.
 Children of Gary Holtbus and Sheri Bay are:
 427 i. Adam Wayne¹³ Holtbus, born November 28, 1987 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.
 428 ii. Lindsay Ann Holtbus, born January 28, 1992 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.

133. Robert Joseph¹² Holtbus (Mary Ann)¹¹ Broxtorran, Clara Gertrude¹⁰ Lister, Peter Paul, PETER JOSEPH
 P.J., MATTHIAS LIESE HUBERTUS, Antonius SEVERINI, SEVERINI LIESE JOHANN, HILGER LIESE
 HILGER) was born May 20, 1960 in Nemaha Co., Kansas. He married Sheri Lee Olson September 30, 1986. She was
 born August 06, 1964.

Children of Robert Holtbus and Sheri Olson are:
 429 i. Trenton Joseph¹³ Holtbus, born January 31, 1987 in Las Vegas, Clark Co., Nevada.
 430 ii. Kaitlin Lee Holtbus, born May 29, 1988 in Las Vegas, Clark Co., Nevada.
 431 iii. Clayton John Holtbus, born September 28, 1996 in Las Vegas, Clark Co., Nevada.

134. Thomas Gerard¹² Holtbus (Mary Ann)¹¹ Broxtorran, Clara Gertrude¹⁰ Lister, Peter Paul, PETER JOSEPH
 P.J., MATTHIAS LIESE HUBERTUS, Antonius SEVERINI, SEVERINI LIESE JOHANN, HILGER LIESE
 HILGER) was born October 20, 1961 in Nemaha Co., Kansas. He married Barbara Jean Becker June 01, 1985. She
 was born June 02, 1963 in Kansas.

Children of Thomas Holtbus and Barbara Becker are:
 432 i. Cody Thomas¹³ Holtbus, born May 20, 1989 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.
 433 ii. Tegan Joseph Holtbus, born February 14, 1995 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.

135. Richard David¹² Holtbus (Mary Ann)¹¹ Broxtorran, Clara Gertrude¹⁰ Lister, Peter Paul, PETER JOSEPH
 P.J., MATTHIAS LIESE HUBERTUS, Antonius SEVERINI, SEVERINI LIESE JOHANN, HILGER LIESE
 HILGER) was born April 11, 1964 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas. He married Mary Ellen Schmitz May 11, 1985.
 daughter of Andrew Schmitz and Mary Beckman. She was born November 11, 1965 in Seneca, Nemaha Co.,

Kansas.

Children of Richard Holthaus and Mary Schmitz are:

- 434 i. Heather Marie¹³ Holthaus, born October 31, 1984 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas; died November 02, 1984 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.
- 435 ii. Dustin Daniel Holthaus, born September 25, 1987 in Kansas in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.
- 436 iii. Corey Matthew Holthaus, born November 14, 1990 in Kansas in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.

136. Joann Mary¹² Holthaus (Mary Ann¹¹ Broxterman, Clara Gertrude¹⁰ Lierz, Peter Paul⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born January 12, 1968 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas. She married **(1) James Allen Strader** November 22, 1986. He was born December 31, 1966. She married **(2) Donald Gene Brees** July 04, 1998. He was born January 08, 1966. Child of Joann Holthaus and James Strader is:

- 437 i. Dalton James¹³ Strader, born July 27, 1993 in Holton, Jackson Co., Kansas.

137. Brenda Kay¹² Holthaus (Mary Ann¹¹ Broxterman, Clara Gertrude¹⁰ Lierz, Peter Paul⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born February 20, 1970 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas. She married **Curtis Kenneth Haug** January 13, 1989, son of **Terry K. Haug**. He was born July 16, 1969.

Children of Brenda Holthaus and Curtis Haug are:

- 438 i. Tyler Joseph¹³ Haug, born February 11, 1989.
- 439 ii. Jordan Kenneth Haug, born April 11, 1991.
- 440 iii. Allison Rose Haug, born June 28, 1997 in Norfolk, Isle of Wight, Virginia.

139. Janice Ann¹² Gress (Maleta Helen¹¹ Broxterman, Clara Gertrude¹⁰ Lierz, Peter Paul⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born November 07, 1955 in Horton, Brown Co., Kansas. She married **James Matthew Johnson** September 28, 1985 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas - Most Pure Heart of Mary Church. He was born September 18, 1957.

Children of Janice Gress and James Johnson are:

- 441 i. Justin Mathias¹³ Johnson, born July 08, 1988 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.
- 442 ii. Jacob Steven Johnson, born September 19, 1989 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.
- 443 iii. Julie Maleta Johnson, born June 08, 1993 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.
- 444 iv. Jeana Marie Johnson, born November 05, 1994 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.

140. David Joseph¹² Gress (Maleta Helen¹¹ Broxterman, Clara Gertrude¹⁰ Lierz, Peter Paul⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born December 31, 1956 in Horton, Brown Co., Kansas. He married **Finette Lois Johnson** August 09, 1986 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas - Sts. Peter and Paul Church. She was born October 13, 1964.

Children of David Gress and Finette Johnson are:

- 445 i. Amy Finette¹³ Gress, born May 20, 1987 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- 446 ii. Ryan David Gress, born December 10, 1988 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- 447 iii. Stacy Renee Gress, born October 15, 1990 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- 448 iv. Lindsay Marie Gress, born May 18, 1992 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- 449 v. Stephany Carolyn Gress, born March 16, 1994 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- 450 vi. Marcy Frances Gress, born December 21, 1995 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.

141. Donna Christine¹² Gress (Maleta Helen¹¹ Broxterman, Clara Gertrude¹⁰ Lierz, Peter Paul⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born March 12, 1959 in Horton, Brown Co., Kansas. She married **Steven Linus Sudbeck** September 09, 1989 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas - Sts. Peter and Paul Church. He was born July 05, 1957.

Children of Donna Gress and Steven Sudbeck are:

- 451 i. Joshua Linus¹³ Sudbeck, born September 03, 1991 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- 452 ii. Katrina Marie Sudbeck, born February 22, 1993 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- 453 iii. Lucas Steven Sudbeck, born July 31, 1994 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- 454 iv. Nicole Maleta Sudbeck, born June 28, 1996 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.

143. Joan Mary¹² Gress (Maleta Helen¹¹ Broxterman, Clara Gertrude¹⁰ Lierz, Peter Paul⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born April 17, 1961 in Mercier, Brown Co., Kansas. She married **Thomas Anthony Copenhaver** September 25, 1987 in Omaha, Nebraska - Christ the King Catholic Church. He was born April 28, 1962 in Omaha, Douglas Co.,

Nebraska.

Children of Joan Gress and Thomas Copenhaver are:

- 455 i. Bradley Thomas¹³ Copenhaver, born October 07, 1990 in Omaha, Douglas Co., Nebraska.
- 456 ii. Derek Robert Copenhaver, born April 06, 1993 in Omaha, Douglas Co., Nebraska.

G267

144. Theresa Ann¹² Gress (Maleta Helen¹¹ Broxterman, Clara Gertrude¹⁰ Lierz, Peter Paul⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born January 22, 1963 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas. She married **(1) Steven Joseph Allen** August 23, 1986 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas - Sts. Peter and Paul Church. He was born January 21, 1963. She married **(2) Mark Evans Young** November 23, 1991 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas - Most Pure Heart of Mary Church. He was born January 25, 1957.

Child of Theresa Gress and Steven Allen is:

- 457 i. Emily¹³ Allen, born January 18, 1987; Stepchild.

Children of Theresa Gress and Mark Young are:

- 458 i. Allison Anne¹³ Young, born July 17, 1994 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.
- 459 ii. Amanda Renee Young, born October 18, 1999 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.

G268

145. Marilyn Kay¹² Gress (Maleta Helen¹¹ Broxterman, Clara Gertrude¹⁰ Lierz, Peter Paul⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born January 15, 1964 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas. She married **Wayne Albert Rottinghaus** May 25, 1985 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas - Sts. Peter and Paul Church, son of **Albert Rottinghaus and Helen Siess**. He was born July 07, 1960.

Children of Marilyn Gress and Wayne Rottinghaus are:

- 460 i. Sara Renee¹³ Rottinghaus, born January 30, 1986 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- 461 ii. Tammy Marie Rottinghaus, born January 07, 1988 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- 462 iii. Jill Kathryn Rottinghaus, born October 12, 1991 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.

G269

146. Susan Mary¹² Gress (Maleta Helen¹¹ Broxterman, Clara Gertrude¹⁰ Lierz, Peter Paul⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born March 06, 1965 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas. She married **Christopher Mark Bloom** July 26, 1986 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas - Sts. Peter and Paul Church. He was born March 06, 1967.

Children of Susan Gress and Christopher Bloom are:

- 463 i. Matthew Christopher¹³ Bloom, born January 27, 1986 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- 464 ii. Andrew David Bloom, born February 16, 1987 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- 465 iii. Adam Michael Bloom, born February 04, 1992 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- 466 iv. Tyler Francis Bloom, born February 02, 1998 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.

G270

147. Myra Jean¹² Gress (Maleta Helen¹¹ Broxterman, Clara Gertrude¹⁰ Lierz, Peter Paul⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born June 01, 1967 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas. She married **David Lybarger** February 24, 1995 in Scipio, Kansas. He was born November 02, 1964 in Garnett, Anderson Co., Kansas.

Children of Myra Gress and David Lybarger are:

- 467 i. Katie Ranae¹³ Lybarger, born June 28, 1999 in Garnett, Anderson Co., Kansas.
- 468 ii. Nicholas David Lybarger, born December 06, 2001 in Garnett, Anderson Co., Kansas.

G271

149. Lori Ann¹² Gress (Maleta Helen¹¹ Broxterman, Clara Gertrude¹⁰ Lierz, Peter Paul⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born May 08, 1968 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas. She married **David Allen Kurovski** September 27, 1997 in Shawnee, Johnson Co., Kansas - St. Joseph Catholic Church. He was born September 24, 1963 in Marengo, Iowa.

Children of Lori Gress and David Kurovski are:

- 469 i. Rachel Marie¹³ Kurovski, born May 02, 2001 in Shawnee, Johnson Co., Kansas.
- 470 ii. Rachele Nicole Kurovski, born May 27, 2004 in Shawnee, Johnson Co., Kansas.

G272

150. Kathryn Jean¹² Gress (Maleta Helen¹¹ Broxterman, Clara Gertrude¹⁰ Lierz, Peter Paul⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born July 23, 1970 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas. She married **John Remle Alrid** September 21, 1998 in Dallas, Texas - St. Pius X Catholic Church. He was born January 28, 1968.

Child of Kathryn Gress and John Alrid is:

- 471 i. Natalie Patricia¹³ Alrid, born December 18, 2004 in Rowlett, Dallas Co., Texas.

143. Mary Ann Gress (Mabel Helen) Broxman, Clara Gertrude (Lena) Peter Paul, PETER JOSEPH P.J.
MATTHIAS, LENA HUBERTUS, ANTONIA SEVERIN, SEVERIN, LENA JOHANN, HILGER, LILIAN, HILGER
was born March 06, 1905 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas. She married Christopher Mark Bloom July 20, 1908 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas. She and Paul Church. He was born March 06, 1907.
- Children of Susan Gress and Christopher Bloom are:
i. Mabel Christopher, born January 27, 1908 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
ii. Andrew David Bloom, born February 10, 1907 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
iii. Adam Alfred Bloom, born February 04, 1905 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
iv. Tyler Francis Bloom, born February 02, 1906 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
147. Mary Jean Gress (Mabel Helen) Broxman, Clara Gertrude (Lena) Peter Paul, PETER JOSEPH P.J.
MATTHIAS, LENA HUBERTUS, ANTONIA SEVERIN, SEVERIN, LENA JOHANN, HILGER, LILIAN, HILGER
was born June 01, 1907 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas. She married David I. Barker February 24, 1905 in Seneca, Kansas. He was born November 02, 1904 in Gage, Anderson Co., Kansas.
- Children of Mary Gress and David Barker are:
i. Katie Renee, born June 25, 1909 in Gage, Anderson Co., Kansas.
ii. Mabel Louise, born December 06, 2001 in Gage, Anderson Co., Kansas.
149. Earl Ann Gress (Mabel Helen) Broxman, Clara Gertrude (Lena) Peter Paul, PETER JOSEPH P.J.
MATTHIAS, LENA HUBERTUS, ANTONIA SEVERIN, SEVERIN, LENA JOHANN, HILGER, LILIAN, HILGER
was born May 08, 1908 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas. She married David Allen Karsick September 22, 1907 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas. He was born September 24, 1903 in Muskegon, Iowa.
- Children of Earl Gress and David Karsick are:
i. Rachel Mabel, born May 02, 2001 in Seneca, Johnson Co., Kansas.
ii. Kathryn Nicole Karsick, born May 27, 2004 in Seneca, Johnson Co., Kansas.
150. Kathryn Jean Gress (Mabel Helen) Broxman, Clara Gertrude (Lena) Peter Paul, PETER JOSEPH P.J.
MATTHIAS, LENA HUBERTUS, ANTONIA SEVERIN, SEVERIN, LENA JOHANN, HILGER, LILIAN, HILGER
was born July 23, 1970 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas. She married John Rennie Aird September 21, 1908 in Dallas, Texas. He was born January 28, 1908.
- Child of Kathryn Gress and John Aird is:
i. Natalie Patricia, born December 18, 2001 in Rowlett, Dallas Co., Texas.
144. Theresa Ann Gress (Mabel Helen) Broxman, Clara Gertrude (Lena) Peter Paul, PETER JOSEPH P.J.
MATTHIAS, LENA HUBERTUS, ANTONIA SEVERIN, SEVERIN, LENA JOHANN, HILGER, LILIAN, HILGER
was born January 22, 1905 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas. She married (1) Steven Joseph Allen August 23, 1908 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas. He was born January 21, 1905. She married (2) Mark Evans Young November 23, 1901 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas. He was born January 22, 1907.
- Child of Theresa Gress and Steven Allen is:
i. Emily, born January 18, 1907, stepchild.
- Children of Theresa Gress and Mark Young are:
i. Allison Anne, born July 17, 1904 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.
ii. Amanda Renee Young, born October 18, 1909 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.
- Children of Thomas Gress and Steven Allen are:
i. Emily, born January 18, 1907, stepchild.
- Children of Thomas Gress and Mark Young are:
i. Allison Anne, born July 17, 1904 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.
ii. Amanda Renee Young, born October 18, 1909 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.
- Children of John Gress and Thomas Copenhagen are:
i. Shirley Thomas, Copenhagen, born October 07, 1909 in Omaha, Douglas Co., Nebraska.
ii. Derek Robert Copenhagen, born April 08, 1903 in Omaha, Douglas Co., Nebraska.

6282
152. Steven Thomas¹² Broxterman (Cletus Vincent¹¹, Clara Gertrude¹⁰ Lierz, Peter Paul⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born December 29, 1965 in Axtell, Marshall Co., Kansas. He married **Cynthia Louise Kriley** February 06, 1993 in Plainville, Kansas - Sacred Heart Catholic Church. She was born April 3, 1969.

Children of Steven Broxterman and Cynthia Kriley are:

- 472 i. Thomas Parker¹³ Broxterman, born June 16, 1995 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.
- 473 ii. Patrick Robert Broxterman, born March 02, 1997 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.
- 474 iii. Lucas William Broxterman, born November 25, 1998 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.
- 475 iv. Mary Elizabeth Broxterman, born June 08, 2001 in Hoyt, Jackson Co., Kansas.

6291
157. Gary Lee¹² Spring, Jr. (Maxine Laverne¹¹ Broxterman, Clara Gertrude¹⁰ Lierz, Peter Paul⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born January 02, 1972 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas. He married **Julie Ann Zlatnik** June 06, 1992 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas - Rossville Methodist Church. She was born January 28, 1972.

Child of Gary Spring and Julie Zlatnik is:

- 476 i. Zachary Tyler¹³ Spring, born July 05, 1993 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.

6411
163. Barry Lynn¹² Heiman (Donald Timothy¹¹, Bertha Ann¹⁰ Lierz, Peter Paul⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born May 17, 1952 in Kansas. He married **Mary Cynthia Brannan** 1978. She was born July 15, 1957 in Kansas. Child of Barry Heiman and Mary Brannan is:

- 477 i. Alexis S.¹³ Heiman, born October 28, 1979; died December 03, 1995 Shawnee, Johnson Co., Kansas.

6412
164. Debra Susan¹² Heiman (Donald Timothy¹¹, Bertha Ann¹⁰ Lierz, Peter Paul⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born July 30, 1953 in Kansas. She married **Christopher Pugsley** 1980. He was born November 16, 1949. Children of Debra Heiman and Christopher Pugsley are:

- 478 i. Stephanie¹³ K. Pugsley, born February 18, 1984 in Covington, King Co., Washington.
- 479 ii. Jemma K. Pugsley, born April 13, 1987 in Covington, King Co., Washington.

6414
166. Janet Marie¹² Heiman (Donald Timothy¹¹, Bertha Ann¹⁰ Lierz, Peter Paul⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born May 02, 1967 in Johnson Co., Kansas. She married **Kyle Edward Cox** Abt. 1990. He was born September 19, 1964 in Kansas.

Children of Janet Heiman and Kyle Cox are:

- 480 i. Ryan Christopher¹³ Cox, born June 23, 1994 in Overland Park, Johnson Co., Kansas; died February 12, 1995 in Overland Park, Johnson Co., Kansas.
- 481 ii. Megan Nicole Cox, born 1996 in Overland Park, Johnson Co., Kansas.
- 482 iii. Jared Cox, born 1998 in Overland Park, Johnson Co., Kansas.

6421
167. Patricia Ann¹² Heiman (John Peter¹¹, Bertha Ann¹⁰ Lierz, Peter Paul⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born March 26, 1958 in Beattie, Marshall Co., Kansas. She married **Donald Wayne Stueve** 1978. He was born March 13, 1957.

Children of Patricia Heiman and Donald Stueve are:

- 483 i. Tracy JoAnn¹³ Stueve, born 1980 in Kansas.
- 484 ii. Benjamin Joseph Stueve, born 1983 in Kansas.
- 485 iii. Amber Marie Stueve, born 1987 in Kansas.
- 486 iv. Dillon Michael Stueve, born 1989 in Kansas.

6422
168. James Edward¹² Heiman (John Peter¹¹, Bertha Ann¹⁰ Lierz, Peter Paul⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born September 09, 1959 in Axtell, Marshall Co., Kansas. He married **Brenda Jeniece Hill** 1979. She was born June 24, 1959 in Kansas.

Children of James Heiman and Brenda Hill are:

- 487 i. Nicholas John¹³ Heiman, born June 10, 1980 in Axtell, Marshall Co., Kansas.
- 488 ii. Anthony James Heiman, born September 13, 1982 in Axtell, Marshall Co., Kansas.
- 489 iii. Bradley Matthew Heiman, born April 5, 1985 in Axtell, Marshall Co., Kansas.

152. Steven Thomas¹² Brostromm (John Vincent¹¹, Clara Gertrude¹⁰, Peter Paul⁹, PETER JOSEPH P.L.⁸, MATTHIAS⁷, LENA HUBERTUS⁶, ANTONIA SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴, LINA JOHANN³, HILGER², LILIAN HILGER¹) was born December 28, 1905 in Atwell, Marshall Co., Kansas. He married Cynthia Louise Kilby February 06, 1943 in Plainville, Kansas - Sacred Heart Catholic Church. She was born April 3, 1909. Children of Steven Brostromm and Cynthia Kilby are:

- i. Thomas Peter¹³ Brostromm, born June 16, 1945 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.
- ii. Linda Kloba Brostromm, born March 02, 1947 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.
- iii. Lucas William Brostromm, born November 22, 1948 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.
- iv. Mary Elizabeth Brostromm, born June 08, 2001 in Hope, Jackson Co., Kansas.

157. Gary Lee¹² Spring, Jr. (Maurine Lavonne¹¹ Brostromm, Clara Gertrude¹⁰, Peter Paul⁹, PETER JOSEPH P.L.⁸, MATTHIAS⁷, LENA HUBERTUS⁶, ANTONIA SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴, LINA JOHANN³, HILGER², LILIAN HILGER¹) was born January 02, 1913 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas. He married Lela Ann Zlatoski June 06, 1942 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas - Keweenaw Methodist Church. She was born January 28, 1917. Child of Gary Spring and Lela Zlatoski is:

- i. Kristy Tyler¹³ Spring, born July 02, 1945 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.

161. Barry Lynn¹² Helman (Donald Timothy¹¹, Bertha Ann¹⁰, Lela Peter Paul⁹, PETER JOSEPH P.L.⁸, MATTHIAS⁷, LENA HUBERTUS⁶, ANTONIA SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴, LINA JOHANN³, HILGER², LILIAN HILGER¹) was born May 17, 1921 in Kansas. He married Mary Cynthia Brennan 1978. She was born July 12, 1927 in Kansas. Child of Barry Helman and Mary Brennan is:

- i. Alexis¹³ Helman, born October 28, 1979; died December 03, 1993. Shawnee, Johnson Co., Kansas.

164. Debra Susan¹² Helman (Donald Timothy¹¹, Bertha Ann¹⁰, Lela Peter Paul⁹, PETER JOSEPH P.L.⁸, MATTHIAS⁷, LENA HUBERTUS⁶, ANTONIA SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴, LINA JOHANN³, HILGER², LILIAN HILGER¹) was born July 30, 1925 in Kansas. She married Christopher Pugsley 1980. He was born November 16, 1949. Children of Debra Helman and Christopher Pugsley are:

- i. Stephanie¹³ K. Pugsley, born February 18, 1984 in Covington, King Co., Washington.
- ii. Thomas K. Pugsley, born April 13, 1987 in Covington, King Co., Washington.

166. Janet Marie¹² Helman (Donald Timothy¹¹, Bertha Ann¹⁰, Lela Peter Paul⁹, PETER JOSEPH P.L.⁸, MATTHIAS⁷, LENA HUBERTUS⁶, ANTONIA SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴, LINA JOHANN³, HILGER², LILIAN HILGER¹) was born May 02, 1927 in Johnson Co., Kansas. She married Kyle Edward Cox Apr. 1990. He was born September 19, 1934 in Kansas. Children of Janet Helman and Kyle Cox are:

- i. Ryan Christopher¹³ Cox, born June 23, 1994 in Overland Park, Johnson Co., Kansas; died February 12, 1995 in Overland Park, Johnson Co., Kansas.
- ii. Megan Nicole Cox, born 1996 in Overland Park, Johnson Co., Kansas.
- iii. Janet Cox, born 1998 in Overland Park, Johnson Co., Kansas.

167. Patricia Ann¹² Helman (John Peter¹¹, Bertha Ann¹⁰, Lela Peter Paul⁹, PETER JOSEPH P.L.⁸, MATTHIAS⁷, LENA HUBERTUS⁶, ANTONIA SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴, LINA JOHANN³, HILGER², LILIAN HILGER¹) was born March 26, 1928 in Berne, Marshall Co., Kansas. She married Donald Wayne Stover 1978. He was born March 13, 1937. Children of Patricia Helman and Donald Stover are:

- i. Tracy Jayden¹³ Stover, born 1987 in Kansas.
- ii. Benjamin Joseph Stover, born 1987 in Kansas.
- iii. Amber Marie Stover, born 1987 in Kansas.
- iv. Dillon Michael Stover, born 1989 in Kansas.

168. James Edward¹² Helman (John Peter¹¹, Bertha Ann¹⁰, Lela Peter Paul⁹, PETER JOSEPH P.L.⁸, MATTHIAS⁷, LENA HUBERTUS⁶, ANTONIA SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴, LINA JOHANN³, HILGER², LILIAN HILGER¹) was born September 09, 1929 in Atwell, Marshall Co., Kansas. He married Brenda Jeanette Hill 1979. She was born June 24, 1929 in Kansas. Children of James Helman and Brenda Hill are:

- i. Nicholas John¹³ Helman, born June 10, 1980 in Atwell, Marshall Co., Kansas.
- ii. Anthony James Helman, born September 13, 1982 in Atwell, Marshall Co., Kansas.
- iii. Emilee Matthew Helman, born April 2, 1985 in Atwell, Marshall Co., Kansas.

6423 **169. Brenda Susan¹² Heiman** (John Peter¹¹, Bertha Ann¹⁰ Lierz, Peter Paul⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born October 12, 1965 in Beattie, Marshall Co., Kansas. She married **Roland Florian Peschel** 1987. He was born October 12, 1966 in Kansas.

Children of Brenda Heiman and Roland Peschel are:

- 491 i. Andrew John¹³ Peschel, born October 2, 1987 in Axtell, Marshall Co., Kansas.
- 492 ii. Jessica Marie Peschel, born 1990 in Axtell, Marshall Co., Kansas.

6432 **172. Gerald Edward¹² Heiman** (Regis Leo¹¹, Bertha Ann¹⁰ Lierz, Peter Paul⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born October 02, 1961 in Onaga, Pottawatomie Co., Kansas. He married **Jeanette Elizabeth Miller** April 01, 1981 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas - Sts. Peter and Paul Church. She was born September 10, 1958 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.

Child of Gerald Heiman and Jeanette Miller is:

- 493 i. Jay Edward¹³ Heiman, born July 19, 1984 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.

6433 **173. Alan Thomas¹² Heiman** (Regis Leo¹¹, Bertha Ann¹⁰ Lierz, Peter Paul⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born July 31, 1961 in Onaga, Pottawatomie Co., Kansas. He married **Linda Marie Fisher** Abt. 1992, daughter of **Marion Fisher and Betty Spielman**. She was born June 07, 1962 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.

Children of Alan Heiman and Linda Fisher are:

- 494 i. Brian¹³ Heiman, born February 05, 1993 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co., Kansas; Stepchild.
- 495 ii. Elizabeth Frances Heiman, born September 23, 1998 in Kingman, Kingman Co., Kansas.

6434 **174. Kevin Leo¹² Heiman** (Regis Leo¹¹, Bertha Ann¹⁰ Lierz, Peter Paul⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born September 12, 1962 in Onaga, Pottawatomie Co., Kansas. He married **Dawn Epstein** June 18, 1988. She was born February 26, 1959.

Children of Kevin Heiman and Dawn Epstein are:

- 496 i. Ryan¹³ Heiman, born April 30, 1989.
- 497 ii. Jordan Leo Heiman, born December 31, 1989.
- 498 iii. Austin Tyler Heiman, born July 31, 1993.

6435 **182. Karla Kay¹² Heiman** (Edward Henry¹¹, Bertha Ann¹⁰ Lierz, Peter Paul⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born March 06, 1957. She married **Richard O'Malley** in 1980. He was born July 03, 1958.

Children of Karla Heiman and Richard O'Malley are:

- 499 i. Aaron¹³ O'Malley, born March 14, 1982 in Kennewick, Benton Co., Washington.
- 500 ii. Rachel O'Malley, born March 5, 1985 in Kennewick, Benton Co., Washington.
- 501 iii. Shawn O'Malley, born December 28, 1987 in Kennewick, Benton Co., Washington.

6436 **184. Linda Ann¹² Heiman** (Edward Henry¹¹, Bertha Ann¹⁰ Lierz, Peter Paul⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born June 13, 1960 in Kennewick, Washington. She married **John Verderber** in 1983. He was born January 20, 1957.

Children of Linda Heiman and John Verderber are:

- 502 i. Kristine¹³ Verderber, born June 22, 1984 in Kennewick, Benton Co., Washington.
- 503 ii. Susan Verderber, born 1986 Richland, Benton Co., Washington.

6437 **187. Timothy Scott¹² Heiman** (Paul Bernard¹¹, Bertha Ann¹⁰ Lierz, Peter Paul⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born June 16, 1962 in Kansas. He married **Carlene Denise Ewing** Abt. 1985. She was born June 16, 1961 in Kansas.

Children of Timothy Heiman and Carlene Ewing are:

- 504 i. Matthew Scott¹³ Heiman, born September 18, 1986 in Kansas City, Jackson Co., Missouri.
- 505 ii. Kyle Brent Heiman, born June 30, 1989 in Kansas City, Jackson Co., Missouri.

6438 **188. Angela Lynn¹² Heiman** (Paul Bernard¹¹, Bertha Ann¹⁰ Lierz, Peter Paul⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born

188. Angela Lynn¹² Heiman (Paul Bernard¹¹, Bertha Ann¹⁰ Lick, Peter Paul, PETER Joseph T.J., MATTHIAS LIEKE, HUBERTUS, Antonius SEVERINI, SEVERINI, LICK, JOHANN, HILGER, LIEKE, HILGER) was born

Children of Timothy Heiman and Carlene Ewing are:
 191. Matthew Scott¹³ Heiman, born September 18, 1956 in Kansas City, Jackson Co., Missouri.
 192. E. Bruce Heiman, born June 30, 1959 in Kansas City, Jackson Co., Missouri.

187. Timothy Scott¹² Heiman (Paul Bernard¹¹, Bertha Ann¹⁰ Lick, Peter Paul, PETER Joseph T.J., MATTHIAS LIEKE, HUBERTUS, Antonius SEVERINI, SEVERINI, LICK, JOHANN, HILGER, LIEKE, HILGER) was born

Children of Linda Heiman and Jolie Verbecker are:
 193. Kristine¹³ Verbecker, born June 22, 1964 in Kansas City, Jackson Co., Washington.
 194. Susan Verbecker, born 1966, Richland, Benton Co., Washington.

184. Linda Ann¹² Heiman (Edward Henry¹¹, Bertha Ann¹⁰ Lick, Peter Paul, PETER Joseph T.J., MATTHIAS LIEKE, HUBERTUS, Antonius SEVERINI, SEVERINI, LICK, JOHANN, HILGER, LIEKE, HILGER) was born

Children of Katha Heiman and Richard O'Malley are:
 199. Megan O'Malley, born March 14, 1982 in Kennewick, Benton Co., Washington.
 200. Rachel O'Malley, born March 2, 1983 in Kennewick, Benton Co., Washington.
 201. Shawn O'Malley, born December 28, 1987 in Kennewick, Benton Co., Washington.

183. Katha Kay¹² Heiman (Edward Henry¹¹, Bertha Ann¹⁰ Lick, Peter Paul, PETER Joseph T.J., MATTHIAS LIEKE, HUBERTUS, Antonius SEVERINI, SEVERINI, LICK, JOHANN, HILGER, LIEKE, HILGER) was born

Children of Kevin Heiman and Dawn Epstein are:
 196. Ryan¹³ Heiman, born April 30, 1989.
 197. Jordan Lee Heiman, born December 31, 1989.
 198. Austin Tyler Heiman, born July 31, 1993.

182. Kevin Lee¹² Heiman (Regis Leo¹¹, Bertha Ann¹⁰ Lick, Peter Paul, PETER Joseph T.J., MATTHIAS LIEKE, HUBERTUS, Antonius SEVERINI, SEVERINI, LICK, JOHANN, HILGER, LIEKE, HILGER) was born September

Children of Alan Heiman and Linda Fisher are:
 194. Brian¹³ Heiman, born February 02, 1992 in Wichita, Sedgewick Co., Kansas, deceased.
 195. Elizabeth Frances Heiman, born September 22, 1993 in Richman, Kingman Co., Kansas.

173. Alan Thomas¹² Heiman (Regis Leo¹¹, Bertha Ann¹⁰ Lick, Peter Paul, PETER Joseph T.J., MATTHIAS LIEKE, HUBERTUS, Antonius SEVERINI, SEVERINI, LICK, JOHANN, HILGER, LIEKE, HILGER) was born July

Child of Gerald Heiman and Jeannette Miljkovic:
 193. Jay Edward¹³ Heiman, born July 19, 1984 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.

172. Gerald Edward¹² Heiman (Regis Leo¹¹, Bertha Ann¹⁰ Lick, Peter Paul, PETER Joseph T.J., MATTHIAS LIEKE, HUBERTUS, Antonius SEVERINI, SEVERINI, LICK, JOHANN, HILGER, LIEKE, HILGER) was born

Children of Brenda Heiman and Roland Peschel are:
 191. Andrew John¹³ Peschel, born October 2, 1987 in Astell, Marshall Co., Kansas.
 192. Jessica Marie Peschel, born 1990 in Astell, Marshall Co., Kansas.

169. Brenda Susan¹² Heiman (John Peter¹¹, Bertha Ann¹⁰ Lick, Peter Paul, PETER Joseph T.J., MATTHIAS LIEKE, HUBERTUS, Antonius SEVERINI, SEVERINI, LICK, JOHANN, HILGER, LIEKE, HILGER) was born

iv. Rhonda Louise Heiman, born June 23, 1988 in Astell, Marshall Co., Kansas.

March 03, 1964. She married **Anthony Raymond Nevins** in 1984. He was born January 22, 1959.

Children of Angela Heiman and Anthony Nevins are:

- 506 i. Jennifer Marie¹³ Nevins, born June 20, 1985 in Kearney, Clay Co., Missouri.
- 507 ii. Jonathan Anthony Nevins, born February 20, 1987 in Kearney, Clay Co., Missouri.

189. Daniel Lee¹² Heiman (Paul Bernard¹¹, Bertha Ann¹⁰ Lierz, Peter Paul⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born February 01, 1967 in Kansas City, Jackson Co., Missouri. He married **Christina Marie Shields** 1987. She was born December 21, 1968.

Child of Daniel Heiman and Christina Shields is:

- 508 i. Eric Michael¹³ Heiman, born 1988 in Kansas City, Jackson Co., Missouri.

190. Pamela Josephine¹² Hughes (Mary Josephine¹¹ Heiman, Bertha Ann¹⁰ Lierz, Peter Paul⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born October 31, 1963 in Lee's Summit, Cass Co., Missouri. She married **Charles B. Joseph** 1988. He was born July 13, 1956 in Cass Co., Missouri.

Child of Pamela Hughes and Charles Joseph is:

- 509 i. Patrick¹³ Joseph, born 1989.

197. Lynette Mary¹² Rethman (Darlene Bernadine¹¹ Lierz, Mathias Joseph¹⁰, Peter Paul⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born August 30, 1954 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas. She married **Galen Joseph Stuke** October 18, 1974 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas - Sts. Peter and Paul Church. He was born July 08, 1948 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.

Children of Lynette Rethman and Galen Stuke are:

- 510 i. Stacy Marie¹³ Stuke, born April 06, 1975. She married Shane Gigsted September 19, 1998; born Abt. 1975.
- 511 ii. Kimberly Ann Stuke, born February 22, 1977.

198. Gail Marie¹² Rethman (Darlene Bernadine¹¹ Lierz, Mathias Joseph¹⁰, Peter Paul⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born July 28, 1956 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas. She married **(1) Reginald Emmett Bergman** October 18, 1975, son of **Emmett Bergman and Hilda Wessel**. He was born July 14, 1953 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas. She married **(2) Vern Leo Deters** March 01, 1999 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas - Sts Peter and Paul Catholic Church, son of **Raymond Deters and Dorothy Walters**. He was born December 30, 1967 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.

Children of Gail Rethman and Reginald Bergman are:

- 512 i. Corey Lee¹³ Bergman, born August 23, 1981 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- 513 ii. Tyler James Bergman, born November 14, 1985 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.

199. Douglas Norman¹² Rethman (Darlene Bernadine¹¹ Lierz, Mathias Joseph¹⁰, Peter Paul⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born April 02, 1959 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas. He married **Deborah Kay Hammes** October 17, 1987, daughter of **Leo Hammes and Mary Rottinghaus**. She was born June 05, 1966.

Children of Douglas Rethman and Deborah Hammes are:

- 514 i. Ethan Douglas¹³ Rethman, born February 08, 1990 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- 515 ii. Cody Mathew Rethman, born December 23, 1993 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- 516 iii. Dylan Leo Rethman, born March 27, 1995 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- 517 iv. Kyle Anthony Rethman, born June 10, 1998 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.

200. Steven Arlen¹² Henry (Laverne Mary¹¹ Lierz, Mathias Joseph¹⁰, Peter Paul⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born March 05, 1957 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas. He married **Rebecca R. Uhrich** December 29, 1979. She was born June 11, 1957 in Kansas.

Children of Steven Henry and Rebecca Uhrich are:

- 518 i. Lucas James¹³ Henry, born November 29, 1980 in Lyon Co., Kansas.
- 519 ii. Kyle Joseph Henry, born June 16, 1982 in Lyon Co., Kansas.
- 520 iii. Kaitlin Jenae Henry, born December 15, 1987 in Lyon Co., Kansas.

202. Russell Joseph¹² Henry (Laverne Mary¹¹ Lierz, Mathias Joseph¹⁰, Peter Paul⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹)

was born May 19, 1959 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas. He married **Sherry L. Millsap** July 22, 1983. She was born March 20, 1963.

Children of Russell Henry and Sherry Millsap are:

- 521 i. Sarah Nicole¹³ Henry, born March 07, 1985 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co., Kansas.
- 522 ii. Emily Marie Henry, born October 15, 1986 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co., Kansas.
- 523 iii. Matthew Allen Henry, born October 06, 1989 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co., Kansas.

203. Jason Daniel¹² Henry (Laverne Mary¹¹ Lierz, Mathias Joseph¹⁰, Peter Paul⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born December 06, 1972 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas. He married **Janel Renea Koch** July 22, 1995 in Kansas, daughter of **Marion Koch and Jean Schumacher**. She was born January 23, 1973 in Scott Co., Kansas.

Children of Jason Henry and Janel Koch are:

- 524 i. Sydney Taylor¹³ Henry, born May 16, 1997 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co., Kansas.
- 525 ii. Kennedy Henry, born Abt. 2000 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co., Kansas.
- 526 iii. Peyton Isaac Henry, born February 04, 2002 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co., Kansas.

206. Brenda Rose¹² Lierz (Marvin Peter¹¹, Paul Henry¹⁰, Peter Paul⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born December 16, 1965 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas. She married **Neal Gerald Hammes** November 13, 1999 in Sabetha, Nemaha Co., Kansas - Sacred Heart Catholic Church, son of **Galen Hammes and Dorothy Rottinghaus**. He was born April 26, 1969 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.

Children of Brenda Lierz and Neal Hammes are:

- 527 i. Kristen Joan¹³ Hammes, born December 01, 2000 in Sabetha, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- 528 ii. Shayla Rose Hammes, born September 19, 2002 in Sabetha, Nemaha Co., Kansas.

207. Rhonda Ann¹² Lierz (Marvin Peter¹¹, Paul Henry¹⁰, Peter Paul⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born January 06, 1970 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas. She married **Gary Lee Meyer** July 11, 1992 in Fidelity, Nemaha Co., Kansas - St. Augustine Church, son of **Virgil Meyer and Doris Edelman**. He was born May 15, 1970 in Nemaha Co., Kansas.

Children of Rhonda Lierz and Gary Meyer are:

- 529 i. Abby Nichole¹³ Meyer, born November 05, 1993 in Sabetha, Brown Co., Kansas.
- 530 ii. Derek Lee Meyer, born December 29, 1995 in Sabetha, Brown Co., Kansas.

211. Brian Joseph¹² Roggenkamp (Roselita Marie¹¹ Lierz, Paul Henry¹⁰, Peter Paul⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born February 09, 1967. He married **Kammerson Lynn Boeschling** May 08, 1994 in Salina, Saline Co., Kansas. She was born November 25, 1970.

Child of Brian Roggenkamp and Kammerson Boeschling is:

- 531 i. Jacob Lee¹³ Roggenkamp, born January 09, 1994 in Salina, Saline Co., Kansas.

212. Lori Ann¹² Wegman (Isla Faye¹¹ Lierz, Paul Henry¹⁰, Peter Paul⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born January 21, 1968 in Onaga, Pottawatomie Co., Kansas. She married **John Robert Ginzel** May 20, 1995 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas - Most Pure Heart of Mary Church. He was born June 14, 1964 in Landstuhl, Germany.

Children of Lori Wegman and John Ginzel are:

- 532 i. Joseph Michael¹³ Ginzel, born August 01, 1996 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.
- 533 ii. Anne Marie Ginzel, born May 17, 1998 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.
- 534 iii. Stephen Andrew Ginzel, born July 02, 2000 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.
- 535 iv. Paul Thomas Ginzel, born November 05, 2003 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.

213. Cindy Marie¹² Wegman (Isla Faye¹¹ Lierz, Paul Henry¹⁰, Peter Paul⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born December 25, 1968 in Onaga, Pottawatomie Co., Kansas. She married **Nathan John Hemman** October 10, 1992 in Lillis, Marshall Co., Kansas - St. Joseph's Catholic Church. He was born March 10, 1968.

Children of Cindy Wegman and Nathan Hemman are:

- 536 i. Julia Ann¹³ Hemman, born December 04, 1994 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- 537 ii. Anthony John Hemman, born November 22, 1996 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- 538 iii. Mary Catherine Hemman, born February 20, 1999 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- 539 iv. Nicholas James Hemman, born January 18, 2001 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.

was born May 19, 1929 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas. He married Sherry L. Millspaugh July 22, 1963. She was born March 20, 1903.
Children of Robert Henry and Sherry Millspaugh are:
231 i. Jason Daniel, born March 07, 1963 in Wichita, Sedgewick Co., Kansas.
232 ii. Emily Anne Henry, born October 15, 1966 in Wichita, Sedgewick Co., Kansas.
233 iii. Matthew Allen Henry, born October 06, 1969 in Wichita, Sedgewick Co., Kansas.

203. Jason Daniel, Henry (Lawrence Mary, Lister, Mathias Joseph, PETER Joseph P.J., MATTHIAS Lister, HUBERTUS, Antonius SEVERINI, SEVERINI, Lutz JOHANN, HILGER, Lister, HILGER) was born December 08, 1912 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas. He married Janet Renee Koch July 22, 1962 in Kansas. daughter of Marvin Koch and Janet Schaeffer. She was born January 22, 1915 in Seneca Co., Kansas.
Children of Jason Henry and Janet Koch are:
234 i. Sydney Taylor, born May 10, 1967 in Wichita, Sedgewick Co., Kansas.
235 ii. Kimberly Henry, born Apr 2000 in Wichita, Sedgewick Co., Kansas.
236 iii. Peyton Jane Henry, born February 04, 2002 in Wichita, Sedgewick Co., Kansas.

206. Brenda Rose, Lister (Marvin Peter, Paul Henry, PETER Joseph P.J., MATTHIAS Lister, HUBERTUS, Antonius SEVERINI, SEVERINI, Lutz JOHANN, HILGER, Lister, HILGER) was born December 16, 1905 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas. She married Neal Gerald Hammer November 13, 1969 in Sedalia, Nemaha Co., Kansas - Sacred Heart Catholic Church, son of Galen Hammer and Dorothy Rottgamm. He was born April 26, 1909 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
Children of Brenda Lister and Neal Hammer are:
237 i. Kristan Rose, born December 01, 2000 in Sedalia, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
238 ii. Sheryl Rose Hammer, born September 19, 2002 in Sedalia, Nemaha Co., Kansas.

207. Rhonda Ann, Lister (Marvin Peter, Paul Henry, PETER Joseph P.J., MATTHIAS Lister, HUBERTUS, Antonius SEVERINI, SEVERINI, Lutz JOHANN, HILGER, Lister, HILGER) was born January 08, 1920 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas. She married Gary Lee Meyer July 11, 1962 in Fidelity, Nemaha Co., Kansas. St. Augustine Church, son of Virgil Meyer and Doris Edelman. He was born May 15, 1920 in Nemaha Co., Kansas.
Children of Rhonda Lister and Gary Meyer are:
239 i. Abby Nicholas, born November 03, 1993 in Sedalia, Brown Co., Kansas.
240 ii. David Lee Meyer, born December 28, 1995 in Sedalia, Brown Co., Kansas.

211. Brian Joseph, Roggenkamp (Rosalia Marie, Lister, Paul Henry, PETER Joseph P.J., MATTHIAS Lister, HUBERTUS, Antonius SEVERINI, SEVERINI, Lutz JOHANN, HILGER, Lister, HILGER) was born February 09, 1967. He married Kammerson Lynn Boeckling May 03, 1994 in Salina, Saline Co., Kansas. She was born November 25, 1970.
Child of Brian Roggenkamp and Kammerson Boeckling is:
241 i. Jacob Lee, Roggenkamp, born January 09, 1994 in Salina, Saline Co., Kansas.

212. Lori Ann, Wegman (Lola Faye, Lister, Paul Henry, PETER Joseph P.J., MATTHIAS Lister, HUBERTUS, Antonius SEVERINI, SEVERINI, Lutz JOHANN, HILGER, Lister, HILGER) was born January 31, 1908 in Otago, Pottawatomie Co., Kansas. She married John Robert Ginsel May 20, 1962 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas - Most Pure Heart of Mary Church. He was born June 18, 1904 in Landskühl, Germany.
Children of Lori Wegman and John Ginsel are:
242 i. Joseph Michael, Ginsel, born August 01, 1960 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.
243 ii. Anne Marie Ginsel, born May 17, 1968 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.
244 iii. Stephen Andrew Ginsel, born July 02, 2000 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.
245 iv. Paul Thomas Ginsel, born November 03, 2001 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.

213. Cindy Marie, Wegman (Lola Faye, Lister, Paul Henry, PETER Joseph P.J., MATTHIAS Lister, HUBERTUS, Antonius SEVERINI, SEVERINI, Lutz JOHANN, HILGER, Lister, HILGER) was born December 23, 1908 in Otago, Pottawatomie Co., Kansas. She married Nathan John Heiman October 10, 1962 in Lillis, Mitchell Co., Kansas - St. Joseph's Catholic Church. He was born March 10, 1902.
Children of Cindy Wegman and Nathan Heiman are:
246 i. Julie Ann, Heiman, born December 04, 1964 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
247 ii. Anthony John Heiman, born November 21, 1966 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
248 iii. Mary Catherine Heiman, born February 20, 1969 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
249 iv. Nicholas James Heiman, born January 18, 2001 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.

6641 216. **Rodney Paul¹² Lierz** (Lawrence Lee¹¹, Paul Henry¹⁰, Peter Paul⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born February 15, 1967 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas. He married **Linda Ruth Long** April 22, 1995 in St. Charles, Missouri. She was born May 31, 1968.

Child of Rodney Lierz and Linda Long is:

- 540 i. Gavin Richard¹³ Lierz, born July 13, 1999.

6642 217. **Terry Raymond¹² Lierz** (Lawrence Lee¹¹, Paul Henry¹⁰, Peter Paul⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born April 25, 1968 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas. He married **Lisa Elaine Rutledge** February 04, 1995 in Fidelity, Nemaha Co., Kansas - St. Augustine Catholic Church. She was born May 05, 1968 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas. Child of Terry Lierz and Lisa Rutledge is:

- 541 i. Ryan William¹³ Lierz, born April 13, 1996 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.

6643 218. **Kevin Lee¹² Lierz** (Lawrence Lee¹¹, Paul Henry¹⁰, Peter Paul⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born April 15, 1971 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas. He married **Lisa Ann Heigert** April 20, 1996 in Paxico, Kansas. She was born April 29, 1975.

Child of Kevin Lierz and Lisa Heigert is:

- 542 i. Brandon Lee¹³ Lierz, born February 21, 1999 in Williamsburg, Franklin Co., Kansas.

6644 219. **Cheri Dawn¹² Lierz** (Lawrence Lee¹¹, Paul Henry¹⁰, Peter Paul⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born October 12, 1974 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas. She married **Christopher William Grimm** Abt. 1997 in Fidelity, Nemaha Co., Kansas - St. Augustine Catholic Church. He was born February 21, 1975 in Sabetha, Brown Co., Kansas. Child of Cheri Lierz and Christopher Grimm is:

- 543 i. Kyle Larry¹³ Grimm, born May 12, 1999 in Sabetha, Brown Co., Kansas.

6651 222. **Michael Darren¹² Lierz** (Roger Paul¹¹, Paul Henry¹⁰, Peter Paul⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born October 23, 1968 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas. He married **Christine Marie Kokenge** April 09, 1994, daughter of **John Kokenge and Eileen Olberding**. She was born September 02, 1970 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas. Children of Michael Lierz and Christine Kokenge are:

- 544 i. Mitchell John¹³ Lierz, born June 03, 1996 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
545 ii. Reese Michael Lierz, born February 09, 1999 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
546 iii. Riley Lierz, born Abt. 2002 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
547 iv. Caden Lierz, born Abt. 2004 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.

6652 223. **Mark David¹² Lierz** (Roger Paul¹¹, Paul Henry¹⁰, Peter Paul⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born September 09, 1970 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas. He married **Melody Sue Teske** October 15, 1994, daughter of **Dennis Teske and Joyce Heller**. She was born August 28, 1973 in Onaga, Pottawatomie Co., Kansas. Child of Mark Lierz and Melody Teske is:

- 548 i. Malorie Ann¹³ Lierz, born January 01, 1996 in Sabetha, Nemaha Co., Kansas.

6653 224. **Monica Denise¹² Lierz** (Roger Paul¹¹, Paul Henry¹⁰, Peter Paul⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born September 23, 1971 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas. She married **David Rice Wood** June 25, 1994. He was born June 30, 1971. Child of Monica Lierz and David Wood is:

- 549 i. Derek Michael¹³ Wood, born June 06, 1996 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.

6711 227. **Stacey Diane¹² Gish** (Jean Ann¹¹ Lierz, Vincent Henry¹⁰, Peter Paul⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born June 01, 1960 in Horton, Brown, Co., Kansas. She married **Robert T. McCully** June 05, 1982. He was born October 30, 1960.

Children of Stacey Gish and Robert McCully are:

- 550 i. Jonathan¹³ McCully, born November 6, 1983 in Overland Park, Johnson Co., Kansas.

- 551 ii. Gabrielle T. McCully, born January 23, 1986 in Overland Park, Johnson Co., Kansas.
- 552 iii. Kenna McCully, born 1992 in Kansas in Overland Park, Johnson Co., Kansas.
- 553 iv. Madeleine McCully, born 1995 in Overland Park, Johnson Co., Kansas.

6712 **228. Kristi Jan¹² Gish** (Jean Ann¹¹ Lierz, Vincent Henry¹⁰, Peter Paul⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born June 15, 1962 in Horton, Brown, Co., Kansas. She married (1) **Ronald Sextro** 1982. He was born October 03, 1961 in Horton, Brown, Co., Kansas. She married (2) **David Coleman** 1998. He was born April 01, 1955 in Brown Co., Kansas.

Children of Kristi Gish and Ronald Sextro are:

- 554 i. Justin¹³ Sextro, born April 18, 1984 in Horton, Brown, Co., Kansas.
- 555 ii. Megan Sextro, born October 21, 1986 in Horton, Brown, Co., Kansas.
- 556 iii. Ashlyn Sextro, born 1991 in Horton, Brown, Co., Kansas.

6713 **229. Steven Patrick¹² Gish** (Jean Ann¹¹ Lierz, Vincent Henry¹⁰, Peter Paul⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born August 15, 1964 in Horton, Brown, Co., Kansas. He married **Constance Jo Soulis** September 15, 1990. She was born January 28, 1966.

Children of Steven Gish and Constance Soulis are:

- 557 i. Jourden¹³ Gish, born 1995 in Overland Park, Johnson Co., Kansas.
- 558 ii. Camryn Gish, born 1998 in Overland Park, Johnson Co., Kansas.

6714 **230. Marci Lynn¹² Gish** (Jean Ann¹¹ Lierz, Vincent Henry¹⁰, Peter Paul⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born September 23, 1970 in Horton, Brown Co., Kansas. She married **Jon Michael France** March 04, 2000. He was born September 18, 1964.

Child of Marci Gish and Jon France is:

- 559 i. Rylee Grace¹³ France, born 2003 in Kansas City, Wyandotte Co., Kansas.

6721 **231. Leigh Anne¹² Lierz** (David Lee¹¹, Vincent Henry¹⁰, Peter Paul⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born May 15, 1972 in Sacramento, California.

Child of Leigh Anne Lierz is:

- 560 i. Haidyen¹³ Lierz, born 2000 in Oklahoma.

6722 **232. Sarah B.¹² Lierz** (David Lee¹¹, Vincent Henry¹⁰, Peter Paul⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born May 21, 1978. She married **Randolph L. Hernandez** February 15, 2003 in Harris, Texas. He was born July 29, 1977.

Child of Sarah Lierz and Randolph Hernandez is:

- 561 i. Jack¹³ Hernandez, born 2005 in Katy, Texas.

6811 **234. Patricia Victoria¹² Lierz** (Kenneth Patrick¹¹, Raymond Aloysius¹⁰, Peter Paul⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born December 04, 1967 in Warren, Arizona. She married **Ronald David Bryant** May 22, 1993 in Phoenix, Arizona. He was born January 29, 1968 in Metropolis, Illinois.

Children of Patricia Lierz and Ronald Bryant are:

- 562 i. Dexter Samuel¹³ Bryant, born August 01, 1995 in Mesa, Arizona.
- 563 ii. Jarod Patrick Bryant, born January 04, 2000 in Phoenix, Arizona.

6821 **236. Pamela Ann¹² Rohlfs** (Ronald Peter¹¹ Lierz, Raymond Aloysius¹⁰, Peter Paul⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born April 22, 1964 in Atchison, Atchison Co., Kansas. She married (1) **David Roudybush** June 21, 1986 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas. He was born Abt. 1964. She married (2) **David D. Hettinger** December 30, 2000 in Kingman, Kansas. He was born August 14, 1969 in Wichita, Kansas.

Children of Pamela Rohlfs and David Roudybush are:

- 564 i. Melissa Ann¹³ Roudybush, born April 15, 1988 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.
- 565 ii. Chelsea Nicole Roudybush, born April 15, 1988 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.
- 566 iii. Brandon Keith Roudybush, born April 10, 1990 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.

6831 **238. Angela Joy¹² Lierz** (Adrain Francis¹¹, Raymond Aloysius¹⁰, Peter Paul⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷

321. Kristin Ann¹, Gib (Jean Ann)¹, Peter Paul¹, Peter Joseph P.L.¹, MATTHIAS¹, LIESE
HUBERTUS¹, Antonius SEVERIN¹, SEVERIN¹, LIESE JOHANN¹, HILGER¹, LIESE¹, HILGER¹ was born June 15,
1903 in Horton, Brown Co., Kansas. She married (1) Ronald Sester 1982. He was born October 03, 1901 in Horton,
Brown Co., Kansas. She married (2) David Coleman 1988. He was born April 01, 1923 in Brown Co., Kansas.
Children of Kristin Gib and Ronald Sester are:
i. Jean¹, Sester, born April 18, 1984 in Horton, Brown Co., Kansas. 324
ii. Megan Sester, born October 21, 1985 in Horton, Brown Co., Kansas. 325
iii. Ashly Sester, born 1991 in Horton, Brown Co., Kansas. 326
320. Steven Patrick¹, Gib (Jean Ann)¹, Peter Paul¹, Peter Joseph P.L.¹, MATTHIAS¹, LIESE
HUBERTUS¹, Antonius SEVERIN¹, SEVERIN¹, LIESE JOHANN¹, HILGER¹, LIESE¹, HILGER¹ was born
August 12, 1904 in Horton, Brown Co., Kansas. He married Constance Jo Seals September 15, 1990. She was born
January 28, 1966.
Children of Steven Gib and Constance Seals are:
i. Jordan¹, Gib, born 1992 in Overland Park, Johnson Co., Kansas. 327
ii. Camryn Gib, born 1998 in Overland Park, Johnson Co., Kansas. 328
319. Marc Lynn¹, Gib (Jean Ann)¹, Peter Paul¹, Peter Joseph P.L.¹, MATTHIAS¹, LIESE
HUBERTUS¹, Antonius SEVERIN¹, SEVERIN¹, LIESE JOHANN¹, HILGER¹, LIESE¹, HILGER¹ was born September
23, 1970 in Horton, Brown Co., Kansas. She married Don Michael Francis March 04, 2000. He was born September
18, 1904.
Child of Marc Gib and Don Francis is:
i. Rylee Francis¹, Francis, born 2003 in Kansas City, Wyandotte Co., Kansas. 329
321. Leigh Anne¹, LIESE (David Lee)¹, Vincent Henry¹, Peter Paul¹, Peter Joseph P.L.¹, MATTHIAS¹, LIESE
HUBERTUS¹, Antonius SEVERIN¹, SEVERIN¹, LIESE JOHANN¹, HILGER¹, LIESE¹, HILGER¹ was born May 15,
1973 in Sacramento, California.
Child of Leigh Anne LIESE is:
i. Hailey¹, LIESE, born 2000 in Oklahoma. 330
322. Sarah B.¹, LIESE (David Lee)¹, Vincent Henry¹, Peter Paul¹, Peter Joseph P.L.¹, MATTHIAS¹, LIESE
HUBERTUS¹, Antonius SEVERIN¹, SEVERIN¹, LIESE JOHANN¹, HILGER¹, LIESE¹, HILGER¹ was born May 21,
1978. She married Randolph L. Hernandez February 12, 2003 in Harris, Texas. He was born July 28, 1977.
Child of Sarah LIESE and Randolph Hernandez is:
i. Jack¹, Hernandez, born 2003 in Katy, Texas. 331
324. Patricia Victoria¹, LIESE (Kenneth Patrick)¹, Raymond Aloysius¹, Peter Paul¹, Peter Joseph P.L.¹,
MATTHIAS¹, LIESE HUBERTUS¹, Antonius SEVERIN¹, SEVERIN¹, LIESE JOHANN¹, HILGER¹, LIESE¹, HILGER¹ was born
December 04, 1907 in Tucson, Arizona. She married Ronald David Bryant May 22, 1993 in Phoenix,
Arizona. He was born January 29, 1968 in Metropolis, Illinois.
Children of Patricia LIESE and Ronald Bryant are:
i. Peter Samuel¹, Bryant, born August 01, 1993 in Tucson, Arizona. 332
ii. David Patrick Bryant, born January 04, 2000 in Phoenix, Arizona. 333
325. Pamela Ann¹, Robles (Ronald Peter)¹, LIESE, Raymond Aloysius¹, Peter Paul¹, Peter Joseph P.L.¹,
MATTHIAS¹, LIESE HUBERTUS¹, Antonius SEVERIN¹, SEVERIN¹, LIESE JOHANN¹, HILGER¹, LIESE¹, HILGER¹ was born
April 22, 1964 in Ardmore, Oklahoma Co., Kansas. She married (1) David Randolph June 21, 1986 in
Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas. He was born Oct. 1904. She married (2) David B. Hettlinger December 30, 2000 in
Kingman, Kansas. He was born August 14, 1969 in Wichita, Kansas.
Children of Pamela Robles and David Randolph are:
i. Melissa Ann¹, Randolph, born April 12, 1988 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas. 334
ii. Chance Robles Randolph, born April 12, 1988 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas. 335
iii. Brandon Robles Randolph, born April 10, 1990 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas. 336
328. Angela Joy¹, LIESE (Adrian Francis)¹, Raymond Aloysius¹, Peter Paul¹, Peter Joseph P.L.¹, MATTHIAS¹

6871 Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Liertz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born August 25, 1966 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co., Kansas. She married **Dennis James Clauder** October 07, 1999 in St. Thomas, Virgin Islands. He was born March 28, 1972 in Emporia, Lyon Co., Kansas.

Children of Angela Lierz and Dennis Clauder are:

- 567 i. Cade Thomas¹³ Clauder, born April 14, 2001 in Overland Park, Johnson Co., Kansas.
- 568 ii. Cole James Clauder, born February 25, 2003 in Overland Park, Johnson Co., Kansas.
- 569 iii. Magen Jean Clauder, born March 21, 2005 in Overland Park, Johnson Co., Kansas.

6832 239. **Victoria Lynn¹² Lierz** (Adrain Francis¹¹, Raymond Aloysius¹⁰, Peter Paul⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Liertz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born July 14, 1968 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co., Kansas.

Child of Victoria Lynn Lierz is:

- 570 i. Teah Marie¹³ Lierz, born November 13, 1997 in Overland Park, Johnson Co., Kansas.

6833 240. **Jennifer Joy¹² Higgins** (Adrain Francis¹¹ Lierz, Raymond Aloysius¹⁰, Peter Paul⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Liertz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born November 05, 1970 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas. She married **Kyle Leon Heineken** July 16, 1995 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas. He was born May 27, 1969 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.

Children of Jennifer Higgins and Kyle Heineken are:

- 571 i. Kyle Joy¹³ Heineken, born August 17, 1996 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.
- 572 ii. Grace Noel Heineken, born April 16, 1998 in Salina, Saline Co., Kansas.

6841 242. **David Robert¹² Kennedy** (Rosemary Barbara¹¹ Lierz, Raymond Aloysius¹⁰, Peter Paul⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Liertz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born August 16, 1971 in Kansas City, Shawnee Co., Missouri. He married **Christina M. Myers** October 19, 1991 in Kansas City, Jackson Co., Missouri. She was born December 19, 1973 in Kansas City, Jackson Co., Missouri.

Child of David Kennedy and Christina Myers is:

- 573 i. Rachel B.¹³ Kennedy, born December 21, 1991 in Kansas City, Jackson Co., Missouri.

6851 244. **Jennifer Ann¹² Niehaus** (Clara Patricia¹¹ Lierz, Raymond Aloysius¹⁰, Peter Paul⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Liertz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born March 28, 1968 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas. She married **Steven Joseph Strathman** May 27, 1989 in Corning, Nemaha Co., Kansas - St. Patrick's Church, son of **Leo Strathman and Barbara Stallbaumer**. He was born February 15, 1965 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.

Children of Jennifer Niehaus and Steven Strathman are:

- 574 i. Kyle Steven¹³ Strathman, born October 03, 1991 in Holton, Jackson Co., Kansas.
- 575 ii. Kassidi Ann Strathman, born January 31, 2002 in Tulsa, Oklahoma; Adopted child.

6852 245. **Sherri Rae¹² Niehaus** (Clara Patricia¹¹ Lierz, Raymond Aloysius¹⁰, Peter Paul⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Liertz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born May 24, 1969 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas. She married (1) **Timothy Charles Wallock** Abt. 1987 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas. He was born May 10, 1957 in Wisconsin. She married (2) **Mark Jason Heideman** July 27, 1991 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas - Sts. Peter and Paul Church. He was born February 17, 1969 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.

Children of Sherri Niehaus and Mark Heideman are:

- 576 i. Avery Samantha¹³ Heideman, born December 22, 1988 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.
- 577 ii. Marcus Anthony Heideman, born December 25, 1993 in Onaga, Pottawatomie Co., Kansas.
- 578 iii. Howi Ray Heideman, born August 27, 1995 in Salina, Saline Co., Kansas.
- 579 iv. Isabel Sarah Heideman, born July 09, 1998 in Onaga, Pottawatomie Co., Kansas.

6853 246. **Keith Glen¹² Niehaus** (Clara Patricia¹¹ Lierz, Raymond Aloysius¹⁰, Peter Paul⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Liertz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born August 24, 1970 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas. He married **Debra Kay Steinlage** November 19, 1994 in Corning, Nemaha Co., Kansas - St. Patrick's Church, daughter of **Gerard Steinlage and Mary Fangman**. She was born November 26, 1974 in Onaga, Pottawatomie Co., Kansas.

Children of Keith Niehaus and Debra Steinlage are:

- 580 i. Nathaniel Dean¹³ Niehaus, born August 06, 1997 in Sabetha, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- 581 ii. Nicholas Keith Niehaus, born July 26, 2002 in Sabetha, Nemaha Co., Kansas.

- 582 iii. Nohl Niehaus, born June 30, 2004 in Sabetha, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
 583 iv. Nekoda Mark Niehaus, born December 09, 2005 in Sabetha, Nemaha Co., Kansas.

6854 **247. Stanley Alan¹² Niehaus** (Clara Patricia¹¹ Lierz, Raymond Aloysius¹⁰, Peter Paul⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born December 08, 1971 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas. He married **Gina Michelle Deters** February 20, 1993 in Baileyville, Nemaha Co., Kansas - Sacred Heart church, daughter of **Elmer Deters and Marilyn Swoboda**. She was born June 15, 1971 in Axtell, Marshall Co., Kansas.

Children of Stanley Niehaus and Gina Deters are:

- 584 i. Caleb Alan¹³ Niehaus, born July 15, 1995 in Onaga, Pottawatomie Co., Kansas.
 585 ii. Curtis Wesley Niehaus, born October 16, 2000 in Onaga, Pottawatomie Co., Kansas.

6855 **248. Tonia Marie¹² Niehaus** (Clara Patricia¹¹ Lierz, Raymond Aloysius¹⁰, Peter Paul⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born March 11, 1974 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas. She married **Steven Lee Evans** October 02, 1993 in Kelly, Nemaha Co., Kansas - St. Bede's Church. He was born July 28, 1971 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.

Children of Tonia Niehaus and Steven Evans are:

- 586 i. Jordan Marie¹³ Evans, born April 18, 1995 in Onaga, Pottawatomie Co., Kansas.
 587 ii. Garret Joseph Evans, born July 07, 1998 in Onaga, Pottawatomie Co., Kansas.

6856 **249. Monica Kay¹² Niehaus** (Clara Patricia¹¹ Lierz, Raymond Aloysius¹⁰, Peter Paul⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born March 14, 1980 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas. She married **Royce Michael Becker** August 14, 1999 in Corning, Nemaha Co., Kansas - St. Patrick's Church. He was born July 09, 1978 in Onaga, Pottawatomie Co., Kansas.

Children of Monica Niehaus and Royce Becker are:

- 588 i. Ethan Michael¹³ Becker, born June 12, 2000 in Onaga, Pottawatomie Co., Kansas.
 589 ii. Corbin Aloysius Becker, born April 30, 2002 in Onaga, Pottawatomie Co., Kansas.
 590 iii. Maveryk Dean Becker, born November 09, 2005 in Onaga, Pottawatomie Co., Kansas.
 591 iv. Grady Glen Becker, born November 02, 2007 in Onaga, Pottawatomie Co., Kansas.

6912 **253. Janet Marie¹² Koelzer** (Mary Lou¹¹ Mulryan, Mary Elizabeth¹⁰ Lierz, Peter Paul⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born May 17, 1961 in Baileyville, Nemaha Co., Kansas. She married **John P. Reinecke** August 08, 1981, son of **Louis Reinecke and Mildred Burdick**. He was born June 12, 1961 in Axtell, Marshall Co., Kansas.

Children of Janet Koelzer and John Reinecke are:

- 592 i. Casey Rae¹³ Reinecke, born January 29, 1988 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
 593 ii. Logan Reinecke, born April 03, 1992 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.

6913 **254. Laurie Ann¹² Koelzer** (Mary Lou¹¹ Mulryan, Mary Elizabeth¹⁰ Lierz, Peter Paul⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born April 18, 1962 in Baileyville, Nemaha Co., Kansas. She married **Randall Deters** May 21, 1983 in Baileyville, Nemaha Co., Kansas - Sacred Heart Church, son of **Leroy Deters and Gladys Henry**. He was born August 14, 1961 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.

Children of Laurie Koelzer and Randall Deters are:

- 594 i. Nicole¹³ Deters, born February 12, 1990 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
 595 ii. Cory Randall Deters, born March 04, 1995 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.

6914 **255. Edward Joseph¹² Koelzer** (Mary Lou¹¹ Mulryan, Mary Elizabeth¹⁰ Lierz, Peter Paul⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born March 06, 1964 in Baileyville, Nemaha Co., Kansas. He married **Marsha K. Skoch** May 20, 1989. She was born April 18, 1966 in Kansas.

Children of Edward Koelzer and Marsha Skoch are:

- 596 i. Jessica¹³ Koelzer, born March 02, 1994 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co., Nebraska.
 597 ii. Avery Eleanor Koelzer, born December 12, 1996 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co., Nebraska.

6915 **256. Jacque Lee¹² Koelzer** (Mary Lou¹¹ Mulryan, Mary Elizabeth¹⁰ Lierz, Peter Paul⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born March 01, 1969 in Baileyville, Nemaha Co., Kansas. She married **Dale Gilbert Stallbaumer** 1993, son of **Gilbert Stallbaumer and Teresa Mulryan**. He was born June 04, 1967 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.

247. Stanley Allen¹² Niehaus (Clara Patricia¹¹ Lieke, Raymond Aloysius¹⁰, Peter Paul⁹, PETER Joseph P.L.⁸, MATTHIAS⁷ Lieke, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERIN⁵, SEVERIN⁴ Lieke JOHANN³, HILGER² Lieke, HILGER¹) was born December 08, 1971 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas. He married Clara Patricia Lieke February 20, 1993 in Belleville, Nemaha Co., Kansas - Sacred Heart Church, daughter of Ernest Lieke and Marilyn Swoboda. She was born June 13, 1971 in Atwell, Marshall Co., Kansas.
- Children of Stanley Niehaus and Clara Lieke are:
- 248. i. Caleb Allen¹¹ Niehaus, born July 13, 1993 in Otago, Pottawatomie Co., Kansas.
 - 249. ii. Emily Wesley¹¹ Niehaus, born October 16, 2000 in Otago, Pottawatomie Co., Kansas.
248. Tonia Marie¹² Niehaus (Clara Patricia¹¹ Lieke, Raymond Aloysius¹⁰, Peter Paul⁹, PETER Joseph P.L.⁸, MATTHIAS⁷ Lieke, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERIN⁵, SEVERIN⁴ Lieke JOHANN³, HILGER² Lieke, HILGER¹) was born March 11, 1974 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas. She married Steven Lee Evans October 03, 1993 in Kelly, Nemaha Co., Kansas - St. Peter's Church. He was born July 28, 1971 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- Children of Tonia Niehaus and Steven Evans are:
- 249. i. Jordan Marie¹¹ Evans, born April 18, 1995 in Otago, Pottawatomie Co., Kansas.
 - 250. ii. Grant Joseph¹¹ Evans, born July 07, 1998 in Otago, Pottawatomie Co., Kansas.
249. Monica Kay¹² Niehaus (Clara Patricia¹¹ Lieke, Raymond Aloysius¹⁰, Peter Paul⁹, PETER Joseph P.L.⁸, MATTHIAS⁷ Lieke, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERIN⁵, SEVERIN⁴ Lieke JOHANN³, HILGER² Lieke, HILGER¹) was born March 04, 1980 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas. She married Wayne Michael Becker August 14, 1999 in Corns, Nemaha Co., Kansas - St. Patrick's Church. He was born July 09, 1978 in Otago, Pottawatomie Co., Kansas.
- Children of Monica Niehaus and Wayne Becker are:
- 250. i. Ethan Michael¹¹ Becker, born June 15, 2000 in Otago, Pottawatomie Co., Kansas.
 - 251. ii. Justin Aloysius¹¹ Becker, born April 30, 2003 in Otago, Pottawatomie Co., Kansas.
 - 252. iii. Anthony Ryan¹¹ Becker, born November 09, 2005 in Otago, Pottawatomie Co., Kansas.
 - 253. iv. Crystal Lisa¹¹ Becker, born November 03, 2007 in Otago, Pottawatomie Co., Kansas.
251. Janet Marie¹² Koester (Mary Lou¹¹ Mufson, Mary Elizabeth¹⁰ Lieke, Peter Paul⁹, PETER Joseph P.L.⁸, MATTHIAS⁷ Lieke, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERIN⁵, SEVERIN⁴ Lieke JOHANN³, HILGER² Lieke, HILGER¹) was born May 17, 1961 in Belleville, Nemaha Co., Kansas. She married John F. Reinhardt August 08, 1981, son of Linda Reinhardt and Mildred Barker. He was born June 12, 1961 in Atwell, Marshall Co., Kansas.
- Children of Janet Koester and John Reinhardt are:
- 252. i. Casey Ray¹¹ Reinhardt, born January 29, 1987 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
 - 253. ii. Logan Kenneth¹¹ Reinhardt, born April 03, 1992 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
252. Laurie Ann¹² Koester (Mary Lou¹¹ Mufson, Mary Elizabeth¹⁰ Lieke, Peter Paul⁹, PETER Joseph P.L.⁸, MATTHIAS⁷ Lieke, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERIN⁵, SEVERIN⁴ Lieke JOHANN³, HILGER² Lieke, HILGER¹) was born April 18, 1963 in Belleville, Nemaha Co., Kansas. She married Randall Deters May 21, 1983 in Belleville, Nemaha Co., Kansas - Sacred Heart Church, son of Leroy Deters and Gladys Henry. He was born August 14, 1961 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- Children of Laurie Koester and Randall Deters are:
- 254. i. Blake¹¹ Deters, born February 12, 1986 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
 - 255. ii. Cory Randall¹¹ Deters, born March 04, 1993 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
253. Edward Joseph¹² Koester (Mary Lou¹¹ Mufson, Mary Elizabeth¹⁰ Lieke, Peter Paul⁹, PETER Joseph P.L.⁸, MATTHIAS⁷ Lieke, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERIN⁵, SEVERIN⁴ Lieke JOHANN³, HILGER² Lieke, HILGER¹) was born March 06, 1964 in Belleville, Nemaha Co., Kansas. He married Martha K. Storch May 20, 1989. She was born April 18, 1966 in Kansas.
- Children of Edward Koester and Martha Storch are:
- 256. i. Jessica¹¹ Koester, born March 03, 1991 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co., Nebraska.
 - 257. ii. Avery Elmore¹¹ Koester, born December 12, 1996 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co., Nebraska.
254. Jacque Lee¹² Koester (Mary Lou¹¹ Mufson, Mary Elizabeth¹⁰ Lieke, Peter Paul⁹, PETER Joseph P.L.⁸, MATTHIAS⁷ Lieke, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERIN⁵, SEVERIN⁴ Lieke JOHANN³, HILGER² Lieke, HILGER¹) was born March 01, 1965 in Belleville, Nemaha Co., Kansas. She married Dale Gilbert Stahlhammer 1993, son of Gilbert Stahlhammer and Terren Mufson. He was born June 04, 1967 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.

Children of Jacque Koelzer and Dale Stallbaumer are:

- 598 i. Kyle Gilbert¹³ Stallbaumer, born March 03, 1994 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- 599 ii. Kelli Marie Stallbaumer, born March 02, 1996 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- 600 iii. Brett Dale Stallbaumer, born October 21, 1999 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.

C916 257. **Carla Jean¹² Koelzer** (Mary Lou¹¹ Mulryan, Mary Elizabeth¹⁰ Lierz, Peter Paul⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born August 05, 1974 in Baileyville, Nemaha Co., Kansas. She married **Christopher Aaron Stauffer** November 21, 1998 in Baileyville, Nemaha Co., Kansas - Sacred Heart Church. He was born August 16, 1970 in Missouri.

Children of Carla Koelzer and Christopher Stauffer are:

- 601 i. Emma Mary¹³ Stauffer, born December 20, 2002 in Kansas City, Jackson Co., Missouri.
- 602 ii. John Joseph Stauffer, born November 08, 2005 in Kansas City, Jackson Co., Missouri.

C942 259. **Michael Bernard¹² Mulryan** (John Victor¹¹, Mary Elizabeth¹⁰ Lierz, Peter Paul⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born June 28, 1968 in Nemaha Co., Kansas. He married **Shara Alana Severson** June 16, 1990. She was born September 09, 1970.

Children of Michael Mulryan and Shara Severson are:

- 603 i. Alisa Marie¹³ Mulryan, born 1992 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co., Kansas.
- 604 ii. Alana Grace Mulryan, born November 04, 1994 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co., Kansas.

C951 261. **Brenda Lee¹² Mulryan** (Francis Mathias¹¹, Mary Elizabeth¹⁰ Lierz, Peter Paul⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born August 02, 1966 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas. She married **Steven M. Duncan** Abt. 1986. He was born October 06, 1956 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.

Child of Brenda Mulryan and Steven Duncan is:

- 605 i. Kelsey Elaine¹³ Duncan, born Abt. 1988 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.

C952 262. **Linette Ann¹² Mulryan** (Francis Mathias¹¹, Mary Elizabeth¹⁰ Lierz, Peter Paul⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born February 05, 1968 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas. She married **Bradley Alan Farmer** Abt. 1988. He was born June 09, 1963 in Nemaha Co., Kansas.

Child of Linette Mulryan and Bradley Farmer is:

- 606 i. Lee Michelle¹³ Farmer, born Abt. 1990 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.

C953 263. **Gina Marie¹² Mulryan** (Francis Mathias¹¹, Mary Elizabeth¹⁰ Lierz, Peter Paul⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born January 06, 1971 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas. She married **Joseph Hayes Keating** Abt. 1991. He was born July 30, 1964 in Kansas.

Child of Gina Mulryan and Joseph Keating is:

- 607 i. Andrew Joseph¹³ Keating, born Abt. 1992 in Lawrence, Douglas Co., Kansas.

C964 267. **Steven Allen¹² Gudenkauf** (Janice Ann¹¹ Mulryan, Mary Elizabeth¹⁰ Lierz, Peter Paul⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born January 17, 1970 in Axtell, Marshall Co., Kansas. He married **Lorie Ann Chestnut** Abt. 1997. She was born October 14, 1966.

Children of Steven Gudenkauf and Lorie Chestnut are:

- 608 i. Jordan¹³ Gudenkauf, born 1998 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- 609 ii. Rachael Nicole Gudenkauf, born June 18, 2001 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- 610 iii. Tanner James Gudenkauf, born December 06, 2004 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.

C981 274. **Angela Kay¹² Reinhard** (Barbara Kay¹¹ Mulryan, Mary Elizabeth¹⁰ Lierz, Peter Paul⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born June 28, 1969 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas. She married **Christopher Wayne Stewart** September 28, 1991 in Lawrence, Douglas Co., Kansas. He was born May 03, 1968 in Kansas City, Jackson Co., Missouri.

Children of Angela Reinhard and Christopher Stewart are:

- 611 i. Emma Leigh Ann¹³ Stewart, born February 27, 1997 in Memphis, Shelby Co., Tennessee.
- 612 ii. Rachel Grace Stewart, born October 18, 1999 in Memphis, Shelby Co., Tennessee.

- Children of Jacob Koeber and Dale Stillman are:
- | | | |
|-----|-----|---|
| 298 | i | Kyle Oliver, Stillman, born March 03, 1991 in Seneca, Nebraska Co., Kansas. |
| 299 | ii | Kelli Marie Stillman, born March 03, 1993 in Seneca, Nebraska Co., Kansas. |
| 300 | iii | Brent Dale Stillman, born October 21, 1999 in Seneca, Nebraska Co., Kansas. |
257. Carla Jean¹² Koeber (Mindy Lee¹¹ Muligan, Mary Elizabeth¹⁰ Lutz, Peter Paul⁹, PETER Joseph P.J.⁸ MATTHIAS, Lutz HUBERTUS⁷, Antonius SEVERINI⁶, SEVERINI⁵, Lutz JOHANN⁴, HILGER³, Lutz HILGER², Lutz HILGER¹) was born August 05, 1974 in Ballisville, Nebraska Co., Kansas. She married Christopher Aaron Stauder November 21, 1998 in Ballisville, Nebraska Co., Kansas - Sacred Heart Church. He was born August 16, 1970 in Missouri.
- Children of Carla Koeber and Christopher Stauder are:
- | | | |
|-----|----|--|
| 301 | i | Emma Mary ¹² Stauder, born December 20, 2002 in Kansas City, Jackson Co., Missouri. |
| 302 | ii | John Joseph Stauder, born November 08, 2003 in Kansas City, Jackson Co., Missouri. |
258. Michael Bernard¹² Muligan (John Victor¹¹ Mary Elizabeth¹⁰ Lutz, Peter Paul⁹, PETER Joseph P.J.⁸ MATTHIAS, Lutz HUBERTUS⁷, Antonius SEVERINI⁶, SEVERINI⁵, Lutz JOHANN⁴, HILGER³, Lutz HILGER², Lutz HILGER¹) was born June 28, 1968 in Nebraska Co., Kansas. He married Shari Alana Severson June 16, 1990. She was born September 09, 1970.
- Children of Michael Muligan and Shari Severson are:
- | | | |
|-----|----|---|
| 303 | i | Alan Victor ¹² Muligan, born 1993 in Wichita, Sedgewick Co., Kansas. |
| 304 | ii | Alana Grace Muligan, born November 04, 1994 in Wichita, Sedgewick Co., Kansas. |
261. Brenda Lee¹² Muligan (Francis Mathias¹¹ Mary Elizabeth¹⁰ Lutz, Peter Paul⁹, PETER Joseph P.J.⁸ MATTHIAS, Lutz HUBERTUS⁷, Antonius SEVERINI⁶, SEVERINI⁵, Lutz JOHANN⁴, HILGER³, Lutz HILGER², Lutz HILGER¹) was born August 02, 1966 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas. She married Steven M. Duncan April 1986. He was born October 08, 1959 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.
- Child of Brenda Muligan and Steven Duncan is:
- | | | |
|-----|---|--|
| 305 | i | Kylee Elaine ¹² Duncan, born May 1988 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas. |
|-----|---|--|
262. Elaine Ann¹² Muligan (Francis Mathias¹¹ Mary Elizabeth¹⁰ Lutz, Peter Paul⁹, PETER Joseph P.J.⁸ MATTHIAS, Lutz HUBERTUS⁷, Antonius SEVERINI⁶, SEVERINI⁵, Lutz JOHANN⁴, HILGER³, Lutz HILGER², Lutz HILGER¹) was born February 02, 1968 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas. She married Bradley Alan Farmer April 1988. He was born June 09, 1963 in Nevada Co., Kansas.
- Child of Elaine Muligan and Bradley Farmer is:
- | | | |
|-----|---|--|
| 306 | i | Lee Michelle ¹² Farmer, born May 1990 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas. |
|-----|---|--|
263. Gina Marie¹² Muligan (Francis Mathias¹¹ Mary Elizabeth¹⁰ Lutz, Peter Paul⁹, PETER Joseph P.J.⁸ MATTHIAS, Lutz HUBERTUS⁷, Antonius SEVERINI⁶, SEVERINI⁵, Lutz JOHANN⁴, HILGER³, Lutz HILGER², Lutz HILGER¹) was born January 08, 1971 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas. She married Joseph Hayes Keating April 1991. He was born July 30, 1964 in Kansas.
- Child of Gina Muligan and Joseph Keating is:
- | | | |
|-----|---|--|
| 307 | i | Andrew Joseph ¹² Keating, born April 1993 in Lawrence, Douglas Co., Kansas. |
|-----|---|--|
267. Steven Allen¹² Gudmund (Janice Ann¹¹ Muligan, Mary Elizabeth¹⁰ Lutz, Peter Paul⁹, PETER Joseph P.J.⁸ MATTHIAS, Lutz HUBERTUS⁷, Antonius SEVERINI⁶, SEVERINI⁵, Lutz JOHANN⁴, HILGER³, Lutz HILGER², Lutz HILGER¹) was born January 17, 1970 in Axial, Marshall Co., Kansas. He married Lori Ann Chestnut April 1997. She was born October 14, 1960.
- Children of Steven Gudmund and Lori Chestnut are:
- | | | |
|-----|-----|---|
| 308 | i | Jordan ¹² Gudmund, born 1998 in Seneca, Nebraska Co., Kansas. |
| 309 | ii | Nicholas Wade Gudmund, born June 18, 2001 in Seneca, Nebraska Co., Kansas. |
| 310 | iii | Tanner James Gudmund, born December 02, 2004 in Seneca, Nebraska Co., Kansas. |
274. Angela Kay¹² Reinhard (Doranne Kay¹¹ Muligan, Mary Elizabeth¹⁰ Lutz, Peter Paul⁹, PETER Joseph P.J.⁸ MATTHIAS, Lutz HUBERTUS⁷, Antonius SEVERINI⁶, SEVERINI⁵, Lutz JOHANN⁴, HILGER³, Lutz HILGER², Lutz HILGER¹) was born June 28, 1969 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas. She married Christopher Wayne Stewart September 28, 1991 in Lawrence, Douglas Co., Kansas. He was born May 03, 1968 in Kansas City, Jackson Co., Missouri.
- Children of Angela Reinhard and Christopher Stewart are:
- | | | |
|-----|----|--|
| 311 | i | Kenna Leigh Ann ¹² Stewart, born February 27, 1997 in Memphis, Shelby Co., Tennessee. |
| 312 | ii | Kathel Grace Stewart, born October 18, 1999 in Memphis, Shelby Co., Tennessee. |

Generation No. 5

291. **Laurie Ann¹³ Lierz** (Lynn Leo¹², Elmer Peter¹¹, Leo Joseph¹⁰, Peter Paul⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born April 06, 1978 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas. She married **Cory Leonard Osterhaus** October 16, 1999 in St. Benedict, Nemaha Co., Kansas - St. Mary's Church, son of **Gilbert Osterhaus and Barbara Haug**. He was born April 16, 1974 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.

Children of Laurie Lierz and Cory Osterhaus are:

- 613 i. Josie¹⁴ Osterhaus, born 2002 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- 614 ii. Addison Marie Osterhaus, born July 24, 2005 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas

335. **Jennifer Lynn¹³ Wessel** (Marlene Mary¹² Hammes, Clela Mae¹¹ Lierz, Leo Joseph¹⁰, Peter Paul⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born April 17, 1978 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas. She married **Christopher N. Rottinghaus** September 27, 1997. He was born September 30, 1975.

Child of Jennifer Wessel and Chris Rottinghaus is:

- 615 i. Cody Neal¹⁴ Rottinghaus, born March 31, 1997 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.

339. **Angela Marie¹³ Glissman** (Joan Marie¹² Hammes, Clela Mae¹¹ Lierz, Leo Joseph¹⁰, Peter Paul⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born July 06, 1982 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas. She married **Kevin Matthew Lueger** July 06, 2002 in Kelly, Nemaha Co., Kansas - St. Bede's Church, son of **Edward Lueger and Sharon Burdick**. He was born September 27, 1980 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.

Child of Angela Glissman and Kevin Lueger is:

- 616 i. Ryan Matthew¹⁴ Lueger, born March 29, 2004 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.

364. **Kevin Matthew¹³ Lueger** (Sharon Rose¹² Burdick, Rita Margaret¹¹ Broxterman, Clara Gertrude¹⁰ Lierz, Peter Paul⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born September 27, 1980 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas. He married **339. Angela Marie Glissman** July 06, 2002 in Kelly, Nemaha Co., Kansas - St. Bede's Church, daughter of **Ronald Glissman and Joan Hammes**. She was born July 06, 1982 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.

392. **Craig Alan¹³ Henson** (Nancy Ann¹² Burdick, Evelyn Margaret¹¹ Broxterman, Clara Gertrude¹⁰ Lierz, Peter Paul⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born March 05, 1973 in Winchester, Jefferson Co., Kansas. She married **Brenda Sue Bernasek** September 25, 1999 in Valley Falls, Kansas - St. Mary's Catholic Church. She was born October 27, 1972.

Children of Craig Henson and Brenda Bernasek are:

- 617 i. Garrett Allen¹⁴ Henson, born September 26, 2002 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.
- 618 ii. Carly Renee Henson, born January 15, 2005 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.

393. **Lori Ann¹³ Henson** (Nancy Ann¹² Burdick, Evelyn Margaret¹¹ Broxterman, Clara Gertrude¹⁰ Lierz, Peter Paul⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born June 08, 1975 in Winchester, Jefferson Co., Kansas. She married **Anthony Manson Chew** May 04, 1996 in Atchison, Kansas - St. Benedict's Catholic Church. He was born October 08, 1972 in Atchison, Atchison Co., Kansas.

Children of Lori Henson and Anthony Chew are:

- 619 i. Lane Robert¹⁴ Chew, born April 02, 1994; Stepchild.
- 620 ii. Kyle Dakota Chew, born December 12, 1995; Stepchild.

396. **Sheri Lynn¹³ Osterhaus** (Karen Elizabeth¹² Burdick, Evelyn Margaret¹¹ Broxterman, Clara Gertrude¹⁰ Lierz, Peter Paul⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born July 15, 1972 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas. She married **Christopher Lynn Thedford** April 21, 2001 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas - Sts. Peter and Paul Church. He was born September 11, 1970 in Cummings, Georgia.

Child of Sheri Osterhaus and Christopher Thedford is:

- 621 i. Jacob Christopher¹⁴ Thedford, born April 12, 2006 in Lawrence, Kansas.

398. **Michelle Renee¹³ Nordhus** (Sheryl Ann¹² Burdick, Evelyn Margaret¹¹ Broxterman, Clara Gertrude¹⁰ Lierz,

Peter Paul⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Liertz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born October 29, 1973 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas. She married **Roger James Schmelzle** August 10, 1996 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas - Sts. Peter and Paul Church, son of **Lawrence Schmelzle** and **Sharon Strathman**. He was born December 02, 1974 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas. Child of Michelle Nordhus and Roger Schmelzle is:

622 i. Dalton James¹⁴ Schmelzle, born September 23, 2000 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.

02342 **402. Tammy Renee¹³ Burdick** (Ronald Lee¹², Evelyn Margaret¹¹ Broxterman, Clara Gertrude¹⁰ Lierz, Peter Paul⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Liertz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born February 07, 1978 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas. She married **Wade Patrick Talley** June 14, 1997 in St. Benedict, Nemaha Co., Kansas - St. Mary's Church, son of Dennis Talley and Louella Steinlage. He was born October 29, 1976 in Corning, Nemaha Co., Kansas.

Children of Tammy Burdick and Wade Talley are:

623 i. Dustin Patrick¹⁴ Talley, born March 12, 1998 in Sabetha, Nemaha Co., Kansas.

624 ii. Kenton Lee Talley, born August 12, 2000 in Sabetha, Nemaha Co., Kansas.

625 iii. Trenton Michael Talley, born November 13, 2004 in Sabetha, Nemaha Co., Kansas.

65112 **511. Kimberly Ann¹³ Stuke** (Lynette Mary¹² Rethman, Darlene Bernadine¹¹ Lierz, Mathias Joseph¹⁰, Peter Paul⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Liertz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born February 22, 1977 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.

Child of Kimberly Ann Stuke is:

626 i. Bradee¹⁴ Stuke, born November 18, 1997.

Child of Minnie North and Roger Schmeltz is:
 Lawrence Schmeltz and Sharon Strahman. He was born December 02, 1974 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
 Roger James Schmeltz August 10, 1966 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas - St. Peter and Paul Church, son of
 JOHANN, HILGER, Lillian, HILGER, was born October 29, 1973 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas. She married
 Peter Paul, PETER Joseph P.L., MATTHIAS, Loretta HUBERTUS, Antonius SEVERINI, SEVERINI, Lina.

403. Tammy Renee, Burdick (Ronald Lee), Evelyn Margaret, Bronston, Clara Gertrude, Lina, Peter Paul,
 PETER Joseph P.L., MATTHIAS, Loretta HUBERTUS, Antonius SEVERINI, SEVERINI, Lina JOHANN,
 HILGER, Lillian, HILGER, was born February 07, 1978 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas. She married Wade Patrick
 Talley June 14, 1997 in St. Benedict, Nemaha Co., Kansas - St. Mary's Church, son of Donna Talley and Loretta
 Steinlage. He was born October 29, 1976 in Corning, Nemaha Co., Kansas.

Children of Tammy Burdick and Wade Talley are:
 623 I. Justin Patrick, Talley, born March 12, 1998 in Salina, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
 624 II. Kristin Lee Talley, born August 12, 2000 in Salina, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
 625 III. Trenton Michael Talley, born November 13, 2004 in Salina, Nemaha Co., Kansas.

511. Kinberly Ann, Stuke (Loretta Mae), Kathleen, Darlene Bernadine, Lina, Matthias Joseph, Peter Paul,
 PETER Joseph P.L., MATTHIAS, Loretta HUBERTUS, Antonius SEVERINI, SEVERINI, Lina JOHANN,
 HILGER, Lillian, HILGER, was born February 22, 1977 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
 Child of Kinberly Ann Stuke is:
 626 I. Braden, Stuke, born November 18, 1997.

Descendants of ALBERT Joseph Lierz, Sr. and Elizabeth 'Lizzie' Anna Waller

Generation No. 1

1. **ALBERT Joseph⁹ Lierz, Sr.** (PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born December 10, 1877 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas, and died September 29, 1942 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas. He married **ELIZABETH 'Lizzie' Anna Waller** January 28, 1902 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas - Sts. Peter and Paul Church, daughter of **WENZEL Waller and MAGDALENA Kaiser**. She was born August 03, 1881 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas, and died April 02, 1972 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.

Notes for ALBERT Joseph Lierz, Sr.:

Seneca, Kansas Courier-Tribune Obituary - October 1, 1942

PROMINENT FARMER WHO SPENT HIS LIFE HERE

Albert J. Lierz was 64 years of age, who had lived all of his life in Nemaha County, died Tuesday morning, September 29, 1942, at 8:00 at his farm home east of Seneca. Mr. Lierz had been ill for eight years, with cancer. Mr. Lierz had lived on his present farm for 34 years. He was born near Seneca on December 10, 1877, the son of Peter Joseph and Gertrude Jaegers Lierz.

The funeral service is being held at 9:30 this Thursday morning at his church, Sts. Peter and Paul, of Seneca, with the mass offered by the Rev. Matthew Hall, O.S.B., pastor. Burial will be in the Sts. Peter and Paul Cemetery.

He was married to Elizabeth Waller on January 28, 1902. Their 40th wedding anniversary was last January. Mrs. Lierz survives and these children: Magdalene Hasenkamp of Axtell; Lawrence of Wetmore; Stella Mergenmeier of Goff; Clarence of Sabetha; Walter, Charles and Joe of Seneca; Laura Wietharn and Elizabeth Larkin of Baileyville; Eldora Knox and Johanna Hylton of Kansas City, Kansas; and Ralph of the home. Rosanne and Albert Jr. are deceased. Albert Jr. passing away in recent months. Brothers and sisters are: John, Peter, and George of Seneca; Henry and Joe of Frankfort; and Margaret Fox of Baileyville; Anna Sherlock of Seneca. Deceased sisters are Christine Fienhage, Mary Dressman and Gertrude Kohake.

Mr. Lierz was a quiet, industrious man, a good citizen. It was mentioned when his son, Albert Jr. died that the Lierz family ties are exceptionally strong. Mr. Lierz's greatest interest in life was in his children and his grandchildren. Throughout his life he was always very kind to children and to elders. The community, too, will miss a fine neighbor, a man who was always willing and anxious to help his neighbors in their work. It was expected this morning the active pallbearers would be Tony Wilhelm, Ralph Bennett, Fred Henry, Henry Weber, Joe Phillips and Clarence Sherrard and the honorary pallbearers would include Louis Schuneman, Joe Schmelzle, Louis Wichman, Tony Lauer, Andrew Henry and Jacob Kramer. The Lauer funeral home was in charge of arrangements.

Rites for Albert Lierz: The funeral service of Albert J. Lierz, who passed away at his home, east of Seneca at eight o'clock Tuesday, September 29th, was held at Sts. Peter and Paul church Thursday morning, October 1, with the Rev. Matthew Hall, O.S.B. officiating. The burial was in Sts. Peter and Paul Cemetery. Mr. Lierz is survived by his wife and children and by sisters and brothers. The name of Mrs. Elizabeth Kohake, Baileyville, was omitted in the previous obituary. Those who came from a distance to attend the funeral were: Mr. and Mrs. Henry Lierz, Mr. and Mrs. Joe Lierz and family, Frankfort; Mr. and Mrs. Paul Sherlock, Mrs. Bessie Sherlock, Mrs. Sarah Sherlock, St. Joseph; Cyril Christman, Dawson, Nebraska; Mrs. Warren Hylton, Kansas City, Kansas, Leonard Lierz, Maur Hill, Atchison. Mrs. Ovil Knox, Kansas City, Kansas and Mrs. Frances Wietharn, Baileyville, were unable to attend the funeral.

Mr. Lierz was a member of Seneca Council of 1769 of the Knights of Columbus and of the St. Joseph's Society of the Catholic Church. Both societies attended in bodies.

NOTE: Albert, Sr. went to Kansas City in about 1932 to have surgery. After that surgery he was unable to do much heavy work. The last eight years of his life were spent battling colon cancer. When his health started to fail, it was his habit to go to town at about 11 o'clock each morning and spend the afternoon at the Knights of Columbus Hall playing cards with friends. However, during the last two years of his life he was unable to leave his home at all due to his illness. It was said that his wife, Elizabeth, also never left the home during that two year period of time.

Notes for ELIZABETH 'Lizzie' Anna Waller:

Elizabeth "Lizzie" Anna Waller was born on August, 3, 1881 on a farm east of Seneca in Nemaha County, Kansas. She

Descendants of ALBERT Joseph Lutz, Sr. and Elizabeth Lutz, Anna Waller Generation No. 1

1. ALBERT Joseph Lutz, Sr. (PETER Joseph T. LUTZ, MATTHIAS LUTZ, HUBERTUS, ANTON SEVERINI, SEVERINI, Lutz, JOHANN, HILGER, LUTZ) was born December 10, 1877 in Seneca, Nebraska Co., Kansas, and died September 29, 1942 in Seneca, Nebraska Co., Kansas. He married ELIZABETH Lutz, Anna Waller January 28, 1902 in Seneca, Nebraska Co., Kansas - St. Peter and Paul Church, daughter of WENZEL Waller and MAGDALENA Kaiser. She was born August 03, 1881 in Seneca, Nebraska Co., Kansas, and died April 02, 1972 in Seneca, Nebraska Co., Kansas.

Notes for ALBERT Joseph Lutz, Sr.:

Seneca, Kansas Courier-Tribune Obituary - October 1, 1942

PROMINENT FARMER WHO SPENT HIS LIFE HERE

Albert Lutz was 64 years of age, who had lived all of his life in Nemaha County, died Tuesday morning, September 29, 1942, at 8:00 in his farm home east of Seneca. Mr. Lutz had been ill for eight years, with cancer. Mr. Lutz had lived on his present farm for 34 years. He was born near Seneca on December 10, 1877, the son of Peter Joseph and Gertrude Lutz.

The funeral service is being held at 9:30 this Thursday morning at his church, St. Peter and Paul, of Seneca, with the mass offered by the Rev. Matthew Hall, O.S.B., pastor. Burial will be in the St. Peter and Paul Cemetery.

He was married to Elizabeth Waller on January 28, 1902. Their 4th wedding anniversary was last January. Mrs. Lutz survives and three children, Magdalene (Housewife of Atwell, Lawrence of Winona; Stella Margaret of Gulf, Clarence of Sutherland; Walter, Charles and Joe of Seneca; Laura Wilburn and Elizabeth Lutz of Balfourville; Elbert Knox and Johnson Lydon of Kansas City, Kansas; and Ralph of the home. Rosanne and Albert Jr. are deceased. Albert Jr. passing away in recent months. Brothers and sisters are John, Peter, and George of Seneca; Henry and Joe of Frankfort; and Margaret Fox of Balfourville; Anna Sheshock of Seneca. Deceased sisters are Christine Frankfort, Mary Dressman and Gertrude Koshak.

Mr. Lutz was a quiet, industrious man, a good citizen. It was mentioned when his son, Albert Jr. died that the Lutz family ties are exceptionally strong. Mr. Lutz's greatest interest in life was in his children and his grandchildren. Throughout his life he was always very kind to children and to elders. The community, too, will miss a fine neighbor, a man who was always willing and anxious to help his neighbors in their work. It was expected this morning the active pallbearers would be Tony Wilburn, Ralph Bennett, Fred Henry, Henry Weber, Joe Phillips and Clarence Sheward and the honorary pallbearers would include Louis Schenmann, Joe Schenmann, Louis Wichman, Tony Lauer, Andrew Henry and Jacob Kramer. The Lauer funeral home was in charge of arrangements.

Notes for Albert Lutz: The funeral service of Albert J. Lutz, who passed away at his home east of Seneca at eight o'clock Tuesday, September 29th, was held at St. Peter and Paul church Thursday morning, October 1, with the Rev. Matthew Hall, O.S.B. officiating. The burial was in St. Peter and Paul Cemetery. Mr. Lutz is survived by his wife and children and by sisters and brothers. The name of Mr. Elizabeth Koshak, Balfourville, was omitted in the previous obituary. Those who came from a distance to attend the funeral were: Mr. and Mrs. Henry Lutz Jr. and Mrs. Joe Lutz and family, Frankfort; Mr. and Mrs. Paul Sheshock, Mrs. Beulah Sheshock, Mrs. Sarah Sheshock, St. Joseph; City, Christian, Dawson, Nicholas; Mrs. Wilbur Lydon, Kansas City, Kansas; Leonard Lutz, Mann Hill, Arkansas; Mrs. Orla Knox, Kansas City, Kansas; and Mrs. Frances Wilburn, Balfourville, were unable to attend the funeral.

Mr. Lutz was a member of Seneca Council of 1789 of the Knights of Columbus and of the St. Joseph's Society of the Catholic Church. Both societies attended in bodies.

NOTE: Albert, Sr. went to Kansas City in about 1932 to have surgery. After that surgery he was unable to do much heavy work. The last eight years of his life were spent battling colon cancer. When his health started to fail it was his habit to go to town at about 11 o'clock each morning and spend the afternoon at the Knights of Columbus hall playing cards with friends. However, during the last two years of his life he was unable to leave his home at all due to his illness. It was said that his wife, Elizabeth, also never left the home during that two year period of time.

Notes for ELIZABETH Lutz, Anna Waller:

Elizabeth Lutz, Anna Waller was born on August 3, 1881 on a farm east of Seneca in Nemaha County, Kansas. She

was the daughter of Wenzel and Magdalena Kaiser Waller, the fifth child in a family of ten children. Elizabeth, age 19, and Albert Lierz, age 25, were married in Seneca, Kansas at the Sts. Peter and Paul Church on January 28, 1902. During their marriage they had 14 children. With seven boys and six girls living to adulthood there was never a lack of activity, including having fun.

At one point in time their farm consisted of the main farm complex, a separate 40 or 80 acre pasture, and other farm land under lease. The Lierz family also owned a separate adjacent farm, where three of the boys, Lawrence, Clarence (Dutch) and Walter got their starts as young married adults. The family farm had many out-buildings for the livestock (including horses, mules, cattle, hogs, chickens, etc.) and the machinery. The boys of the family would help their father with the many farming activities and the daily chores which included feeding and caring for the livestock. The cows were milked and the cream was separated for sale to the dairies. This farm work was necessary in both mornings and evenings. Livestock required a lot of care and feeding.

The girls in the family would help their mother, Elizabeth, with the garden, laundry, rendering lard for cooking and for soaps, sewing, cooking, etc. After morning milking, breakfast would be served by Elizabeth and her daughters in the large kitchen for the family. Two eggs with bacon, etc. were generally served. Then, they would prepare sandwiches, etc. for lunch which was taken out to the field by the girls. Oftentimes Al Jr. would reach the food first and would then take one bite out of every sandwich. Sometimes, afternoon snacks would be prepared. Generally, a big dinner was served in the evening, after the chores with the livestock were completed. With the daily work on the farm, a lot of energy was being expended which required a lot of food to be consumed. In 1999, the only remaining building on this large family farm was the main barn. The main barn has since been torn down for its aged wood by a man from Missouri, who wanted to use the lumber for picture frame material.

As can be seen a large farm house was needed to house their big family. The farm home had a large kitchen and pantry on the east end, a dining room in the middle (with a 3 foot square floor furnace cover from the basement), a downstairs bedroom for the parents and a formal parlor. Upstairs, there were two small bedrooms on the west end, a large central bedroom (with a grate covered opening for the heat from the dining room below) and a large bedroom on the east end. There were three porches, one on the east end off the kitchen, one on the south side off the dining room and one on the west side off the parlor. There was a basement which held a large furnace. One of the special remembrances was that Mr. Lierz had a large wine barrel, which held a good supply of wine. To the north side of the kitchen and on the outside area was a separate small building which was used to do the hot work of rendering lard, soap, etc. during the summer months. Near the house was a large root cellar, for storing food items. With such a large family and farm operation, the family was able to raise most all of their food needs. Therefore, the day-to-day activities of the family required a well planned set of activities to plant, harvest, butcher, store and prepare food for the family table. To the north of the family home was a large garden for fruits, vegetables and flowers, etc. Elizabeth Lierz and her children spent a lot of time in the garden to feed this large family. One of her grand children remembers her working in her garden in the period of 1942 to 1948, before she moved to Seneca.

One daughter remembered being frightened when she and her sisters were visiting in their bedroom at bedtime one evening. Evidently the boys had been placing meat carcasses on the roof of the porch outside their bedroom in order to keep wild animals from getting to the meat at night. The boys heard the girls talking and chose to make sure they got a good fright. She said that her mother was a strong and yet very gentle woman. She knew how to speak and get her point across, without sounding harsh. One of her granddaughter said that she loved her grandmother very much and respected her more than any person she had ever met for her treatment of people around her. She was highly respected by all her grandchildren.

After Mr. Lierz passed away in 1942, Elizabeth Waller Lierz had the full responsibility of the family farm. They had suffered through five years of drought and she encountered some tax payment problems, so she was faced with resolving her economic problems. She told the IRS to show her how to fill out the tax forms and she would make sure they were done correctly and on time. Her youngest son, Ralph, lived on the family farm with her and they resolved those problems over the next six years. As a result of their successful efforts, in 1948 Mrs. Lierz moved to Seneca where she lived in her own home. The home was near church, so she could walk to church. She enjoyed life and liked for her family to visit with her. When the family gathered at her home there was always a great deal of laughter.

In 1961, when she was celebrating her 80th birthday in Seneca, Kansas, it was necessary for the family to rent the Sts. Peter and Paul church auditorium to hold the large gathering of family members. One of her evening activities in her

was the daughter of Walter and Mathilda Kiser. Walter, the fifth child in a family of ten children, Elizabeth, age 19, and Albert Lisk, age 22, were married in Seneca, Kansas in 1903. During their marriage they had 14 children. With seven boys and six girls living to adulthood there was never a lack of activity, including having fun.

At one point in time their farm consisted of the main farm complex, a separate 40 or 50 acre pasture, and other farm land under lease. The Lisk family also owned a separate adjacent farm, where three of the boys, Lawrence, Clarence (Dutch) and Walter got their start as young married adults. The family farm had many out-buildings for the livestock (including horses, mules, cattle, hogs, chickens, etc.) and the machinery. The boys of the family would help their father with the many farming activities and the daily chores which included feeding and caring for the livestock. The cows were milked and the cream was separated for sale to the dairies. This farm work was necessary in both mornings and evenings. Livestock required a lot of care and feeding.

The girls in the family would help their mother, Elizabeth, with the garden, laundry, rendering lard for cooking and fat soap, sewing, cooking, etc. After morning milking, breakfast could be served by Elizabeth and her daughters in the large kitchen for the family. Two eggs with bacon, etc. were generally served. Then, they would prepare sandwiches, etc. for lunch which was taken out to the field by the girls. Occasionally Al Jr. would reach the food first and would then take one bit out of every sandwich. Sometimes, afternoon snacks would be prepared. Generally, a big dinner was served in the evening after the chores with the livestock were completed. With the daily work on the farm, a lot of energy was being expended which required a lot of food to be consumed. In 1999, the only remaining building on the large family farm was the main barn. The main barn has since been torn down for its aged wood by a man from Missouri, who wished to use the lumber for picture frame material.

As can be seen a large farm house was needed to house their big family. The farm home had a large kitchen and pantry on the east end, a dining room in the middle (with a 3 foot square floor furnace cover from the basement), a downstairs bedroom for the parents and a formal parlor. Upstairs, there were two small bedrooms on the west end, a large central bedroom (with a grate covered opening for the heat from the dining room below) and a large bedroom on the east end. There were three porches, one on the east end off the kitchen, one on the south side off the dining room and one on the west side off the parlor. There was a basement which held a large furnace. One of the special amenities was that Mr. Lisk had a large wine cellar, which held a good supply of wine. To the north side of the kitchen and on the outside area was a separate small building which was used to do the hot work of rendering lard, soap, etc. during the summer months. Near the house was a large root cellar for storing food items. With such a large family and farm operation, the family was able to raise most all of their food needs. Therefore, the day-to-day activities of the family revolved well planned set of activities to plant, harvest, butcher, store and prepare food for the family table. To the north of the home was a large garden for fruits, vegetables and flowers, etc. Elizabeth Lisk and her children spent a lot of time in the garden to feed this large family. One of her grand children remembers her working in her garden in the period of 1942 to 1948, before she moved to Seneca.

One daughter remembered being frightened when she and her sisters were visiting in their bedroom at bedtime one evening. Evidently the boys had been placing meat carcasses on the roof of the porch outside their bedroom in order to keep wild animals from getting to the meat at night. The boys heard the girls talking and chose to make sure they got a good night's sleep. She said that her mother was a strong and yet very gentle woman. She knew how to speak and get her point across, without sounding harsh. One of her granddaughters said that she loved her grandmother very much and respected her more than any person she had ever met for her treatment of people around her. She was highly respected by all her grandchildren.

After Mr. Lisk passed away in 1942, Elizabeth Walter Lisk had the full responsibility of the family farm. They had suffered through five years of drought and she encountered some tax payment problems so she was faced with involving her economic problems. She told the IRS to show her how to fill out the tax forms and she would make sure they were done correctly and on time. Her youngest son, Ralph, lived on the family farm with her and they resolved those problems over the next six years. As a result of their successful effort, in 1948 Mrs. Lisk moved to Seneca where she lived in her own home. The home was near church, so she could walk to church. She enjoyed life and lived for her family to visit with her. When the family gathered at her home there was always a good deal of laughter.

In 1961, when she was celebrating her 80th birthday in Seneca, Kansas, it was necessary for the family to rent the Seneca and Paul church auditorium to hold the large gathering of family members. One of her evening activities in her

retirement years in Seneca was playing BINGO. In her late eighties, she stated that she "had to go and play bingo" otherwise she would lose her seat in the car pool, then, she would laugh. Another activity she enjoyed was quilting which she did with the other church ladies, who worked on the quilts which were sold at the annual church bazaar.

Elizabeth Waller Lierz was also active in helping plan the biannual family reunions which were held in Seneca for the Lierz and Waller families. One year, the Waller family would meet and the following year, the Lierz family would meet. The Lierz family members have kept up the practice of having an annual re-union in the 1990's, however, the Waller side of the family has not had a general family reunion in Seneca in the past few years.

There was a special bond between Ralph and his mother. It is said that he loved her very much. One of Elizabeth's granddaughters visited her when she was in the hospital the year before she died. Ralph was at the hospital also. Elizabeth referred to her baby, Ralph (he was 49 years old at the time). The granddaughter said the look between her grandmother and her youngest son, Ralph, was priceless. You could see the love and respect they had for each other. The granddaughter said she will never forget that hospital visit. It has been said that the year before she died, Elizabeth Lierz went to pay her taxes and the clerk behind the counter said, "Thanks Mrs. Lierz, see you next year." However in reply, Mrs. Lierz said, "No, I don't think so." Elizabeth Waller Lierz was a devout Catholic. She loved her God very much. When she went to bed at night, she went with her Rosary and a Crucifix. The day she died was on Easter Sunday, there was a Nun, daughter, Hannah, and who else was there is not known. Grandma started reaching out, like someone was in the room waiting for her. The Nun who was there told her to start saying, Jesus, Mary and Joseph, and she kept saying it until she was gone.

Elizabeth "Lizzie" was held in high regard by her children and grandchildren. She was a kind and compassionate woman.

Seneca, Kansas Courier-Tribune Obituary - April 7, 1972

Mrs. Elizabeth Lierz of Seneca, died at the Nemaha Valley Community hospital on April 2, 1972. She was 90 years old. She had enjoyed good health until last July.

She was born August 3, 1881, on a farm east of Seneca, her parents were Wenzel and Magdalena Kaiser Waller. She spent her entire life in the Nemaha county area.

On January 28, 1902, she married Albert Lierz at Sts. Peter and Paul Church. They farmed east of Seneca and raised a family of 14 children. One of the children, Roseanne, died as an infant. Two sons preceded her in death: Albert Jr., died June 6, 1942, and Joseph, of Steinauer died Dec. 18, 1971. Albert Lierz, Sr. died on September 29, 1942. After moving to Seneca in 1948, Mrs. Lierz maintained her own home and kept active.

She was a member of Sts. Peter and Paul Church, St. Ann's Altar Society, and the LCBA. Survivors include five sons, Lawrence of Wetmore; Clarence of Kansas City, Kansas; Walter of Steinauer, Nebraska; Charles of Seneca; Ralph of Topeka; six daughters, Magdalena Hasenkamp of Axtell; Stella Mergenmeier and Johanna Hylton of Seneca; Elizabeth Larkin and Laura Wietharn of Baileyville; Eldora Knox of Kansas City, Kansas; 60 grandchildren, 160 great-grandchildren and four great-great granddaughters.

The funeral mass was offered at Sts. Peter and Paul Catholic Church by Rev. Leo Ortman. The servers were Danny Joe Rusche, Steve Mergenmeier, Greg and Tom Koch. The rosary was recited at Lauer Funeral Home on Monday evening by the parish and on Tuesday evening by St. Ann's Altar Society and the LCBA.

The burial was in the parish cemetery. Active pallbearers were Leonard Lierz, Glenn Hasenkamp, Melvin Mergenmeier, Don Lierz, Henry Kipp, and Gene Lierz. Honorary pallbearers were Stanley Hasenkamp, Frankie Lierz, Ronald Larkin, Gene Knox, Dwight Wietharn, and Richard Hylton.

Children of ALBERT Lierz and ELIZABETH Waller are:

- + 2 i. Magdalene Josephine¹⁰ Lierz, born November 27, 1902 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas; died July 15, 1980 in *Seneca*
Baileyville, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- + 3 ii. Lawrence Wenzel Lierz, born March 19, 1904 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas; died September 24, 1978 in *Houston*
Wetmore, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- + 4 iii. Stella Gertrude Lierz, born June 23, 1905 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas; died February 05, 1996 in Seneca,
Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- + 5 iv. Clarence 'Dutch' Peter Lierz, born February 26, 1907 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas; died October 21, 1975 in

- Kansas City, Wyandotte Co., Kansas.
- + 6 v. ALBERT John Lierz, Jr., born July 23, 1908 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas; died June 05, 1942 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
 - + 7 vi. Walter 'Walt' Henry Lierz, born April 17, 1910 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas; died November 13, 1985 in Omaha, Douglas Co., Nebraska.
 - + 8 vii. Charles 'Chike' Peter Lierz, born October 25, 1911 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas; died December 16, 1995 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
 - + 9 viii. Joseph 'Joe' George Lierz, born September 13, 1913 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas; died December 18, 1971 in Steinauer, Pawnee Co., Nebraska.
 - + 10 ix. Elizabeth Mary Lierz, born April 11, 1915 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas; died August 21, 2011 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
 - + 11 x. Eldora Katherine Lierz, born December 10, 1916 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas; died August 30, 1993 in Kansas City, Wyandotte Co., Kansas.
 - 12 xi. Rosanna Lierz, born June 29, 1918 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas; died July 01, 1918 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
 - + 13 xii. Laura Ann Lierz, born December 04, 1919 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas; died November 29, 1998 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.
 - + 14 xiii. Johanna Christine Lierz, born January 30, 1921 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
 - + 15 xiv. Ralph 'Jumbo' Bernard Lierz, born July 04, 1922 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas; died October 29, 1999 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.

Generation No. 2

2. Magdalene Josephine¹⁰ Lierz (ALBERT Joseph⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born November 27, 1902 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas, and died July 15, 1980 in Baileyville, Nemaha Co., Kansas. She married **Edward John Hasenkamp** January 29, 1929 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas - Sts. Peter and Paul Church, son of **Louis Hasenkamp and Suzanna Dalsing**. He was born July 22, 1906 in Oneida, Nemaha Co., Kansas, and died January 21, 1988 in Baileyville, Nemaha Co., Kansas.

Notes for Magdalene Josephine Lierz:

In April of 1931, Magdalene and Ed lost twin children at birth. In the latter part of 1931, Magdalene became pregnant and was having difficulty. As a result, the doctor recommended she be confined to bed rest. However, at Christmas time, it was agreed that she could travel to the Albert Lierz, Sr. family home for a couple of weeks. Therefore, she traveled by wagon to the hard surfaced road and the rest of the way by automobile. Great care was taken to help this child through birth, but when the child was about one month old, it just died in its mother's arms one day. This was a real loss for their young family.

Seneca, Kansas Courier-Tribune Obituary, July 21, 1980

Magdalene J. Hasenkamp, 79, of Baileyville, died Tuesday, July 1, 1980 at the Nemaha Valley Community Hospital, Seneca, where she had been admitted the same day.

She was born November 27, 1921 on a farm southeast of Seneca. Her parents were Albert Lierz Sr. and Elizabeth Waller Lierz. Magdalene grew up in the Seneca area, where she attended the Ford School and Sts. Peter and Paul School. She was the oldest of the children in the family. She was a member of Sacred Heart Catholic Church and St. Ann's Altar Sodality at Baileyville.

Magdalene married Edward Hasenkamp, January 29, 1929 at Sts. Peter and Paul Church in Seneca. They lived on a farm north of Axtell in the St. Bridget community, where they were members of the church. In December 1975, they retired and moved into Baileyville. Her greatest interests in life were her children, grandchildren, her home and flowers.

She is survived by her husband, Ed; five sons, Glen of Baileyville; Clayton of Benton, Missouri; Stanley of Beattie; Edward of Summerfield, Kansas and Louis of Tecumseh, Kansas; two daughters, Berneice Bergman of Pawnee City, Nebraska; Ernestine Romesburg of Topeka; three brothers, Walter and Charles of Seneca; Ralph of Topeka; five sisters, Stella Mergenmeier, Elizabeth Larkin and Johanna Hylton of Seneca; Eldora Knox of Kansas City and Laura Wietharn of Baileyville; 25 grandchildren and 13 great-grandchildren. She was preceded in death by infant twins, Henry and Henrietta, a daughter, Edna Jean and two sons, Milton and Ernest; brothers and sisters, Lawrence, Clarence, Albert, Joseph and Rose Ann.

Continued No. 2

vi.	+	6	ALBERT John Lick, Jr. born July 27, 1908 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas; died June 02, 1942 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
vii.	+	7	Walter Waller Lick, born April 17, 1910 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas; died November 13, 1982 in Omaha, Nebraska.
viii.	+	8	Charles "Chick" Foster Lick, born October 22, 1911 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas; died December 16, 1993 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
ix.	+	9	Joseph Lee "Gus" Lick, born September 13, 1913 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas; died December 18, 1971 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
x.	+	10	Elizabeth Mary Lick, born April 11, 1915 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas; died August 21, 2011 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
xi.	+	11	Edward Kathleen Lick, born December 10, 1916 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas; died August 30, 1993 in Kansas City, Wyandotte Co., Kansas.
xii.	+	12	Rosemary Lick, born June 29, 1918 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas; died July 01, 1918 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
xiii.	+	13	Laura Ann Lick, born December 04, 1919 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas; died November 29, 1992 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.
xiv.	+	14	Johnnie Christine Lick, born January 30, 1921 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
xv.	+	15	Reynold "Bud" Howard Lick, born July 04, 1923 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas; died October 29, 1999 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.

2. Magdalena Josephine Lick (ALBERT Joseph, PETER Joseph, T. L. MATTHIAS Lick, HUBERTUS, ANTON SEVERIN, SEVERIN Lick, JOHANN, HILGER, Lick, HILGER) was born November 27, 1902 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas, and died July 15, 1980 in Ballisville, Nemaha Co., Kansas. She married Edward John Hasenkamp January 20, 1929 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas - son of Louis Hasenkamp and Susanus Daking. He was born July 22, 1906 in Oacida, Nemaha Co., Kansas, and died January 31, 1988 in Ballisville, Nemaha Co., Kansas.

Notes for Magdalena Josephine Lick:
In April of 1931, Magdalena and Ed lost twin children at birth. In the last part of 1931, Magdalena became pregnant and was having difficulty. As a result, the doctor recommended she be confined to bed rest. However, at Christmas time, it was noted that she could travel to the Albert Lick, Sr. family home for a couple of weeks. Therefore, she traveled by wagon to the hard surfaced road and the rest of the way by automobile. Great care was taken to help this child through birth, but when the child was about one month old, it just died in its mother's arms one day. This was a real loss for their young family.

Seneca, Kansas Courier-Tribune Opinion, July 21, 1980.
Magdalene I. Hasenkamp, 79, of Ballisville, died Tuesday, July 1, 1980 at the Nemaha Valley Community Hospital, Seneca, where she had been admitted the same day.

She was born November 27, 1902 on a farm southeast of Seneca. Her parents were Albert Lick, Sr. and Elizabeth Waller Lick. Magdalena grew up in the Seneca area where she attended the Ford School and St. Peter and Paul School. She was the oldest of the children in the family. She was a member of Sacred Heart Catholic Church and St. Ann's Altar Society at Ballisville.

Magdalene married Edward Hasenkamp, January 20, 1929 at St. Peter and Paul Church in Seneca. They lived on a farm north of Axtell in the St. Bridget community, where they were members of the church. In December 1972, they retired and moved into Ballisville. Her greatest interests in life were her children, grandchildren, her home and flowers.

She is survived by her husband, Ed; five sons, Glen of Ballisville, Clayton of Benton, Missouri; Stanley of Beatrice, Edward of Sumnerfield, Kansas and Louis of Tecumseh, Kansas; two daughters, Bernice Bergman of Pawnee City, Nebraska, Ernestine Bromberg of Topeka; three brothers, Walter and Charles of Seneca; Ralph of Topeka; five sisters, Stella Meyermeister, Elizabeth Lick and Johnnie Lick of Seneca; Eldora Knox of Kansas City and Laura William of Ballisville; 23 grandchildren and 13 great-grandchildren. She was preceded in death by many twins, Edna and Herman, a daughter, Edna Jean and two sons, Milton and Ernest; brothers and sisters, Lawrence, Clarence, Albert, Joseph and Rose Ann.

The rosary was prayed at Lauer Funeral Home Wednesday and Thursday evenings. The mass of Christian Burial was concelebrated by Fr. Robert Poe, Baileyville, Fr. John Erickson and Fr. Tom Dolezal, Baileyville at Sacred Heart Church Friday morning at 10 o'clock. Burial was at St. Bridget's cemetery north of Axtell. Pallbearers were Bruce Larkin, Dick Hyilton, Frank Lierz, Joe Hasenkamp, Cornelius Jr. and Bob Hasenkamp.

Notes for Edward John Hasenkamp:

Seneca, Kansas Courier-Tribune Obituary - January 25, 1988

Edward J. Hasenkamp Sr., age 81, of Baileyville, died Sunday, January 21, 1988 at the Nemaha Valley Community Hospital. He was transferred there from Country View Estates where he had been a resident since May 1, 1986.

He was born July 22, 1906 at Oneida, the son of Louis and Suzanna Dalsing Hasenkamp. When he was a year old, the family moved to a farm northwest of Axtell. He attended Clear Creek Country School and worked on the family farm. Ed was a farmer and a stockman.

On January 29, 1929, he married Magdalene Lierz at Sts. Peter and Paul Church in Seneca. They lived on a farm northwest of Axtell for a year before moving to a farm north of Baileyville for 12 years. In 1944 they moved to a farm northeast of St. Bridget where they belonged to the St. Bridget Catholic Church. They retired in December 1975 and moved into Baileyville, where they joined Sacred Heart Church. In 1979 they celebrated their Golden Wedding anniversary. On July 14, 1980, his wife, Magdalene, died.

Survivors are five sons, Glen of Baileyville; Clayton of Benton, Missouri; Stanley of Beattie; Edward of Axtell; Louis of Tecumseh, Kansas; two daughters, Berniece Bergman of Pawnee City, Nebraska; Ernestine Romesburg of Topeka; two brothers, Leo of Wetmore and Urban of Marysville; three sisters, Mildred Holthaus of Axtell, Helen Droge of Beattie and Agatha Brucken of Havensville, Kansas; 25 grandchildren and 13 great-grandchildren. He was preceded in death by infant twins, Henry and Henrietta, a daughter Edna Jean, two sons, Milton and Ernest; four brothers, Alfred, Fred, Raymond and Virgil; and two sisters, Melinda Lierz and Amanda Brucken.

The rosary was prayed at the Lauer Funeral Home on Monday evening and on Tuesday. The Mass of Christian Burial was offered at Sacred Heart Church, Baileyville by Father Robert Hasenkamp on Wednesday morning. The commentator was Bruce Larkin. Servers were Shawn Broxterman, Gary Duryea, Aaron Romesburg. Gift bearers were Madonna Hasenkamp, Magdalene Hasenkamp, and Marlena Hasenkamp. Music was provided by the church choir. Burial was in St. Bridget cemetery northwest of Axtell. Pallbearers were Glen Lee Hasenkamp, Gerard Hasenkamp, Daren Bergman, John Hasenkamp, Tim Weddle and Kevin Hasenkamp.

Children of Magdalene Lierz and Edward Hasenkamp are:

- 16 i. Milton Louis¹¹ Hasenkamp, born November 30, 1929 in St. Bridget, Marshall Co., Kansas; died May 28, 1964 in St. Joseph, Buchanan Co., Missouri. He married Audrey Bernice Deters August 18, 1955 in Baileyville, Nemaha Co., Kansas - Sacred Heart Church; born June 17, 1936 in Baileyville, Nemaha Co., Kansas; died August 15, 2011 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.

Notes for Milton Louis Hasenkamp:

Seneca, Kansas Courier-Tribune - June 1, 1964

ACCIDENT PROVES FATAL TO FARMER

Thursday's paper told of severe injury to Milton Hasenkamp, 35, of the St. Bridget community in a tree-bulldozing accident. Thought badly hurt, it appeared Mr. Hasenkamp had a chance to recover, thought doctors were pessimistic from the start. It was not to be. He passed away Thursday evening about 5:30 at the hospital at St. Joseph. Services were held Saturday at St. Bridget church. An article about his life is expected for the Thursday paper.

Milton L. Hasenkamp, died Thursday night in a St. Joseph, Missouri Hospital. He was involved in an accident Monday morning near Axtell. A heavy equipment operator for Nemaha county, he had been working with a bulldozer when the accident occurred.

Milton L., son of Edward and Magdalene Hasenkamp, was born November 30, 1929 and grew to manhood in the Axtell community.

On August 18, 1955 he was united in marriage to Audrey Deters at Baileyville and they lived north of Axtell all of their married life. Mr. Hasenkamp trained saddle horses and was a lover of music. He serviced in the Korean War for two years.

Survivors include his wife, Audrey of the home; his parents; six brothers, Glenn of Baileyville; Clayton of Seneca; Stanley of Beattie; Ernest of Topeka; Edward of Summerfield; and Louis of Axtell; two sisters, Bernice Bergman of Pawnee City, Nebraska; and Ernestine Weddle of Des Moines, Iowa; nieces and nephews and a host of friends.

Memorial services were held at St. Bridget church May 30, with the Rev. Pickert officiating. Burial was in the

Memorial services were held at St. Bridget church May 30, with the Rev. Plicker officiating. Burial was in the
 and a host of friends.
 Burials: Benjamin Bergman of Pawnee City, Nebraska; and Elizabeth Wiedle of Des Moines, Iowa; niece and nephew
 of Seneca; Stanley of Beatrice; Edward of Sumner; and Louis of Axtell; two sisters.
 Survivors include his wife, Audrey, at the home; his parents, Glen and Betty; his brother, Glen of Axtell; his
 son for two years.

of their married life. Mr. Hasenkamp raised saddle horses and was a lover of music. He served in the Korean
 on August 18, 1952 he was injured in an auto accident in Axtell and they lived north of Axtell all
 Axtell community.

Milton I., son of Edward and Magdalena Hasenkamp, was born November 30, 1929 and grew to manhood in the
 but never when the accident occurred.
 Monday morning near Axtell. A heavy equipment operator for Nebraska county, he had been working with a
 Milton I. Hasenkamp, died Thursday night in a St. Joseph, Missouri Hospital. He was involved in an accident
 Thursday paper.

St. Joseph. Services were held Sunday at St. Bridget church. An article about his life is expected for the
 his passed away Thursday evening about 5:30 at the hospital in
 but boxing accident. Though badly hurt, it appeared Mr. Hasenkamp had a chance to recover, though doctors
 Thursday's paper told of seven things to Milton Hasenkamp, 22, of the St. Bridget community in a two-

ACCIDENT PROVES FATAL TO FARMER

Seneca, Kansas Courier-Tribune - June 1, 1964

Notes for Milton I. Hasenkamp

2011 in Seneca, Nebraska Co., Kansas

St. Joseph, Buchanan Co., Missouri. He married Audrey Bernice Peters August 18, 1952 in Axtell, the Roman
 Co., Kansas - Sacred Heart Church; born June 17, 1936 in Balfourville, Nemaha Co., Kansas; died August 18,
 1964 in St. Joseph, Buchanan Co., Missouri.

Children of Magdalena, Loretta and Edward Hasenkamp are:

Dawn Bergman, John Hasenkamp, Tim Wiedle and Kevin Hasenkamp.
 Burial was in St. Bridget cemetery northwest of Axtell. Pallbearers were Glen Leo Hasenkamp, Gerald Hasenkamp,
 Magdalena Hasenkamp, Magdalena Hasenkamp, and Magdalena Hasenkamp. Music was provided by the church choir.
 commentator was Bruce Larkin. Servers were Shawn Brostromer, Gary Dwyer, Aaron Ronesburg. Gift bearers were
 was offered at Sacred Heart Church, Balfourville by Father Robert Hasenkamp on Wednesday morning. The
 The funeral was prayed at the Lower Freeport Home on Monday evening and on Tuesday. The Mass of Christian Burial

Raymond and Virgil, and two sisters, Melinda Loretta and Amanda Bruckner.

and Agatha Brostromer of Havensville, Kansas; 25 grandchildren and 13 great-grandchildren. He was preceded in death by
 brother, Leo of Winona and Urban of Marysville; three sisters, Mildred Holthaus of Axtell, Helen Dwyer of Beatrice
 Tecumseh, Kansas; two daughters, Bernice Bergman of Pawnee City, Nebraska; Ernestine Ronesburg of Topeka; two
 Survivors are five sons, Glen of Balfourville; Clayton of Beatrice; Stanley of Beatrice; Edward of Axtell; Louis of

anniversary. On July 14, 1980, his wife, Magdalena, died.

moved into Balfourville, where they joined Sacred Heart Church. In 1979 they celebrated their Golden Wedding
 northeast of St. Bridget where they belonged to the St. Bridget Catholic Church. They retired in December 1975 and
 northwest of Axtell for a year before moving to a farm north of Balfourville for 12 years. In 1944 they moved to a farm
 On January 29, 1929, he married Magdalena Loretta at St. Peter and Paul Church in Seneca. They lived on a farm
 Ed was a farmer and a stockman.

He was born July 22, 1926 in Oneida, the son of Louis and Susanna Larkin Hasenkamp. When he was a year old, the
 family moved to a farm northwest of Axtell. He attended Clear Creek County School and worked on the family farm.
 Notes for Edward John Hasenkamp:
 Seneca, Kansas Courier-Tribune, Saturday - January 22, 1982
 Edward J. Hasenkamp, 55, age 81, of Balfourville, died Sunday, January 22, 1982 at the Nemaha Valley Community
 Hospital. He was transferred there from County View Estates where he had been a resident since May 1, 1980.

Hylton, Frank L. Jack, Joe Hasenkamp, Cornelius Jr. and Bob Hasenkamp.
 Friday morning at 10 o'clock. Burial was at St. Bridget's cemetery north of Axtell. Pallbearers were Bruce Larkin, Dick
 concentrated by Fr. Robert Pore, Balfourville; Fr. John Erickson and Fr. Tom Dolac, Balfourville at Sacred Heart Church.
 The funeral was prayed at Lower Freeport Home Wednesday and Thursday evenings. The mass of Christian Burial was

parish cemetery. Casket bearers were Tom Murray, Bernard Renyer, William Glynn, Leo Glynn, Francis Cheney and John Coughlin. The American Legion R.R. Hendricks Post 214, Axtell, was in charge of grave rites. The Landreth-Thornburg Funeral Home was in charge of arrangements.

The Axtell Standard

Milton L. Hasenkamp, Summerfield, died Thursday night, May 28, 1964 in a St. Joseph, Missouri hospital. He was involved in an accident Monday morning near Axtell. A heavy equipment operator for Nemaha County, he had been working with a bulldozer when the accident occurred. (News article the same as above for the remainder of the write-up.)

Notes for Audrey Bernice Deters:

Audrey B. Feldkamp, 75, of Baileyville, KS, died Monday, August 15, 2011, at Nemaha Valley Community Hospital in Seneca.

Audrey was born July 17, 1936 to Lawrence and Rachel (Rettele) Deters at the family farm north of Baileyville. She attended Baileyville School and worked on the family farm. She also helped neighbors with their new born babies when needed.

On August 18, 1955 she married Milton Hasenkamp at Sacred Heart Church in Baileyville. They lived in the St. Bridget area. Milton preceded her in death on May 28, 1964. Audrey then worked in Topeka.

She married Elmer L. Feldkamp on November 11, 1965 at Sacred Heart Catholic Church in Baileyville. Audrey and Elmer lived in Baileyville and raised their four children, Lynn, Keith, Janell and Dan. During this time she was very devoted to protecting the unborn. Audrey had many hobbies and interests during her life such as painting, playing cards, flowers, gardening and quilting; she was an excellent seamstress.

Survivors are her husband Elmer; three sons, Lynn (Rene) of Wichita, Keith (Alicia) of Sacramento, CA and Dan of Wichita; a daughter; Janell (Joe) Lilley of Spring Hill, KS; nine siblings, Gilbert Deters of Centralia, Virgil Deters of Baileyville, Paul Deters of Harveyville, Elaine Duryea of Baileyville, Rosanne Hunninghake of Seneca, Donald Deters of Vermillion, Larry Deters of Topeka, Mark Deters of Baileyville and Marceil Bergman of Seneca; and nine grandchildren.

She was preceded in death by her parents; a brother, Elmer L. Deters; three sisters, Mary Ruhkamp, Karlene Ronnebaum, and Reva, an infant.

Rosaries will be prayed at 2 & 7 PM Friday, August 19, at Lauer Funeral Home in Seneca. Mass of Christian burial will be 11 AM Saturday, August 20, at Sacred Heart Catholic Church in Baileyville. Burial will be in the church cemetery.

- 17 ii. Henrietta Hasenkamp, born April 09, 1931 in St. Bridget, Marshall Co., Kansas; died April 09, 1931 in St. Bridget, Marshall Co., Kansas.
- 18 iii. Henry Hasenkamp, born April 09, 1931 in St. Bridget, Marshall Co., Kansas; died April 09, 1931 in St. Bridget, Marshall Co., Kansas.
- 19 iv. Edna Jean Hasenkamp, born July 29, 1932 in St. Bridget, Marshall Co., Kansas; died August 27, 1932 in St. Bridget, Marshall Co., Kansas.
- + 20 v. Glen Lawrence Hasenkamp, born September 20, 1933 in St. Bridget, Marshall Co., Kansas.
- + 21 vi. Clayton Edward Hasenkamp, born October 03, 1935 in St. Bridget, Marshall Co., Kansas.
- + 22 vii. Berniece Marie Hasenkamp, born November 17, 1937 in St. Bridget, Marshall Co., Kansas.
- + 23 viii. Stanley Alfred Hasenkamp, born July 08, 1939 in Axtell, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- + 24 ix. Ernest Walter Hasenkamp, born November 02, 1940 in St. Bridget, Marshall Co., Kansas; died August 27, 1966 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.
- + 25 x. Ernestina 'Tina' Susanna Hasenkamp, born November 02, 1940 in Axtell, Marshall Co., Kansas; died June 18, 2003 in Springfield, Greene Co., Missouri.
- + 26 xi. Edward Clarence Hasenkamp, born May 15, 1943 in Baileyville, Nemaha Co., Kansas; died March 03, 2006 in Axtell, Marshall Co., Kansas.
- + 27 xii. Louis Charles Hasenkamp, born December 30, 1944 in Axtell, Marshall Co., Kansas.

3. Lawrence Wenzel¹⁰ Lierz (ALBERT Joseph⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born March 19, 1904 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas, and died September 24, 1978 in Wetmore, Nemaha Co., Kansas. He married **Melinda Bernadine Hasenkamp** January 12, 1927 in Axtell, Marshall Co., Kansas - St. Michael's Catholic Church, daughter of **Louis Hasenkamp and Suzanna Dalsing**. She was born April 12, 1908 in Oneida, Nemaha Co., Kansas, and died June 14, 1977 in Wetmore, Nemaha Co., Kansas.

Notes for Lawrence Wenzel Lierz:

Seneca, Kansas, Courier-Tribune Obituary - September 28, 1978

Lawrence Lierz, 74, of Wetmore, died at the Holton Hospital on Sunday, September 24, 1978. He was admitted on Thursday, September 21 and apparently suffered a cerebral hemorrhage.

He was born March 19, 1904, on a farm east of Seneca. His parents were Albert and Elizabeth Waller Lierz. He was one of 14 children. After growing up in the Ford community and attending school there, he farmed with his father for

two years.

On January 12, 1927, he married Melinda Hasenkamp at St. Michael's Church, Axtell. They lived two miles south of Seneca for two years and also farmed east of Seneca. In 1936 they moved to a farm southwest of Wetmore. They moved into Wetmore in 1970 when he retired. Mrs. Melinda Lierz died June 14, 1977. He was a member of the St. James Church, Wetmore.

Survivors include five sons, Leonard of Wetmore; Larry and Robert of Topeka; Leroy of Soldier; Walter of Circleville; five daughters, Geraldine Bramlage; Norma Frerking of Marysville; William Ross of Sitka, Alaska; Shirley Hutfles and Albert Tanking of Holton; three brothers, Walter of Steinauer, Nebraska; Charles of Seneca; Ralph of Topeka; six sisters, Magdalene Hasenkamp and Laura Wiethorn of Baileyville; Stella Mergenmeier, Elizabeth Larkin and Johanna Hylton of Seneca; Eldora Knox of Kansas City, Kansas; 43 grandchildren and five great-grandchildren. He was preceded in death by his wife, an infant sister, three brothers, Albert Jr., Joseph and Clarence.

The rosary was prayed at Lauer Funeral Home on Monday and Tuesday evenings. The mass of Christian Burial was offered at St. James Church on Wednesday by Fr. Alfred Koestner. Burial was in the Wetmore cemetery. Pallbearers were grandsons, Larry Bramlage, Timothy Ross, Daniel Lierz, Michael Lierz, Kenneth Lierz and Ivan Lierz.

Notes for Melinda Bernadine Hasenkamp:

Seneca, Kansas Courier-Tribune Obituary - June 20, 1977

Mrs. Melinda Lierz, 69, of Wetmore died Tuesday, June 14, 1977 at St. Francis Hospital, Topeka. She had been a patient at the hospital since May 8, 1977 and previously had surgery. She had cancer.

She was born April 12, 1908 on a farm east of Seneca. Her parents were Louis and Suzanna Dalsing Hasenkamp. The family later moved to Axtell where she attended country school and also St. Michael's School. On January 12, 1927 she married Lawrence Lierz at St. Michael's Church, Axtell. They farmed south and east of Seneca. In 1936 they moved to Wetmore where they also farmed. Seven years ago, in 1970, they moved into the town of Wetmore. Mrs. Lierz was a brave woman who accepted this illness and overcame an earlier accident which severely fractured both of her legs. They had celebrated their 50th wedding anniversary this year. Her memberships included St. James Church, the Altar Society, and the American Legion Auxiliary, all of Wetmore.

Surviving are her husband, Lawrence of the home, five sons, Leonard of Wetmore; Larry and Robert of Topeka; Leroy of Soldier; Walter of Circleville; five daughters, Geraldine Bramlage and Norma Frerking of Marysville; Wilma Ross of Sitka, Alaska; Shirley Hutfles and Alberta Tanking of Holton; five brothers, Edward Hasenkamp of Baileyville; Raymond of Axtell; Leo of Wetmore; Virgil of Portland, Oregon; Urban of Home City; three sisters, Mrs. Cornelius Holthaus of Axtell; Mrs. Francis Droge of Beattie; Mrs. Leo Brucken of Kansas City; 43 grandchildren and four great-grandchildren.

The rosary was prayed at St. James Church on Wednesday evening and at Lauer Funeral Home on Thursday evening. The mass of Christian Burial was offered at St. James Church by Father Alfred Koestner on Friday morning. The burial was in the church cemetery. Pallbearers were grandsons, Larry Bramlage, Timothy Ross, Daniel Lierz, Michael Lierz, Kenneth Lierz and Ivan Lierz.

Children of Lawrence Lierz and Melinda Hasenkamp are:

- + 28 i. Leonard Albert¹¹ Lierz, born December 20, 1928 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas; died July 08, 2007 in Wetmore, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- + 29 ii. Geraldine Louise Lierz, born February 14, 1931 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- + 30 iii. Wilma Susanna Lierz, born October 02, 1932 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas; died September 29, 2013 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.
- + 31 iv. Leroy Alfred Lierz, born January 23, 1934 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas; died August 20, 1979 in Holton, Jackson Co., Kansas.
- + 32 v. Lawrence 'Larry' Robert Lierz, born September 01, 1935 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas; died September 29, 2010 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.
- + 33 vi. Norma Jean Lierz, born March 29, 1937 in Wetmore, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- + 34 vii. Walter 'Walt' Harold Lierz, born January 03, 1939 in Wetmore, Nemaha Co., Kansas; died November 18, 2007 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.
- + 35 viii. Robert Raymond Lierz, born April 18, 1942 in Wetmore, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- + 36 ix. Shirley Ann Lierz, born October 18, 1943 in Wetmore, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- + 37 x. Alberta Henrietta Lierz, born July 05, 1945 in Wetmore, Nemaha Co., Kansas.

On January 12, 1917, he married Melinda Hasenkamp at St. Michael's Church, Axell. They lived two miles south of Seneca for two years and also farmed east of Seneca. In 1936 they moved to a farm southwest of Wellmore. They moved into Wellmore in 1938 when he retired. Mrs. Melinda Lick died June 14, 1977. He was a member of the St. James Church, Wellmore.

Survivors include five sons: Leonard of Wellmore; Larry and Robert of Topeka; Larry of Soldier; Walter of Circleville; five daughters: Geraldine Brumlage; Norma Fredrick of Marysville; William Ross of Sitka, Alaska; Shirley Hunter and Albert Tunking of Holton; three brothers: Walter of Steinman; Charles of Seneca; Ralph of Topeka; six sisters: Magdalene Hasenkamp and Laura Westman of Baileyville; Stella Mackenheimer; Elizabeth Laska and Johanna Hylton of Seneca; Edna Knox of Kansas City, Kansas; 45 grandchildren and five great-grandchildren. He was preceded in death by his wife, an infant son, three brothers: Albert Jr., Joseph and Clarence.

The rosary was prayed at Laura Funeral Home on Monday and Tuesday evening. The mass of Christian Burial was offered at St. James Church on Wednesday by Fr. Alfred Koester. Burial was in the Wellmore cemetery. Pallbearers were grandsons: Larry Brumlage, Timothy Ross, Daniel Lick, Michael Lick, Kenneth Lick and Ivan Lick.

Notes for Melinda Hasenkamp:

Seneca, Kansas Circuit-Tribune Obituary - June 20, 1977

Mrs. Melinda Lick, 69, of Wellmore died Tuesday, June 14, 1977 at St. Francis Hospital, Topeka. She had been a patient at the hospital since May 8, 1977 and previously had surgery. She had cancer.

She was born April 12, 1908 on a farm east of Seneca. Her parents were Louis and Suzanne Delina Hasenkamp. The family later moved to Axell where she attended county school and also St. Michael's School. On January 12, 1917 she married Lawrence Lick at St. Michael's Church, Axell. They farmed south and east of Seneca. In 1936 they moved to Wellmore where they also farmed. Seven years ago, in 1970, they moved into the town of Wellmore. Mrs. Lick was a brave woman who accepted this illness and overcame an earlier accident which severely fractured both of her legs. They had celebrated their 50th wedding anniversary this year. Her memberships included St. James Church, the Altar Society, and the American Legion Auxiliary, all of Wellmore.

Surviving are her husband, Lawrence of the home; five sons: Leonard of Wellmore; Larry and Robert of Topeka; Larry of Soldier; Walter of Circleville; five daughters: Geraldine Brumlage and Norma Fredrick of Marysville; William Ross of Sitka, Alaska; Shirley Hunter and Albert Tunking of Holton; five brothers: Edward Hasenkamp of Baileyville; Raymond of Axell; Leo of Wellmore; Virgil of Portland, Oregon; Urban of Home City; three sisters: Mrs. Geraldine Hollings of Axell; Mrs. Frances Drake of Jeanette; Mrs. Leo Bracken of Kansas City; 45 grandchildren and four great-grandchildren.

The rosary was prayed at St. James Church on Wednesday evening and at Laura Funeral Home on Thursday evening. The mass of Christian Burial was offered at St. James Church by Father Alfred Koester on Friday morning. The burial was in the church cemetery. Pallbearers were grandsons: Larry Brumlage, Timothy Ross, Daniel Lick, Michael Lick, Kenneth Lick and Ivan Lick.

Children of Lawrence Lick and Melinda Hasenkamp are:

- | | | | |
|-------|--|----|---|
| i. | Leonard Albert Lick, born December 20, 1938 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas; died July 08, 2007 in Wellmore, Nemaha Co., Kansas. | 28 | + |
| ii. | Geraldine Louise Lick, born February 14, 1941 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas. | 29 | + |
| iii. | William Suzanne Lick, born October 02, 1942 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas; died September 29, 2013 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas. | 30 | + |
| iv. | Larry Alfred Lick, born January 23, 1934 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas; died August 20, 1979 in Holton, Jackson Co., Kansas. | 31 | + |
| v. | Lawrence Larry Robert Lick, born September 01, 1935 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas; died September 29, 2010 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas. | 32 | + |
| vi. | Norma Jean Lick, born March 20, 1937 in Wellmore, Nemaha Co., Kansas. | 33 | + |
| vii. | Walter Ward Harold Lick, born January 03, 1939 in Wellmore, Nemaha Co., Kansas; died November 18, 2007 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas. | 34 | + |
| viii. | Robert Raymond Lick, born April 18, 1943 in Wellmore, Nemaha Co., Kansas. | 35 | + |
| ix. | Shirley Ann Lick, born October 18, 1943 in Wellmore, Nemaha Co., Kansas. | 36 | + |
| x. | Albert Humbert Lick, born July 05, 1945 in Wellmore, Nemaha Co., Kansas. | 37 | + |

H3
4. **Stella Gertrude¹⁰ Lierz** (ALBERT Joseph⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born June 23, 1905 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas, and died February 05, 1996 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas. She married **George William Mergenmeier** January 11, 1928 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas - Sts. Peter and Paul Church, son of **Joseph Mergenmeier** and **Helena Kampert**. He was born February 17, 1905 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas, and died August 09, 1980 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.

Notes for Stella Gertrude Lierz:

Stella told her son, Melvin, she and other members of the Albert Lierz, Sr. family went to the Ford community rural school #4, which was located on the southeast corner area of Section 8, Township 3, South, Range 13, East of Mitchell Township. The rural school was located about one and half miles south of the Albert Lierz, Sr. home place.

Melvin also believes the Pony Express went through the Ford community from Woodlawn Log Chain ranch on the north side of Tennessee Creek to Seneca. The Pony Express began on April 3, 1860 and ran from St. Joseph, Missouri to Sacramento California. Relay stations stood every 10-15 miles apart along the route. With the start of the telegraph, the Pony Express ended on October 24, 1861.

Melvin also remembers that it was his mother's treat for the family to bring strawberry shortcake to family gatherings. They maintained a large strawberry patch each year. This was a great treat for everyone.

Seneca, Kansas Courier-Tribune obituary - February 7, 1996

Stella G. Mergenmeier, 90, Seneca, died Monday, February 5, 1996, at a Seneca nursing home. Mrs. Mergenmeier and her husband farmed in Nemaha County prior to 1954. She was a cook at the St. Benedict Abbey and cleaned for the Starlite Motel and Kampert Pharmacy.

She was born June 23, 1905, on a farm southeast of Seneca, the daughter of Albert and Elizabeth Waller Lierz. She attended the Ford School and Sts. Peter and Paul School at Seneca. Mrs. Mergenmeier was a member of Sts. Peter and Paul Church. She also was a member of the Ladies Christian Benevolent Association and the auxiliary to Seneca Memorial Post No. 7458 of the Veterans of Foreign Wars.

She married George W. Mergenmeier on Jan. 11, 1928, at Seneca. He died Aug. 9, 1980. A son, Robert J., died May 27, 1935, and a daughter, Rosalie Mc Murphy, died Jan. 15, 1989.

Survivors include two sons, Melvin Mergenmeier, St. Marys and George B. Mergenmeier, Goff; four daughters, Eleanor Rusche, Seneca, Dorothy M. Koch, Baileyville, Mary C. Welch, Topeka, and Jeannette Graham, Casper, Wyoming, a brother Ralph Lierz, Topeka, three sisters, Elizabeth Larkin and Johanna Hylton, both of Seneca, and Laura Wietharn, Baileyville; 38 grandchildren; 80 great grandchildren; and five great-great-grandchildren.

Mass of Christian Burial will be celebrated at 10:15 A.M. Friday at Sts. Peter and Paul Church at Seneca. Burial will be at the church cemetery. A rosary will be recited at 7 P.M. today and at 2 P.M. and 7 P.M. Thursday at the Lauer Funeral Home at Seneca.

Notes for George William Mergenmeier:

Seneca, Kansas Courier Tribune Obituary - August 13, 1980

George Mergenmeier, 75, of Seneca, died at the Nemaha Valley Community Hospital on Saturday, August 9, 1980. He had been in ill health since 1973 when he suffered a stroke.

He was born February 17, 1905, on a farm south of Seneca. His parents were Joseph and Helena Kampert Mergenmeier. He attended Diamond District No. 88 country school and farmed with his father. On January 11, 1928, he married Stella Lierz at Sts. Peter and Paul Church. They lived and farmed south of Seneca until 1954, when they moved to Atchison. After working for the St. Benedict Abbey for four years, they returned to Seneca. George still kept busy doing painting and other work in Seneca until he became disabled with a stroke. They celebrated their 50th wedding anniversary in 1978. He was a member of Sts. Peter and Paul church.

Survivors include his wife, Stella of the home; two sons, Melvin and George of St. Marys; five daughters, Eleanor Rusche of Seneca; Dorothy Mae Koch of Baileyville; Rosalie Mc Murphy of Sabetha; Marie Welch of Topeka; Jeannette Graham of Casper, Wyoming; two sisters, Dorothy Spielman of Seneca; Helen Cersovsky of Colby, Kansas; 38 grandchildren and 16 great-grandchildren. He was preceded in death by an infant son, Robert and a sister, Francis

4. Stella Gertrude Litz (ALBERT Joseph, PETER Joseph P.J., MATTHIAS Litz, HUBERTUS, Antonius SEVERIN, SEVERIN, Litz JOHANN, HILGER, LITZ, HILGER) was born June 22, 1902 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas, and died February 02, 1980 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas. She married George William Morgenmeier January 11, 1928 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas - St. Peter and Paul Church, son of Joseph Morgenmeier and Helen Kampfer. He was born February 17, 1902 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas, and died August 09, 1980 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.

Notes for Stella Gertrude Litz
Stella told her son, Melvin, she and other members of the Albert Litz, St. family went to the Ford community near school #4, which was located on the southeast corner area of Section 8, Township 3, South, Range 13, East of Mitchell Township. The first school was located about one and half miles south of the Albert Litz, St. home place.

Melvin also believes the Pony Express went through the Ford community from Woodlawn Log Cabin ranch on the north side of Tennessee Creek to Seneca. The Pony Express began on April 3, 1860 and ran from St. Joseph, Missouri to Sacramento, California. Relay stations stood every 10-12 miles apart along the route. With the start of the telegraph, the Pony Express ended on October 24, 1861.

Melvin also remembers that it was his mother's treat for the family to bring strawberry shortcake to family gatherings. They maintained a large strawberry patch each year. This was a great treat for everyone.

Seneca, Kansas Courier-Tribune obituary - February 7, 1980
Stella G. Morgenmeier, 69, Seneca, died Monday, February 2, 1980, at a Seneca nursing home. Mrs. Morgenmeier and her husband resided in Nemaha County prior to 1924. She was a cook at the St. Benedict Abbey and cleaned for the St. Basil Motel and Kampfer Pharmacy.

She was born June 22, 1902, on a farm southeast of Seneca, the daughter of Albert and Elizabeth Walter Litz. She attended the Ford School and St. Peter and Paul Church at Seneca. Mrs. Morgenmeier was a member of St. Peter and Paul Church. She also was a member of the Ladies Christian Benevolent Association and the auxiliary to Seneca Memorial Post No. 7458 of the Veterans of Foreign Wars.

She married George W. Morgenmeier on Jan. 11, 1928, at Seneca. He died Aug. 9, 1980. A son, Robert J. died May 21, 1932, and a daughter, Rosalie Mc Murphy, died Jan. 12, 1989.

Survivors include two sons, Melvin Morgenmeier, St. Marys and George B. Morgenmeier, Doll, four daughters, Eleanor Rasche, Seneca; Dorothy M. Koch, Baileyville; Mary C. Welch, Topeka; and Jeanette Graham, Casper, Wyoming; a brother, Ralph Litz, Topeka; three sisters, Elizabeth Larkin and Johnson Hyatt, both of Seneca; and Laura Wichard, Baileyville; 38 grandchildren; 80 great-grandchildren; and five great-great-grandchildren.

Mass of Christian Burial will be celebrated at 10:15 A.M. Friday at St. Peter and Paul Church at Seneca. Burial will be in the church cemetery. A rosary will be recited at 7 P.M. today and at 2 P.M. and 7 P.M. Thursday at the Laker Funeral Home at Seneca.

Notes for George William Morgenmeier
Seneca, Kansas Courier-Tribune obituary - August 13, 1980
George Morgenmeier, 78, of Seneca, died at the Nemaha Valley Community Hospital on Saturday, August 9, 1980. He had been in ill health since 1973 when he suffered a stroke.

He was born February 17, 1902, on a farm south of Seneca. His parents were Joseph and Helen Kampfer Morgenmeier. He attended Diamond District No. 88 country school and farmed with his father. On January 11, 1928, he married Stella Litz at St. Peter and Paul Church. They lived and farmed south of Seneca until 1924, when they moved to Atchison. After working for the St. Benedict Abbey for four years, they returned to Seneca. George still kept busy doing printing and other work in Seneca until he became disabled with a stroke. They celebrated their 50th wedding anniversary in 1978. He was a member of St. Peter and Paul Church.

Survivors include his wife, Stella of the home; two sons, Melvin and George of St. Marys; five daughters, Eleanor Rasche of Seneca; Dorothy Mae Koch of Baileyville; Rosalie Mc Murphy of Sabetha; Marie Welch of Topeka; Jeanette Graham of Casper, Wyoming; two sisters, Dorothy Spelman of Seneca; Helen Curovsky of Colby, Kansas; 38 grandchildren and 16 great-grandchildren. He was preceded in death by an infant son, Robert and a sister, Francis.

43
Wheeler; six grandchildren and three great-grandchildren.

The rosary was prayed at the Lauer Funeral Home on Sunday afternoon and Monday evening. The Mass of Christian Burial was offered at Sts. Peter and Paul Church by Fr. Albert Hauser. Music was provided by the church choir. Burial was in the church cemetery. Pallbearers were grandsons, John Mc Murphy, Michael Welch, David Rusche, Stephen Mergenmeier, Andrew Mergenmeier and Charles Koch.

Children of Stella Lierz and George Mergenmeier are:

- 44
- + 38 i. Melvin George¹¹ Mergenmeier, born January 02, 1929 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
 - + 39 ii. Eleanor Marie Mergenmeier, born January 02, 1930 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
 - + 40 iii. Dorothy Mae Mergenmeier, born May 12, 1931 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
 - + 41 iv. Rosalie Ann Mergenmeier, born September 04, 1932 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas; died January 15, 1989 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.
 - 42 v. Robert Joseph Mergenmeier, born April 24, 1935 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas; died May 27, 1935 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
 - + 43 vi. George Bernard Mergenmeier, born July 23, 1936 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
 - + 44 vii. Marie Catheryn Mergenmeier, born March 21, 1940 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
 - + 45 viii. Jeanette Elizabeth Mergenmeier, born August 28, 1945 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.

5. **Clarence 'Dutch' Peter¹⁰ Lierz** (ALBERT Joseph⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born February 26, 1907 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas, and died October 21, 1975 in Kansas City, Wyandotte Co., Kansas. He married **Rose Anna Knipper** April 23, 1935 in Kansas City, Wyandotte Co., Kansas, daughter of **Henry Knipper and Mary Hasenkamp**. She was born May 12, 1917 in St. Bridget, Marshall Co., Kansas, and died March 01, 2005 in Blue Springs, Jackson Co., Missouri.

Notes for Clarence 'Dutch' Peter Lierz:

Seneca, Kansas Courier-Tribune Obituary - October 27, 1975

The Kansas City Times Obituary of October 22, 1975

Clarence P. Lierz, 68 of 323 N. Valley, Kansas City, Kansas, died Tuesday at Providence Hospital. He was born in Seneca, Kansas, and had lived in Wyandotte County 10 years. He was a retired employee of Prier Brass Manufacturing Company with 10 years' service.

Mr. Lierz was a member of St. Peter's Cathedral. He leaves his wife, Rose Ann, of the home; daughter, Rose Ann Brashears, Claycomo, Missouri; three sons, Clarence and Donald of Westwood, Kansas; Loren of Springfield, Missouri; six sisters, Magdalena Hasenkamp of Axtell, Kansas; Stella Mergenmeier and Johanna Hylton of Seneca; Laura Wietharn, and Elizabeth Larkin of Baileyville, Kansas; and Eldora Knox of Kansas City, Kansas; four brothers, Lawrence of Wetmore, Kansas; Walter of Steinauer, Nebraska; Charles of Seneca; and Ralph of Topeka; and eight grandchildren. He was preceded in death by his parents and brothers, Albert Jr. and Joseph.

Services were held at 9:30 A.M. Thursday at Gibson Butler Chapel and at 10 A.M. at St. Peter's Cathedral Chapel. Burial was in the Mount Calvary cemetery. The rosary was said at 7 P.M. the night before.

Notes for Rose Anna Knipper:

Rose Ann (Knipper) Lierz, formerly of Kansas City, Kansas, passed away March 1, 2005, at St. Mary's Manor in Blue Springs, Missouri.

Rose was born May 12, 1917, in Kansas City, KS, to Albert and Mary (Hasenkamp) Knipper.

In 1934, she married Clarence (Dutch) Lierz, and together they farmed in northeast Kansas until 1958.

Moving to Atchison, Kansas, she worked at Thornings Tea Room for five years. In 1964, she moved back to Kansas City, KS, and began a 20 year career as a pharmacy technician with Katz Drugs and later Skaggs Drugs. During her career, she earned the respect and admiration of her coworkers and customers who always sought the advice and assistance of "Miss Rose." After her retirement, Rose dearly loved traveling throughout the country and spending many hours indulging in her lifelong enjoyment of reading.

Rose was preceded in death by her husband of 40 years, Clarence (Dutch) Lierz and her son Donald A. Lierz. Sons

Loren H. Lierz, Springfield, MO, and Clarence C. Lierz, Leawood, KS, and daughter Rose Brashears, Grain Valley, MO, survive her. She leaves 11 grandchildren and 12 great-grandchildren.

The family requests donations to the charity of the donor's choice in lieu of flowers. There will be a Rosary said at 10 a.m. Friday, March 4, with the Funeral Mass at 10:30 a.m., both at St. John LaLande Church. Celebrant was Father Don Farnan. Casket bearers were grandsons, David Lierz, Daniel Lierz, Colin Brashears, Jesse Lierz, Jeff Lierz, Joe Lierz and Michael Lierz. Burial was at Mt. Calvary Cemetery.

Children of Clarence Lierz and Rose Knipper are:

- + 46 i. Donald Albert¹¹ Lierz, born February 05, 1936 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas; died August 02, 1994 in Prairie Village, Johnson Co., Kansas.
- + 47 ii. Loren Henry Lierz, born November 19, 1939 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- + 48 iii. Clarence Charles Lierz, born April 29, 1945 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- + 49 iv. Rose Ann Lierz, born November 23, 1951 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.

6. ALBERT John¹⁰ Lierz, Jr. (ALBERT Joseph⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born July 23, 1908 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas, and died June 05, 1942 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas. He married **HENRIETTA Anna Bernadine Wichman** January 26, 1932 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas - Sts. Peter and Paul Church, daughter of **HENRY Wichman and ROSE Block**. She was born March 21, 1913 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas, and died July 01, 2007 in Boise, Ada Co., Idaho.

Notes for ALBERT John Lierz, Jr.:

Albert John Lierz, Jr. was born July 6, 1908 on a farm six miles east of Seneca, Kansas in what was known as the Ford District in Adams Township, Nemaha County, Kansas. Al was baptized on July 8, 1908 at Sts. Peter and Paul Church in Seneca. His baptismal sponsors were his Uncle John Lierz and aunt Appolonia 'Paulina' Waller. Al's received his 8th grade education at the Ford School a mile and half south of the family farm. After the 8th grade the boys went to work on the family farm.

School Diploma, Nemaha County, Kansas - Albert Lierz

This certifies that Albert Lierz has completed the Course of Study prescribed by Law for the Common Schools of Kansas, and Therefore, merits this Diploma which entitles the holder to admission to any High School in the State. Given in Seneca, Kansas, This 15th day of June 1923, By Blanche McNerney, County Superintendent.

The Lierz family was able to work a lot of ground with seven sons, but when it came time for one to marry it was necessary to cut down on some of the land they worked. As a result when Al and Henrietta were planning to marry it was decided the Albert Lierz, Sr. family would not be able to lease the ground owned by Harry Conser. As a result Albert, Jr. contacted Mr. Conser to notify him of this decision. Mr. Conser asked Al if he would consider leasing the ground for himself after his marriage. Mr. Conser said he would make improvements so Al and Henrietta could live there. Al agreed and later an article appeared in the Times paper stating:

"NEW IMPROVEMENTS AT HARRY CONSER FARM - There is plenty of activity going on out at the Harry Conser farm according to the statement of contractor C.M. Vorhees, who has the job of building a complete set of new farm improvements. The farm has been owned by Mr. Conser for a number of years but has been one of the few unimproved farms in this section. New improvements will be erected as fast as the contractor can get them up. Improvements in line for immediate construction are a five room dwelling, a new barn, garage, chicken house and hog house. All buildings as to be constructed of lumber. The Times is told the premises are to be occupied by Mr. Albert Lierz who has been the tenant on the Conser farm for the past year."

Chike Lierz said that he and his brothers helped with the construction work on the farm buildings. The family always helped each other a lot with various farm work.

When Al and Henrietta first moved onto the farm they hauled water in wooden barrels as the only well was in the barnyard for the animals. They later had a cistern dug inside the yard by the house in which they stored water for use in the house. To draw water it was necessary to go outside to the pump attached to the cistern. There was no telephone as the lines did not extend this far. There was no electricity. In Kansas there was always the threat of tornados in the spring and early summer and they did see a tornado pass by to the southeast one time. Al did not like electric storms. Henrietta remembers if a storm started during the night, Al would get the family up and take everyone outside to go down in the cellar. They would stay in the cellar until the storm passed. During this time Al would frequently go outside to check on

the storm. Once when he didn't return Henrietta went out to check on Al and found him sleeping in the car.

Johanna, Al's youngest sister, remembers her Dad talking about Al Jr. Al Sr. once said, "God's hand was on Al because whatever he decided to raise that year in the way of animals or crops was the thing that made money that year". Once the grocery store where they traded gave away a children's red wagon loaded full of groceries and Al and Henrietta were the lucky winners.

Al could apparently cut men's hair and did a rather good job. As a result, his brothers would come to him for their hair cuts after he was married. Henrietta said they used to have some good times and lots of laughs listening to Dutch talk about his escapades with the ladies. Church was a big part of family life. It was a worship service first and social gathering afterwards. Henrietta remembers they were usually the last to leave the front of the church after a service, as Al always found someone with whom to visit.

Family Farm - Mr. Conser was the owner of the family farm and Albert and Henrietta were leasing tenants. Mr. Conser was killed in an automobile accident and later his wife was also killed in a separate automobile accident. As a result, the heirs of their estates wanted to sell the farm. Albert and Henrietta contacted the Farm Securities Agency in Kansas. They were able to obtain a loan to buy the farm. They purchased the 180 acre farm (quarter of a section of 640 acres) for \$6,500, which was \$36 per acre with certain improvements. The Farm Security Agency had very stringent qualifications which they passed. Their loan was the only one issued in the County and one of only ten issued in the State of Kansas at that time. They took out a mortgage of for a larger amount than just the farm purchase so they could make enough improvements to make a good living. They built a new chicken house, an implement shed and added two rooms on to their house. At that time, they enclosed the fruit cellar so it could be reached without going outside. One of the rooms added was a bathroom, which at that time included only a tub. This was the first time they would have water through a pump in the farm house. The other room added was a new kitchen and the former kitchen was remodeled to become the dining room. Life was getting easier also because during this time, the Rural Electric Association brought power lines onto their family property and for the first time they had electricity. They bought a refrigerator and it was the talk of the neighborhood, because they were the first to own one. Henrietta no longer had to take her Jell-O to the unheated upper floor in winter so it would set up.

Al died June 6, 1942 at 33 years of age. The improvements had just barely been completed at the time of Albert's death. There had been no payment on the loan up to the time of his death. In the mortgage agreement, there was a clause that they could not resell the farm for ten years. After a period of time, Henrietta was able to convince the Farm Security Agency to release her from that agreement. Subsequently, she sold the farm for \$17,500 which was about \$100 an acre with improvements.

Seneca, Kansas Courier Tribune Obituary - June 8, 1942

ALBERT LIERZ JR. TAKEN SUDDENLY - Prominent Young Farmer, Died, not yet 34

It was a hard and sudden blow to his family and a wide area including the Ford and Seneca communities with the sudden death Friday night of Albert Lierz, Jr. at his home a mile south and four east of Seneca. He would not have been 34 years of age until July 23.

Albert had attacks of what was thought a minor illness for something like a month. It was thought digestive trouble but actually must have been a heart ailment. He worked in the haymow Friday and had become hot, it was not what could be termed a heat stroke but it may have precipitated the fatal heart attack. He became ill Friday night and died suddenly at 1:00 Saturday morning, before the seriousness of the attack could be realized. Dr. Gray believed that likely there was a clotting of a heart artery.

Albert was just getting a splendid start in life. After his marriage to Henrietta Wichman, the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Harry Wichman, they went to farming the former Harry Conser 180 acres in the Ford community. They succeeded well enough on this farm to pass the strict Farm Security requirement and so purchased the farm as their own. The house had been remodeled, other improvements added, the land planned underway and this young couple had one of the nicest farm projects in the area.

They had a nice family too, four children, the oldest near 10, who survive with their mother. They are Maurice, Elizabeth, Richard and Kenneth.

Home and family ties are strong in the Lierz family and this first break, except for a child who died in infancy, in a family of 13 children, is keenly felt. The parents are Albert Lierz, Sr. and Elizabeth Waller Lierz of Seneca. The brothers and sisters who survive Albert Jr. are Magdalene Hasenkamp of Axtell; Lawrence of Wetmore; Stella Mergenmeier of Goff; Clarence of Sabetha; Walter, Charles and Joseph of Seneca; Eldora Knox of Kansas City, Kansas; Elizabeth Larkin of Baileyville; Laura Wietharn of Baileyville; Johanna Hylton of Bern; and Ralph at home.

Albert Jr. was born July 23, 1908, at the home place near Seneca, and had lived all his life in this county. He was a member of Sts. Peter and Paul Catholic church, at which the requiem mass was offered this morning at 9:30.

The active pallbearers were George Gress, Maurice Wheeler, Fred Henry, Ralph Bennett, Tony Wilhelm, Earl Schuneman. The honorary pallbearers were Joe Phillips, Lawrence Rawlins, Clarence Sherrard, Carl Tanking, Al Spielman and Gus Glissman. The Lauer funeral home was in charge.

Notes for HENRIETTA Anna Bernadine Wichman:

It is at my children's request that I am putting down this biography of my life. Many changes in the way people live have occurred during this almost 90 years of my life and they wanted me to record some of the changes I have seen for them and their children.

I was born on a farm four miles south and three miles west of Seneca, Kansas on Good Friday evening, March 21, 1913, the first grandchild in both the Wichman and Block families. The doctor who delivered me was Dr. Brewer. Those attending were my grandmother Anna Guenther Block and her sister, Mary Strathman. I think my father's mother, Mary Stueve Wichman, was there also. I was baptized on Easter Monday, March 24, 1913 and my godparents were my grandfather, Bernard (Barney) Wichman and my grandmother, Anna Block. I was named after my father, Henry (Harry), my grandmother, Anna and my grandfather Bernard. My given name is Henrietta Anne Bernadine Wichman.

My father had four unmarried sisters from the age of 18 down to 12 so I received a lot of attention. For Christmas one year I was given eight dolls. Of course there were to be other siblings following, four of whom were girls, so those dolls were shared by one and all.

In 1916 my parents purchased their first car. It was a Ford touring car which had a top but no windows except for a windshield in front. In the wintertime there were curtains put over the windows to keep out the cold. The top was made out of a canvas type material and there were three Isinglass windows in the back. The side curtains also had Isinglass windows in them.

In 1917 we moved to my mother's parents farm one mile south of Seneca. My parents bought this farm because Anna and Casper Block wanted to retire and moved to a home in north Seneca. On this farm there was the farm house, two barns, a corn crib, a silo, a hen house, a tool shed and an outhouse.

In September of 1918, I started school at Sts. Peter and Paul Catholic School in Seneca. World War I ended in November of 1918. In October the terrible flu of 1918 broke out and my parents took me out of school and I started first grade again the following year. In the fall and spring of the year I walked to school with my cousins, the Mueting's, who lived across the road and within a city block of our farm house. During the cold winter months I stayed in town during the week with my grandparents, Anna and Casper Block. Occasionally I got homesick and would turn up at my parent's house unexpectedly because I would walk home with the Mueting children. Catherine Mueting was my Grandmother Block's sister. The Wichman and Mueting children spent a lot of time together. When Charlene started school we both stay with the Blocks.

My Grandpa Block loved opera music. During the time we spent with them many times we talked him into cranking up the Victrola and play his opera music and we would dance around the living room for him. Casper Block is said to have greatly enjoyed those times with his grandchildren. I also remember that prayer at bedtime were a must and he would always pray with us. He believed in praying a full rosary during lent.

Even though we had a car in 1919 when my aunt Lizzie Wichman married Joe Spielman, there had been a bad snow storm. My dad hitched up the horses to the carriage and we went to the wedding in the carriage. We also went on to the Barney Wichman family farm home for the wedding reception by this same horse and carriage. I was very impressed with that trip. We three older children were bundled up on the back seat in blankets. My mother held Dorothy on her lap

in the front seat. I also remember being taken to school by carriage many mornings when the roads were muddy and we were unable to go in the car or walk because of the mud. Living within a mile of town offered many advantages. I was an avid reader as a child and would walk to town in the summer and check out books from the library at least once a week.

One year a tornado came through close to our house. We were able to get into the basement and my parents made the kids crawl onto the shelves used for food storage. My parents always kept the bottom row of shelves in the basement cleared off for this purpose. The tornado wind blew out the bay window in our living room and moved our house on its foundation several inches. The area around our farm was a mess from things that were blown around but no buildings were destroyed.

At wheat harvest a binder would cut and bundle the wheat. Then the men would put the wheat and oats in shocks (shocks are when the bundles are stood up together like a tent to dry). Then my dad had men come with their threshing equipment which had huge wheels. It was always a big deal especially for us children. The threshing equipment threshed the grain out of the wheat stalks and it would be put in our grain bins for feed.

In the spring my dad planted potatoes and when it came time to harvest them he had all of us kids picking them up as he uncovered them. Girls at that time always wore dresses and we used our dress skirts for baskets. We would gather the potatoes and carry them in our skirts to place them on the wagon. You can imagine how dirty our dresses were by the end of the day. (Poor Mom!!). Potatoes were a major staple in our diet and they were stored over the winter in a bin in our cellar.

After a while my mother's parents were unhappy living in town so they traded homes and moved back on a farm located about a quarter of a mile from our house. After this my sister, Charlene and I used to trade off every other Monday going to help my Grandma Block with her laundry. We hung the clothes on the clothesline for her and then helped her take them in when they were dry. I remember how many cherry trees they had on that farm and my mother would take us kids along to climb the trees and pick the cherries. I also remember my Grandmother's lemon meringue pie, it is still one of my favorites even today. I remember her raisin bread because she always put a lot of sugar in it. That is a German trait, they loved their sweets.

When I was about ten years old my brother, Leonard, was a baby and my mother was sick a lot. She hired a seamstress who came to our home to make some clothes for my sister and I for school. The seamstress made six dresses for us, three a piece. My mother always dressed Charlene and I alike. About 1924-25, there was a smallpox epidemic and the doctor came to the house and vaccinated the whole family, with an after effect of badly swollen arms.

At age 14 upon graduating from the 8th grade my formal education ended. My parents needed help on the farm, my father with harvesting corn in the fall and my mother with the younger children in the house. They said it was my choice, but I felt I had little choice and made the decision not to attend high school. I remember every year when I saw the corn start to grow that I started dreading when harvest time would come around. My father always appreciated my help and gave me a watch for my birthday one year after helping him harvest the corn. I wore that watch for many years. It was around this time that my two younger brothers burned down one of our barns by playing with matches in the hay. I was at a neighbor's house playing with their kids and on seeing the smoke ran home to see what was going on.

At the age of 15, my brother Maurice, my sister Cathryn and I contacted hepatitis and we turned very yellow. We couldn't keep anything on our stomachs. My mother had the doctor come to the house several times. She soaked oatmeal in water and then drained it and made us drink the water to give a coating to our stomachs. Finally after nothing else worked she gave us each a dose of Castoria, which was a laxative. She thought maybe we had something in our systems that needed to be flushed out. It worked and after that we started getting better.

There was a young man who lived with and helped my grandparents, the Blocks, while he went to high school. His family lived in Lenexa, Kansas and during that time his family invited our family for a visit. While we were visiting it was arranged for me to take a night plane flight over Kansas City. The airplane had an open cockpit so I could just look out and over the side. The city was very beautiful with all the lights. As a teenager I attended dances with my parents as they loved to dance. I shared babysitting chores with my sister, Charlene, so I could only go with my parents every other time they went. My dad taught me how to waltz. My father also taught me how to drive a car. Most women did not drive in those days and my mother didn't try to drive as she did not like it.

The different Catholic churches in the area, took turns having "Club dances". The dances were chaperoned by the priests of the local parish. It was at a church dance that I met Al when I was 16 and he was 21. We soon started dating and got to see each other every other weekend, when Al's turn came up to use the family car. We usually double dated with Al's brother, Dutch.

Around that time I entered a contest that was being run by the furniture store in Seneca. My future mother-in-law, Elizabeth Lierz, helped me sell a great many tickets and I won the prize, a piano. Because my family had a piano in their home I chose as an alternate prize a cedar chest and two pictures. Today my daughter has the cedar chest in her home and the pictures are still hanging in my home.

When I was preparing to be married my parents took my bridesmaids, my sister Charlene, my future sister-in-law, Elizabeth Lierz and myself, to St. Joseph, Missouri to buy my wedding dress. We bought all our outfits for my wedding that day. On January 26, 1932, Al and I were married at Sts. Peter and Paul Church in Seneca. After our marriage we lived for a few months with Al's parents while construction of the house and out-buildings on the farm Al had arranged to lease was completed. It was during this time my father-in-law, Albert Lierz, Sr. would ask me to drive him to town as he spent his afternoons playing cards with his friends at the Knights of Columbus Hall. He always complimented me on my driving ability.

When we moved into our new home its furnishings were mostly provided by my father, Harry. The furnishings included bedroom furniture, an oak kitchen table with chairs, and two chairs for the living room. My father said that he felt I had earned everything given to us with all the help I had been to my parents in the past. We spent a lot of time with the elder Lierz family during those first years as Al always wanted me to go with him when they traded work and he would spend the day working with his brothers on their farm and I would visit with the women in the house. The Lierz family laughed and joked a lot so we always had a good time at their home. They loved to tease their mother and she was always a good sport about it.

There were four children born during our marriage: Maurice, Elizabeth (Betty), Richard (Dick) and Kenneth (Kenny). They were all born at home and my mother always came to help. At that time new mothers had to remain in bed for ten days after delivery. I remember being very weak upon getting up and moving around after staying in bed for that long.

When Maurice was a baby there was a bull snake that lived in our car. We used to drive that car with the snake on board. We could never figure out where it was. I saw it once coming down the tire but couldn't get to a rake fast enough to catch it before it climbed back under the car. Then one day I found it on the floor of the garage and got a spade and it ended up in several pieces.

We purchased a treadle run Singer sewing machine at a second hand store about this time. Grain for the animals came in flowered sacks. These sacks would be washed and the material would be used to make clothes.

For the first six months after Betty's birth I suffered from red spots under the skin on my legs, which would not heal. I spent much of this time keeping my legs elevated as they didn't know the cause and knew of no treatment. Al's sister, Elizabeth spent most of that six months at our home taking care of the household. We started housekeeping with a small white cook stove. When Betty was a baby we bought a Home Comfort Stove, which was a much larger stove with a water reservoir on the front near the firebox. After that we had warm water anytime there was a fire going in the stove.

Around this same time Al decided I needed a real washing machine. I had been washing clothes on a washboard up until that time. White clothes were boiled in a copper kettle on top of the stove, especially baby diapers. These clothes had to be handled with great care in order not to burn yourself on them. Al had purchased some calves the previous fall because he had extra hay for feed that year. He feed those calves all through the winter of 1935. This was in the middle of the worst depression our country has known and he sold eight of these calves in order to purchase a gas run Maytag washing machine. After we got electricity this washing machine motor was converted to electricity. Ironing was done with iron blocks which were shaped as irons are now. These iron blocks were placed on top of the stove until they became hot, then were picked up with a holder that clamped around them. It was necessary to have two or three iron blocks so one could be heating while one was being used. These irons were heavy. We later purchased a gas burning iron that had to be pumped up regularly to kept it running.

Each fall one cow and one pig would be slaughtered and they would be hung in the garage during the winter. Ham and bacon would be cured in a salt brine. When meat was needed I went out and cut a chunk of meat off the hanging carcass for the meal I was preparing. In the summer chicken was our main meat as we were unable to keep other meats without refrigeration.

When Dick was born his entrance into the world was cause for excitement, he wanted to make sure everyone was paying attention. My water broke on New Year's Day and his arrival was delayed until the 9th of January.

Our youngest child, Kenneth, gave his parents the added pleasure of being born on his father's birthday. During that pregnancy, I had what they thought was a miscarriage, but upon feeling life realized I was still pregnant. As a result they felt that this was probably a twin pregnancy. I became very bloated during the last stages of my pregnancy and everyone but me was worried about my being filled with fluids. When Kenneth was born he was a breech birth. My sister, Dorothy, lived only a quarter mile away and was pregnant at the same time with her first child. We spent a lot of time together during our pregnancies.

In the first few weeks Kenny was a very fussy baby. I lost a great deal of weight during those first weeks and didn't realize I also lost my milk. I remember many times while holding and rocking Kenny that Dick would crawl up on lap and I would end up holding both of them while they slept until Al would come to my rescue by taking them off my lap. When we realized Kenny was just hungry we started giving him cow's milk to drink and after his first bottle he went to sleep and slept for 12 hours. Feeding Kenny cow's milk presented problems for us as it was summer and we did not have refrigeration. So first it was milk the cow and then feed the baby. Sometimes it was even first go out in the pasture to get the cow.

During that winter Kenny developed pneumonia. There was no hospital in Seneca so we had to take him to the hospital at Sabetha. I stayed at the hospital with him while Al stayed home with the other children. After being there for five days my mother came to stay with Kenny so I could go home for awhile. At home the whole family had been sick with the stomach flu. I spent the next couple of days doctoring the family and doing laundry. When I went back to the hospital a couple of days later we were able to bring Kenny home. Kenny later had another attack of the same type and we found out then that he was asthmatic. He continued to have problems with his breathing until we moved to Colorado in 1946.

In that ten years we were busy running a farm and raising a family. We worked hard and were starting to get on our feet financially. Al was a good business man when it came to farming. We had added two rooms onto our house when we bought our farm in the late 1930's. We had previously had to go outside to go down in the cellar we used for food storage, but when we added onto our house we covered over this cellar area and had steps going down in the cellar from the back entrance of the house. It was also during this time the Rural Electric Association brought power lines to our farm and we bought a refrigerator.

My parents moved to Colorado Springs in the summer of 1941 because my mother was asthmatic and it was felt that living at a higher climate would help her during an attack. That December 7th while driving to church we heard over our car radio that Japan had bombed Pearl Harbor. The following June my husband died.

Al died late on Friday night after the children were in bed. He had been ill during the day but started feeling better in the evening. We had gone to bed but shortly after midnight I heard him calling me as he wanted me to help him. He asked me to get him a drink of water and while I went for the water he collapsed. I thought he had fainted and needed air. We had a hired girl at the time who was sleeping upstairs with the children. I woke her up and asked her to come down and help me get Al out on the porch where it was cooler. We did not have a telephone but my sister, Dorothy, who lived about a quarter of a mile away had a phone. I backed out the car for Vera Phillips, the hired girl, and she drove to my sister's home and phoned Dr. Gray. When Dr. Gray got the phone call he misunderstood and thought it was for Albert Lierz Sr. who was suffering from colon cancer, consequently he went to their home first. When he finally arrived at our home of course it was too late for him to help. I remember walking around and around outside the house all night long that night. When I went to open the hen house doors the next morning and the chickens started coming out as usual I wondered how everything could be so normal when my world had ended.

This was Saturday morning and by Sunday evening family members were concerned because I had not slept. They talked to Dr. Gray and he gave me a sedative so I would sleep that night. When I awoke on Monday, the day of the

funeral, everything came back to me in a rush and it was all simply too much to handle. The effects of the medication had not worn off. At the funeral I was helped by two of my father's sisters who kept using smelling salts in order to keep me alert. My sisters took over with the children. I many times wished they had never given me that sedative as I would have been better off even without sleep.

I had what could be called a nervous breakdown after that. I was staying with my sister, Charlene, and the younger boys, Dick and Kenny were there with me. Maurice and Betty were staying with their grandparents, the Albert Lierz, Sr. family. Other family members were doing the daily chores on our farm. At one point they sent a granddaughter, Eleanor Mergenmeier, to water and feed the chickens and attend to some of the necessary things on our farm which was about a mile away. She took Maurice and Betty with her and they all rode on one horse. Eleanor did not realize she had taken the wrong horse and this one was not gentle for riding. It was a work horse not a saddle horse and they were riding bareback. On the way back to their grandparents' farm they were on the road in front of my sister's home when the horse suddenly startled and threw them to the ground. Maurice broke his arm. At that point I realized I needed to get my children back together and go home.

Al had died without leaving a will. At 33 most people don't think of wills. The farm was in both of our names so the farm itself became my property alone. However, the implements and other personal properties at the farm were considered to be equally shared by the children. As a result the court became involved in our lives. I had to keep books and make yearly accounting to the court regarding the children's share of the estate. Judge Slocum from the State of Kansas was still contacting me regarding these monies into the 1950's.

I knew I needed help running the farm. There was a clause in the mortgage agreement with the Farm Security Agency that I could not resell the farm for ten years from the date of our mortgage. My brother, Maurice, was serving in the Army. The Red Cross petitioned the Armed Services and was trying to obtain a discharge for Maurice so he could come back and help run the farm as farmers were exempt from the draft.

In August of that summer my sister, Charlene, and I took my children and her son, Jerry, to Colorado Springs to visit our parents. I was able to pay for the trip by culling out and selling laying hens that were no longer laying eggs. The car tires had enough rubber to make the trip as you could not buy tires during the war. We paid for our gas with money and ration stamps because gas was rationed. It was while we were in Colorado that we heard Maurice had been discharged and was coming home. It was exciting news and I was anxious and ready to return home. We also learned at the same time that Charlene's father-in-law had died suddenly so we packed up our children and returned home.

Maurice had been dating Margie Becker for awhile before leaving for the service and after returning home he and Margie were married in October that fall. We lived together on the farm for the next year. During that year I became very good friends with Marjorie's mother, Margaret Becker, who was also a widow and raising children alone. We remained friends and keep in touch all her life. My mother-in-law also became a widow just four months after me. She was a wonderful person and we became very close. We used to pack up my children and attended every church bazaar in the area. She loved playing bingo and would continue this recreation until the end of her life at age 91.

In the fall of 1943, my children and I moved to a rented house in Seneca. My brother and his wife just had their first child and needed to be living alone. They did not have a car and couldn't be left on the farm without one so I gave them my car. Then I needed to buy a car. In those days unless you had the cash you didn't buy anything. I had the cash for a down payment and agreed to pay the balance in two payments. Upon returning home I looked at the sales agreement and thought they had charged me too much. The next day I returned to ask them what the extra charge was and they told me it was the interest. I felt kind of foolish for not knowing about the interest but had never bought anything on time before. Each payment was made by selling one cow.

Between the fall of 1943 and 1945 we moved five times. The houses I rented were always for sale and after I would work painting, wallpapering and cleaning them up they would sell shortly after we moved into them. I finally convinced the Farm Security Agency to release me early from their ten year ownership holding period. Following the resolution of this matter I was able to sell the farm and purchase a home. We had a \$10,000 mortgage on the farm. The farm sold for \$17,500. With this money I paid off the mortgage and bought a house for \$4,000. The house was located just one-half block east of Sts. Peter and Paul Church. The house had an upstairs apartment which provided some income. My mother-in-law Lizzie Lierz spent many an evening during these years with my children and I while her youngest son, Ralph, would go out. He didn't want to leave her alone on the farm so she would spend the evening with us and most of

the time they would just spend the night and go home in the morning.

My first job was working for a cleaning establishment doing alterations and they let me bring Kenny along as he was not yet in school. When Kenny started kindergarten and went to school mornings, I worked at the hospital in Seneca in the housekeeping department and Eleanor Mergenmeier baby sat with Kenny in the afternoons. I later went to work in the Sts. Peter and Paul School cafeteria preparing and serving lunches for the school children. During this time I also did sewing for people and made wedding dresses.

In the summer of 1946, after the war was over and gas was no longer rationed, I visited my parents in Colorado Springs. During that visit I made the decision to move to Colorado Springs. The house next door to my parents was for sale and so I bought this house. My brother, Regis, had just returned from serving in the Navy in the Pacific. He and I returned to Seneca to put my house up for sale and to make arrangements for moving our household goods. This time the housing shortage was in my favor as I was in town one day when a relative contacted me because he was looking for a home close to church for his mother. We made the deal and he wrote me a check that day. I contacted a moving company, packed up and returned to Colorado Springs within a few days. The moving van was so full the children's bicycle had to be tied on the back of the van.

My first job in Colorado Spring was working at the Woolworth Five and Dime as a sales clerk. The following year my parents and I made the decision to buy a house large enough for them, my sister Marian, brother Regis, myself and my four children. We each sold our homes and bought the house at 840 E. Platte Ave. My mother worked in the laundry at the Colorado School for the Deaf and Blind which was only a block away from this home. She went to work at seven each morning and returned at three and could be there when my children returned from school in the afternoon. I continued to work at the Five and Dime but was having difficulty due to allergies. They were taking up all the brick from the streets in the downtown area and paving them. This work caused a tremendous amount of dust. About that time a friend told me about a job at the Alexander Film Company located in north Colorado Springs and I was able to go to work there. At this job I packaged film for mailing.

During this time the children were growing up. Maurice was a Junior at the public high school, at St. Mary's, Betty was a Sophomore, Dick was in the 8th grade and Kenny was in the 6th grade, and I had been a widow for eight years.

In the spring of 1950 I met Bob Pavlin and our lives were about to change again. Bob and I were married in September of that year and moved to a home in north Colorado Springs. Bob had lived all his life in Pueblo and worked at the Colorado Fuel and Iron Corporation. He continued to work in Pueblo after we were married and he drove back and forth daily. During that winter months the roads were very bad and he went off the road into the ditch on one trip. We decided it would be better to move to Pueblo. Maurice was in his Senior year and Betty was a Junior. They didn't want to change schools so they lived with my brother Maurice and his family in Colorado Springs during the week and came to Pueblo on weekends. We bought a home on the south side of Pueblo that had an apartment in the basement which we rented out for additional income. Dick started school at Central High School and Kenny went to the Junior High. That spring Maurice was hospitalized for nephritis which he also had as a small child. The doctor wanted him to remain on bed rest after he was home so he had to drop out of school. At the end of that school year Betty also decided to move to Pueblo to attend school. They both graduated from Central High School the following spring.

During this time I found a job driving for a Mrs. Crews. Her husband owned the Crews-Beggs clothing store in downtown Pueblo for many years and she was a widow. She was no longer able to drive so I became her chauffeur and companion. Later I went to work for an auto parts business. At that time all the work orders were written by hand which was an advantage for me because I had received an award for my penmanship when I was in school. This job then led to a job with an automobile dealership where I learned to operate a switchboard. My office skills were improving. My children were starting college and I took some night courses, a typing course and a bookkeeping course. This led to my going to work for the Pueblo Board of Realtors for the next 12 years. I retired from working when I was in my early 50s for health reasons. My health began to improve and I took up golf as this was an activity my husband enjoyed.

In Pueblo we had lived in four different homes and in 1973 we decided to move to a town south of Pueblo in preparation for retirement. We enjoyed our years in Colorado City where we met many people who moved there after retirement. Bob retired in 1977. We continued to live there for 10 years when we decided to move to Sun City, Arizona, another retirement community. In 1991 while living in Sun City I underwent coronary artery bypass surgery and two years later suffered a mild heart attack. In 1994 we decided to move to Boise, Idaho where our son, Dick and our daughter, Betty

live. We are enjoying living out our years close to family. Bob and I celebrated our 50th wedding anniversary in September of 2000 at our grandson's home with our whole family in attendance.

Children of ALBERT Lierz and HENRIETTA Wichman are:

- + 50 i. Maurice Albert¹¹ Lierz, born May 12, 1933 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- + 51 ii. Elizabeth Rose Lierz, born February 19, 1935 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- + 52 iii. Richard Leon Lierz, born January 09, 1937 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- + 53 iv. Kenneth Walter Lierz, born July 23, 1938 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas; died April 12, 1995 in Farmington, San Juan Co., New Mexico.

HL
7. **Walter 'Walt' Henry¹⁰ Lierz** (ALBERT Joseph⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born April 17, 1910 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas, and died November 13, 1985 in Omaha, Douglas Co., Nebraska. He married **Mary Lucille Wichman** January 28, 1941 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas - Sts. Peter and Paul Church, daughter of **Louis Wichman and Mary Carlin**. She was born May 22, 1921 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas, and died September 21, 2010 in Hiawatha, Brown Co., Kansas - Hiawatha Hospital.

Notes for Walter 'Walt' Henry Lierz:

Seneca, Kansas Courier-Tribune Obituary - November 18, 1985

Walter Lierz, 75, of Seneca, died Wednesday, November 13 at Clarkson Hospital, Omaha, Nebraska. His death was due to complications following a heart attack and stroke October 8.

He was born April 17, 1910 on a farm southeast of Seneca. His parents were Albert Sr., and Elizabeth Waller Lierz. He was one of 14 children. "Walt" grew up on the home farm, attended Ford School and graduated from Sts. Peter and Paul School in Seneca.

On January 28, 1941 he married Mary Lucille Wichman at Sts. Peter and Paul Church, Seneca. They farmed southeast of Seneca until 1951 when he became owner and operator of a Service Station in Steinauer, Nebraska. They lived in Steinauer until Walter retired and they returned to Seneca. They celebrated their 40th wedding anniversary in June of 1981 with all of their family present.

He was a member of Sts. Peter and Paul Church in Seneca. Walt enjoyed retirement, especially reading mystery novels, watching sports and news programs on TV, and attended horse and dog races. Until his retirement, Walt held many leadership positions in Steinauer including chairman of the city board. He organized a local athletic association and spearheaded the drive to build a city baseball diamond.

Survivors are his wife, Mary Lucille of Seneca; two sons, Albert of Omaha and Eugene of Riverside, California; two brothers, Charles of Seneca; Ralph of Topeka; five sisters; Stella Mergenmeier, Elizabeth Larkin, and Johanna Hylton of Seneca; Laura Wietham of Baileyville; Eldora Knox of Kansas City, Kansas; and six grandchildren. He was preceded in death by a daughter, Sharon McCue; four brothers, Lawrence, Albert, Clarence and Joseph; two sisters, Magdalene Hasenkamp and Rose Ann Lierz.

The rosary was prayed at the Lauer Funeral Home on Friday evening. The Mass of Christian Burial was offered by Fr. Bartholomew Dacek OSB on Saturday at Sts. Peter and Paul Church. Music was provided by the church choir. Commentator for the mass was Bob Strathman. Pallbearers were Bob Wichman, Bruce Larkin, Dick Hylton, Edward Hasenkamp, Jay Luckeroth, and Robert Bergman. Burial was in the Sts. Peter and Paul cemetery, Seneca.

Notes for Mary Lucille Wichman:

Mary Lucille Wichman Lierz, 89, of Seneca, KS, died late Tuesday night, September 21, 2010 at the Hiawatha Community Hospital in Hiawatha, KS.

She was born May 22, 1921, on a farm east of Seneca, the daughter of Louis Sr. and Mary Carlin Wichman. She attended Victory School, Sts. Peter & Paul School, and worked on the family farm. When she was 16 years old she went to California to work as an au pair for two years.

On January 28, 1941, she married Walter H. Lierz at Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Church in Seneca. The couple farmed southeast of Seneca until 1951 when they purchased D-X Service Station in Steinauer, NE. After moving to Nebraska, Mary was a stay-home mom and helped at the service station when needed. She later went to work for the Campbell Soup factory in Tecumseh, NE, where she was employed from 1963 until 1979, when she moved back to Seneca to take

care of her mother. The couple celebrated their 45th wedding anniversary in June of 1985; on November 13, 1985 Walter died. In later years she made her home in Seneca with her two brothers, Thomas and Raymond.

She was a member of Sts. Peter and Paul's Church and the St. Ann's Altar Sodality in Seneca. She belonged to several bridge card clubs.

She is survived by her sons, Albert Lierz of Omaha, NE and Eugene Lierz of Riverside, CA; two brothers, Raymond Wichman of Seneca and Harold Wichman of Litchfield Park, AZ; two sisters, Ellen Ramsey of Portland, OR and Audrey Luckeroth of Lawrence, KS; 7 grandchildren and 4 great-grandchildren. Besides her parents and husband, she was preceded in death by her daughter, Sharon McCue on September 21, 1962; and by five brothers; Walter, Thomas, Edwin, and Louis, Jr. and Glenn Wichman.

Mass of Christian Burial will be at 9 AM Saturday, September 25, at Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Church in Seneca. Burial will be in the church cemetery. Rosaries will be prayed at 2 & 7 PM Friday at Lauer Funeral Home in Seneca.

Children of Walter Lierz and Mary Wichman are:

- 54 i. Sharon Mary¹¹ Lierz, born November 07, 1941 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas; died September 21, 1962 in Omaha, Douglas Co., Nebraska. She married Kermit Clare McCue August 04, 1960 in Steinauer, Pawnee Co., Nebraska - St. Anthony's Church; born April 07, 1935.
Notes for Sharon Mary Lierz:
Seneca, Kansas Courier-Tribune Obituary - September 24, 1962
Mrs. Sharon Lierz McCue, 20, of Grand Island, Nebraska, died Friday evening, September 21, 1962, at an Omaha hospital where she had been a patient since the preceding Monday with a liver ailment.
Mrs. McCue is the daughter of Walter and Lucille Wichman Lierz now of Steinauer, Nebraska. She was born in Seneca on November 7, 1941 and lived here until the family moved to Steinauer in 1951. Besides her parents she also leaves her husband, Kermit; her brothers, Albert and Gene of the home; her grandparents Mrs. and Mrs. Louis Wichman and Mrs. Elizabeth Lierz of Seneca, in addition to many aunts, uncles and cousins of this community.
Funeral services were held this morning at St. Anthony's Catholic Church in Steinauer with Father Anthony Grueser officiating. Burial was at Sts. Peter and Paul cemetery at Seneca.
- + 55 ii. Albert Louis Lierz, born April 16, 1943 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
+ 56 iii. Eugene Lawrence Lierz, born July 27, 1947 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.

8. Charles 'Chike' Peter¹⁰ Lierz (ALBERT Joseph⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born October 25, 1911 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas, and died December 16, 1995 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas. He married Helen Elizabeth Larkin January 23, 1936 in Baileyville, Nemaha Co., Kansas - Sacred Heart Church, daughter of Owen Larkin and Ella McNamara. She was born May 20, 1913 in Baileyville, Nemaha Co., Kansas, and died March 04, 2002 in Iola, Allen Co., Kansas.

Notes for Charles 'Chike' Peter Lierz:

Seneca, Kansas Courier-Tribune 80th Birthday - October 25, 1991

Charles Lierz was honored Saturday, October 26, for his 80th birthday. His children, grandchildren and great-grandchildren hosted the event at their home where a dinner was held. Those present for the dinner and to help him celebrate were his sister-in-law, Roseanne Lierz and sons, Donald and Larry and his wife, Ruth; sister, Eldora Knox and son, Ronald; and Mr. and Mrs. Paul Winkler, all of Kansas City. His brother, Ralph and his wife, Marian Lierz of Topeka. Sister, Elizabeth and her husband, Francis Larkin, sister-in-law, Leona and her husband, Art Kramer; sister-in-law, Lucille Lierz, and sister, Johanna Hylton, all of Seneca. Sister, Laura and her husband, Francis Wietharn, Baileyville. Daughter Jane and her husband, Hank Kipp, Lenexa; grandson, David and Debbie Kipp and children Jason and Nikki, Kansas City, Missouri. Daughter, Karen Carpenter, Iola. Mr. and Mrs. Bernard Penka, Pat and Doug. Grandsons, Mike Carpenter, Garnett, and Dean Kipp, Piqua.

The afternoon was spent visiting, taking pictures and making videos.

Betty Lou Penka, Charles' daughter, shares her father's birthday, October 25, and has frequently celebrated with him. This time she also had a birthday cake and they again shared the day together. Everyone enjoyed the day, in which he received many cards and gifts, and lots of good wishes.

Seneca, Kansas Courier-Tribune Obituary - December 10, 1995

Charles P. 'Chike' Lierz, 84, of Seneca, died Saturday, December 16, 1995, after arrival at the Nemaha Valley

Community Hospital in Seneca. His death was due to an apparent heart attack.

He was born October 25, 1911, on the Lierz homestead southeast of Seneca, the son of Albert and Elizabeth Waller Lierz. He grew up there, attended Ford School and Sts. Peter and Paul School in Seneca and helped on the family farm.

On January 23, 1936 he married Helen Larkin at Sacred Heart Church at Baileyville. They lived and farmed east of Seneca before moving to a farm west of Seneca. In September of 1953 they moved to Seneca. He worked at Farrells IGA for a year, nine years at the Seneca Elevator, and at Gleason Chevrolet as a car salesman until he retired due to his health in 1973. He always continued his interest in farming and love of the land even after he was no longer farming.

He was a member of Sts. Peter and Paul Church in Seneca. He was a cheerful, fun-loving person who enjoyed visiting with friends, playing cards, fishing, and all his grandchildren.

Survivors besides his wife, Helen of the home, are three daughters, Jane Lee Kipp of Piqua, Kansas; Karen Carpenter of Iola, Kansas; Betty Lou Penka of Garnett, Kansas; a brother, Ralph of Topeka and four sisters, Stella Mergenmeier, Elizabeth Larkin, and Johanna Hylton of Seneca; Laura Wietharn of Baileyville; five grandsons and two great-grandchildren. He was preceded in death by five brothers, Albert Jr., Joseph, Lawrence, Clarence, and Walter; three sisters, an infant, Roseanne, Magdalene Hasenkamp and Eldora Knox.

The rosary was prayed at Lauer Funeral Home on Monday. The mass of Christian Burial was offered by Fr. Francis Broderick, OSB, on Tuesday at Sts. Peter and Paul Church. Music was provided by the church choir. Communion distributor was Judy Larkin. Gift bearers were his sisters, Laura Wietharn and Johanna Hylton. Burial was in the church cemetery. Pallbearers were Gerald Hammes, Bill Gleason, David Kipp, Mike Carpenter, Dean Kipp, Pat Penka and Doug Penka.

Notes for Helen Elizabeth Larkin:

Helen E. Lierz, 88, of Iola, Kansas, formerly of Seneca, Kansas died Monday, March 4, 2002 at Allen County Hospital in Iola.

She was born May 20, 1913, on a farm east of Baileyville, Kansas, the daughter of Owen J. and Jane H. McNamara Larkin. She attended Sacred Heart School at Baileyville and helped on the family farm. Following her schooling, she did domestic work in Seneca.

On January 23, 1936, she married Charles P. "Chike" Lierz at Sacred Heart Church at Baileyville, Kansas. They lived and farmed east of Seneca and in 1937 moved to a farm west of Seneca. In September of 1953 they moved to Seneca where she was employed by Kampert's Drug Store for 18 years. Her husband, "Chike" died December 16, 1995. She moved to Iola in May of 1999 to be near her family.

She was a member of Sts. Peter & Paul Church and St. Ann's Altar Society at the church, the Seneca Garden Club, and the Sunflower Unit, all in Seneca. She attended St. John's Church in Iola.

Survivors are three daughters, Jane Lee Kipp of Piqua, Kansas, Karen Carpenter of Iola, Kansas, Bette Penka of Garnett, Kansas; a brother, M.J. Larkin of Rapid City, South Dakota; five grandsons and two great-grandchildren. Besides her husband, she was preceded in death by two brothers, Owen Larkin and Francis Larkin, and two sisters, Mildred Winkler and Aurelia Cornick.

The mass of Christian burial will be 10:30 A.M. Friday at Sts Peter & Paul Church in Seneca. The burial will be in the church cemetery. The rosary will be prayed at 2 P.M. and a vigil prayer service will be conducted at 7 P.M. Thursday at the Lauer Funeral Home in Seneca. She will lie in state at the funeral home after 3 P.M. Wednesday.

Children of Charles Lierz and Helen Larkin are:

- + 57 i. Jane Lee¹¹ Lierz, born August 06, 1937 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- + 58 ii. Karen Elizabeth Lierz, born April 25, 1941 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- + 59 iii. Elizabeth Louise Lierz, born October 25, 1945 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.

9. Joseph 'Joe' George¹⁰ Lierz (ALBERT Joseph⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born September 13, 1913 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas, and died December 18, 1971 in Steinauer, Pawnee Co., Nebraska. He married **Leona Henrietta Macke** January 24, 1940 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas - Sts. Peter and Paul Church, daughter of Frank

Macke and Kathryn Enneking. She was born September 20, 1917 in Baileyville, Nemaha Co., Kansas.

Notes for Joseph 'Joe' George Lierz:

Seneca, Kansas Courier-Tribune Obituary - Thursday, December 23, 1971

Services were held at 10:30 A.M. Wednesday at St. Anthony's Catholic Church in Steinauer, Nebraska for Joseph George Lierz, 58, Steinauer, formerly of Seneca, who died shortly after arrival at a Tecumseh, Nebraska hospital Saturday. He had a heart attack.

He was born September 13, 1913, at Seneca, where he spent his early life. He lived and farmed at Sabetha before he moved to Steinauer several years ago. He was a member of St. Anthony's Catholic Church at Steinauer. He was a salesman for Waddell and Reed, a Kansas City investment firm for several years.

He was married to Leona Macke, Jan. 24, 1940 at Seneca. She survives. Other survivors include two daughters, Sister Judith Lierz CSJ of Boonville, Missouri; Mary Lee Lierz, at home; two sons, Frank Lierz of Lincoln, Nebraska; Gary Lierz, Upper Hayford Air Force Base, England; and his mother, Mrs. Albert Lierz of Seneca.

Other survivors include six sisters, Mrs. Magdalene Hasenkamp, Axtell; Mrs. Stella Mergenmeier and Mrs. Johanna Hylton, both of Seneca; Mrs. Eldora Knox, Kansas City, Kansas; and Mrs. Elizabeth Larkin and Mrs. Laura Wietharn, both of Baileyville; five brothers, Lawrence Lierz, Wetmore; Clarence Lierz, Kansas City, Missouri; Charles Lierz, Seneca; Walter Lierz, Steinauer, Nebraska; and Ralph Lierz, Topeka, Kansas; and three grandchildren. He was preceded in death by his father, Albert Sr.; brother, Albert Jr.; an infant sister, Rose Ann.

Burial was in St. Anthony's Catholic Cemetery at Steinauer, Nebraska. Rosaries were recited Monday at Wherry Brothers Mortuary at Pawnee City, Nebraska.

Children of Joseph Lierz and Leona Macke are:

- + 60 i. Judith Katherine¹¹ Lierz, born April 17, 1941 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- + 61 ii. Frank Joseph Lierz, born August 29, 1943 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- + 62 iii. Gary Ralph Lierz, born February 22, 1949 in Sabetha, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- + 63 iv. Mary Leona Lierz, born April 30, 1955 in Sabetha, Nemaha Co., Kansas.

10. Elizabeth Mary¹⁰ Lierz (ALBERT Joseph⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born April 11, 1915 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas, and died August 21, 2011 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas. She married **Francis Leo Larkin** April 06, 1937 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas - Sts. Peter and Paul Church, son of **Owen Larkin and Ella McNamara**. He was born March 05, 1915 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas, and died December 15, 1995 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.

Notes for Elizabeth Mary Lierz:

Elizabeth M. Larkin, 96, of Seneca, Kansas, died Sunday, August 21, 2011 at Country Place Living in Seneca.

Elizabeth was born on April 11, 1915 to Albert J. and Elizabeth Waller Lierz on a farm east of Seneca. She attended the Ford School and Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic School in Seneca. After school she helped on the family farm and she helped her sister with her children and she did housekeeping for Dr. Thompson.

On April 6, 1937 she married Francis L. Larkin at Sts. Peter & Paul Church in Seneca. The couple lived and farmed east of Baileyville until they retired and moved to Seneca in 1978. They celebrated 58 years of marriage; Francis preceded her in death on December 15, 1995. Elizabeth was a homemaker, a cook at Crestview Manor nursing home in Seneca, and a baker for Ray's IGA grocery store in Seneca.

She was a member of Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Church and St. Ann's Altar Society in Seneca; and a former member of Sacred Heart's Catholic Church in Baileyville. She belonged to several bridge clubs and a farm neighborhood group called County Club. She loved her family, cooking and playing bridge and bingo.

Besides her husband, she was preceded in death by her father Albert on September 29, 1942; her mother Elizabeth on April 2, 1972; four sons, Bruce Albert Larkin on September 24, 1945, James Michael Larkin on December 12, 1959, Russell A. Larkin on February 29, 2000 and Ronald O. Larkin on December 21, 2002; 12 siblings, Magdalene Hasenkamp on July 15, 1980, Lawrence Lierz on September 24, 1978, Stella Mergenmeier on February 5, 1996, Clarence Lierz on October 21, 1975, Albert Lierz, Jr. on June 6, 1942, Walter Lierz on November 13, 1985, Charles Lierz on December 16, 1995, Joseph Lierz on December 18, 1971, Eldora Knox on August 30, 1993, Rosanna Lierz on July 29, 1917, Laura Wietharn on November 29, 1998 and Ralph Lierz on October 29, 1999.

She is survived by a son, Bruce Larkin of Baileyville; a daughter, Mary Heiman of Olathe, Kansas; a sister Johanna Hylton of Seneca; 12 grandchildren and 24 great-grandchildren.

Rosaries will be prayed at 2 & 7 PM Wednesday, August 24, at Lauer Funeral Home in Seneca. Mass of Christian Burial will be 11 AM Thursday, August 25, at Sts. Peter & Paul Church in Seneca. Burial will be in Sacred Heart Cemetery in Baileyville.

Memorials may be given in Elizabeth's memory for Sacred Heart Cemetery, and sent in care of the family.

Notes for Francis Leo Larkin:

Seneca, Kansas Courier-Tribune Obituary - December 20, 1995

Francis L. Larkin, 80, of Seneca, died Friday, December 15, 1995 at the Nemaha Valley Community Hospital in Seneca, where he was admitted December 9.

He was born March 5, 1915 on a farm west of Seneca, the son of Owen J. and Jane H. McNamara Larkin. He grew up there, attended Baileyville School and worked on the family farm.

On April 6, 1937, he married Elizabeth Lierz at Sts. Peter and Paul church in Seneca. She survives at the home in Seneca. Francis was a farmer and stockman. They lived and farmed east of Baileyville until they retired and moved to Seneca in 1978. He was preceded in death by two sons, Bruce Albert and James Michael and a brother, Owen.

He was a member of Sts. Peter and Paul Church and the St. Joseph's Society at the church, a charter member of the Knights of Columbus #1769, all at Seneca. He was a former member of Sacred Heart Church at Baileyville. He was a Democratic Committeeman for many years for Marion Township, and was also head of the election board. He bowled with the Knights of Columbus bowling league, where he was a good bowler.

Survivors besides his wife are three sons, Ronald of Lakeland, Florida; Bruce of Baileyville and Russell of Topeka; a daughter, Mary Heiman of Olathe; a brother, M. J. of Rapid City, South Dakota; three sisters, Helen Lierz of Seneca; Mildred Winkler of Kansas City, Kansas; Aurelia Cornick of Lake Elsinore, California; 12 grandchildren and two great-grandchildren.

The rosary was prayed at Lauer Funeral Home in Seneca on Sunday afternoon by the Knights of Columbus and in the evening by the parish. The mass of Christian burial was offered by Fr. Roderic Giller OSB, on Monday at Sts. Peter and Paul Church. Music was provided by the church choir. The lectors were Bruce and Ronald Larkin. Servers were Bonnie Kramer, Marc Class and Matt Evans. Gift bearers were Randy Larkin and Michael Larkin. Communion minister was Judy Larkin. Burial was in Sacred Heart cemetery at Baileyville. Pallbearers were Randy Larkin, Rob Larkin, Michael Larkin, Jeff Heiman, Kevin Heiman, Doug Coultas, Doug Gudenkauf and Tom Uphaus.

Children of Elizabeth Lierz and Francis Larkin are:

- + 64 i. Ronald Owen¹¹ Larkin, born June 15, 1942 in Axtell, Marshall Co., Kansas; died December 21, 2002 in Axtell, Marshall Co., Kansas.
- 65 ii. Bruce Albert Larkin, born September 23, 1945 in Baileyville, Nemaha Co., Kansas; died September 24, 1945 in Baileyville, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- + 66 iii. Mary Elizabeth Larkin, born January 24, 1948 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- + 67 iv. Bruce Francis Larkin, born August 25, 1950 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- + 68 v. Russell Alan Larkin, born October 09, 1952 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas; died February 29, 2000 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.
- 69 vi. James Michael Larkin, born December 11, 1959 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas; died December 12, 1959 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.

11. Eldora Katherine¹⁰ Lierz (ALBERT Joseph⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born December 10, 1916 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas, and died August 30, 1993 in Kansas City, Wyandotte Co., Kansas. She married **Ovil Otis Knox** February 03, 1940 in Kansas City, Kansas - St. Rosa A. Lima Church, son of **Harry and Mae Knox**. He was born November 18, 1910 in Kansas City, Jackson Co., Missouri, and died August 14, 1976 in Kansas City, Wyandotte Co., Kansas.

Notes for Eldora Katherine Lierz:

Eldora was born on the family farm east of Seneca, Kansas one of 14 children of Albert Lierz and Elizabeth Waller. She

moved to Kansas City as a young woman, married and spend the remainder of her life there.

She was preceded in death by her parents; brothers Lawrence, Clarence, Albert, Walter and Joseph; and a sister, Magdalene. Survivors include brothers Charles and Ralph; and sisters Stella, Elizabeth, Laura and Johanna.

Notes for Ovill Otis Knox:

Seneca, Kansas Courier-Tribune Obituary - August 23, 1976

Mr. Ovill Knox, 66, died Saturday at Providence Hospital. He was born in Kansas City, Missouri on November 18, 1910, and lived in Kansas City, Kansas all of his life. He was a member of Blessed Sacrament Catholic Church. He worked for the former Armour Meat Packing Co., and Universal Supply Co.

He is survived by his wife, Eldora, daughter of the late Albert Sr., and Elizabeth Waller Lierz; two daughters, Denice Newton of Overland Park, Kansas, and Annette Fabac of Kansas City, Kansas; two sons, Ronald of Raytown, Missouri and Eugene of Overland Park; two sisters, Olga Gilmore of Prairie Village and Margaret Snider of Glendale, Arizona.

Services were held at Gibson-Butler Chapel at Blessed Sacrament Church. Interment was at Chapel Hill Memorial Gardens.

Note: Ovill Knox's father was Scotch-Irish and was a descendant of Sir William Wallace. A movie was made in 1995 called "Braveheart" in which Mel Gibson played William Wallace. Ovill's father died on his 9th birthday. His hobbies included model trains and six shooters.

Children of Eldora Lierz and Ovill Knox are:

- + 70 i. Ronald Warren¹¹ Knox, born September 13, 1942 in Kansas City, Wyandotte Co., Kansas.
- + 71 ii. Eugene Ovill Knox, born February 08, 1946 in Kansas City, Wyandotte Co., Kansas.
- + 72 iii. Denice Lucille Knox, born October 11, 1950 in Kansas City, Wyandotte Co., Kansas.
- + 73 iv. Annette Eldora Knox, born February 21, 1954 in Kansas City, Wyandotte Co., Kansas.

13. Laura Ann¹⁰ Lierz (ALBERT Joseph⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born December 04, 1919 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas, and died November 29, 1998 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas. She married **Francis Bernard Wietharn** October 14, 1940 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas - Sts. Peter and Paul Church, son of **Frank Wietharn and Anna Engelken**. He was born April 13, 1915 in Baileyville, Nemaha Co., Kansas, and died March 17, 2007 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.

Notes for Laura Ann Lierz:

Seneca, Kansas Courier Tribune Obituary

Laura A. Wietharn, 78, of Baileyville, died November 29, 1998 at Stormont-Vail Hospital in Topeka. She was previously admitted to the Nemaha Valley Community Hospital. She had arthritis and respiratory problems.

She was born December 4, 1919 on the Lierz farm southeast of Seneca, the daughter of Albert and Elizabeth Waller Lierz, number 12 of 14 children. She grew up there and attended Sts. Peter and Paul School in Seneca. She helped on the family farm as well as helping her older brothers and sisters in their homes with their young children. When she was 16 years old she moved to Topeka to work as a housekeeper, returning to Seneca to work as a housekeeper and later in Heffron's Dress Shop.

On October 14, 1940, she married Francis Wietharn at Sts. Peter and Paul Church at Seneca. This past October they celebrated their 58th wedding anniversary. They lived and farmed on the Wietharn family farm all of their married life. She enjoyed living in the country, enjoying nature's beauty around her.

She was a member of Sacred Heart Church and St. Ann's Altar society at the church in Baileyville. Her special interests were her children, grandchildren and great-grandchildren.

Survivors include her husband, Francis, of the home, a daughter, Betty Rottinghaus of Overland Park, Kansas; three sons, Dwight of Kansas City Missouri; Clarence of Overland Park and Frank of Topeka; a brother, Ralph Lierz of Topeka; and two sisters, Elizabeth Larkin and Johanna Hylton both of Seneca; nine grandchildren and six great grandchildren.

She was preceded in death by four sisters, an infant, Roseanne, Magdalene Hasenkamp, Eldora Knox and Stella Mergenmeier; six brothers, Albert Jr., Joseph, Lawrence, Clarence, Walter and Charles Lierz.

The rosary was prayed at the Lauer Funeral Home on Tuesday afternoon with Fr. George Kolasinski as the leader and in

the evening by Fr. Al Frey. Mass of Christian burial was offered by Fr. Al Fey on Wednesday at Sacred Heart Church. Music was provided by the church choir. Lectors were grandchildren, Jeff and Susan Wietharn. Gift bearers were granddaughters Paula Kiker, Jenell Ackroyd, Robin Hellen and great-granddaughters, Ashley, Amy and Alex Sanders. Eucharistic minister was granddaughter, Christy Sanders. Servers were Bill Buessing and Wilbur Rottinghaus.

Burial was in Sts. Peter and Paul Cemetery at Seneca. Honorary pallbearers were Ferd Deters, Larry Macke, Joe Koch, Bruce Larkin, Tom Deters, and Tim Haverkamp. Active pallbearers were grandsons, Matthew Wietharn, Jeff Wietharn, Jason Rottinghaus, Mickey Sanders, John Ackroyd, and Chris Hellen.

Notes for Francis Bernard Wietharn:

Francis B. Wietharn, 91, of Seneca, died late Saturday evening, March 17, 2007, at Nemaha Valley Community Hospital.

Francis was born on April 13, 1915 at the Wietharn homestead, a farm northeast of Baileyville, the son of Frank and Anna Catherine Engelken Wietharn. He attended the Wooden Shoe Country School located on their farm, as well as Sacred Heart School. He loved helping on the family farm, and later took over the operation.

On October 14, 1940, he married Laura Lierz at Sts. Peter and Paul Church in Seneca. They spent 58 wonderful years of marriage, until her death on November 29, 1998. They lived and farmed on the Wietharn family homestead all of their married life, and raised four children.

Francis loved the farm and appreciated the beauty of nature. He often said there was no better place on earth than the farm. Even though he loved living in the country, he retired in 1998 and moved to Seneca. Francis was a member of Sacred Heart Church of Baileyville, the Knights of Columbus 1769, Sts. Peter and Paul Church in Seneca, and was a recipient of a Soil Conservation Award, in recognition of all the years of conservation practices he implemented on his farm. Francis established the Francis & Laura Wietharn Memorial Fund in 1999 through the STEP Foundation, for the benefit of Sts. Peter and Paul Church and the Sacred Heart Church.

Survivors include his three sons, Dwight of Kansas City, Clarence of Overland Park, and Frank of Topeka; a daughter Betty Rottinghaus of Overland Park; a sister, Rita Floersch of Seneca; nine grandchildren and 16 great-grandchildren.

Besides his wife Laura he was preceded in death by five brothers, Edwin, Aloysius, Clarence, Father Sylvester and Father Albert; and two of his sisters, Helen Buser and Marie Heiman.

Mass of Christian burial will be 11 AM Wednesday, March 21, at Sacred Heart Church in Baileyville. Burial will be in Sts. Peter & Paul Cemetery in Seneca, where he will be laid to rest next to his wife, Laura. Rosaries will be prayed at 2 & 7 PM on Tuesday at Lauer Funeral Home in Seneca.

Children of Laura Lierz and Francis Wietharn are:

- + 74 i. Dwight Francis¹¹ Wietharn, born September 22, 1942 in Baileyville, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- + 75 ii. Clarence Ralph Wietharn, born July 29, 1944 in Baileyville, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- + 76 iii. Elizabeth Catherine Wietharn, born April 01, 1947 in Baileyville, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- 77 iv. Frank Aloysius Wietharn, born November 12, 1950 in Baileyville, Nemaha Co., Kansas. He married Alice

Ann Bergman November 20, 1971

Notes for Frank Aloysius Wietharn:

Frank was with AT&T until he was; born May 19, 1952 in Axtell, Marshall Co., Kansas.

Scheduled for a moved to Georgia and he then decided to stay in Topeka. He is now a home builder and has built many houses in that community.

14. Johanna Christine¹⁰ Lierz (ALBERT Joseph⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born January 30, 1921 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas. She married **Warren Dickerson Hylton** January 05, 1942 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas - Sts. Peter and Paul Church, son of **Isaac Hylton** and **Charity Dickerson**. He was born March 03, 1921 in Auburn, Nemaha Co., Nebraska, and died January 01, 1994 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.

Notes for Warren Dickerson Hylton:

Seneca, Kansas Courier-Tribune Obituary - January 6, 1994

Warren D. Hylton, 72, of Seneca, died Saturday, January 1, 1994, at the Nemaha Valley Community Hospital in Seneca.

He had been a patient for one day. He had multiple sclerosis for many years and was able to stay in his own home due to his wife's good care. He was born March 3, 1921, at Auburn, Nebraska, the son of Ira and Charity Dickerson Hylton and one of 12 children. The family later moved to a farm east of Dubois, Nebraska, where he attended a rural school. In 1940 he graduated from Bern High School. He worked on the family farm.

On January 5, 1942, he married Johanna Lierz at Sts. Peter and Paul Church in Seneca. This January 5 would have been their 52nd wedding anniversary. They lived on the Hylton family farm for several months before moving to Kansas City, Kansas. Warren worked in the Fairfax district at the Glider Factory in assembly. After the war was over, he worked as a night timekeeper for Armour & Co. In March of 1946 they moved to Seneca where he worked several years for the Curtis Candy Co. In 1952 he started work with the Kansas Highway Commission.

In September of 1969 he retired due to health reasons. He was diagnosed with multiple sclerosis, which was thought to have started during his early childhood. Warren had many interests. He was a good swimmer at an early age, liked all kinds of sports, was captain of the high school basketball team and enjoyed hunting and fishing.

He was a member of Sts. Peter and Paul Church, Seneca. During his confinement to his home, he communicated with many people on a CB radio and was known as "Nighthawk" on the airwaves. In some cases he was able to come to their aid. Survivors are his wife, Johanna Hylton, of the home, a son, Richard "Dick" Hylton of Topeka, Kansas; three daughters; Joan Hochard of Topeka; Bonnie Irwin of Overbrook, Kansas; Jeanne Deepe of Deshler, Nebraska; four sisters, Lillian Todd of Plattsmouth, Nebraska; Grace Tupa of Pawnee City, Nebraska; Mamie Hooper of Cameron Park, California; Helen Hinton Brisco of Hemet, California; 10 grandchildren and nine great-grandchildren. He was preceded in death by three sisters, an infant, Pearl, Minnie Smith and Erma Simon; four brothers, Frank, Lawrence, Howard and Harold Hylton.

The rosary was prayed at the Lauer Funeral Home on Sunday afternoon and evening. The mass of Christian Burial was offered by Fr. Francis Broderick, OSB, on Monday at Sts. Peter and Paul Church. Music was provided by the church choir. Lector was James Gardner. Gift bearers were his five granddaughters. The Eucharistic minister was Gary Sweetland. Burial was in the church cemetery. Pallbearers were Ed Hasenkamp, Bruce Larkin, Frank Wiethorn, Melvin Mergenmeier, Steve Hylton and Terry Irwin.

Children of Johanna Lierz and Warren Hylton are:

- + 78 i. Richard Joseph¹¹ Hylton, born December 13, 1942 in Kansas City, Wyandotte Co., Kansas.
- + 79 ii. Joan Elizabeth Hylton, born August 09, 1944 in Kansas City, Wyandotte Co., Kansas.
- + 80 iii. Bonita Rose Hylton, born August 10, 1946 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- + 81 iv. Jeanne Ann Hylton, born January 03, 1948 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.

15. Ralph 'Jumbo' Bernard¹⁰ Lierz (ALBERT Joseph⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born July 04, 1922 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas, and died October 29, 1999 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas. He married **Marion Faye Rucker** April 14, 1947 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas - Sts. Peter and Paul Church, daughter of **Claude Rucker** and **Ada Gaston**. She was born November 10, 1926 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas, and died March 29, 2009 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.

Notes for Ralph 'Jumbo' Bernard Lierz:

Ralph Lierz was born on July 4, 1922 on the family farm, southeast of Seneca, Kansas. Ralph was the fourteen and youngest child in the Albert Lierz Sr. family.

One story his family liked to tell, was about when Ralph (the youngest boy) was about seven or eight years old. His birthday was on July 4th. That morning, Ralph went outside to where his older brothers were preparing to go to work in the fields, he is reported to have made the statement "A great man was born on this day". One of the brothers picked him up and threw him into one of the big stock tanks. Ralph went into the house and complained to his father. His father said, "just go outside and stand in the sun, you'll dry off, and, I have told you before to stay away from those big boys."

Ralph continued to work the Albert and Elizabeth Lierz family farm, until about 1950 (when he was about 28 years old). He was a big help to his mother in staying on the family farm and helping her through some very difficult times after Albert Lierz, Sr. died. Reference is made to this in the notes of Elizabeth, his mother, for further comments on Ralph and his assistance through that period of time in the 1940's. In the late 1930's and the 1940's, Ralph Lierz played baseball on the Seneca, Kansas Baseball Team. Ralph was a good ball player and he played third base. This was normally a week-end activity in Seneca.

Ralph Lierz married Marian Faye Rucker on April 14, 1947 at Sts. Peter and Paul Church in Seneca, Kansas. They made their home at the old Lierz family farm, southeast of Seneca. His mother moved to Seneca, Kansas from the Lierz family farm in early 1948. In 1950 Ralph and his family moved to Topeka, Kansas, where he went to work as an employee of the Goodyear Tire Company. Ralph Lierz retired from this work in 1981. Ralph liked to bowl for recreation. He was a member of the Senior Bowling Association in his later years. Ralph and Marion also had a boat so that they can go fishing in the surrounding area. Ralph had open heart bypass surgery in 1979 (at the age of 57). He did control his weight after the surgery and had an exercise program. He was able to live 20 more years after his heart surgery in 1979.

On October 29, 1999, Ralph Lierz passed away. Many of his nephews and nieces were in attendance at his funeral, along with his immediate family members. Ralph was well liked by his extended family members. Marion, his wife, stated that Ralph was very fond on his family and his nephews and nieces. He always had a smile for everyone that he met.

Topeka Capital-Journal obituary

Ralph B. 'Jumbo' Lierz, 77, died, Friday, October 29, 1999, at a Topeka hospital.

Mr. Lierz farmed near Seneca for 25 years before he moved to Topeka. He later worked for Goodyear Tire and Rubber Company for 32 years before he retired in 1981.

He was born July 4, 1922, in Seneca, the youngest of 14 children born to Albert and Elizabeth Waller Lierz.

Mr. Lierz was a member of Most Pure Heart of Mary Catholic Church, the Senior Bowling Association and Goodyear Retirees. He also was a volunteer for many community organizations.

He married Marian Rucker on April 14, 1947, in Seneca. She survives. Other survivors include three daughters, Cheryl McNish, Nancy Garcia and Donna Colboch, all of Topeka; two sisters, Johanna Hylton and Elizabeth Larkin, both of Seneca, seven grandchildren and one great-granddaughter.

Mass of Christian burial will be celebrated at 11 A.M. Tuesday at Most Pure Heart of Mary Catholic Church. Burial will be in the Mount Hope Cemetery.

Mr. Lierz will lie in state after 2 P.M. Monday at Brennan-Mathena Funeral Home, where a parish prayer service will be at 7 P.M. Memorial contributions may be made to Most Pure Heart of Mary Catholic Church, 1800 S.W. Stone Ave., Topeka, 66604, or to the American Heart Association, 5375 S.W. 7th, Topeka, 66606, or to Let's Help Inc., 302 S.W. Van Buren, Topeka, Kansas, 66603.

Notes for Marion Faye Rucker:

Marian's mother died when she was a young girl. Her father then raised she and her sisters alone. Her father was the mail carrier in Seneca for many years.

Topeka Capital-Journal

Marion F. Lierz, 82, of Topeka, passed away Sunday, March 29, 2009 at her home in the care of her family. She was born on November 10, 1926 in Seneca, Kansas the daughter of Claude E. and Ada Mae (Gaston) Rucker.

Marion worked for Drs. Powers, Preston and Kierkegaard for twenty-five years. She did volunteer work after her retirement. She loved fishing and boating and bowled on two leagues until 2007.

Marion married Ralph Lierz on April 14, 1947 in Seneca, Kansas. He passed away on October 29, 1999. She was also preceded in death by two sisters, Ruth Rucker and Kathryn Olberding and a brother, Bill Rucker. Survivors include her three daughters, Cheryl (Bob) McNish, Nancy (Tony) Garcia, and Donna Colboch all of Topeka, six grandchildren; Mindi (Brett) Lundberg, Scott McNish, Anthony (Heather) Garcia, Sarah McBurney, Kyle (Krystal) Colboch and Marlina Garcia, nine great grandchildren; Caitlin, Aiden, Kylie, Hannah, Alexis, Garrett, Corinne, Tyler and Alyssa. two sisters, Virginia Moore of Topeka and Norma Kennon (Cliff) of Gravois Mills, Mo., sister-in-law, Kay Sam Rucker of Topeka and her beloved dogs, Snuggles and Peanuts.

Marion will lie in state at the Brennan-Mathena Funeral Home on Wednesday where the family will receive friends from 6-8 p.m. Funeral Services will be held on Thursday at 10:00 a.m. at the funeral home with Pastor Mark Doss officiating. Interment will follow in Mount Hope Cemetery. Memorial contributions in lieu of flowers may be made to the Helping

Hands Humane Society, Heart of America Hospice or the American Lung Association and sent in care of Brennan-Mathena Funeral Home, 800 SW 6th Ave., Topeka, Kansas 66603.

Children of Ralph Lierz and Marion Rucker are:

- + 82 i. Cheryl Louise¹¹ Lierz, born January 08, 1948 in Axtell, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- + 83 ii. Nancy Jo Lierz, born June 24, 1951 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.
- + 84 iii. Donna Sue Lierz, born July 02, 1956 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.

Generation No. 3

20. **Glen Lawrence¹¹ Hasenkamp** (Magdalene Josephine¹⁰ Lierz, ALBERT Joseph⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born September 20, 1933 in St. Bridget, Marshall Co., Kansas. He married **Shirley Roseoda Dick** August 19, 1957 in Baileyville, Nemaha Co., Kansas - Sacred Heart Church, daughter of **Frank Dick** and **Martha Walk**. She was born November 04, 1937 in Baileyville, Nemaha Co., Kansas, and died May 07, 2003.

Children of Glen Hasenkamp and Shirley Dick are:

- + 85 i. Denise Marlene¹² Hasenkamp, born April 12, 1958 in Axtell, Marshall Co., Kansas.
- + 86 ii. Donna Maria Hasenkamp, born April 15, 1959 in Axtell, Marshall Co., Kansas.
- + 87 iii. Doris Michelle Hasenkamp, born April 14, 1960 in Axtell, Marshall Co., Kansas.
- + 88 iv. Deann Monica Hasenkamp, born November 17, 1961 in Axtell, Marshall Co., Kansas.
- 89 v. Glen Lee Hasenkamp, born January 18, 1963 in Axtell, Marshall Co., Kansas. He married Penny Lee Evans Abt. 1998; born December 13, 1956 in Manhattan, Riley Co., Kansas.
- + 90 vi. Darlene Madonna Hasenkamp, born March 04, 1966 in Axtell, Marshall Co., Kansas.
- + 91 vii. Gerard Lawrence Hasenkamp, born October 14, 1968 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.

21. **Clayton Edward¹¹ Hasenkamp** (Magdalene Josephine¹⁰ Lierz, ALBERT Joseph⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born October 03, 1935 in St. Bridget, Marshall Co., Kansas. He married **Ada Lee Scheeter** May 28, 1960, daughter of **Otto Scheeter** and **Mamie Westrich**. She was born December 18, 1934 in New Hamburg, Scott Co., Missouri. Children of Clayton Hasenkamp and Ada Scheeter are:

- 92 i. Sandra Renee¹² Hasenkamp, born July 18, 1961 in Benton, Scott Co., Missouri.
- + 93 ii. Stacy Lee Hasenkamp, born October 03, 1967 in Benton, Scott Co., Missouri.

22. **Berniece Marie¹¹ Hasenkamp** (Magdalene Josephine¹⁰ Lierz, ALBERT Joseph⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born November 17, 1937 in St. Bridget, Marshall Co., Kansas. She married **Kenneth Orville Bergman** May 15, 1957 in St. Bridget, Marshall Co., Kansas - St. Bridget Church, son of **Henry Bergman** and **Josephine Vondenkamp**. He was born May 19, 1932 in St. Benedict, Nemaha Co., Kansas, and died July 12, 1992 in Pawnee City, Pawnee Co., Nebraska.

Notes for Kenneth Orville Bergman:

Seneca, Kansas Courier Tribune Obituary - July 1992

Kenneth O. Bergman, 60, of rural Pawnee City, Nebraska died Sunday, July 12, 1992, at his home. His death was due to cancer which he had bravely battled since 1988.

He was born May 19, 1932 on a farm northeast of Baileyville, the son of Henry L. and Josephine Vondenkamp Bergman. He grew up there and graduated from St. Mary's High School at St. Benedict in 1951. He farmed the family farm and also worked part-time on construction of the high school in Summerfield. With his father and brothers, he would witch and dig wells.

On January 6, 1955, he entered the U.S. Army and was in the infantry, stationed in Berlin. He won awards for marksmanship. After his discharge on October 10, 1956, he returned to be a farmer and stockman.

On May 15, 1957 he married Berniece Hasenkamp at St. Bridget Church, north of Axtell. They lived in the St. Benedict community several months before moving northeast of Baileyville. In December 1960, they moved to their present farm 11 miles north of Baileyville on the Kansas side near the Nebraska state line. Since 1979, he had been a supervisor and dealer for ACCO, Paymaster of what is now the McCurdy Seed Co. He also worked a number of years at the R.P. Broxterman Oil Station in Baileyville.

He was a member of Sacred Heart Church at Baileyville, a member and past commander of the Dalton-McHugh Post No

5289 of the Veterans of Foreign Wars at Pawnee City, Nebraska and was presently serving on the board of directors of the Rural Electric Association. He had served two terms on the Clear Creek Township Board, coached Little League Baseball and had entered and won several tractor pulls with his Massey Ferguson Tractor. He liked the outdoors, especially hunting and fishing and enjoyed several fishing trips with his friends.

Survivors include his wife, Berniece of the home; a son, Daren Bergman of Topeka and a daughter, Ellen Havlicek of Dubois, Nebraska and three grandsons; two brothers, Emmett Bergman of Seneca and Donald Bergman of Harington, Nebraska; four sisters, Irene Heise of Modesto, California; Edith Wessel of Lincoln Nebraska; Wilma Huninghake of Baileyville and Jerian Stallbaumer of Seneca. He was preceded in death by two brothers, Henry and Ralph.

The rosary was prayed at the Lauer Funeral Home in Seneca on Monday afternoon and evening. The mass of Christian burial was offered Tuesday at Sacred Heart Church in Baileyville by Fr. Ed Weigel. Music was provided by the church choir. Lector was Kenneth Keegan. Servers were Brad Huninghake and Jeff Strathman. Gift bearers were Rick Stallbaumer, Lois Enneking, Annette Roudybush and Brandy Meyer.

Burial was with military honors by the Dalton-McHugh Post in St. Bridget's Cemetery. Active pallbearers were Steve Bergman, Mark Bergman, Deloy Huninghake, John Hasenkamp, Glen Lee Hasenkamp and Tim Weddle. Honorary pallbearers were Bill Keegan, Richard Schmitz, Bruce Hasenkamp, Jim Keegan, Myron Krohn and Bob Rottinghaus.

Children of Berniece Hasenkamp and Kenneth Bergman are:

- + 94 i. Ellen Keniece¹² Bergman, born May 03, 1964 in Baileyville, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- + 95 ii. Daren Lee Bergman, born September 14, 1965 in Baileyville, Nemaha Co., Kansas.

23. Stanley Alfred¹¹ Hasenkamp (Magdalene Josephine¹⁰ Lierz, ALBERT Joseph⁹, PETER Joseph P.J.⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born July 08, 1939 in Axtell, Nemaha Co., Kansas. He married (1) Marilyn Joyce Hermesch February 17, 1962, daughter of Frank Hermesch and Valerie Voet. She was born September 30, 1941 in Corning, Nemaha Co., Kansas, and died April 29, 1972 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas. He married (2) Carole Ann Kroeger May 31, 1975 in Summerfield, Kansas - First Lutheran Church, daughter of Henry Kroeger and Agnes Heroneme. She was born September 24, 1945 in Hays, Ellis Co., Kansas.

Notes for Marilyn Joyce Hermesch:

Seneca, Kansas Courier Tribune Obituary - May 12, 1972

Mrs. Stanley Hasenkamp, 30, of Beattie died Saturday afternoon, April 29, 1972 at Stormont-Vail Hospital in Topeka of post-operative complications following surgery on Monday, and again Friday.

Funeral services were held at St. Malachy's Catholic church in Beattie at 10:30 A.M. with Father James Wright officiating. Burial was in the St. Malachy's Cemetery with arrangements by Kinsley. A parish rosary service was held in the Kinsley chapel Tuesday evening.

Marilyn Joyce Hermesch, daughter of Mrs. and Mrs. Frank Hermesch, was born at Corning in Nemaha County, September 30, 1941. She was graduated from Marysville High School in 1959 and attended Clark's Business College at Topeka.

She was married, February 17, 1962, to Stanley Hasenkamp and they were the parents of two adopted children. He was a member of the Holy Family Catholic church at Summerfield.

Preceding her in death were two brothers, Richard and Mark Hermesch. Survivors include her husband, Stanley; daughter Annette, 2; son, John, four months; her parents of Home City; brother Lynn of Home City; two sisters, Kay Maltbie of Wichita; Jane Bicknell of Morocco, Africa; her grandparents, Mrs. Fred Hermesch of Kelly; and Mr. and Mrs. Henry Voet of Home City. Pallbearers were Darrel Boyd, Frank Koch, John Hawkins, James Rueger, James Childers and Gene Peschel.

Children of Stanley Hasenkamp and Marilyn Hermesch are:

- + 96 i. Annette Magdalene¹² Hasenkamp, born September 07, 1969.
- 97 ii. John Franklin Hasenkamp, born December 19, 1971 in Kansas City, Wyandotte Co., Kansas; died July 15, 1993 in Beattie, Marshall Co., Kansas.

Notes for John Franklin Hasenkamp:

John died in a one vehicle accident on a county road. The pickup he was driving went off the road into a ditch

where the left front tire hit a very, very large rock and upon impact his neck was broken. This happened around 10:45 P.M. and his body was found the next morning around 11 A.M. only four miles from home.

Seneca, Kansas Courier-Tribune Obituary - July 22, 1993

John Hasenkamp was born December 19, 1971, at Kansas City, Kansas, the son of Stanley and Carole Kroeger Hasenkamp, Beattie. At the age of four months his first adopted mother, Marilyn Hermesch Hasenkamp, died. He and his sister, Annette, went to live with their uncle and aunt, Kenneth and Bernice Bergman, and cousins, Ellen and Daren for three years. They returned home to live with their father and mother in 1975.

John was a member of St. Malachy's Catholic Church at Beattie. He attended Beattie Elementary School and graduated in 1990 from St. Michael's High School in Axtell, Kansas. He was a member of the Future Farmers of America organization. John was currently employed with the H&H Service, Summerfield and farmed with his family. He had a great love of farming and animals.

He was preceded in death by his mother, Marilyn Hasenkamp; grandparents, Ed and Magdalene Hasenkamp; Henry L. and Agnes Kroeger; an uncle, Kenneth Bergman. Survivors include his parents, Stanley and Carole Hasenkamp of Beattie; one sister, Annette of Topeka; grandparents, Frank and Valerie Hermesch of Marysville; aunt, Bernice Bergman of Pawnee City, Nebraska.

Services were held at 10 A.M. Monday at St. Malachy Catholic Church, conducted by Fr. Tom Dolezal, Fr. Joe Cramer, and Fr. Frank Burger. Lay ministers were Dave Dwerlkotte, Judy Studer and Linda Bergman. Servers were Derek Deters, Russell Wassenberg, Matthew Bergmann and Todd Sandman. Lynn Hermesch and Kay Maltbie took up the offering. Music was provided by Judy Glynn and Cheryl Reinecke. Burial was in St. Patrick's cemetery in Beattie. Pallbearers were Phil Vering, Jeff Brooks, Dennis Hawkins, Derek Maltbie, Daren Bergman and Harlo Helmerichs. Kinsley Mortuary of Marysville was in charge of arrangements.

24. Ernest Walter¹¹ Hasenkamp (Magdalene Josephine¹⁰ Lierz, ALBERT Joseph⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Liertz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born November 02, 1940 in St. Bridget, Marshall Co., Kansas, and died August 27, 1966 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas. He married **Mary Jane Runnebaum** August 22, 1964 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas - Sts. Peter and Paul Church, daughter of **Bernard Runnebaum and Regina Holthaus**. She was born March 03, 1943 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.

Notes for Ernest Walter Hasenkamp:

Seneca, Kansas Courier-Tribune Obituary - August 30, 1966

FATAL CRASH IN TOPEKA - Ernest Hasenkamp dies - others of family injured.

Ernest W. Hasenkamp, 25, years of age, died Saturday night from injuries received in a Topeka traffic accident. His wife and small daughter were injured, also a sister-in-law of Mrs. Hasenkamp, Mrs. Gertrude Ronnebaum, Topeka.

Ernest Hasenkamp is from the St. Bridget community, and was a son of Edward and Magdalene Hasenkamp. The home has been in Topeka about four and a half years and Ernest was a presser for the Hall Lithographing Co. He was a partner in the Vickers Station at Baileyville with his brother, Glenn, still helped out sometimes at the station when not on duty at Topeka.

The young man's wife, Mary Jane Hasenkamp, 23, is believed getting along satisfactorily, her injuries were listed in the Topeka Capital as a broken pelvis and bruises. Their little daughter, Debra Ann, one, had severe cuts on some fingers, and other cuts and bruises. Mrs. Hasenkamp is the former Mary Jane Ronnebaum, and is the daughter of Mrs. Ben Ronnebaum, now living in Seneca and son, Gerald Ronnebaum was wed recently, and his wife, Betty, 20, who is the sister-in-law of the young Mrs. Hasenkamp was also a passenger in the car and was severely injured. Her injuries were given as severe pelvic fracture, a severe cut, a rib injury, abrasions on the face and forearm.

This morning's Topeka paper did not give details of the accident itself but reports on the radio yesterday said it was a three-car accident and that another car came through a stop sign and crashed the Hasenkamp car broadside.

Services for Ernest Hasenkamp will be held Wednesday morning at ten at the St. Bridget Church north of Axtell. The rosary is to be recited this Monday and Tuesday evenings at the Landreth Thornburg Funeral Home in Axtell. Ernest is survived by his wife and daughter, his parents, and five brothers and two sisters; brothers, Glenn of Baileyville, Clayton and Edward of Seneca, Stanley of Beattie and Louis of Axtell; sisters, Bernice Bergman of Pawnee City, Nebraska and Ernestine Weddle of Axtell.

Note: Mary Jane was pregnant at the time of the accident as their son, Kevin Ernest was born in May of the following year.

Children of Ernest Hasenkamp and Mary Runnebaum are:

- + 98 i. Debra Ann¹² Hasenkamp, born August 10, 1965 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.
- + 99 ii. Kevin Ernest Hasenkamp, born May 16, 1967 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.

4112
25. Ernestina 'Tina' Susanna¹¹ Hasenkamp (Magdalene Josephine¹⁰ Lierz, ALBERT Joseph⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born November 02, 1940 in Axtell, Marshall Co., Kansas, and died June 18, 2003 in Springfield, Greene Co., Missouri. She married **(1) Theodore Victor Weddle** November 18, 1961 in St. Bridget, Marshal Co., Kansas - St. Bridget Church. He was born July 23, 1936 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas, and died October 24, 2000 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas. She married **(2) Delbert Leroy Romesburg** January 19, 1973 in Miami, Ottawa Co., Oklahoma. He was born August 25, 1931 in Chillicothe, Livingston Co., Missouri, and died October 28, 2011 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.

Notes for Ernestina 'Tina' Susanna Hasenkamp:

Courier-Tribune, Seneca, Kansas - June 23, 2003

Ernestine Susan 'Tina' Romesburg, 62, died Wednesday, June 18, 2003, at a hospital in Springfield, Missouri of cancer. She graduated from Stormont-Vail School of Nursing as a CNA and was employed at Stormont-Vail Hospital, Topeka. She moved to the Branson area in 1987 and was employed at Skagg's Hospital.

Mrs. Romesburg was born November 2, 1940, in Axtell, to Edward and Magdalene Lierz Hasenkamp. She attended the First Christian Church in Kimberling City, Missouri.

She married Delbert L. Romesburg, January 19, 1973 in Miami, Oklahoma. He survives at the home in Reeds Springs, Missouri.

Other survivors include two sons, Tim Weddle of Topeka and Aaron Romesburg of Reeds Springs; two daughters, Theresa Gartner and Twila Cabarello, both of Topeka; four step-sons, Ronald Romesburg of Oklahoma City, Delbert, Donald and Daniel Romesburg, all of Topeka; four step-daughters, Peggy Forbes, Linda Munoz, Glenda McCanliss, all of Topeka and Becky Adams of El Reno, Oklahoma; five brothers, Glenn Hasenkamp of Seneca, Clayton Hasenkamp of Benton, Missouri, Stanley Hasenkamp of Beattie and Edward Hasenkamp of Axtell; one sister, Berneice Bergman of Pawnee City, Nebraska; several grandchildren and great-grandchildren. She was preceded in death by her parents, a twin brother, Ernest, a brother and sister, Milton and Edna Jean Hasenkamp.

Funeral services were held at Brennan-Mathena Funeral Home, June 23. A rosary was held Saturday evening. Cremation followed with interment at a later date in Axtell.

Notes for Theodore Victor Weddle:

Theodore Victor "Teddy" Weddle, 64, Topeka, died Tuesday, Oct. 24, 2000, at his home.

Mr. Weddle was a newspaper publisher. He had published the Southwest Shopper, the Northside Shopper, the Northstrip Shopper, the Topeka Weekly Review in Topeka and the Branson Star in Branson, Missouri. He was instrumental in Topeka politics and supported many candidates for city, Shawnee County and state offices. He and his brother, Bill, were members of the Bill Weddle and the Tune Tooters Band in Topeka.

He was born July 23, 1936, in Topeka, the son of Victor and Catherine Hanna Weddle. He graduated from Hayden High School and was a lifelong Topeka resident. Mr. Weddle attended Sacred Heart Catholic Church.

Survivors include a son, Tim Weddle, Lawrence; two daughters, Theresa Gartner and Twila Caballero, both of Topeka; and five grandchildren.

Mr. Weddle bequeathed his body to The University of Kansas Medical Center for research. Memorial services will be at 10:30 a.m. Saturday at the Davidson Funeral Home.

Contributions may be made to the Theodore Victor Weddle Memorial Fund and sent in care of the funeral home.

Notes for Delbert Leroy Romesburg:

Topeka Capital-Journal from October 29 to October 30, 2011

Delbert L. Romesburg, 80, of Topeka, passed away peacefully on October 28, 2011, in Topeka.

He was born on August 25, 1931, in Chillicothe, Missouri, the son of Fred and Inez Viola (Raymo) Romesburg. Delbert served in the U.S. Air Force from January 9, 1951, to January 8, 1955. He was an Insurance Agent and Car Salesman for various car dealers prior to his retirement. While in Branson he was a Tour Guide for the Shepherd of the Hills and

various car dealers prior to his retirement. While in Branson he was a Tour Guide for the Shepherd of the Hills and served in the U.S. Air Force from January 8, 1952. He was an insurance Agent and Car Salesman for He was born on August 25, 1911, in Chillicothe, Missouri, the son of Fred and Max Viola (Raynor) Romsbury. Delbert

Delbert L. Romsbury, 80, of Topeka, passed away peacefully on October 28, 2011, in Topeka.

Topeka Capital-Journal from October 29 to October 30, 2011

Notes for Delbert Leroy Romsbury

Contributions may be made to the Theodore Victor Weddle Memorial Fund and sent in care of the funeral home.

10:30 a.m. Saturday at the Davidson Funeral Home.

Mr. Weddle requested his body to The University of Kansas Medical Center for research. Memorial services will be at

Survivors include a son, Tim Weddle, Lawrence, two daughters, Theresa Gartner and Twila Caballero, both in Topeka, and five grandchildren.

School and was a lifelong Topeka resident. Mr. Weddle married Sarah Ann Catholic Church. He was born July 23, 1916, in Topeka, the son of Victor and Catherine Hanna Weddle. He graduated from Hayden High

brother, Bill, were members of the Bill Weddle and the Tune Tooters Band in Topeka. He and his instrumental in Topeka politics and supported many candidates for city, Shawnee County and state offices. He was

Northside Shopper, the Topeka Weekly Review in Topeka and the Branson Star in Branson, Missouri. He had published the Southwestern Shopper, the Northside Shopper, the

Mr. Weddle was a newspaper publisher. He died 64, Topeka, died Tuesday, Oct. 24, 2011, at his home.

Notes for Theodore Victor Weddle

Cremation followed with interment at a later date in Astell.

Funeral services were held at Brannon-Mathias Funeral Home, June 23. A rosary was held Sunday evening.

brother, Ernest, a brother and sister, Milton and Edna Jean Haskamp. She was preceded in death by her parents, a twin of Topeka and Becky Adams of El Reno, Oklahoma; five brothers, Glenn Haskamp of Seneca, Clayton Haskamp of Benton, Missouri; Stanley Haskamp of Beatrice and Edward Haskamp of Astell; one sister, Bernice Beaman of Fairview City, Nebraska; several grandchildren and great-grandchildren. She was preceded in death by her parents, a twin

Missouri. He married Delbert L. Romsbury, January 19, 1973 in Miami, Oklahoma. He survives in the home in Reeds Springs.

First Christian Church in Kingfisher City, Missouri. Mrs. Romsbury was born November 2, 1946, in Astell, to Edward and Magdalene Laver Haskamp. She attended the

She moved to the Branson area in 1987 and was employed at Skaggs's Hospital. She graduated from Stoneham-Vall School of Nursing as a CNA and was employed at Stomont-Vall Hospital, Topeka. She moved to the Branson area in 1987 and was employed at Skaggs's Hospital.

Notes for Ernest "Tim" Romsbury Haskamp

Co., Kansas.

He was born August 25, 1911 in Chillicothe, Livingston Co., Missouri, and died October 28, 2011 in Topeka, Shawnee

Shawnee Co., Kansas. He married (2) Delbert Leroy Romsbury, January 19, 1973 in Miami, Ottawa Co., Oklahoma

Brighton Church. He was born July 23, 1916 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas, and died October 24, 2011 in Topeka,

Co., Missouri. She married (1) Theodore Victor Weddle November 18, 1961 in St. Bidgen, Marshall Co., Kansas - St.

Hill (GER.) was born November 02, 1946 in Astell, Marshall Co., Kansas, and died June 18, 2003 in Springfield, Greene

P.L., MATTHIAS, Laverne HUBERTUS, ANTONIA SEVERINI, SEVERINI, Laverne JOHANN, HILGER, Laverne

25. Ernestine "Tim" Romsbury Haskamp (Magdalene Josephine) Laverne ALBERT Joseph, PETER Joseph

Children of Ernest Haskamp and Mary Romsbury are:
+ 98 I. Victor Ann, Haskamp, born August 10, 1907 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas
+ 99 II. Kevin Ernest Haskamp, born May 10, 1907 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas

worked for Surrey Vacation Resorts. Delbert was also the owner of Del's Beef Jerky. He was a member of the First Christian Church in Kimberling City, Missouri, and the Topeka Bible Church.

Delbert married Jessie (Hughes) Beckwith in 1951. They later divorced. He married Ernestine 'Tina' Hasenkamp in Miami, Oklahoma, on January 19, 1973. She preceded him in death on June 18, 2003. He was also predeceased by his parents, two brothers, Chris and Bob, 2 granddaughters, Danielle and Stephanie, and a great-grandson, Zane.

Delbert is survived by six sons, Ronnie (Anna) Romesburg, Delbert Dean (Robin) Romesburg, Donnie Romesburg, Daniel (Jancy) Romesburg, Aaron (Amy) Romesburg, Tim Weddle; six daughters, Peggy (Bruce) Forbes, Linda (Rick) Munoz, Becky Adams, Glenda (Rob) McCanliss, Theresa (Chris) Gartner and Twila Caballero; two brothers, Jim (Lydia) Romesburg and Freddie (Charlene) Romesburg, one sister, Mary Alice Utterback, 33 grandchildren and 47 great-grandchildren.

He will lie in state Tuesday after 2:00 p.m. at the Brennan- Mathena Funeral Home, where the family will receive friends from 6:00 to 8:00 p.m. Funeral services will be held on Wednesday at 10:00 a.m. at the funeral home. Cremation will follow. Graveside inurnment will be held on Thursday at 11:00 a.m. in the St. Michael Cemetery, Axtell, Kansas.

Children of Ernestina Hasenkamp and Theodore Weddle are:

- + 100 i. Theresa Marie¹² Weddle, born January 18, 1964 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.
- + 101 ii. Timothy James Weddle, born February 22, 1965 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.
- + 102 iii. Twila Sue Weddle, born February 26, 1967 in Topeka, Shawnee co., Kansas.

Child of Ernestina Hasenkamp and Delbert Romesburg is:

- + 103 i. Aaron Scott¹² Romesburg, born February 19, 1975 in Missouri.

26. Edward Clarence¹¹ Hasenkamp (Magdalene Josephine¹⁰ Lierz, ALBERT Joseph⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born May 15, 1943 in Baileyville, Nemaha Co., Kansas, and died March 03, 2006 in Axtell, Marshall Co., Kansas. He married **Peggy Jo Burton** September 07, 1963 in Axtell, Marshall Co., Kansas - St. Bridget Catholic Church, daughter of **Marion Burton and Grace Johnson**. She was born April 28, 1945 in Axtell, Marshall Co., Kansas.

Notes for Edward Clarence Hasenkamp:

The Courier-Tribune, Seneca, Kansas - March 8, 2006

Edward C. Hasenkamp, 62, of Axtell, died Friday, March 3, 2006, suddenly at his farm north of Axtell.

He was born in rural Axtell on May 15, 1943, the son of the late Edward J. and Magdalene Lierz Hasenkamp.

Ed worked at the Steck Service Station in Axtell in 1964. He then operated Hasenkamp Oil in Baileyville from 1966 until 1969. Following owning the service station Ed and Peggy Jo farmed and ran a dairy farm north of Axtell. The family moved to California for a short time in 1984. They then returned to Axtell and Ed worked at Landoll's in Marysville and CR in Seneca before returning to their dairy farm. Ed also drove a school bus for a short time in the Axtell area. In 2005 Ed and Peggy retired from the farm and built a new home south of Axtell.

Ed was married to Peggy Jo Burton on September 7, 1963 at the St. Bridget Catholic Church north of Axtell. She survives of the home. Other survivors are three daughters, Ember Lowery of Midland, Texas, Myra Dixon of Blue Rapids, Jocelyn Payne of Sabetha; a sister, Berniece Bergman of Pawnee City, Nebraska; four brothers, Glen of Seneca, Clayton of Benton, Missouri, Stanley of Beattie and Louis of Tecumseh. He is also survived by five grandchildren and one great-granddaughter. He was preceded in death by two brothers, Milton and Ernest; two sisters, Ernestine Romesburg and Edna Jean and four other siblings.

The funeral mass was at the St. Michael's Catholic Church in Axtell, Tuesday morning with Father Albert Hauser, OSB officiating. June Olberding was the soloist and Kathy Buessing accompanied Julie and the St. Michael's choir. Interment was in the St. Bridget Cemetery, Axtell, Kansas. Casket bearers were Daren Bergman, Kiernan Holthaus, Frank Lierz, Junior Holthaus, Jody Kuckelman and Gerard Hasenkamp. Honorary casket bearers were Rock Koch, Jack Boyle, Loyal Shirley and Edward Dixon.

Children of Edward Hasenkamp and Peggy Burton are:

- + 104 i. Ember Clarece¹² Hasenkamp, born June 18, 1964 in Axtell, Marshall Co., Kansas.
- + 105 ii. Myra Louise Hasenkamp, born October 14, 1965 in Axtell, Marshall Co., Kansas.
- + 106 iii. Jocelyn Joy Hasenkamp, born April 28, 1969 in Axtell, Marshall Co., Kansas.

27. Louis Charles¹¹ Hasenkamp (Magdalene Josephine¹⁰ Lierz, ALBERT Joseph⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸,

113
MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born December 30, 1944 in Axtell, Marshall Co., Kansas. He married **Victoria Ann Jones** April 25, 1970. She was born August 03, 1951.

Children of Louis Hasenkamp and Victoria Jones are:

- + 107 i. Madonna Renee¹² Hasenkamp, born November 02, 1975 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.
108 ii. Magdalene Regina Hasenkamp, born May 30, 1979 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.
109 iii. Marlena Rose Hasenkamp, born October 29, 1981 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.

421
28. Leonard Albert¹¹ Lierz (Lawrence Wenzel¹⁰, ALBERT Joseph⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born December 20, 1928 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas, and died July 08, 2007 in Wetmore, Nemaha Co., Kansas. He married **Evelyn June Porter** June 28, 1956 in Wetmore, Nemaha Co., Kansas - St. James Catholic Church, daughter of **Paul Porter and Ruby George**. She was born June 28, 1938 in Wetmore, Nemaha Co., Kansas.

Notes for Leonard Albert Lierz:

Topeka Capital-Journal-Obituary - July 10, 2007- WETMORE-

Leonard Albert Lierz, 78, of Wetmore died Sunday, July 8, 2007 at his home. He was born December 20, 1928 near Seneca, Kansas, the eldest of ten children born to Lawrence and Melinda Hasenkamp Lierz. He worked at Goodyear Tire and Rubber as a mechanic for 33 years. He was a Corporal in the U. S. Marine Corps. He served as Secretary of United Rubber Workers Local #307 for five years and retired from Goodyear in 1992.

Leonard was married to Evelyn Porter on June 28, 1956 in Wetmore, Kansas. She survives of the home. He is also survived by his children, Linda Beard and her husband, Cliff of Topeka, Kansas, Vickie Pruett and her husband, Mark of Holton, Kansas and Michael Lierz and his wife, Jan of Manhattan, Kansas; nine grandsons, three great-granddaughters and a great-grandson; three brothers, Walter Lierz of Holton, Kansas, Robert Lierz of Topeka, Kansas and Lawrence Lierz, Jr. of Mission, Kansas; five sisters, Geraldine Edwards of Marysville, Kansas, Wilma Ross of Horton, Kansas, Norma Jean Roepke of Waterville, Kansas and Alberta Tanking and Shirley Hutfles both of Holton, Kansas. He was preceded in death by his brother, Leroy Lierz.

Funeral services will be 10:00 a.m. Thursday, July 12, 2007 at the Mercer Funeral Home in Holton. Interment with military honors will be in Wetmore Cemetery. A rosary will be recited at 7:00 p.m. Wednesday evening at the funeral home.

Children of Leonard Lierz and Evelyn Porter are:

- + 110 i. Linda Susan¹² Lierz, born April 16, 1957 in Wetmore, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
+ 111 ii. Victoria Ann Lierz, born August 07, 1959 in Wetmore, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
+ 112 iii. Michael Leonard Lierz, born May 22, 1962 in Wetmore, Nemaha Co., Kansas.

422
29. Geraldine Louise¹¹ Lierz (Lawrence Wenzel¹⁰, ALBERT Joseph⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born February 14, 1931 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas. She married **(1) Bernard Wesley Bramlage** September 20, 1949 in Wetmore, Nemaha Co., Kansas - St. James Church, son of **Henry Bramlage and Mary Gockel**. He was born May 18, 1922 in Hanover, Washington Co., Kansas, and died November 11, 1984 in Marysville, Marshall Co., Kansas. She married **(2) James Nathan Clancy** June 19, 1987 in Marysville, Marshall Co., Kansas. He was born August 17, 1921, and died March 16, 2001 in Marysville, Marshall Co., Kansas. She married **(3) Louis C. Edwards** Abt. 2002. He was born March 09, 1925 in Marysville, Marshall Co., Kansas.

Notes for Bernard Wesley Bramlage:

Seneca, Kansas Courier-Tribune Obituary - November 19, 1984

Funeral mass was held at 10 A.M. Wednesday, November 14, 1984, at St. Gregory's Catholic Church here for Bernard W. Bramlage, 62, of Marysville. He died Sunday, November 11, at a Marysville Hospital. Mr. Bramlage was employed as an office manager and commodities broker for Schooler Brothers, Inc., at Frankfort.

He was born May 18, 1922 at Hanover, the son of Henry and Mary Goeckel Bramlage. He served in the Army during World War II. He was a member of St. Gregory's Catholic Church, SMN&R Post No 163 of the American Legion and Col F. Wilson Jr. Post No 2699, Veterans of Foreign Wars, all of Marysville.

He was married to Geraldine Lierz, September 20, 1949, she survives. He was preceded in death by an infant daughter, Mary Ann Bramlage. Other survivors include five sons, Larry of Columbus, Ohio; Ray of Chanute, Kansas; Joe of Arlington, Texas; Don and Wally of Manhattan, Kansas; a daughter, Mary Jane Cohorst of Olathe; four brothers, Bill

of Marysville; Gilbert and Norbert of Frankfort and Francis of Topeka, Kansas; a sister, Irene Bramlage of Frankfort and seven grandchildren. Burial was in the St. Gregory's Cemetery at Marysville.

Children of Geraldine Lierz and Bernard Bramlage are:

- 113 i. Mary Ann¹² Bramlage, born June 17, 1950 in Marysville Marshall Co., Kansas; died June 17, 1950 in Marysville Marshall Co., Kansas.
- + 114 ii. Lawrence Robert Bramlage, born June 12, 1951 in Marysville, Marshall Co., Kansas.
- + 115 iii. Mary Jane Bramlage, born September 02, 1952 in Marysville, Marshall Co., Kansas.
- 116 iv. Raymond Bernard Bramlage, born December 30, 1953 in Marysville, Marshall Co., Kansas. He married Debra Jo Cole Abt. 1980; born 1959.
- + 117 v. Donald Joseph Bramlage, born February 24, 1957 in Marysville, Marshall Co., Kansas.
- + 118 vi. Joseph Norman Bramlage, born January 24, 1959 in Marysville, Marshall Co., Kansas.
- + 119 vii. Walter Charles Bramlage, born October 27, 1960 in Marysville, Marshall Co., Kansas.

#23
30. Wilma Susanna¹¹ Lierz (Lawrence Wenzel¹⁰, ALBERT Joseph⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born October 02, 1932 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas, and died September 29, 2013 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas. She married **Norman Joseph Ross** April 09, 1951 in Wetmore, Nemaha Co., Kansas - St. James Church. He was born September 28, 1928 in Wetmore, Nemaha Co., Kansas.

Notes for Wilma Susanna Lierz:

Wilma Lierz was the third child of Lawrence and Melinda Lierz in a family of ten children. She grew up in the Wetmore, Kansas area. Before she married she started working at the Bank in Horton, Kansas. In her early days she had some thoughts about becoming a nun, however, her life took another direction when she met Norm. Wilma Lierz married Norman Ross on April 9, 1951 at Wetmore, Kansas. They initially raised their family in the Horton, Kansas area. During the period from 1971 to 1976 they spent 19 years farming the "Ross family farm" and eventually decided that farming was "not paying off".

In 1976, they decided to move to Sitka, Alaska with five children, who were then living at home. The family drove from Kansas to Prince Rupert, Canada in February of that year. They put themselves and their car on an Alaska Marine Highway vessel (ferry) and went up the Intercostals Channel of southeastern Alaska to Sitka. Wilma's parents were very "up in the air" over their move to Alaska. Wilma asked her younger sister, Alberta, why? Alberta stated that their parents wanted their children to be close enough to "call up and say come over for dinner today". Wilma's response at the time was, my parents have nine other children close by and I won't be missed. A job was waiting for Norm on March 15 of that year in Sitka. He was to become a teamster truck driver for the Sitka Reddi Mix Plant for a total of 13 years over two periods of time. The family lived in the Sitka area from 1976 to 1982. Then again from 1985 (after the last child left home) to 1991, when Norm retired.

In 1977, Wilma returned to the Wetmore, Kansas area to spend time with her parents, particularly her mother, during her mother's difficult last days. Her mother was fighting terminal cancer and related surgery, etc. Her father and Wilma prayed a lot at the Chapel at the Hospital where her mother was located. Suffering is a part of our lives and may have religious meaning that we are yet to understand, let alone accept.

In 1988, the Ross's have four children, who live close by in the Horton area, and four children, who live away from their area. Rich and Dave are in Sitka, Alaska. Tom is in Puerto Rico. Lou Ann lives in Soddy-Daisy, Tennessee. Looking back over the last 60+ years, she can see that being married and having a family has been a real joy, for which she and her husband have been rewarded.

Wilma S. (Lierz) Ross, 80, of Horton, Kansas, passed away Sunday, September 29, 2013 at the Midland Care Hospice House in Topeka, Kansas. She was born on October 2, 1932 in Seneca, Kansas the daughter of Lawrence and Melinda Hasenkamp Lierz.

Wilma will be greatly missed by her husband Norman Ross and her children; Louann (Kevin) Olley of Chattanooga, Tennessee, Barbara McClain of Everest, Kansas, Dennis (Lynda) Ross of Horton, Kansas, Tim (Jana) Ross of Horton, Kansas, Tom Ross of Palmer, Puerto Rico, David (Molly) Ross of Clinton, Washington, Kathy (Kevin) Brox of Grayslake, Illinois, Richard (Susan) Ross of Sitka, Alaska. She was a grandmother of 23 grandchildren and nine great-grandchildren. Other survivors include sisters, Gerri Edwards of Marysville, Kansas, Norma Jean Hirt of Waterville, Kansas, Shirley Hutfles of Wetmore, Kansas, Alberta Tanking of Holton, Kansas and one brother, Robert Lierz of Topeka, Kansas.

She was preceded in death by her parents, son, Joseph Lawrence Ross, brothers, Leonard Lierz, Leroy Lierz, Larry Lierz and Walt Lierz. Wilma was a loving wife to Norman for 62 years. She and Norman were married on April 9, 1951 in Wetmore, Kansas. Wilma was a homemaker and worked in various Horton businesses throughout her career. She worked at the First National Bank in Sitka, Alaska for many years before retiring in 1991 and moving back to Horton, Kansas. Wilma was a past member of St. Gregory's Catholic Church in Sitka, Alaska and a member of the C.C.W. ladies church group. She taught religious classes for St. Gregory's CCD program. She was also an active member of St. Leo's Catholic Church in Horton and a member of St. Leo's Altar Society where she also served as president of the Altar Society in her early years and other various church committees.

A Mass of Christian burial will be at 10:00 A.M. on Wednesday, October 2, 2013 at St. Leo's Catholic Church in Horton, Kansas. A rosary will be held on Tuesday evening at 6:30 P.M. at the Dishon-Maple-Chaney Mortuary in Horton where the family will greet friends following the rosary.

Children of Wilma Lierz and Norman Ross are:

- 120 i. Joseph Norman¹² Ross, born December 19, 1951 in Horton, Brown Co., Kansas; died March 06, 1952 in Horton, Brown Co., Kansas.
- + 121 ii. Louann Ross, born January 03, 1953 in Horton, Brown Co., Kansas.
- + 122 iii. Barbara Ann Ross, born March 29, 1954 in Horton, Brown Co., Kansas.
- + 123 iv. Dennis Norman Ross, born August 16, 1955 in Horton, Brown Co., Kansas.
- + 124 v. Timothy Joseph Ross, born April 06, 1959 in Horton, Brown Co., Kansas.
- 125 vi. Thomas Alan Ross, born September 15, 1960 in Horton, Brown Co., Kansas.
- + 126 vii. David Lawrence Ross, born January 16, 1963 in Horton, Brown Co., Kansas.
- + 127 viii. Kathleen Alberta Ross, born August 04, 1965 in Horton, Brown Co., Kansas.
- 128 ix. Richard Charles Ross, born August 09, 1967 in Horton, Brown Co., Kansas.

31. Leroy Alfred¹¹ Lierz (Lawrence Wenzel¹⁰, ALBERT Joseph⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born January 23, 1934 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas, and died August 20, 1979 in Holton, Jackson Co., Kansas. He married **Alberta Scholastica Korte** September 10, 1956 in Kelly, Nemaha Co., Kansas - St. Bede's Church, daughter of Raymond Korte and Theresa Enneking. She was born June 05, 1937 in Kelly, Nemaha Co., Kansas.

Notes for Leroy Alfred Lierz:

Seneca, Kansas Courier-Tribune Obituary - August 20, 1979

Leroy Lierz, 45, Soldier, Kansas, died Friday at his home after an apparent heart attack. He was born January 23, 1934, at Seneca, the son of Lawrence and Melinda Hasenkamp Lierz.

Mr. Lierz was a rancher and futures broker for Heinold Commodities, Inc. Prior to moving to the Soldier Community 17 years ago, he lived in Topeka and Wetmore. He was a veteran of the Korean War and a member of Levick-Barrett Post No 282 of the American Legion, Wetmore.

He was married to Alberta Korte on September 10, 1956 at Kelly. She survives. Other survivors include three daughters, Sondra Lierz of Topeka; Janet and Amy both of the home; three sons, Stanley of the home; Daniel of Little Rock Air Force Base, Arkansas; Alan of Highland, Kansas; five sisters, Geraldine Bramlage and Norma of Marysville; Wilma Ross of Sitka, Alaska; Shirley Huffles and Alberta Tanking of Holton; and four brothers, Leonard of Wetmore, Larry and Bob of Topeka and Walter of Circleville, Kansas. Burial will be in Olive Hill Cemetery west of Holton.

Children of Leroy Lierz and Alberta Korte are:

- + 129 i. Daniel Raymond¹² Lierz, born June 07, 1957 in Wetmore, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- + 130 ii. Sondra Jean Lierz, born December 03, 1958 in Wetmore, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- + 131 iii. Alan Dean Lierz, born June 29, 1961 in Wetmore, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- 132 iv. Stanley Marion Lierz, born November 13, 1962 in Soldier, Jackson Co., Kansas. He married Deborah Murray May 16, 1997; born October 13, 1962.
- 133 v. Janet Lea Lierz, born March 16, 1966 in Soldier, Jackson Co., Kansas. She married John David Fearer November 09, 1996; born March 15, 1964.
- 134 vi. Amy Joann Lierz, born July 07, 1969 in Soldier, Jackson Co., Kansas.

32. Lawrence 'Larry' Robert¹¹ Lierz (Lawrence Wenzel¹⁰, ALBERT Joseph⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born September 01, 1935 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas, and died September 29, 2010 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas. He married **Darlene Mary Mitchell** January 10, 1957 in Axtell, Marshall Co., Kansas, daughter of **Lebert Mitchell** and

She was preceded in death by her parents, son, Joseph Lawrence Rose, brother, Leonard Lister, Leroy Lister, Larry Lister and Walt Lister. Wilma was a loving wife to Norman for 62 years. She and Norman were married on April 9, 1951 in Weir, Kansas. Wilma was a homemaker and worked in various Horton businesses throughout her career. She worked at the First National Bank in Slick, Alaska for many years before retiring in 1991 and moving back to Horton, Kansas. Wilma was a past member of St. Gregory's Catholic Church in Slick, Alaska and a member of the C.C.W. Ladies church group. She taught religious classes for St. Gregory's CCD program. She was also an active member of St. Leo's Catholic Church in Horton and a member of St. Leo's Altar Society where she also served as president of the Altar Society in her early years and other various church committees.

A Mass of Christian burial will be at 10:00 A.M. on Wednesday, October 2, 2013 at St. Leo's Catholic Church in Horton, Kansas. A rosary will be held on Tuesday evening at 6:30 P.M. at the Dishon-Magle-Canney Mortuary in Horton where the family will greet friends following the rosary.

Children of Wilma Lister and Norman Rose are:

- | | | |
|-------|--|-----|
| i. | Joseph Norman Rose, born December 19, 1951 in Horton, Brown Co., Kansas; died March 06, 1992 in Horton, Brown Co., Kansas. | 120 |
| ii. | Norman Rose, born January 03, 1953 in Horton, Brown Co., Kansas. | 121 |
| iii. | Barbara Ann Rose, born March 29, 1954 in Horton, Brown Co., Kansas. | 122 |
| iv. | Thomas Norman Rose, born August 16, 1955 in Horton, Brown Co., Kansas. | 123 |
| v. | Timothy Joseph Rose, born April 06, 1959 in Horton, Brown Co., Kansas. | 124 |
| vi. | Thomas Alan Rose, born September 13, 1960 in Horton, Brown Co., Kansas. | 125 |
| vii. | David Lister Rose, born January 16, 1963 in Horton, Brown Co., Kansas. | 126 |
| viii. | Kathleen Albert Rose, born August 04, 1965 in Horton, Brown Co., Kansas. | 127 |
| ix. | Michael Charles Rose, born August 09, 1967 in Horton, Brown Co., Kansas. | 128 |

31. Leroy Alfred Lister (Lawrence Wenzel), ALBERT Joseph, PETER Joseph P.L., MATTHIAS Lister, HUBERTUS, Antonia SEVERINI, SEVERINI Lister, JOHANN, HILGER, Lister, HILGER (LISTER) was born January 23, 1934 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas, and died August 20, 1979 in Horton, Jackson Co., Kansas. He married Alberta Sebastian Korte September 16, 1956 in Kelly, Nemaha Co., Kansas - St. Bede's Church, daughter of Raymond Korte and Theresa Hunkeler. She was born June 07, 1937 in Kelly, Nemaha Co., Kansas.

Notes for Leroy Alfred Lister:
Seneca, Kansas County-Tribune Obituary - August 20, 1979
Leroy Lister 45. Soldier, Kansas, died Friday at his home after an apparent heart attack. He was born January 23, 1934, in Seneca, the son of Lawrence and Melinda Hunkeler Lister.

Mr. Lister was a rancher and futures broker for Holmold Commodities, Inc. Prior to moving to the Soldier Community 17 years ago, he lived in Topeka and Weir, Kansas. He was a veteran of the Korean War and a member of Lavick-Burnett Post No 282 of the American Legion, Weir, Kansas.

He was married to Alberta Korte on September 16, 1956 at Kelly. She survives. Other survivors include three daughters, Sandra Lister of Topeka, Janet and Amy, both of the home; three sons, Stanley of the home; Daniel of Falls Rock Air Force Base, Arkansas; Alan of Highland, Kansas; five aunts, Geraldine Brumage and Norma of Marysville; Wilma Rose of Slick, Alaska; Shirley Hunter and Alberta Tinkler of Horton; and four brothers, Leonard of Weir, Kansas and Bob of Topeka and Walter of Chickasha, Kansas. Burial will be in Olive Hill Cemetery, west of Horton.

- | | | |
|------|--|-----|
| i. | Daniel Raymond Lister, born June 07, 1957 in Weir, Nemaha Co., Kansas. | 129 |
| ii. | Sandra Jean Lister, born December 03, 1958 in Weir, Nemaha Co., Kansas. | 130 |
| iii. | Alan Dean Lister, born June 29, 1961 in Weir, Nemaha Co., Kansas. | 131 |
| iv. | Stanley Albert Lister, born December 13, 1962 in Soldier, Jackson Co., Kansas. He married Deborah Munnings, 1987, born October 13, 1962. | 132 |
| v. | John Lee Lister, born March 16, 1966 in Soldier, Jackson Co., Kansas. She married Joan David Lister, December 09, 1966, born March 13, 1964. | 133 |
| vi. | Amy Jean Lister, born July 07, 1969 in Soldier, Jackson Co., Kansas. | 134 |

32. Lawrence Lister, Robert Lister (Lawrence Wenzel), ALBERT Joseph, PETER Joseph P.L., MATTHIAS Lister, HUBERTUS, Antonia SEVERINI, SEVERINI Lister, JOHANN, HILGER, Lister, HILGER (LISTER) was born September 01, 1913 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas, and died September 29, 2010 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas. He married Barbara Mary Mitchell January 10, 1957 in Astell, Marshall Co., Kansas, daughter of Robert Mitchell and

Mary Gallagher. She was born July 23, 1938 in Axtell, Marshall Co., Kansas, and died April 01, 2011 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.

Notes for Lawrence 'Larry' Robert Lierz:

Lawrence Robert 'Larry' Lierz, 75, Topeka, passed away on Wednesday, September 29, 2010 at Aldersgate Village.

Larry was born September 1, 1935 in Seneca, the son of Lawrence and Melinda (Hasenkamp) Lierz. He attended school in Wetmore. He served in the U.S. Army during the Korean War. He had been a barber and retired as a locksmith in 2003. He had been a member of Most Pure Heart of Mary Catholic Church, D.A.V., and was a past president of the Kansas Barbers Association.

Larry was united in marriage to Darlene Mitchell on January 10, 1957 in Marshall County. She survives. Other survivors include son, Kenneth Lierz, Topeka; daughters, Donna (Rick) Cobb, Columbia, MO, Stacey (Jerry) Ziegler, Topeka, Jeanette (Bernie) Beilman, Topeka, Stephanie (Dave) Kinnison, O'Fallon, MO; 12 grandchildren; 2 great-grandchildren; and siblings, Geraldine (Lou) Edwards, Wilma (Norman) Ross, Norma Jean (Don) Hirt, Bob (Gerrienne) Lierz, Shirley (Orville) Hutflus, and Alberta (Larry) Tanking. He was preceded in death by three brothers, Leonard, Leroy and Walter Lierz.

Funeral services will be held at 10:00 a.m. on Saturday, October 2, 2010 at Penwell-Gabel Southwest Chapel, 3700 SW Wanamaker Road. Burial will follow at Mount Calvary Cemetery. Larry will lie in state at the funeral home after 2:00 p.m. today and visitation will be from 6:00 to 8:00 p.m. Memorial contributions may be made to Mount Calvary Cemetery, 801 SW Westchester Road, Topeka, Kansas 66606.

Notes for Darlene Mary Mitchell:

Darlene Mitchell Lierz, 72, Topeka, passed away on Friday, April 1, 2011 at Midland Hospice.

Darlene was born July 23, 1938 in Axtell, Kansas, the daughter of Lebert and Marie (Gallagher) Mitchell. She graduated from Axtell High School. She was a member of Most Pure Heart of Mary Catholic Church.

Darlene was united in marriage to Lawrence Lierz on January 10, 1957 in Marshall County. He preceded her in death on September 29, 2010. Survivors include a son, Kenneth Lierz, Topeka; daughters Donna (Rick) Cobb, Columbia, MO; Stacey (Jerry) Ziegler, Topeka; Jeanette (Bernie) Beilman, Topeka; Stephanie (Dave) Kinnison, O'Fallon, MO; twelve grandchildren; two great-grandchildren; and siblings, Harold Mitchell, Betty Broxterman and Donald Mitchell.

Mass of Christian Burial will be at 11:30 a.m. on Monday, April 4, 2011 at Most Pure Heart of Mary Catholic Church. Burial will follow in the Mt. Calvary Cemetery. A parish rosary will be at 3:00 p.m. on Sunday, April 3 at the church with visitation until 4:00 p.m.

Children of Lawrence Lierz and Darlene Mitchell are:

- + 135 i. Kenneth Eugene¹² Lierz, born October 09, 1958 in Pawnee City, Pawnee Co., Nebraska.
- + 136 ii. Donna Marie Lierz, born May 04, 1959 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.
- + 137 iii. Stacy Elizabeth Lierz, born September 21, 1960 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.
- 138 iv. Jeanette Christine Lierz, born August 28, 1964 in Hiawatha, Brown Co., Kansas. She married Bernard Beilman August 29, 1996; born August 14, 1964.
- 139 v. Stephanie Lynette Lierz, born July 21, 1969.

33. Norma Jean¹¹ Lierz (Lawrence Wenzel¹⁰, ALBERT Joseph⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born March 29, 1937 in Wetmore, Nemaha Co., Kansas. She married (1) **Franklin Delano Frerking** December 30, 1957 in Wetmore, Nemaha Co., Kansas - St. James Church. He was born October 07, 1932 in Marshall Co., Kansas, and died September 10, 1985 in Marysville, Marshall Co., Kansas. She married (2) **Charles Albert Roepke** June 19, 1987 in Marysville, Marshall Co., Kansas. He was born October 17, 1931 in Cottage Hill, Marshall Co., Kansas, and died April 23, 2006 in Waterville, Marshall Co., Kansas. She married (3) **Donald Hirt** Abt. 2008. He was born 1930 in Marshall Co., Kansas.

Notes for Charles Albert Roepke:

Charles A. "Charlie" Roepke, 74, Waterville, died Sunday, April 23, 2006, at the Blue Valley Nursing Home, Blue Rapids. Visitation will be from noon to 8 p.m. Thursday, April 27, at Terry Chapel and Funeral Home, Waterville. The family will receive relatives and friends between 6 and 8 p.m. A service will be Friday, April 28, at the funeral home with the Rev. Jim Shaughnessy officiating. Lois Andersen will be organist and Kim Oatney will sing. Pallbearers will be Dayton Nestor, Bob Blazer, Charlie Griswold, Wayne Hill, Arnold Lindquist and Jerry Williams. Burial will be in Riverside Cemetery, Waterville, with military honors by the SMN&R Post 163 of the American Legion, Marysville.

Charlie Roepke was born October 17, 1931, at Cottage Hill to Eldon and Opal Thorman Roepke. He graduated from Waterville High School in 1949. He was in the Air Force during the Korean War. In 1957 he married Lillian Kelly. They divorced. He worked for Georgia-Pacific as an accountant and retired after 35 years in 1996. He owned and operated Roepke Electric.

He married Norma Lierz Frerking June 19, 1987, at Marysville. He was a member of the Waterville American Legion and the VFW and Moose Lodge, both in Marysville. Survivors include his wife, Norma, Waterville; two sons, Steve Roepke, Houston, and Jared Roepke, Peoria, Arizona; a daughter, Pam Wagor, Phoenix; two stepdaughters, Shari Poole and Ann Gehin, both of Knoxville, Tennessee; two grandchildren; and two step-grandchildren. He was preceded in death by his parents and a brother, Wayne.

Children of Norma Lierz and Franklin Frerking are:

- 140 i. Sharon Lynn¹² Frerking, born February 17, 1960 in Marysville, Marshall Co., Kansas. She married (1) Mike Hassman June 11, 1983; born June 22, 1961. She married (2) Mike Poole March 12, 1993; born April 14, 1960.
- + 141 ii. Ann Lynette Frerking, born February 18, 1966 in Marysville, Marshall Co., Kansas.

34. Walter 'Walt' Harold¹¹ Lierz (Lawrence Wenzel¹⁰, ALBERT Joseph⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born January 03, 1939 in Wetmore, Nemaha Co., Kansas, and died November 18, 2007 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas. He married **Virginia Lee Korte** October 07, 1961 in Kelly, Nemaha Co., Kansas - St. Bede's Church, daughter of **Raymond Korte and Theresa Enneking**. She was born April 28, 1941 in Kelly, Nemaha Co., Kansas.

Notes for Walter 'Walt' Harold Lierz:

Walt Lierz, 68, of Holton, died Sunday, November 18, 2007 at the Stormont-Vail Hospital in Topeka.

He was born January 3, 1939 at Wetmore, the son of Lawrence and Melinda Hasenkamp Lierz. He attended Wetmore schools. Walt was a cattleman all his life. He also worked for the Goodyear Tire & Rubber Company and Allis-Chalmers in Topeka, and later worked for Strader Drilling, Hamm's Rock Quarry and owned and operated Lierz Shoe Repair in Holton.

He was a member of St. Dominic Catholic Church in Holton and the U.S. Army Reserve. He played in several country bands, including "Walt & the Ghost Riders". He loved his family, especially watching his kids and grandkids in sports and other activities, and he loved his Jayhawks.

He married Virginia Lee "Jean" Korte on October 7, 1961 at Kelly. She survives of the home. Walt was preceded in death by two brothers, Leroy Lierz and Leonard Lierz. Other survivors include five sons, Ivan Lierz, Topeka, Paul Lierz and Max Lierz, both of Holton, and Edward Lierz and Albert Lierz, both of Overland Park; two brothers, Larry Lierz, Shawnee, and Robert Lierz, Topeka; five sisters, Geraldine Edwards, Marysville, Wilma Ross, Horton, Norma Jean Hirt, Waterville, and Shirley Hutfles and Alberta Tanking, both of Holton; and thirteen grandchildren.

Mass of Christian Burial will be 10:30 a.m. Wednesday, November 21st at St. Dominic Catholic Church. Burial will follow in the Ontario Cemetery near Bancroft. Walt will lie in state at the Chapel Oaks Funeral Home in Holton where family and friends will meet from 6:30 to 8:30 p.m. on Tuesday, with a rosary being said at 7:00.

Children of Walter Lierz and Virginia Korte are:

- + 142 i. Ivan Jude¹² Lierz, born September 15, 1962 in Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- 143 ii. Paul Thomas Lierz, born December 19, 1965 in Nemaha Co., Kansas. He married Vicki Jo Klent October 03, 1987; born December 18, 1965.
- + 144 iii. Edward James Lierz, born June 11, 1967 in Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- + 145 iv. Max Eugene Lierz, born June 09, 1969 in Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- + 146 v. Albert Ray Lierz, born August 12, 1970 in Nemaha Co., Kansas.

35. Robert Raymond¹¹ Lierz (Lawrence Wenzel¹⁰, ALBERT Joseph⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born April 18, 1942 in Wetmore, Nemaha Co., Kansas. He married **Geraldine Ann Wietharn** September 19, 1964 in Baileyville, Nemaha Co., Kansas - Sacred Heart Church, daughter of **Edwin Wietharn and Irmene Rettele**. She was born December 03, 1943 in Baileyville, Nemaha Co., Kansas.

Child of Robert Lierz and Geraldine Wietharn is:

- + 147 i. Kenna Rae¹² Lierz, born November 11, 1968.

429
36. **Shirley Ann¹¹ Lierz** (Lawrence Wenzel¹⁰, ALBERT Joseph⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born October 18, 1943 in Wetmore, Nemaha Co., Kansas. She married **Orville Joseph Hutfles** February 03, 1968 in Wetmore, Nemaha Co., Kansas - St. James Church, son of **Harry Hutfles and Agnes Huerter**. He was born June 29, 1937 in Kelly, Nemaha Co., Kansas.

Notes for Shirley Ann Lierz:

Shirley sold the cafe business on May 1, 1999, which she operated for a number of years. Prior to that, she did house cleaning. She did Para-educator work in the summer and fall of 1999, however, does not like the current trends in education, including the way students talk and act. In the winter of 1999, she is considering going back to house cleaning since it does not include the pressures of the other activities.

Notes for Orville Joseph Hutfles:

Orville retired on July 1, 1999. He has not figured out where the work ended and the retirement period began. Since, retiring he nearly has the lowboy trailer completed, has done a lot of work on the bulldozer, has built a different lagoon, has done dozer work on the south hill, built a new chimney and cut wood.

Children of Shirley Lierz and Orville Hutfles are:

- + 148 i. Ellen Marie¹² Hutfles, born December 24, 1968.
- + 149 ii. Jesse Leon Hutfles, born December 04, 1970.
- + 150 iii. Charles Albert Hutfles, born December 31, 1972.

422
37. **Alberta Henrietta¹¹ Lierz** (Lawrence Wenzel¹⁰, ALBERT Joseph⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born July 05, 1945 in Wetmore, Nemaha Co., Kansas. She married **Lawrence Paul Tanking** November 28, 1964 in Wetmore, Nemaha Co., Kansas - St. James Church, son of **Lawrence Tanking and Cecilia Peppersack**. He was born November 11, 1944 in Oneida, Nemaha Co., Kansas.

Children of Alberta Lierz and Lawrence Tanking are:

- + 151 i. Anthony Eugene¹² Tanking, born November 11, 1965 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.
- + 152 ii. Gregory Charles Tanking, born September 26, 1967 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.
- + 153 iii. Andrew Paul Tanking, born July 02, 1971 in Holton, Jackson Co., Kansas.
- + 154 iv. Audra Kay Tanking, born August 17, 1975 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.

431
38. **Melvin George¹¹ Mergenmeier** (Stella Gertrude¹⁰ Lierz, ALBERT Joseph⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born January 02, 1929 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas. He married **Dorothy Kathleen Koehler** September 11, 1954 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas - Sts. Peter and Paul Church, daughter of **Valentine Koehler and Ida Holthaus**. She was born February 18, 1926 in Oneida, Nemaha Co., Kansas.

Children of Melvin Mergenmeier and Dorothy Koehler are:

- + 155 i. Kathy Ann¹² Mergenmeier, born December 16, 1955 in Wamego, Pottawatomie Co., Kansas.
- + 156 ii. Dennis Melvin Mergenmeier, born December 02, 1956 in Wamego, Pottawatomie Co., Kansas.
- 157 iii. Stephen Lynn Mergenmeier, born April 07, 1960 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.
- 158 iv. Karen Ann Mergenmeier, born October 17, 1964 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas; died October 17, 1964 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.

432
39. **Eleanor Marie¹¹ Mergenmeier** (Stella Gertrude¹⁰ Lierz, ALBERT Joseph⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born January 02, 1930 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas. She married **Glen Eldon Rusche** August 05, 1947 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas - Sts. Peter and Paul Church, son of **Frank Rusche and Jessie Walters**. He was born March 17, 1926 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas, and died November 12, 1994 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.

Notes for Glen Eldon Rusche:

Seneca, Kansas Courier-Tribune Obituary - November 16, 1994

Glen Rusche, 68, Seneca, died Saturday, November 12, 1994 at the Nemaha Valley Community Hospital Emergency Room after suffering a heart attack at his home.

He was born March 17, 1926 at Seneca, the son of Frank Henry and Jessie Walters Rusche. He grew up in Seneca and attended Seneca Public Grade School and High School.

Glen started trucking cattle for Glen C. Holthaus until he was inducted into the U.S. Army on June 13, 1944. He served in the South Pacific as a Military Policeman with the 89th Field Artillery. He was honorably discharged on May 1, 1946 and returned to Seneca. He worked at the Seneca Alfalfa Mill and in 1947 he began employment with the City of Seneca

in the electrical department.

He was married to Eleanor Mergenmeier on August 5, 1947 at Sts. Peter and Paul Church at Seneca. Glen bought a jeep with a trencher on it and started Rusche Trenching Service in 1947. In 1948 they moved to a farm northwest of Baileyville and lived there until 1951, when they moved to a farm east of Seneca. They also lived for a year on a farm southwest of Seneca before moving into Seneca in November of 1952 where they have lived ever since. Glen expanded his business with a backhoe, trucked fill sand, and did plumbing, heating and air conditioning. He later bought a high loader and dump trucks and his sons joined him in the Glen E. Rusche Plumbing, Trenching and Excavating Co.

Glen loved horses and had Shetland ponies for his kids. He had been a breeder of registered quarter horses since 1968 and still worked actively with his horses. He was an outdoors man and loved to hunt and fish with his family and friends. Glen joined the Seneca Volunteer Fire Department in 1958 and held a variety of positions within the department. He was the lieutenant on Truck #1 from 1965-1967, and had been on the Dance committee several times. He retired December 28, 1990 after over 32 years of service.

He was a member of Sts. Peter and Paul Church and St. Joseph Society at the church. He was a charter member of Seneca Memorial Post #7458 of the Veterans of Foreign Wars and served as Commander in 1973 and 1975. He was also a member of the Earl W. Taylor Post #21 of the American Legion in Seneca. He was a member of the American Quarter Horse Association of Amarillo, Texas and was an active sponsor of his family in 4-H.

Survivors include his wife, Eleanor, of the home; three sons, Glen and David, of Seneca; Von of Perry, Kansas; a daughter, Mary Spellmeier of Sabetha; a brother, Frank of Seneca; 16 grandchildren and five great-grandchildren. He was preceded in death by two sons, James and Daniel; three grandchildren, twins Jeff and John and Jackie Ann; a sister, Grace Evelyn Rusche in 1936.

Mass of Christian Burial was celebrated by Fr. Roderic Giller, OSB, at 10:15 A.M. Monday, November 14 at Sts. Peter and Paul church in Seneca. Music was provided by the church choir. Lector and communion distributor was Gary Sweetland. Servers were Jay Eisenbarth, Damian Rusche and Travis Rusche. Gift bearers were Kelly Rusche, Melissa Rusche, Beth Spellmeier and Virginia Spellmeier. Burial with full military honors was conducted by the VFW and American Legion at the church cemetery. Pallbearers were Chris Henry, Brian Rusche, Ryan Rusche, Steven Rusche, Luke Spellmeier and Mark Spellmeier. Honorary pallbearers were members of the Seneca Volunteer Fire Department. Rosaries were prayed at 7 P.M. Saturday and 2 and 7 P.M. Sunday at the Lauer Funeral home in Seneca.

Children of Eleanor Mergenmeier and Glen Rusche are:

- + 159 i. Glen Leon¹² Rusche, born October 11, 1948 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- + 160 ii. David Leroy Rusche, born February 26, 1950 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- + 161 iii. Mary Ann Rusche, born July 31, 1951 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- + 162 iv. Von Eldon Rusche, born September 23, 1956 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- 163 v. Daniel Joseph Rusche, born November 17, 1957 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas; died June 30, 1976 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- 164 vi. James Michael Rusche, born July 13, 1959 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas; died August 04, 1959 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.

40. Dorothy Mae¹¹ Mergenmeier (Stella Gertrude¹⁰ Lierz, ALBERT Joseph⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERIN⁵, SEVERIN⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born May 12, 1931 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas. She married **Sylvester John Koch** April 15, 1950 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas - Sts. Peter and Paul Church, son of **Frank Koch and Mary Rusche**. He was born December 31, 1914 at Baileyville, Nemaha Co., Kansas, and died March 16, 1970 in St. Joseph, Buchanan Co., Missouri.

Notes for Sylvester John Koch:

Seneca, Kansas Courier Tribune Obituary - March 19, 1970

Sylvester J. Koch, age 55, passed away Monday, March 16, 1970, at the Missouri Methodist Hospital at St. Joseph, Missouri. He had been a patient there for five days. He had been in poor health since November of 1969.

Ves was born at Baileyville, Kansas on December 31, 1914. His parents were Frank Koch and Frances Rusche Koch. He lived and worked on the home farm until World War II when he worked at Martin's Aircraft Factory in Baltimore, Maryland. He returned to Baileyville and farmed north of there.

On April 15, 1960, he married Dorothy Mergenmeier at Sts. Peter and Paul Church at Seneca. For the past five years he

has farmed southeast of Baileyville. He was a member of Sacred Heart Church at Baileyville.

Besides his wife, Dorothy, he is survived by 12 children, A1C Nick, 19, is in the U.S. Air Force stationed at Forbes AFB south of Topeka; the other children are all of the home, Jerry 16, Charles 14, Peter 13, Gregory 12, Thomas 11, Deborah 9, Annette 8, Mary 7, Elizabeth 5, Rosalie 3, and Stella 2.

He is survived by eight brothers; William and Lee of Axtell; Paul P. of Osage City, Kansas; Alvin of Frankfort; Raymond of Baltimore, Maryland; Frederick of Falls Church, Virginia; Frank E. Jr. of Beattie and Linus of Baileyville. He is survived by one sister, Mrs. Albert Fangman of Wichita, Kansas. His mother, Frances Koch died May 19, 1966.

H33
The funeral mass was offered at Sacred Heart Catholic Church at Baileyville on Thursday, March 19 by Fr. George Kolasinski. The rosary was recited at Lauer Funeral Home on Tuesday and Wednesday evenings. Burial was in Sacred Heart Cemetery. Pallbearers were Marvin Mathewson, Eugene Dalinghaus, Leroy Dalinghaus, Lawrence Kramer, Larry Dalinghaus and Emmett Kramer.

Children of Dorothy Mergenmeier and Sylvester Koch are:

- + 165 i. Nicholas Frank¹² Koch, born March 19, 1951 in Baileyville, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- + 166 ii. Gerald George Koch, born October 05, 1953 in Baileyville, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- + 167 iii. Charles William Koch, born June 20, 1955 in Axtell, Marshall Co., Kansas.
- + 168 iv. Peter Melvin Koch, born September 09, 1956 in Baileyville, Nemaha Co., Kansas; died February 13, 2008 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- + 169 v. Gregory Paul Koch, born September 16, 1957 in Baileyville, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- + 170 vi. Thomas Bernard Koch, born February 15, 1959 in Baileyville, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- + 171 vii. Deborah Marie Koch, born September 07, 1960 in Baileyville, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- + 172 viii. Annette Rose Koch, born September 19, 1961 in Baileyville, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- + 173 ix. Mary Catherine Koch, born November 14, 1962 in Baileyville, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- + 174 x. Elizabeth Ann Koch, born August 20, 1964 in Baileyville, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- + 175 xi. Rosalie Ann Koch, born March 28, 1966 in Baileyville, Nemaha Co., Kansas; died October 19, 2009 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co., Nebraska.
- 176 xii. Stella Marie Koch, born May 18, 1967 in Baileyville, Nemaha Co., Kansas. She married Scott W. Reeder May 28, 1986; born March 21, 1966.

H34
41. Rosalie Ann¹¹ Mergenmeier (Stella Gertrude¹⁰ Lierz, ALBERT Joseph⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born September 04, 1932 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas, and died January 15, 1989 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas. She married **William Vincent McMurphy** December 30, 1954 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas - Sts. Peter and Paul Church, son of **George McMurphy** and **Alice Laws**. He was born March 23, 1929 in Hartford, Lyon Co., Kansas.

Notes for Rosalie Ann Mergenmeier:

Seneca, Kansas Courier Tribune Obituary - January 1989

Mrs. Rosalie "Rosie" Mc Murphy, 56, Sabetha, died Sunday, January 15, 1989 at a Topeka Hospital. Authorities said Mrs. Mc Murphy died of natural causes. Mrs. Mc Murphy had operated a restaurant in Seneca for several years.

She was born September 4, 1932 at Seneca, the daughter of George and Stella Lierz Mergenmeier. She attended Sts. Peter and Paul Grade School in Seneca. She moved from Emporia to Sabetha in 1959.

Mrs. Mc Murphy was a member of Sacred Heart Catholic Church and the Altar Society at the church, both in Sabetha. She was a charter member of the auxiliary to Seneca Memorial Post No 7458 on Veterans of Foreign Wars.

She was married to Bill Mc Murphy on December 30, 1954 at Seneca. He survives. Other survivors include a son, John Mc Murphy, Sabetha; five daughters, Tonda Mc Murphy, Rose Mary Blankenship, Myra Grimes and Joan Mc Murphy, all of Topeka; Rhonda Haverkamp of Silver Lake; her mother, Stella Mergenmeier of Seneca; two brothers, Melvin and George, both of St. Marys; four sisters, Eleanor Rusche, Seneca; Dorothy Koch of Baileyville; Marie Welch of Topeka; Jeanette Graham of Casper, Wyoming; and four grandchildren.

Mass of Christian burial will be at 10:30 A.M. Wednesday at Sts. Peter and Paul Church in Seneca. Burial will be in the Sts. Peter and Paul Cemetery in Seneca. Rosaries will be recited at 7:30 P.M. today and 7:30 P.M. Tuesday at Popkess Mortuary in Sabetha. Mrs. Mc Murphy will lie in state after 11 A.M. today at the mortuary.

Children of Rosalie Mergenmeier and William McMurphy are:

- + 177 i. Tonda Ann¹² McMurphy, born October 23, 1955 in Emporia, Lyon Co., Kansas.

- + 178 ii. Ronda Marie McMurphy, born October 19, 1956 in Emporia, Lyon Co., Kansas.
- + 179 iii. Rose Mary McMurphy, born May 21, 1958 in Emporia, Lyon Co., Kansas.
- + 180 iv. John William McMurphy, born June 27, 1959 in Sabetha, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- + 181 v. Myra Kay McMurphy, born May 09, 1961 in Axtell, Marshall Co., Kansas.
- 182 vi. Joan Elizabeth McMurphy, born November 08, 1962 in Axtell, Marshall Co., Kansas.
- 183 vii. Michael Lee McMurphy, born June 27, 1964 in Sabetha, Nemaha Co., Kansas; died May 13, 1972 in Sabetha, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- 184 viii. Anna Lynn McMurphy, born December 20, 1974 in Sabetha, Nemaha Co., Kansas; died December 20, 1974 in Sabetha, Nemaha Co., Kansas.

43. George Bernard¹¹ Mergenmeier (Stella Gertrude¹⁰ Lierz, ALBERT Joseph⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born July 23, 1936 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas. He married **Nadine Rose Rilinger** April 12, 1958 in Corning, Nemaha Co., Kansas - St. Patrick's Church, daughter of **William Rilinger and Rose Schmidt**. She was born October 13, 1939 in Corning, Nemaha Co., Kansas.

Children of George Mergenmeier and Nadine Rilinger are:

- + 185 i. William George¹² Mergenmeier, born December 07, 1959 in St. Marys, Pottawatomie Co., Kansas.
- + 186 ii. Jan Marie Mergenmeier, born November 13, 1960 in St. Marys, Pottawatomie Co., Kansas.
- 187 iii. Jacqueline Marie Mergenmeier, born December 22, 1961 in St. Marys, Pottawatomie Co., Kansas; died December 24, 1961 in St. Marys, Pottawatomie Co., Kansas.
- + 188 iv. Andrew John Mergenmeier, born July 27, 1963 in St. Marys, Pottawatomie Co., Kansas.
- + 189 v. Susan Marie Mergenmeier, born July 20, 1964 in St. Marys, Pottawatomie Co., Kansas.
- 190 vi. James Bernard Mergenmeier, born January 16, 1966 in St. Marys, Pottawatomie Co., Kansas; died February 09, 2006 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.

Notes for James Bernard Mergenmeier:

The Courier-Tribune, Seneca, Kansas - February 15 2006

James B. Mergenmeier, 40 died Thursday, February 9, 2006 at Stormont-Vail Regional Health Center in Topeka. He was born January 16 1966 in Topeka the son of George and Nadine Rilinger Mergenmeier. James was disabled and lived at home in St. Marys until he was 17 and entered KNI. He lived at KNI until the fall of 1995 when he moved to Sheltered Living. They provided his services until May 1998, when he moved to Individual Support System, where he lived until his death.

James was baptized in Immaculate Conception Catholic Church in St. Marys. He attended Reach in Topeka when he lived at KNI. He was confirmed and made his First Communion at Most Pure Heart of Mary Catholic Church in Topeka. He was a member of Christ the King Catholic Church in Topeka.

Survivors are his parents, George and Nadine Mergenmeier, Topeka; brothers Willie of St. Marys and Andy of Montpelier, Virginia; sisters, Jan Hinterweger of New Strawn and Mat Flach of Paxico.

Mass of Christian Burial was celebrated Monday, February 13, at Christ the King Catholic Church in Topeka. A prayer service was held at Penwell-Gable Midtown Chapel in Topeka. Burial was in Mt. Calvary Cemetery, St. Marys.

44. Marie Catheryn¹¹ Mergenmeier (Stella Gertrude¹⁰ Lierz, ALBERT Joseph⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born March 21, 1940 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas. She married **Merle William Welch** June 06, 1959 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas - Sts. Peter and Paul Church, son of **Patrick Welch and Mary Schmidt**. He was born February 28, 1936 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.

Children of Marie Mergenmeier and Merle Welch are:

- + 191 i. Janice Marie¹² Welch, born June 10, 1961 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.
- + 192 ii. Michael Merle Welch, born August 02, 1962 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.
- + 193 iii. Catheryn Ann Welch, born October 03, 1963 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.
- + 194 iv. Cheryl Lynn Welch, born March 11, 1968 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.

45. Jeanette Elizabeth¹¹ Mergenmeier (Stella Gertrude¹⁰ Lierz, ALBERT Joseph⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born August 28, 1945 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas. She married **Earnest Newt Graham** May 29, 1965 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas - Sts. Peter and Paul Church. He was born December 27, 1943.

Children of Jeanette Mergenmeier and Earnest Graham are:

- + 195 i. Paul Raymond¹² Graham, born November 15, 1965 in Casper, Natrona Co., Wyoming.
- 196 ii. Earnest Newt Graham III, born March 05, 1969 in Casper, Natrona Co., Wyoming.
- 197 iii. David Michael Graham, born December 26, 1973 in Casper, Natrona Co., Wyoming. He married Cassia Hebert October 07, 1997; born March 15, 1978.
- + 198 iv. Audra Marie Graham, born March 15, 1977 in Casper, Natrona Co., Wyoming.

441
46. **Donald Albert¹¹ Lierz** (Clarence 'Dutch' Peter¹⁰, ALBERT Joseph⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born February 05, 1936 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas, and died August 02, 1994 in Prairie Village, Johnson Co., Kansas. He married (1) **Mary Louise Seever** October 22, 1955, daughter of **Oliver Seever** and **Rosa McQueen**. She was born August 20, 1936 in Atchison, Atchison Co., Kansas. He married (2) **Delores H. Ahner** Abt. 1970 in Kansas. She was born September 12, 1933 in Kansas.

Notes for Donald Albert Lierz:

Seneca, Kansas Courier-Tribune Obituary - August 4, 1994

Donald Lierz, 58, Prairie Village, died Tuesday, August 2, 1994 at a Merriam hospital. Mr. Lierz was a business manager for Valley View United Methodist Church in Prairie Village.

He was born February 5, 1936 in Nemaha County, the son of Clarence and Rose Ann Knipper Lierz. He was graduated from Rockhurst College in 1978 and had lived in Prairie village area 35 years. Mr. Lierz was a member of the Catholic Church.

Survivors include three sons, David of Lenexa; Stephen of Kansas City, Missouri; Daniel of Dallas, Texas; his mother, Rose Ann of Kansas City; two brothers, Loren and Clarence of Kansas City, Missouri; a sister, Rose Ann Brashears of Blue Springs, Missouri; his companion, Delores Ahner at home and three grandsons; aunt and uncles, Charles Lierz, Stella Mergenmeier, Elizabeth Larkin, Laura Wietharn and Johanna Hylton of Seneca, Kansas; and Ralph of Topeka.

Services were held at St. Ann's Catholic Church in Prairie Village with burial at Corinth cemetery in Prairie Village.

Children of Donald Lierz and Mary Seever are:

- + 199 i. Stephen Michael¹² Lierz, born November 21, 1956 in Kansas City, Johnson Co., Kansas; died November 26, 2003 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.
+ 200 ii. David Albert Lierz, born July 06, 1959 in Kansas City, Johnson Co., Kansas.
+ 201 iii. Daniel Loren Lierz, born August 06, 1961 in Kansas City, Johnson Co., Kansas.

442
47. **Loren Henry¹¹ Lierz** (Clarence 'Dutch' Peter¹⁰, ALBERT Joseph⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born November 19, 1939 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas. He married **Ruth Ann Chester** October 22, 1960; born July 03, 1939.

Children of Loren Lierz and Ruth Chester are:

- + 202 i. Jeffery Loren¹² Lierz, born March 24, 1962 in Kansas City, Missouri.
203 ii. Laura Diane Lierz, born May 05, 1963 in Kansas City, Missouri.
+ 204 iii. Joseph Frederick Lierz, born December 28, 1964 in Kansas City, Missouri.
+ 205 iv. Jesse Charles Lierz, born July 24, 1966 in Kansas City, Missouri.

443
48. **Clarence Charles¹¹ Lierz** (Clarence 'Dutch' Peter¹⁰, ALBERT Joseph⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born April 29, 1945 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas. He married **Mary Anne Pils** June 18, 1966. She was born February 07, 1945.

Children of Clarence Lierz and Mary Pils are:

- 206 i. Jennifer Anne¹² Lierz, born December 08, 1970 in Overland Park, Kansas.
207 ii. Michael Charles Lierz, born August 09, 1976 in Kansas City, Missouri.

444
49. **Rose Ann¹¹ Lierz** (Clarence 'Dutch' Peter¹⁰, ALBERT Joseph⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born November 23, 1951 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas. She married **Stephen Eugene Brashears** September 04, 1971. He was born July 16, 1948.

Children of Rose Lierz and Stephen Brashears are:

- 208 i. Corrine Elizabeth¹² Brashears, born October 05, 1976 in Blue Springs, Missouri.
209 ii. Colin Stephen Brashears, born October 28, 1979 in Blue Springs, Missouri.

445
50. **Maurice Albert¹¹ Lierz** (ALBERT John¹⁰, ALBERT Joseph⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born May 12, 1933 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas. He married **Virginia Louise Lee** September 22, 1956 in Pueblo, Pueblo Co., Colorado - St. Leander Church, daughter of **Donald Lee** and **Katherine Paine**. She was born January 26, 1934 in Pueblo, Pueblo Co., Colorado.

Notes for Maurice Albert Lierz:

Seneca, Kansas Courier-Tribune - May 1933

A son born to Mr. and Mrs. Albert Lierz, Jr, was named Maurice Albert and was the first grandchild of Mr. and Mrs. Henry (Harry) Wichman.

Maurice was born on a farm southeast of Seneca, Kansas. He attended a one-room country school #4 "Ford School" from the first through fourth grade. This school was east of the Alvina Lierz and Herman Suther family farm and on he and his sister's (Betty) way to school they would oftentimes stop there to get warm in winter. Maurice did on occasion borrow a pony to ride home across his family's snowy family farm land to their home about one mile north.

After the death of his father in 1942 the family moved into Seneca in the fall of 1943. The family lived in several homes during the next couple of years, one of these was east of Sts. Peter and Paul Church. The upstairs portion of the house had an apartment with a separate entrance and was rented out. It is an interesting point, that one of the young ladies who lived in that apartment was Dorothy Gress Dick, who has had a major role in the genealogy research of the Christina Lierz Dick family tree.

In 1946 Henrietta Lierz and her four children moved to Colorado Springs, Colorado. Maurice attended public school in Colorado Springs. Maurice suffered an attack of nephritis (kidney disease) when he was a small child on the farm. He again suffered an attack in high school in his senior year. He was hospitalized for a period of time and ordered to do bed rest for a time. As a result, his high school graduation was delayed a year. His family had moved to Pueblo, Colorado after his mother's marriage to Robert Pavlin in 1950 and he attended Central High School at Pueblo and graduated in 1952.

After high school, Maurice attended Pueblo Junior College for two years and worked as a mail room clerk at the Colorado Fuel and Iron Corporation. He then transferred to Colorado University at Boulder where he majored in accounting in the Business school, graduating in 1956 with a BS in Accounting. He also spent time trying to get Virginia's attention. As a result, he pledged the college fraternity of Sigma Chi, since Virginia was well into the social sorority and fraternity situation at Boulder. They studied hard, but they also partied hard, as well.

Maurice began his professional career in the Peat Marwick Accounting firm's Houston office in 1956. He moved to Houston in an old car and \$100 in his pocket. After he and Virginia married that September they lived in Houston for just over three years, where their first child was born in 1959. They transferred to Santa Fe, New Mexico in November of 1959 because they wanted to return to the mountain states area to raise their family. They traveled the 1000 miles by automobile to take up residence in their one bedroom apartment in Santa Fe. Keith's crib was designated to a portion of the living room. They bought their first home in 1960 and Colleen arrived in May of 1961.

With Maurice's work he traveled to various towns in the region for period of time. As a result, Virginia would pack up their belongings and spent time in different motels, etc. with Maurice on the road. One of his interesting clients was the Jicarilla Apache Tribe which was located in northwest New Mexico and involved work in the summer months. In the early years, they would stay in the cold water dormitories, which were vacant in summer. They would cook dinner at the local lake in the evenings, which was in the mountain area.

Maurice and Virginia had the delight of a third child, Lee, coming in May 20, 1969. They started looking for a larger house and later decided to undertake the building of their own home. Maurice worked with a local building contractor and was the super general contractor in the construction of their home. Virginia and Keith did painting work on the house and Colleen babysat with Lee. The family moved into their new home in July of 1971.

Maurice was elected a partner in the Peat, Marwick and Mitchell Accounting firm in 1970. This resulted in major changes in job responsibilities. In 1974 Maurice was offered a foreign transfer to Paris, France by an old buddy from his Houston days who was in charge of Peat Marwick's European operations. As a result, he and Virginia visited Paris in November of 1974 to make the final "go or not" decision. They decided to go in December of 1974 but the firm had difficulties with the French government accepting the idea of their transfer, as why couldn't a French man do the job? The matter was resolved in April of 1975 and they were able to move to Paris in May.

Maurice and the family lived in the suburbs of Paris from May of 1975 to June of 1979. This was a very special four plus years. Keith and Colleen finished high school in France. Lee went through his early years of school there,

including a French kindergarten with only French speaking children. Virginia really learned to love the travel routine, including trips to India, Africa, Egypt, Greece, Western Europe, Russia, etc. Their whole family got to visit extensively the many locations on the European continent, since Paris was so centrally located. One trip involved a large bus with about 20 cousins, friends, and children of our family on a 40 day trip from England to the Continent, through the Netherlands, Germany, Denmark, Norway, Sweden, Finland, Russia, Poland, France, etc.

Maurice and his family moved back to Santa Fe in the summer of 1979 after a vacation in Greece. Maurice resumed working at the local accounting office. In 1983 he elected to take early retirement from the firm. At the same time, Peat Marwick closed their Santa Fe office. Maurice worked for a time at a national marketing and polling research firm. He later worked as an independent professional financial consultant for a period of time, as well as, enjoying some retirement.

In early 1987, Maurice was approached about becoming involved with state government in Santa Fe, which tied with the change of the state's political administration. Maurice was offered a position at the New Mexico State Land Office as the new Mineral Royalty Director to build an expanded SLO division to handle and audit various royalty matters. This agency manages over 13 million mineral acres in the state of New Mexico (about 18% of the land mass). During this time he aided in developing a national network of state and federal royalty managers. The state needed a mass revision of its computer programs. After 1500 program applications were developed and implemented, at a cost of over \$20 million, the state systems are now up and running. The oil and gas industry recognizes this new system (called ON GARD) as an industry trend setter. In his last year at the State Land Office the agency collected over \$150 million in oil and gas royalties from many major oil and gas companies.

In 1997, Maurice was recognized by the Western States Land Commissioners Association (this group involved 23 western states and manages over 130 million acres in the United States at their annual conference in Bismarck, North Dakota) for his contributions to advancing the states cause of trying to obtain oil and gas royalties on minerals extracted from state lands, upon fair market value principles.

Maurice has numerous professional and civic accomplishments to his credit. He has been president of the New Mexico Society of CPA's, a member of council for the AI CPA, and president of the Santa Fe Country Club. He is also active in Kiwanis International, in which he has held several offices.

Maurice retired in August of 1997 from the State Land Office.

Life style change period - 1993 to present time

Maurice encountered chest pains in early December of 1993. He experienced a heart attack with the blockage of an anterior artery on his heart. He was admitted to the hospital shortly after the attack started and was administered a drug to dissolve the blockage. This exercise was successful and his arteries were open and flowing when he was administered a test about two weeks after the attack.

However, he had a 30 day recovery period. In addition, he was placed on a rehabilitation program, which included such things as a low fat diet, frequent exercise, stress reduction, etc. He did not smoke which was the first thing to eliminate in this program. Maurice is still watching his low fat diet and does regular cardiovascular exercises at least three times a week. His cholesterol levels are also closely watched.

Notes for Virginia Louise Lee:

Virginia Louise Lee was born in Pueblo, Colorado on January 26, 1934. She attended public schools in Pueblo, Colorado. These schools were called the Fountain Elementary School and Parkhill Junior High School.

The Parkhill Junior High School was condemned during the war, so classes were moved six blocks away to the Fountain Elementary School. There the large classrooms were partitioned into 2 or 3 sections. The school cafeteria and furnace rooms were also used as classrooms, as well as, the auditorium. There were a shortage of desks, so students sat 2 to 3 to a desk. Frequently, there were 40 plus students per class during this war period. During this period, a least twice a week, Junior High School students has to walk six blocks to the gymnasium at the Parkhill site. Then, they would stop and have a library period in the Bethel Methodist Church, which was being used as the school library. Virginia graduated from Centennial High School and received a Joint - Honor Scholarship, which could be used at any state supported Colorado College.

including a French kindergarten with only French speaking children. Virginia really learned to love the travel routine, including trips to India, Africa, Egypt, Greece, Western Europe, Russia, etc. Their whole family got to visit extensively the many locations on the European continent since Paris was so centrally located. One trip involved a large bus with about 20 cousins, friends, and children of one family on a 40 day trip from England to the Continent, through the Netherlands, Germany, Denmark, Norway, Sweden, Finland, Russia, Poland, France, etc.

Maurice and his family moved back to Santa Fe in the summer of 1979 after a vacation in Greece. Maurice resumed working as the local accounting officer. In 1983 he elected to take early retirement from the firm. At the same time, Pam Mawick closed their Santa Fe office. Maurice worked for a time as a national marketing and public relations consultant for a period of time, as well as enjoying various other retirement.

In early 1987, Maurice was approached about becoming involved with state government in Santa Fe, which had with change of the state's political administration. Maurice was offered a position as the new Mexico State Land Office as the new Mineral Rights Director to build an expanded SLD division to handle and audit various royalty matters. This agency manages over 13 million mineral acres in the state of New Mexico (about 18% of the land mass). During this time he aided in developing a national network of state and federal royalty managers. The state needed a major revision of its computer program. About 1500 program applications were developed and implemented, at a cost of over \$20 million, the state system is now up and running. The oil and gas industry recognizes this new system (called OIL GARD) as an industry trend setter. In his last year as the State Land Office the agency collected over \$150 million in oil and gas royalties from many major oil and gas companies.

In 1997, Maurice was recognized by the Western States Land Commissioners Association (this group involved 23 western states and manages over 130 million acres in the United States at their annual conference in Bismarck, North Dakota) for his contribution to advancing the state cause of royalty to obtain oil and gas royalties on minerals extracted from state lands, upon the market value principle.

Maurice has numerous professional and civic accomplishments to his credit. He has been president of the New Mexico Society of CPA's, a member of council for the AI CPA, and president of the Santa Fe Country Club. He is also active in Kiwanis International, in which he has held several offices.

Maurice retired in August of 1997 from the State Land Office.

Life style change period - 1997 to present time

Maurice encountered chest pain in early December of 1997. He experienced a heart attack with the blockage of an anterior artery on his heart. He was admitted to the hospital shortly after the attack started and was administered a test about two weeks after the attack. This exercise was successful and his arteries were open and flowing when he was administered

However, he had a 30 day recovery period. In addition, he was placed on a rehabilitation program, which included such things as a low fat diet, frequent exercise, stress reduction, etc. He did not smoke which was the first thing to eliminate in this program. Maurice is still watching his low fat diet and does regular cardiovascular exercise at least three times a week. His cholesterol levels are also closely watched.

Notes for Virginia Louise Lee

Virginia Louise Lee was born in Pueblo, Colorado on January 26, 1934. She attended public schools in Pueblo, Colorado. These schools were called the Fountain Elementary School and Parkhill Junior High School.

The Parkhill Junior High School was condemned during the war, so classes were moved six blocks away to the Fountain Elementary School. There the large classrooms were partitioned into 2 or 3 sections. The school cafeteria and furnace rooms were also used as classrooms as well as the auditorium. There were a shortage of desks, so students sat 2 to 3 to a desk. Frequently, there were 40 plus students per class during this war period. During this period, a least twice a week, Junior High School students had to walk six blocks to the Gymnasium at the Parkhill site. Then, they would stop and have a library period in the Bethel Methodist Church, which was being used as the school library. Virginia graduated from Fountain High School and received a Joint - Honor Scholarship, which could be used at any state supported Colorado College.

Virginia decided to attend the University of Colorado at Boulder in the fall of 1952 on that Joint - Honor Scholarship. She graduated with a degree in home economics in the spring of 1956. Virginia was honored by the University at her graduation on her civic and educational activities at the University. She was a member of the Alpha Chi Omega Sorority.

Virginia married Maurice Lierz on September 22, 1956 in Pueblo, Colorado. She moved to Houston, Texas with Maurice in September of that year, where he had obtained a job. In the fall of 1956, Virginia went to work at the Texas Children's Hospital Complex in Houston, Texas, as a dietitian for a period of time. After that, she went to work as a fifth grade school teacher with the Houston School System. The summer before Keith was born, she worked for Dr. Michael De Bakey inputting patient data into a computer and changing his filing systems, from a horizontal to a vertical filing system.

After the birth of her first child (Keith), she and the family moved to Santa Fe, New Mexico in November of 1959. Virginia took care of the family for a number of years, while the children were growing up in Santa Fe, New Mexico and Paris, France. On occasion, she would teach sewing classes from her home and at the College of Santa Fe. In addition, she taught nutrition classes to nurses at the St. Vincent Hospital. Virginia is also the mother of Colleen (born 5/19/61) and Lee (born 5/20/69). After the birth of their first child, Virginia's chief occupation was homemaker and mother for a number of years, while the children were growing up in Santa Fe, New Mexico and in the Paris, France region.

With Maurice's work with Peat, Marwick, Mitchell & Co., he and the family were offered a transfer to Paris, France for a period of time, which turned out to be just under 5 years. The family returned to Santa Fe in late 1979. Virginia and Maurice have continued to make their home in Santa Fe, New Mexico.

After Maurice's retirement from KPMG Peat Marwick in 1983, Virginia became active as a tour guide, photographer, etc., working for Discover Santa Fe. She has been a docent at the Museums of New Mexico, since 1966. In addition, she has been a docent at the School of American Research (SAR), since 1982. SAR has one of the most outstanding collections of native American Indian art in the USA.

Presently, Virginia has a photo card and post card business in the New Mexico and surrounding areas. She has a Santa Fe On Line (sfol) web site which display some of her works.

Virginia has been active in various photography shows in New Mexico and other areas. She has won a number of awards. She has one person photography shows in Abilene, Texas; Seillans, France; and a new show in May in Santa Fe, New Mexico within the last three years. Virginia is now experimenting with alternative photography and has received significant recognition with her developments.

Children of Maurice Lierz and Virginia Lee are:

- + 210 i. Keith Lee¹² Lierz, born September 24, 1959 in Houston, Harris Co., Texas.
- + 211 ii. Colleen Ann Lierz, born May 19, 1961 in Santa Fe, Santa Fe Co., New Mexico.
- + 212 iii. Lee Maurice Lierz, born May 20, 1969 in Santa Fe, Santa Fe Co., New Mexico.

51. Elizabeth Rose¹¹ Lierz (ALBERT John¹⁰, ALBERT Joseph⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born February 19, 1935 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas. She married **Robert Kenneth Swann, Jr.** September 10, 1955 in Pueblo, Pueblo Co., Colorado - Sacred Heart Cathedral, son of **Robert Swann Sr. and Jessie Henkel**. He was born October 31, 1934 in Pueblo, Pueblo Co., Colorado.

Notes for Elizabeth Rose Lierz:

Biography: I was born at home, February 19, 1935 at 2:50 A.M. on a farm four miles east and one mile south of Seneca, Kansas. The doctor who delivered me was Dr. George Noll, and my grandmother, Rose Wichman was also present. At that time doctors came to your home and stayed through both the labor and delivery. Our farm was on a dirt road and the closest gravel road was a half mile away. Because our road was passable that day and the likelihood of being snowed in was high in February, the decision was made to take me to town the same day to be baptized.

I was baptized at Sts. Peter and Paul Church in Seneca, Kansas by Father Claude Euslein O.S.B. My godparents were grandmother, Elizabeth Lierz, and grandfather, Harry Wichman. I was named after both grandmothers, Elizabeth Lierz and Rose Wichman. I was first granddaughter in the Wichman family. In the Lierz family I was the 15th grandchild and 8th granddaughter, and the first Elizabeth of seven named after my grandma Lierz. I have 93 first cousins.

My mother had a large wicker baby buggy for us to sleep in when newborn. After cleaning and dressing me my grandmother placed me in this buggy. When she wasn't looking my 21 month old brother promptly crawled into the carriage and was found sitting on me. Fortunately I survived this incident. My mother had problems with her legs after I was born and was advised to stay off her feet. My father's sister, Elizabeth, came to help take care of the family and me. When I was six months old I developed open sores on my face and my mother thought I would be permanently scarred.

The home we lived in had five rooms and a screened porch. There were three rooms on the first floor and two upstairs. During the winter months our family occupied only the three lower rooms as the upstairs was not heated. A new baby slept in bed with the parents for warmth. The fire in the stove would be stoked so that it would burn most of the night and in the morning my dad would hurriedly get up to put more fuel on the fire, jump back to bed and wait for the house to warm before the family got up.

My mother made most of my clothes. She sewed these clothes on a Singer sewing machine my parents bought at a second hand store. Grain for the animals came in sacks with various color designs. These sacks would be washed and the material used to make clothes. Clothes bought in a store would have been a luxury item. In those days very little food was purchased at the grocery store, only staples like flour and sugar, as most food was home grown. In the summer a large garden was planted and a large enough plot of potatoes so that when the potatoes were harvested they would last until the next planting season. In the spring they needed enough potatoes leftover for seed. The left over potatoes would be cut so that there were two eyes in each piece so if one eye didn't sprout hopefully the other would. Potatoes were stored in a potato bin in the root cellar next to our house. Canned fruit and vegetables were also stored there. Part of the summer work was the canning of vegetables, fruit and even beef for the family to eat during the following winter. The beef was canned with gravy for liquid and is remembered as being very tasty. A dish of new potatoes and fresh peas in early summer for a meal was a real treat. I remember washing jars during canning season as my hands were small and could easily go down into the jars, and I remember not being very fond of this chore. This cellar was also used for shelter during the threat of tornados.

All of the planting and harvesting of crops was done with the use of horses or mules; my dad used mules. My father never owned a tractor. There were cows, which were milked morning and evening. First they were herded in from the field if they weren't already in the barn yard. I remember going out in the field after the cows and probably my brother and I went together. I also remember there were salt licks put out in certain places in the pasture for the cows. I remember licking them to see what they tasted like. Cows are very passive animals despite their size and a child could herd them easily. In the summer the cows would be let out to eat along the road banks and I remember Maurice and I sitting out with them to keep them out of the road in case a car came along. After the cows were milked the milk was put through a separator, cream was taken off for household use and the excess sold to the creamery. Cream was traded for butter. The left over milk was slop for the hogs. Eggs were also a source of income. Fried chicken was a major part of the diet during the summer because of the heat and lack of refrigeration. Chickens were butchered just before meals. Bacon was soaked in a salt brine and stored in the cellar. A portion would be cut from the slab and cooked, sometimes mold needed to be cut off before cooking. Lard was harvested and kept in jars for later use and according to my mother would make the best pies ever tasted.

Chickens were a part of the normal daily life on the farm. They were allowed to roam free of the hen house during the day and could be found everywhere. There was a fence around the house and garden to keep the chickens in the outer yard. I remember being particularly impressed in the spring of the year when the new chicks arrived and put in the brooder house around a heater. On going into the brooder house your ears would be filled with the sound of hundreds of peeping chicks. It was amazing how many chicks could get into such a small space and they would be everywhere around your feet, just a sea of yellow fur.

The lack of refrigeration meant people rented storage lockers in town in an ice house. Ice was cut in winter and stored in straw ice houses during the summer. I remember stopping at the ice house on the way home from church on Sunday for a block of ice for our icebox.

The other buildings on the farm beside the house were a barn, which had a hay loft. Half of the lower part of the barn had stalls where the cows were placed when they were being milked. The need to milk the cows morning and evening kept a farmer pretty tied to the farm. I remember climbing up in the barn along the wall rather than by the ladder and cutting my forehead open on an exposed nail. It was a bad enough cut to require a visit to the doctor, a tetanus shot and

stitches. I remember being embarrassed by the bandage on my forehead and hoped that people at church thought it was a bow sticking out of my hat rather than the bandage it was.

Next to the barn was a pen for the animals. On one side the cows were penned and on the other side was the pig pen. Between the two pens there was a windmill with a large stock tank for water. It amazes me to see shows on TV where people will see a pig and exclaim how cute they are. Believe me they are not, they love to wallow in the mud and are really quite dirty animals. In fact I believe they kept the ground muddy on purpose for the pigs and they are always squealing.

We had a small creek on our farm that was beyond the barn yard. There was only water in it in spring. There was a corn crib, an implement shed, and a hen house. Next to the house was a garage which housed not only the car but had additional space where small tools were kept, such as the stone that was used to keep axes sharp. It looked much like a bicycle and had pedals for turning the stone. On one occasion after my dad had just sharpened an ax on this stone my brother, Maurice, picked up the ax and dropped it on his foot making quit a gash. At the time they were not able to get out because of bad roads so he carried quite a scar on his instep.

Social life at that time was built around family, friends and church. I remember Lierz family gatherings during the holidays when there were lots of cousins to play with. Many a Sunday would be spent driving to one of my dad's brothers or sisters farms and we would visit our cousins and play. I remember my dad's oldest brother, Lawrence, and sisters, Magdalene and Stella and their children. My Uncle Lawrence's family was musical and they had piano that was also a player piano. There were cylinders wrapped with paper and holes punched in the paper. When you pumped the pedals it would turn the cylinder and play a tune. I remember it as being pretty hard to pump but then I was quite young at the time. I also remember a tire swing at my Aunt Stella's house. You could take off from the back steps of their house which gave you really good momentum to swing really high. Our farm was too new to have large enough trees for a swing. At my dad's parents' home they had two huge pine trees in their front yard. These trees were so easy and so much fun to climb. I remember how disappointed I was years later when I went by their farm and those trees and the house were gone.

My dad's parents lived one-half mile east and one-half mile north of our farm. The one-half mile east was not a graveled road and was impassible at times. The road my grandparents lived on was graveled because it was the mail route. Living on a graveled road was considered a real luxury by those who didn't. My dad grew up on this farm as his parents moved there the year he was born. My mother's parents lived a mile south of Seneca in Mitchell Township. I remember eating my Aunt Marian's crayons. She was only six years older. In July of 1941 when I was six they moved to Colorado Springs, Colorado.

Sometime around the time I started school things were changing for my parents. The farm we lived on was rented. The people who owned the farm had died and their heirs wanted to sell. My parents were able to obtain a loan and bought the farm at this time. They added two rooms to the house and turned the former kitchen into a dining room. A bathroom-utility room covered over the area where the cellar was so that it was now enclosed and from the back door you could either go directly down to the cellar or turn and go up into the utility-bathroom. In this utility room they kept the separator for the milk, the washing machine and a bathtub. It was still necessary to go outside to use the outdoor toilet. In this room they installed a pump and for the first time had water available in the house. The kitchen had a large cook stove with a water reservoir so there was hot water available much of the time.

I started first grade at the age of five because my parents were concerned for my older brother, Maurice, who walked to school alone the previous year. We attended the same school my father had attended. Ford community rural school #4, located on the southeast corner area of Section 8, Township 3, South, Range 13, in Adams Township. This school was located one-half mile east and one mile south of our farm. We would generally walk through the field south of our house to the next road and turn east and walk the other half mile. There was one teacher for all eight grades and her name was 'Miss Georgia' Milner. There were 13 children in eight grades. 'Miss Georgia' lived in a small trailer across the road from the school. On my birthday one year my mother brought a cake to school and because Miss Georgia's birthday was the next day we celebrated our birthdays together. This was an important enough event that it was noted in an article in the local paper. At the time I started school I was one of two first graders. The other first grader was my second cousin, Elmer Suther, son of Herman and Alvina Lierz Suther. On our way to school we often stopped at their house to get warm before going on to school.

In the spring of the year second grade Catholic children were prepared to make their First Communion. This required my attending Sts. Peter and Paul Catholic School in Seneca. For two weeks my dad took me to my great Uncle Louis Wichman's farm a mile west of our farm. The Louis Wichman children went to school in town full time. In the Spring roads were often muddy so on some of the days it was necessary to go by horse and wagon to reach their farm. I remember being awed at being in a classroom with a whole room full of children my own age. I made by First Communion on May 17, 1942, just 20 days later my dad died.

Memories of my dad:

One time we were riding on the hay wagon and my dad was picking up hay bales and putting them on the wagon when he came across a rattlesnake under some of the hay. It caused some real excitement for a time. After he killed the snake he hung it on the fence by our house for people to see as they passed by our farm. People would stop to see and talk about the snake. Another time we had a bull in our cow pen next to the barn. There was an animal chute sitting next to the barn that was used to load cattle onto a truck. While I was standing on the top of the chute I started waving my dress at the bull and he started pawing the ground. I thought it was funny and kept doing it until my dad grabbed me down, telling me how dangerous it was.

We always opened our gifts on Christmas Eve in our family because on Christmas morning we went to Mass. One year my parents had us go down into the cellar because they were expecting Santa Claus to come anytime. I remember hearing a great commotion going on, with feet pounding on the floor and 'ho ho ho's' ringing out. There was a lot of excitement and giggling going on in that cellar. Other times when that cellar came into play was when there was a bad lightning storm. Living in Kansas there was always the chance of a tornado. My dad hated lightning storms and would make the family go into the cellar when it was bad. One time when my dad went outside to watch the storm he didn't come back so my mother went out and found him sleeping in the car.

My dad smoked a pipe and when there was company he loved to visit with people. He would light his pipe, then while he kept talking the pipe would go out. So he would light the pipe again, and the sequence would repeat itself. At the end of the visiting there would be a row of matches lined up on the table edge near where he had been sitting.

My dad loved cowboy movies and at the Seneca Theater on Friday night they had western double features. I remember falling asleep in my seat.

My dad purchased a wind powered battery radio with an antenna. He loved baseball and followed the St. Louis Cardinals during the season. He had my mother listen to the games while he was working in the field, then when he came in for the noon meal she could tell him the score. His dad, Al Lierz Sr. considered it wasteful spending and told Al so. It must have gone in one ear and out the other. I remember sitting on my dad's lap with my head on his chest listening to the radio.

After my Dad died our family dynamics changed drastically. My mother's brother, Maurice and his wife Marge lived with us as Maurice was doing the farm work. We continued to live on the farm for another year and half. We then moved into Seneca. In the next year and half we moved four times, because of the housing shortage during World War II and rental housing being scarce. Finally my mother was able to sell the farm and purchase a home in which we lived for about one year.

We moved to Colorado Spring in the summer of 1946. We had gone there on vacation and my mother decided we needed to move there. She and her brother, Regis, returned to Seneca, sold our home and moved all our things to a home she bought next door to her parents on West Colorado Avenue, which was next door to a lumber yard. My uncle Regis had just returned from serving in the Navy during World War II. He enlisted in the service before finishing high school so when he returned home he went back to high school and got his diploma. Regis would drive our car to school, taking Dick and Kenny to school at St. Marys grade school in downtown Colorado Springs and my mother to work at Woolworth's Dime store where she worked as a clerk, then he went on to the high school. My mother rode the bus home after work. We lived on the bus line and it stopped almost in front of our house. My brother Maurice and I attended West Junior High School to which we walked most of the time during good weather, but we could also ride the city bus which went within a block of the school. My mother started dating during that year. I remember standing and watching out the window for her to come home from a date, my brothers were also waiting and we would scramble for bed before she came in the door. I slept with my mother after my father died so evidently I was not able to relax and go to sleep when she was gone. It was like being a parent watching for your children when they started to date and go out at night.

When my grandparents moved to Colorado Springs, they said it was because of my grandmother's asthma, but I think part of the cause was that they lost their farm during the depression. When the Blocks decided to move into a home in Seneca Harry and Rose moved onto the Block farm. They had to borrow money when interest rates were high. Grandpa Block died in 1934 and Grandma Block in 1937. Grandpa Block had moved in with his son, Frank, and Rose took in her mother who was a victim of Alzheimer. When Grandma Block died Rose found that all of her parents assets were in the control of his wife's family and my grandmother left with no inheritance. They had to move off of the Block farm where they had been living. No one was quite sure what had taken place but it left my grandmother bitter. In Colorado Springs my grandfather worked as a carpenter and my grandmother cleaned rooms in a motel.

My mother and her parents decided to sell both of their houses, pool their equity and buy a single home. One day when my mother returned from work she found that her father had sold her home that day, he had not waited for her to accept the offer. The home they bought was just down the hill from the Deaf, Dumb and Blind school where my grandmother had begun working in the laundry. She went to work early and was home by three in the afternoon. They felt that way she would be there when we grandchildren returned from school. My grandmother at that time was 55 years old and worked in a laundry handling heavy wet sheets and putting them through a mangle ironing machine. She would take the sheets from our beds to work with her because she liked having ironed sheets to put back on our beds. She walked to and from work. My grandmother never learned to drive a car. She would walk home after work, do the grocery shopping and prepare our dinner. We had a grocery and drug store across the street from our home. It was my job to help her prepare the meal and set the table. If I wanted a magazine or candy bar I could just run across the street and buy one if I had the money. In those days I spent much time reading movie magazines and was always ready to buy a new one when they came out. Maurice had a paper route. I did babysitting for my uncle Leonard and he paid me very well. I think about how hard my grandmother worked for her age as I was beginning to have problems with arthritis at that age.

We were eight people living in a three bedroom home. My three brothers shared a room with my uncle, Regis. I shared a room with my mother and aunt, Marion. I slept on a rollaway bed, everyone else had a regular bed. Marion worked at a credit union and rode the bus to work. My uncle Regis was a fireman and probably owned a car but was gone for a 24 hours shift every other day with the fire department. My mother on Sunday mornings took us all to church in a car built for five people at the most. We went in shifts. She would drive us four children to church for one mass and drive the others to church for the next mass. She would attend both services.

In Seneca, I had attended Sts. Peter and Paul grade school from grades 4-6. In 1946 after we moved to Colorado Springs I attended West Junior High in the 7th grade, in the 8th grade I attended North Junior High and in the 9th grade St. Marys High School. Mother and Bob Pavlin were married when I was a Junior and we continued to live in Colorado Springs for six months but then we moved to Pueblo and I attended Central High School for my senior year and graduated from there. At the end of my senior year I worked at Corwin Hospital in the Medical Records department and while working there received training as a medical transcriptionist. I worked full-time for one year and then worked part-time for the next two years and attended Pueblo Junior College where I received an Associate Degree in Business.

Bob and I met at Pueblo Junior College during my second year there. He had gone to school there during his first year out of high school, and then worked for the railroad for two years before returning to finish his education.

Bob and I were married in September 1955 and moved to San Jose, California where I began working for the City of San Jose in the Recreation Department. It was during this time our first daughter, Sharon, was born. In 1957 we returned to Pueblo, living there from 1957-1962 where two more daughters, Karen and Anne were born. Our family then returned to live in California for two years and then moved to Idaho Falls, Idaho where two more daughters were born and I was a busy homemaker raising five daughters. I continued periodically to update my experience as a medical transcriptionist during those years.

In 1973, I began a 22 year work record of both full-time and part-time schedules, including becoming owner/operator of a transcription service for local doctors and the hospital with a partner/friend for a 13 year interval. I finished out my work years working for the Idaho Falls Surgical Center in 1995. Upon retirement we moved to Boise, Idaho where the climate was more favorable and where four of our daughter live with their families. In moving there are always things left behind which are missed, such as 30+ years relationships in a local bridge group, familiar faces at work, and weekend trips to our log home with the awesome Teton mountains across the valley. In retirement, time has been spent catching up on all the things that were let go during the working years, plus attending Bible Study classes and keeping up

on family activities.

In 1998 I was introduced to family genealogy and much time has been spent in recording genealogy information gathered by brother Maurice and myself for the Lierz/Jaegers, Waller/Kaiser, Wichman/Stueve, and Block/Guenther families. This has been a interesting time learning about family roots and gaining experience working on the computer and internet.

Notes for Robert Kenneth Swann, Jr.:

Bob was born in Pueblo, Colorado. In 1946, his family moved to Rye, Colorado. He graduated from Rye High School in 1952 and then attended Pueblo Junior College for two years.

In 1955 Bob and Betty moved to San Jose, California where he attended San Jose State College. In 1957, they moved back to Pueblo, Colorado where they lived for the next five years. The family again lived in San Jose from 1962 to 1964. In 1964 the family moved to Idaho Falls, Idaho and Bob began working at the Idaho Nuclear Engineering Laboratory as a machinist where he continued to work for the next 31 years, retiring in 1995.

One of Bob's great loves has always been basketball, as a fan or player. He is a gun enthusiast. Other hobbies have included hunting, motorcycle riding, snowmobiling, and jewelry making.

A great deal of time was spent in the 1980's building a log home in the Teton Valley. This included for Bob, going to Canada to a log building school for a month in 1983. This project started by first cutting the trees in the forest, then having them hauled to their building lot in Teton Valley. Everyone in the family had a hand in stripping bark off of logs, using the crane to place the logs in position and literally raising the roof structure. Much time was spent by the family around a fire pit in the evenings next to this building project. With much regret this log home was sold when the decision was made to retire in Boise. In retirement Bob maintains his interest in guns and has in addition become a golf enthusiast.

Children of Elizabeth Lierz and Robert Swann are:

- + 213 i. Sharon Ann¹² Swann, born June 14, 1956 in San Jose, Santa Clara Co., California.
- + 214 ii. Karen Kathryn Swann, born February 04, 1958 in Pueblo, Pueblo Co., Colorado.
- + 215 iii. Anne Elizabeth Swann, born March 15, 1960 in Pueblo, Pueblo Co., Colorado.
- + 216 iv. Lynette Diane Swann, born October 31, 1965 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co., Idaho.
- + 217 v. Bobette Rae Swann, born August 19, 1969 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co., Idaho.

52. Richard Leon¹¹ Lierz (ALBERT John¹⁰, ALBERT Joseph⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born January 09, 1937 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas. He married Yvonne Corinne Johnson August 18, 1956 in Pueblo, Pueblo Co., Colorado - Shrine of St. Therese, daughter of Vernon Johnson and Louise Eirls. She was born March 12, 1938 in Pueblo, Pueblo Co., Colorado.

Notes for Richard Leon Lierz:

Richard Leon 'Dick' Lierz was born on January 9, 1937, on the family farm southeast of Seneca, Kansas. Dick's godparents at his baptism were his Uncle Clarence 'Dutch' Lierz, and Aunt Charlene Wichman Mohlman.

Dick gave his parents chills when he stuck his finger in between the bars on the front his tricycle, at age two or three, and when his finger caught he pulled on it, cutting off the tip of his index finger. They took him to the doctor but nothing could be done except let it heal. Henrietta did not enjoy the task of going out and picking up the end of his finger off the ground after he left for the doctor's office with his Dad. Dick did grow back a fingernail.

In 1941 Dick started school at the same Ford Country School his father had attended. The family moved to Seneca the next year and he attended Sts. Peter and Paul Catholic School for the next three years.

Seneca, Kansas Courier-Tribune News article - May 14, 1944

Sts. Peter and Paul's Parish - Thirty-one children will receive First Communion on Mother's Day, May 14, in Sts. Peter and Paul's Church. Children from the county have come in for instructions since the county schools have been out. Those making their First Communion will be: Bonnie Lou Winterscheidt, Marilyn Gudenkauf, Joan Gudenkauf, Jerene Kokenge, Patricia Jean Suther, Alice Ann Wempe, Grace Henry, Helen Kramer, Grace Ella Haverkamp, Rose Griever, Jan Kuckelman, Kathleen Wichman, Patricia Frehe, Jean Ann Lierz, Kay Mathewson, Gerald Lee Woltkamp, Max Mathewson, Harold Wichman, Richard Lierz, Paul Griever, Regis Becker, Darrell Meicher, Wilfred Burdick, Walter Rethman, Alvin Rethman, John Robert Waller, John Louis McGehee, Gerald Widman, Gerald Mohlman, Donald Lierz,

and Gerald Feldkamp.

After moving to Colorado Springs, Colorado in 1946, Dick attended St. Mary's Catholic School and graduated from the 8th grade with honors. In 1950 the family moved to Pueblo, Colorado where he attended Central High School and graduated in 1954. He attended Pueblo Junior College from which he graduated. Dick and Yvonne were married in August of 1956 and moved to Gunnison, Colorado where Dick attended Western State College. He and Yvonne ran the Student Union Grill and lived in a dorm on campus. Their son, Rick, was born while they were living in Gunnison, Colorado. After graduation with a business degree, Dick worked for a short time in Pueblo, Colorado, before taking a job with Boise Cascade and the family moved to Denver, Colorado. During the next three years, there were additions to their family by the names of, Rhonda, Renee and Roxanne. Quoting from a biography about Yvonne, written by her children in 1998 "laugh along with Dick and Evie as Renee is born in a car in downtown Denver".

In 1963, Dick transferred to Boise, Idaho, when the Denver office of Boise Cascade burned to the ground. In 1965, Rochelle was born. In 1970, Dick accepted a promotion and transfer to Springfield, Virginia, as Manager of the Eastern Division of Boise Cascade Distribution Center. In 1975, Dick transferred back to Boise and the opportunity arose to purchase half interest in a small lumber yard, called Franklin Building Supply. Dick soon quit the Boise Cascade organization. In the year 2001 this business has grown to be listed as 21st among the private held companies in Idaho.

Notes for Yvonne Corinne Johnson:

Yvonne was born in a Pueblo, Colorado. She graduated from Central High School. Her first paying job was dipping cones at the local Dairy Queen. In August after graduation from high school, Evie and Dick were married and moved to Gunnison, Colorado where Dick attended Western State College and their son, Rick, was born while they lived in Gunnison. After Dick graduated they lived for a short time in Pueblo and then Denver where three daughters were born. After Dick was transferred to Boise, another daughter was born in 1965.

Yvonne's activities centered in her children and their activities and she became a talented cook. After Dick accepted a promotion and transfer to Springfield, Virginia, (outside Washington, D.C.) she became involved in the CYO and folk group at their local church. She also spent many hours beside the swimming pool as her children became actively involved in water sports.

Corporate business being what it is they were again transferred back to Boise Cascade's home office in Boise. After they purchased a lumberyard she began working there part-time. When youngest child, Rochelle, left for college she became involved in volunteer work at various organizations, including doing puppet shows for Planned Parenthood. She also became a court-appointed special advocate for abused and neglected children and worked at the Rape Crisis Hot line. After her youngest daughter, Rochelle, developed epilepsy Evie began her long association with the Epilepsy league of Boise including three years as President. She greatly enjoys her grandchildren and has taken up gardening as a hobby.

In c2005 Yvonne and Dick built a No Kill Cat Shelter and Yvonne has spent much of her time since in the running of this shelter.

Children of Richard Lierz and Yvonne Johnson are:

- + 218 i. Richard Kent¹² Lierz, born August 12, 1957 in Gunnison, Gunnison Co., Colorado.
- + 219 ii. Rhonda Corinne Lierz, born July 15, 1960 in Denver, Arapahoe Co., Colorado.
- + 220 iii. Renee Denise Lierz, born October 07, 1961 in Denver, Arapahoe Co., Colorado.
- + 221 iv. Roxanne Louise Lierz, born December 12, 1962 in Denver, Arapahoe Co., Colorado.
- + 222 v. Rochelle Joann Lierz, born October 13, 1965 in Boise, Ada Co., Idaho.

53. Kenneth Walter¹¹ Lierz (ALBERT John¹⁰, ALBERT Joseph⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born July 23, 1938 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas, and died April 12, 1995 in Farmington, San Juan Co., New Mexico. He married **Bonnie Jean Berry** September 05, 1959 in Pueblo, Pueblo Co., Colorado - St. Leander Church, daughter of Arthur Berry and Fern Starmer. She was born July 28, 1937 in Pueblo, Pueblo Co., Colorado, and died September 23, 2007 in Farmington, San Juan Co., New Mexico.

Notes for Kenneth Walter Lierz:

Kenneth was born on July 23, 1938 on the family farm, near Seneca, Kansas. He gave them the added pleasure of being born on his father's birthday. Kenny's baptism sponsors were an uncle, Walter Lierz and an aunt, Dorothy Wichman Lierz.

Kenny was a fussy baby for the first six weeks of his life until they realized he was not getting proper nourishment from breast feeding. When Ken was six months old he developed what the doctor felt was pneumonia and he was hospitalized and they feared for his life. At that time Sulfas were a new drug and with its use he improved. Later when he had another episode with the same symptoms he was diagnosed as an asthmatic.

Ken started school at Sts. Peter and Paul Grade School in Seneca, then after moving to Colorado Springs, Colorado he attended St. Mary's Grade School for five years. The family moved to Pueblo, Colorado in 1951 when he was in the 7th grade. He attended Central High School and was quite a good football player in high school. Ken then attended Pueblo Junior College and later attended Western State College at Gunnison, Colorado.

After his marriage to Bonnie Berry he began his long association with Safeway Stores. During his career he worked in Pueblo, Trinidad and Grand Junction, Colorado. Ken received recognition for being one of the outstanding store managers in the Denver Division of the Safeway Stores chain. The family eventually ended up in Farmington, New Mexico when Ken was transferred there.

Seneca, Kansas Courier-Tribune Obituary - May 3, 1995

Kenneth W. Lierz, 56, of Farmington, New Mexico died Wednesday at San Juan Regional Medical Center after a two-year fight with cancer. Mr. Lierz was born July 23, 1938 on a farm southeast of Seneca. He was preceded in death by his natural father, Albert Lierz Jr.

Survivors include his wife, Bonnie, of the home; his mother and step-father, Henrietta and Robert Pavlin of Boise, Idaho; a son, Jeff of Farmington; two daughters, Gaylene Browning of Bloomfield; Kathy Elledge of Farmington; three grandchildren, Ciera, Tanacia and Kevin Lierz of Farmington; his mother-in-law, Fern Berry of Aztec; two brothers, Maurice of Santa Fe, New Mexico; Dick of Boise, Idaho and one sister, Betty Swann of Boise, Idaho.

Ken was employed by Safeway Stores, Inc. He began his career in 1955 in Pueblo, Colorado and worked until 1958 when he attended Western State College in Gunnison, Colorado. He returned to Safeway in May of 1959 and was employed for 36 years. In September of 1959 he married Bonnie Berry and they were married for 35 years.

He recently received two distinguished awards including Denver Division Store Manager of the year, and a Leadership Award from his peers. Ken was a member and past president of the Lions Club, president and vice-president of two local bowling leagues, an avid golfer, Denver Bronco, a L.A. Lakers fan and enjoyed traveling.

The funeral mass was held at 2 P.M. Monday at St. Mary's Catholic Church, officiated by Msgr. James Lindenmeyer. Burial was at Greenlawn cemetery at Farmington, New Mexico. Pallbearers were Dave Nichols, Bob Glantz, Eloy Montano, John Aspromonte, John Ford, Don Ritthaler, Charlie Arriza and Ralph Scaplo. Honorary pallbearers were Cody Elledge, Larry Browning, Fred Rothenberger, Paul Scott, Tex Smith, Lewis Anderson, Marlon McKinney and Bill Kidd. Arrangements are under the direction of Brewer & Lee Colonial Heights Funeral Home, Farmington.

Children of Kenneth Lierz and Bonnie Berry are:

- 223 i. Gaylene Joan¹² Lierz, born February 14, 1961 in Pueblo, Pueblo Co., Colorado. She married (1) Lawrence D. Browning November 08, 1980 in Farmington, San Juan Co., New Mexico - St. Mary's Church; born June 08, 1963 in Farmington, San Juan Co., New Mexico. She married (2) John Grant 2009; born Abt. 1960.
- + 224 ii. Jeffrey Kenneth Lierz, born March 19, 1963 in Pueblo, Pueblo, Co., Colorado.
- 225 iii. Kathleen Ann Lierz, born January 22, 1969 in Pueblo, Pueblo Co., Colorado. She married (1) Cody Durango Elledge March 14, 1992 in Farmington, San Juan Co., New Mexico - Mesa View Baptist Church; born March 26, 1969 in Farmington, San Juan Co., New Mexico. She married (2) Gregg Kendall Price February 10, 2009 in U. S. Virgin Island of St. John; born March 8, 1957 in Jefferson, Texas.

55. Albert Louis¹¹ Lierz (Walter 'Walt' Henry¹⁰, ALBERT Joseph⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born April 16, 1943 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas. He married **Myrna Luz Cornega** June 03, 1972. She was born April 11, 1947 in Philippines.

Notes for Albert Louis Lierz:

In 1998 - Albert reads and downloads stories from a service that maintain AP wires for weekly and monthly newspapers. He goes through about 30 categories of stories (health, education, immigration, family, etc.) and save the ones he wants to the corresponding directory on his hard drive and then goes back to the word processor and trims down the stories of interest. He has those ready for the desktop publisher to start laying out the paper on Monday. Albert Lierz also was

presented a Chapter Environmental Leadership Award for his "outstanding service and dedication to the Chapter and Missouri Valley Group for his leadership as Communications Chair, Webmaster, Volunteer Coordinator, Membership Chair, and always being there when leadership is needed!"

Notes for Myrna Luz Cornega:

Adjunct faculty (Metro Comm. College)

Buffet Outstanding Teacher Award

Award for Teaching Excellence (Metro Comm.)

University of Hawaii (East-West Center exchange visitor)

Children of Albert Lierz and Myrna Cornega are:

- 226 i. Miranda Yvette¹² Lierz, born February 28, 1974 in Omaha, Douglas Co., Nebraska.
- 227 ii. Brian Kevin Lierz, born August 12, 1975 in Omaha, Douglas Co., Nebraska.
- 228 iii. Rex Francis Lierz, born July 30, 1980 in Omaha, Douglas Co., Nebraska.
- 229 iv. Stefanie Nicole Lierz, born January 05, 1982 in Omaha, Douglas Co., Nebraska.

56. Eugene Lawrence¹¹ Lierz (Walter 'Walt' Henry¹⁰, ALBERT Joseph⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born July 27, 1947 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas. He married **Bobbie Marlene Reichert** December 11, 1976 in Riverside, California. She was born June 27, 1951 in Kellogg, Shoshone Co., Idaho.

Children of Eugene Lierz and Bobbie Reichert are:

- 230 i. Alex David¹² Lierz, born February 27, 1977 in Loma Linda, California; died December 31, 2012 in Riverside, California.

Notes for Alex David Lierz:

IN MEMORY OF ALEX DAVID LIERZ

Born 02/27/1977, Deceased 12/31/2012

Happy 36th Birthday to our beloved son!!! Missing you every day and still needing your hugs!!!

Alex David Lierz, age 35, of Riverside, CA, was born on February 27, 1977 in Loma Linda, California to his parents Eugene (Gene) and Bobbie Lierz. On December 31, 2012 Alex passed away in his sleep at his home in Riverside, California. Surviving are his parents Eugene (Gene) and Bobbie Lierz; brother Collin Lierz; sister Marjorie (Lierz) Romero; brother-in-law Luis Romero; grandmother June Munding; niece and nephew Elizabeth Lierz and Brandon Romero; aunts & uncles Albert and Myrna Lierz, Charles (Chuck) and Dianne Morgan, Jack (Joe) and Sandra Reichert, and godparents David (Dave) and Chris Wilmont, as well as many other family members and friends.

Predeceased aunts and uncles are Sharon (Lierz) McCue, William (Lonnie) and Georgene (Dee Dee) Reichert.

Predeceased grandparents are Walter and Lucille (Wichman) Lierz, Gus Munding and Jack Reichert.

- + 231 ii. Marjorie Phillie Lierz, born November 01, 1984 in Riverside, California.
- 232 iii. Collin Phillip Lierz, born April 02, 1986 in Riverside, California.

57. Jane Lee¹¹ Lierz (Charles 'Chike' Peter¹⁰, ALBERT Joseph⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born August 06, 1937 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas. She married **Henry Charles Kipp** September 01, 1960 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas - Sts. Peter and Paul Church. He was born April 28, 1929.

Children of Jane Lierz and Henry Kipp are:

- + 233 i. David Charles¹² Kipp, born December 28, 1961 in Iola, Allen Co., Kansas.
- 234 ii. Dean Henry Kipp, born December 09, 1967 in Iola, Allen Co., Kansas.

58. Karen Elizabeth¹¹ Lierz (Charles 'Chike' Peter¹⁰, ALBERT Joseph⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born April 25, 1941 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas. She married **Harold Marion Carpenter, Jr.** September 09, 1967 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas - Sts. Peter and Paul Church, son of **Harold Carpenter and Dorothy Dodd**. He was born December 15, 1934 in Kansas City, Wyandotte Co., Kansas, and died February 12, 1983 in Shawnee Mission, Johnson Co., Kansas.

Child of Karen Lierz and Harold Carpenter is:

- 235 i. Michael Lee¹² Carpenter, born June 22, 1969 in Kansas City, Wyandotte Co., Kansas.

59. Elizabeth Louise¹¹ Lierz (Charles 'Chike' Peter¹⁰, ALBERT Joseph⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born October 25, 1945 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas. She married **Bernard Leo Penka** September 04, 1971 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas - Sts. Peter and Paul Church. He was born June 23, 1945.

Children of Elizabeth Lierz and Bernard Penka are:

- 236 i. Patrick Owen¹² Penka, born November 23, 1973 in Garnett, Kansas.
237 ii. Douglas Alan Penka, born February 25, 1978 in Kansas City, Wyandotte Co., Kansas.

481
60. Judith Katherine¹¹ Lierz (Joseph 'Joe' George¹⁰, ALBERT Joseph⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born April 17, 1941 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas. She married **Raul Reyna Delgado** June 17, 1983 in Steinauer, Pawnee Co., Nebraska - St. Anthony's Church. He was born April 05, 1938.

Children of Judith Lierz and Raul Delgado are:

- 238 i. Marisol Reyna¹² Delgado, born October 27, 1984 in El Paso Co., Texas.
239 ii. Jose Raul Reyna Delgado, born October 27, 1984 in El Paso Co., Texas.

482
61. Frank Joseph¹¹ Lierz (Joseph 'Joe' George¹⁰, ALBERT Joseph⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born August 29, 1943 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas. He married **Joann Mary Gyhra** May 30, 1963 in Steinauer, Pawnee Co., Nebraska - St. Anthony's Church, daughter of **Leonard Gyhra and Adelaide Rucker**. She was born March 10, 1944 in Pawnee City, Pawnee Co., Nebraska.

Children of Frank Lierz and Joann Gyhra are:

- + 240 i. Lisa Ann¹² Lierz, born May 10, 1964 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co., Nebraska.
+ 241 ii. Douglas Joseph Lierz, born November 15, 1965 in Altus, Jackson Co., Oklahoma.
+ 242 iii. Lori Ann Lierz, born August 31, 1970 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co., Nebraska.

483
62. Gary Ralph¹¹ Lierz (Joseph 'Joe' George¹⁰, ALBERT Joseph⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born February 22, 1949 in Sabetha, Nemaha Co., Kansas. He married **Margaret Mary Ryan** September 02, 1972 in Banbury, England. She was born June 27, 1951 in Banbury, England.

Children of Gary Lierz and Margaret Ryan are:

- + 243 i. Jason Paul¹² Lierz, born August 14, 1974 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co., Nebraska.
244 ii. Shaun Patrick Lierz, born June 14, 1977 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co., Nebraska.
245 iii. Ryan Michelle Lierz, born October 11, 1978 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co., Nebraska.
246 iv. Kerri Leona Lierz, born May 10, 1982 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co., Nebraska.

484
63. Mary Leona¹¹ Lierz (Joseph 'Joe' George¹⁰, ALBERT Joseph⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born April 30, 1955 in Sabetha, Nemaha Co., Kansas. She married **Larry Joseph Jurgens** August 13, 1977 in Steinauer, Pawnee Co., Nebraska - St. Anthony's Church, son of **Lyle Jurgens and Darlene Weiland**. He was born July 30, 1954.

Children of Mary Lierz and Larry Jurgens are:

- 247 i. Bradley Lynn¹² Jurgens, born December 05, 1979 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co., Nebraska.
248 ii. Jamie Lynn Jurgens, born February 25, 1982 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co., Nebraska.
249 iii. Jennifer Lee Jurgens, born August 15, 1985 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co., Nebraska.

489
64. Ronald Owen¹¹ Larkin (Elizabeth Mary¹⁰ Lierz, ALBERT Joseph⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born June 15, 1942 in Axtell, Marshall Co., Kansas, and died December 21, 2002 in Axtell, Marshall Co., Kansas. He married **Janice Ellen Heiman** February 23, 1963 in Baileyville, Nemaha Co., Kansas - Sacred Heart Church, daughter of **Lawrence Heiman and Marie Wietharn**. She was born March 23, 1944 in Baileyville, Nemaha Co., Kansas.

Notes for Ronald Owen Larkin:

Ronald O. Larkin, 60, of Axtell, Kansas, died Saturday, December 21, 2002, at his home in Axtell. He bravely fought cancer for three years.

He was born June 15, 1942, at Axtell Kansas, the son of Francis and Elizabeth Lierz Larkin. He grew up on the family farm east of Baileyville, Kansas and graduated from B & B High School in 1960.

On February 23, 1963, he married Janice Heiman at Sacred Heart Church at Baileyville. She survives of the home in Axtell.

He attended Highland Community College, Benedictine College at Atchison, and Clayton University at St. Louis, Missouri. He received a degree in business administration. Ron worked for the Mobil Oil Corporation for 32 years in transportation and distribution. He spent 18 years living and working in the Kansas City area before being transferred

He attended Highland Community College, Benedictine College, Benedictine College and Clayton University, at St. Louis, Missouri. He received a degree in business administration. Ron worked for the Mobil Oil Corporation for 25 years in transportation and distribution. He spent 18 years living and working in the Kansas City area before being transferred from east of Berkeleyville, Kansas and graduated from B & B High School in 1960.

On February 23, 1965, he married Janice Helman at Sacred Heart Church in Berkeleyville. She survives of the home in Atwell. He was born June 15, 1947, at Atwell, Kansas, the son of Francis and Elizabeth Lacey Larkin. He grew up on the family farm east of Berkeleyville, Kansas and graduated from B & B High School in 1960.

career for three years.

Ronald O. Larkin, 60, of Atwell, Kansas, died Saturday, December 21, 2002, at his home in Atwell. He privately taught

Notes for Ronald Owen Larkin (Elizabeth Mary Larkin, ALBERT Joseph, PETER Joseph P.L., MATTHIAS Larkin, HUBERTUS, Antonius SEVERINUS, SEVERINUS Linn JOHANN, HILGER Linnus HILGER) was born June 15, 1947 in Atwell, Marshall Co., Kansas, and died December 21, 2002 in Atwell, Marshall Co., Kansas. He married Janice Helman and Marie Weitzman, 23, 1963 in Berkeleyville, Nebraska Co., Kansas. She was born March 25, 1944 in Berkeleyville, Nebraska Co., Kansas.

Children of Mary Larkin and Linnus Helman are:

- 1. Ronald Owen Larkin, born August 12, 1965 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co., Nebraska.
- 2. Janice Lynn Helman, born February 23, 1963 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co., Nebraska.
- 3. Elizabeth Lynn Helman, born December 23, 1979 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co., Nebraska.

Notes for Mary Larkin (Elizabeth Mary Larkin, ALBERT Joseph, PETER Joseph P.L., MATTHIAS Larkin, HUBERTUS, Antonius SEVERINUS, SEVERINUS Linn JOHANN, HILGER Linnus HILGER) was born April 30, 1952 in Sacred Heart Church, east of Lisle, Kansas and Barbara Helman. He was born July 30, 1951.

Children of Mary Larkin and Linnus Helman are:

- 1. Ronald Owen Larkin, born August 12, 1965 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co., Nebraska.
- 2. Janice Lynn Helman, born February 23, 1963 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co., Nebraska.
- 3. Elizabeth Lynn Helman, born December 23, 1979 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co., Nebraska.

Notes for Mary Larkin (Elizabeth Mary Larkin, ALBERT Joseph, PETER Joseph P.L., MATTHIAS Larkin, HUBERTUS, Antonius SEVERINUS, SEVERINUS Linn JOHANN, HILGER Linnus HILGER) was born April 30, 1952 in Sacred Heart Church, east of Lisle, Kansas and Barbara Helman. He was born July 30, 1951.

Children of Mary Larkin and Linnus Helman are:

- 1. Ronald Owen Larkin, born August 12, 1965 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co., Nebraska.
- 2. Janice Lynn Helman, born February 23, 1963 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co., Nebraska.
- 3. Elizabeth Lynn Helman, born December 23, 1979 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co., Nebraska.

Notes for Mary Larkin (Elizabeth Mary Larkin, ALBERT Joseph, PETER Joseph P.L., MATTHIAS Larkin, HUBERTUS, Antonius SEVERINUS, SEVERINUS Linn JOHANN, HILGER Linnus HILGER) was born April 30, 1952 in Sacred Heart Church, east of Lisle, Kansas and Barbara Helman. He was born July 30, 1951.

Children of Mary Larkin and Linnus Helman are:

- 1. Ronald Owen Larkin, born August 12, 1965 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co., Nebraska.
- 2. Janice Lynn Helman, born February 23, 1963 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co., Nebraska.
- 3. Elizabeth Lynn Helman, born December 23, 1979 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co., Nebraska.

Notes for Mary Larkin (Elizabeth Mary Larkin, ALBERT Joseph, PETER Joseph P.L., MATTHIAS Larkin, HUBERTUS, Antonius SEVERINUS, SEVERINUS Linn JOHANN, HILGER Linnus HILGER) was born April 30, 1952 in Sacred Heart Church, east of Lisle, Kansas and Barbara Helman. He was born July 30, 1951.

Children of Mary Larkin and Linnus Helman are:

- 1. Ronald Owen Larkin, born August 12, 1965 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co., Nebraska.
- 2. Janice Lynn Helman, born February 23, 1963 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co., Nebraska.
- 3. Elizabeth Lynn Helman, born December 23, 1979 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co., Nebraska.

Notes for Mary Larkin (Elizabeth Mary Larkin, ALBERT Joseph, PETER Joseph P.L., MATTHIAS Larkin, HUBERTUS, Antonius SEVERINUS, SEVERINUS Linn JOHANN, HILGER Linnus HILGER) was born April 30, 1952 in Sacred Heart Church, east of Lisle, Kansas and Barbara Helman. He was born July 30, 1951.

Children of Mary Larkin and Linnus Helman are:

- 1. Ronald Owen Larkin, born August 12, 1965 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co., Nebraska.
- 2. Janice Lynn Helman, born February 23, 1963 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co., Nebraska.
- 3. Elizabeth Lynn Helman, born December 23, 1979 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co., Nebraska.

Notes for Mary Larkin (Elizabeth Mary Larkin, ALBERT Joseph, PETER Joseph P.L., MATTHIAS Larkin, HUBERTUS, Antonius SEVERINUS, SEVERINUS Linn JOHANN, HILGER Linnus HILGER) was born April 30, 1952 in Sacred Heart Church, east of Lisle, Kansas and Barbara Helman. He was born July 30, 1951.

Children of Mary Larkin and Linnus Helman are:

- 1. Ronald Owen Larkin, born August 12, 1965 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co., Nebraska.
- 2. Janice Lynn Helman, born February 23, 1963 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co., Nebraska.
- 3. Elizabeth Lynn Helman, born December 23, 1979 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co., Nebraska.

with the company to their chemical and fertilizer division in Princeton, Illinois for nine years. Ron's next move was to Mobil Mining and Minerals in Lakeland, Florida for 10 years. He was also the owner of BeeLine Signs in Lakeland, Florida. Ron retired in 1997, and he and his wife moved back to the Axtell area in 1998.

He was a member of St. Michael's Church where he was a lector and a CCD teacher, the Knights of Columbus, and served on the Axtell city council. He was a member of the Lion's Club in Illinois, served on the United Way Board in Florida, served on school boards, parish councils, and found time to devote to youth in all the communities he lived. Ron loved all sports from the K.C. WYCO Little League to Florida Junior Olympics Volleyball. He chaired many athletic organizations as well as coached in various sports over 35 different teams through the years. As a history buff, he loved to read, and he collected replicas of World War II fighter planes.

Survivors besides his wife Janice, are a son; Randall Larkin of Lawrence, Kansas; three daughters, Lisa Coultas of Valrico, Florida, Jana Gudenkauf of Axtell, Kansas, and Joy Lohmeyer of Lone Tree, Colorado; his mother, Elizabeth Larkin of Seneca, Kansas; a brother, Bruce Larkin of Baileyville; a sister, Mary Heiman of Olathe, Kansas; and eight grandchildren.

He was preceded in death by his father on December 15, 1995; his brother, Russell Larkin on February 29, 2000; and two infant brothers, James Michael Larkin on December 12, 1959 and Bruce Albert Larkin on September 24, 1945.

The mass of Christian burial will be 10 A.M. Tuesday at St. Michael's Church at Axtell. The burial will be in Sacred Heart Cemetery at Baileyville, Kansas. The rosary will be prayed at 2 and 7 P.M. Monday at Lauer Funeral Home in Seneca. Memorials may be given for St. Michael's School at Axtell and sent in care of the family.

Children of Ronald Larkin and Janice Heiman are:

- + 250 i. Randall Francis¹² Larkin, born December 06, 1963 in Kansas City, Wyandotte Co., Kansas.
- + 251 ii. Lisa Marie Larkin, born December 11, 1966 in Kansas City, Wyandotte Co., Kansas.
- + 252 iii. Jana Ann Larkin, born February 08, 1969 in Kansas City, Wyandotte Co., Kansas.
- + 253 iv. Joy Catherine Larkin, born March 09, 1973 in Kansas City, Wyandotte Co., Kansas.

66. Mary Elizabeth¹¹ Larkin (Elizabeth Mary¹⁰ Lierz, ALBERT Joseph⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born January 24, 1948 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas. She married **George Albert Heiman** July 17, 1976 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas - Sts. Peter and Paul Church, son of **Lawrence Heiman** and **Marie Wietharn**. He was born May 08, 1940 in Baileyville, Nemaha Co., Kansas.

Children of Mary Larkin and George Heiman are:

- 254 i. Jeffery Lawrence¹² Heiman, born July 16, 1977 in Olathe, Johnson Co., Kansas.
- 255 ii. Amy Elizabeth Heiman, born October 19, 1978 in Olathe, Johnson Co., Kansas.
- 256 iii. Kevin Francis Heiman, born December 12, 1980 in Olathe, Johnson Co., Kansas.

67. Bruce Francis¹¹ Larkin (Elizabeth Mary¹⁰ Lierz, ALBERT Joseph⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born August 25, 1950 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas. He married **Judith Marie Bergman** June 13, 1970 in St. Benedict, Nemaha Co., Kansas - St. Mary's Church, daughter of **Emmett Bergman** and **Hilda Wessel**. She was born July 05, 1950 in St. Benedict, Nemaha Co., Kansas.

Notes for Bruce Francis Larkin:

Letters to constituents:

(1) Political Announcement/Brochure - Elect - Representative Bruce Larkin, Democrat - 1990 Letter - Experienced Leadership for the 90's

Dear Constituent:

When I won my first election in 1986, I made a commitment to you that my vote would not be influenced by lobbyists or special interest groups. My concerns would be for small businesses, family farms, and the average citizens that make up the small towns and cities in our Ural area. After reviewing these past four years, I feel confident that I have lived up to this commitment. If re-elected, I will continue to maintain a leadership role on the crucial issues affecting the quality of life in the 63rd District. I would appreciate your vote in the November election.

(2) Political Announcement - Rural Kansas Voice in Topeka

Representative Bruce Larkin was born and raised on the farm where he currently lives. He and his wife, Judy, have three children: Robert, 17; Michael, 16; and Tracy, 14. They are active members of the Sacred Heart Catholic Church in Baileyville. Rep. Larkin is a graduate of B & B High School and Washburn University. During his first two terms in the

with the company to their chemical and fertilizer division in Princeton, Illinois for nine years. Ron's next move was to Mobil Mining and Minerals in Lakeland, Florida for 10 years. He was also the owner of Beech Line Signs in Lakeland, Florida. Ron retired in 1997, and he and his wife moved back to the Axell area in 1998.

He was a member of St. Michael's Church where he was a lector and a CCD teacher, the Knights of Columbus, and served on the Axell city council. He was a member of the Lion's Club in Illinois, served on the United Way Board in Florida, served on school boards, parish councils, and found time to devote to youth in all the communities he lived. Ron loved all sports from the K.C. WYF radio to Florida Junior Olympic Volleyball. He coached many athletic organizations as well as coached in various sports over 35 different teams through the years. As a history buff, he loved to read, and he collected replicas of World War II fighter planes.

Survivors besides his wife Janice, are a son, Randall I. and his wife, Karen, Kansas; three daughters, Lisa Conner of Victor, Florida; and Catherine of Axell, Kansas; and Joy, Johnson of some Texas; Elizabeth, his mother, Elizabeth Larkin of Kansas; a brother, Bruce Larkin of Baileyville; a sister, Mary Holman of Okla.; Kansas; and eight grandchildren.

He was preceded in death by his father on December 13, 1995; his brother, Russell Larkin on February 22, 2000; and two infant nephews, James Michael Larkin on December 12, 1959 and Bruce Albert Larkin on September 24, 1945.

The mass of Christian burial will be 10 A.M. Tuesday at St. Michael's Church in Axell. The burial will be in Sacred Heart Cemetery in Baileyville, Kansas. The tomb will be placed at 2 and 7 P.M. Monday at First Funeral Home in Kansas. Monies may be given for St. Michael's School at Axell and sent in care of the family.

Children of Ronald Larkin and Janice Holman are:

1. 254	1. 254	1. 254	1. 254
2. 255	2. 255	2. 255	2. 255
3. 256	3. 256	3. 256	3. 256
4. 257	4. 257	4. 257	4. 257
5. 258	5. 258	5. 258	5. 258
6. 259	6. 259	6. 259	6. 259
7. 260	7. 260	7. 260	7. 260
8. 261	8. 261	8. 261	8. 261
9. 262	9. 262	9. 262	9. 262
10. 263	10. 263	10. 263	10. 263
11. 264	11. 264	11. 264	11. 264
12. 265	12. 265	12. 265	12. 265
13. 266	13. 266	13. 266	13. 266
14. 267	14. 267	14. 267	14. 267
15. 268	15. 268	15. 268	15. 268
16. 269	16. 269	16. 269	16. 269
17. 270	17. 270	17. 270	17. 270
18. 271	18. 271	18. 271	18. 271
19. 272	19. 272	19. 272	19. 272
20. 273	20. 273	20. 273	20. 273
21. 274	21. 274	21. 274	21. 274
22. 275	22. 275	22. 275	22. 275
23. 276	23. 276	23. 276	23. 276
24. 277	24. 277	24. 277	24. 277
25. 278	25. 278	25. 278	25. 278
26. 279	26. 279	26. 279	26. 279
27. 280	27. 280	27. 280	27. 280
28. 281	28. 281	28. 281	28. 281
29. 282	29. 282	29. 282	29. 282
30. 283	30. 283	30. 283	30. 283
31. 284	31. 284	31. 284	31. 284
32. 285	32. 285	32. 285	32. 285
33. 286	33. 286	33. 286	33. 286
34. 287	34. 287	34. 287	34. 287
35. 288	35. 288	35. 288	35. 288
36. 289	36. 289	36. 289	36. 289
37. 290	37. 290	37. 290	37. 290
38. 291	38. 291	38. 291	38. 291
39. 292	39. 292	39. 292	39. 292
40. 293	40. 293	40. 293	40. 293
41. 294	41. 294	41. 294	41. 294
42. 295	42. 295	42. 295	42. 295
43. 296	43. 296	43. 296	43. 296
44. 297	44. 297	44. 297	44. 297
45. 298	45. 298	45. 298	45. 298
46. 299	46. 299	46. 299	46. 299
47. 300	47. 300	47. 300	47. 300
48. 301	48. 301	48. 301	48. 301
49. 302	49. 302	49. 302	49. 302
50. 303	50. 303	50. 303	50. 303
51. 304	51. 304	51. 304	51. 304
52. 305	52. 305	52. 305	52. 305
53. 306	53. 306	53. 306	53. 306
54. 307	54. 307	54. 307	54. 307
55. 308	55. 308	55. 308	55. 308
56. 309	56. 309	56. 309	56. 309
57. 310	57. 310	57. 310	57. 310
58. 311	58. 311	58. 311	58. 311
59. 312	59. 312	59. 312	59. 312
60. 313	60. 313	60. 313	60. 313
61. 314	61. 314	61. 314	61. 314
62. 315	62. 315	62. 315	62. 315
63. 316	63. 316	63. 316	63. 316
64. 317	64. 317	64. 317	64. 317
65. 318	65. 318	65. 318	65. 318
66. 319	66. 319	66. 319	66. 319
67. 320	67. 320	67. 320	67. 320
68. 321	68. 321	68. 321	68. 321
69. 322	69. 322	69. 322	69. 322
70. 323	70. 323	70. 323	70. 323
71. 324	71. 324	71. 324	71. 324
72. 325	72. 325	72. 325	72. 325
73. 326	73. 326	73. 326	73. 326
74. 327	74. 327	74. 327	74. 327
75. 328	75. 328	75. 328	75. 328
76. 329	76. 329	76. 329	76. 329
77. 330	77. 330	77. 330	77. 330
78. 331	78. 331	78. 331	78. 331
79. 332	79. 332	79. 332	79. 332
80. 333	80. 333	80. 333	80. 333
81. 334	81. 334	81. 334	81. 334
82. 335	82. 335	82. 335	82. 335
83. 336	83. 336	83. 336	83. 336
84. 337	84. 337	84. 337	84. 337
85. 338	85. 338	85. 338	85. 338
86. 339	86. 339	86. 339	86. 339
87. 340	87. 340	87. 340	87. 340
88. 341	88. 341	88. 341	88. 341
89. 342	89. 342	89. 342	89. 342
90. 343	90. 343	90. 343	90. 343
91. 344	91. 344	91. 344	91. 344
92. 345	92. 345	92. 345	92. 345
93. 346	93. 346	93. 346	93. 346
94. 347	94. 347	94. 347	94. 347
95. 348	95. 348	95. 348	95. 348
96. 349	96. 349	96. 349	96. 349
97. 350	97. 350	97. 350	97. 350
98. 351	98. 351	98. 351	98. 351
99. 352	99. 352	99. 352	99. 352
100. 353	100. 353	100. 353	100. 353

66. Mary Elizabeth Larkin (Elizabeth Mary) Lark ALBERT Joseph, PETER Joseph P.L., MATTHIAS LUTHER HUBERTUS, Antonius SEVERINI, SEVERINI, LUTHER JOHANN, HILGER, HILGER, was born August 25, 1920 in St. Joseph, Kansas. She married George Albert Holman July 17, 1950 in St. Joseph, Kansas. She is a member of St. Mary's Church, daughter of Ernest Bergman and Hilma Weckert. She was born July 05, 1920 in St. Joseph, Kansas.

Children of Mary Larkin and George Holman are:

1. 254	1. 254	1. 254	1. 254
2. 255	2. 255	2. 255	2. 255
3. 256	3. 256	3. 256	3. 256
4. 257	4. 257	4. 257	4. 257
5. 258	5. 258	5. 258	5. 258
6. 259	6. 259	6. 259	6. 259
7. 260	7. 260	7. 260	7. 260
8. 261	8. 261	8. 261	8. 261
9. 262	9. 262	9. 262	9. 262
10. 263	10. 263	10. 263	10. 263
11. 264	11. 264	11. 264	11. 264
12. 265	12. 265	12. 265	12. 265
13. 266	13. 266	13. 266	13. 266
14. 267	14. 267	14. 267	14. 267
15. 268	15. 268	15. 268	15. 268
16. 269	16. 269	16. 269	16. 269
17. 270	17. 270	17. 270	17. 270
18. 271	18. 271	18. 271	18. 271
19. 272	19. 272	19. 272	19. 272
20. 273	20. 273	20. 273	20. 273
21. 274	21. 274	21. 274	21. 274
22. 275	22. 275	22. 275	22. 275
23. 276	23. 276	23. 276	23. 276
24. 277	24. 277	24. 277	24. 277
25. 278	25. 278	25. 278	25. 278
26. 279	26. 279	26. 279	26. 279
27. 280	27. 280	27. 280	27. 280
28. 281	28. 281	28. 281	28. 281
29. 282	29. 282	29. 282	29. 282
30. 283	30. 283	30. 283	30. 283
31. 284	31. 284	31. 284	31. 284
32. 285	32. 285	32. 285	32. 285
33. 286	33. 286	33. 286	33. 286
34. 287	34. 287	34. 287	34. 287
35. 288	35. 288	35. 288	35. 288
36. 289	36. 289	36. 289	36. 289
37. 290	37. 290	37. 290	37. 290
38. 291	38. 291	38. 291	38. 291
39. 292	39. 292	39. 292	39. 292
40. 293	40. 293	40. 293	40. 293
41. 294	41. 294	41. 294	41. 294
42. 295	42. 295	42. 295	42. 295
43. 296	43. 296	43. 296	43. 296
44. 297	44. 297	44. 297	44. 297
45. 298	45. 298	45. 298	45. 298
46. 299	46. 299	46. 299	46. 299
47. 300	47. 300	47. 300	47. 300
48. 301	48. 301	48. 301	48. 301
49. 302	49. 302	49. 302	49. 302
50. 303	50. 303	50. 303	50. 303
51. 304	51. 304	51. 304	51. 304
52. 305	52. 305	52. 305	52. 305
53. 306	53. 306	53. 306	53. 306
54. 307	54. 307	54. 307	54. 307
55. 308	55. 308	55. 308	55. 308
56. 309	56. 309	56. 309	56. 309
57. 310	57. 310	57. 310	57. 310
58. 311	58. 311	58. 311	58. 311
59. 312	59. 312	59. 312	59. 312
60. 313	60. 313	60. 313	60. 313
61. 314	61. 314	61. 314	61. 314
62. 315	62. 315	62. 315	62. 315
63. 316	63. 316	63. 316	63. 316
64. 317	64. 317	64. 317	64. 317
65. 318	65. 318	65. 318	65. 318
66. 319	66. 319	66. 319	66. 319
67. 320	67. 320	67. 320	67. 320
68. 321	68. 321	68. 321	68. 321
69. 322	69. 322	69. 322	69. 322
70. 323	70. 323	70. 323	70. 323
71. 324	71. 324	71. 324	71. 324
72. 325	72. 325	72. 325	72. 325
73. 326	73. 326	73. 326	73. 326
74. 327	74. 327	74. 327	74. 327
75. 328	75. 328	75. 328	75. 328
76. 329	76. 329	76. 329	76. 329
77. 330	77. 330	77. 330	77. 330
78. 331	78. 331	78. 331	78. 331
79. 332	79. 332	79. 332	79. 332
80. 333	80. 333	80. 333	80. 333
81. 334	81. 334	81. 334	81. 334
82. 335	82. 335	82. 335	82. 335
83. 336	83. 336	83. 336	83. 336
84. 337	84. 337	84. 337	84. 337
85. 338	85. 338	85. 338	85. 338
86. 339	86. 339	86. 339	86. 339
87. 340	87. 340	87. 340	87. 340
88. 341	88. 341	88. 341	88. 341
89. 342	89. 342	89. 342	89. 342
90. 343	90. 343	90. 343	90. 343
91. 344	91. 344	91. 344	91. 344
92. 345	92. 345	92. 345	92. 345
93. 346	93. 346	93. 346	93. 346
94. 347	94. 347	94. 347	94. 347
95. 348	95. 348	95. 348	95. 348
96. 349	96. 349	96. 349	96. 349
97. 350	97. 350	97. 350	97. 350
98. 351	98. 351	98. 351	98. 351
99. 352	99. 352	99. 352	99. 352

Legislature, Rep. Larkin has become a strong and effective voice for rural Kansas in the Kansas House of Representatives. His membership on the House Committees on Education, Transportation, Agriculture and Livestock, has given him a great opportunity to work hard for the interests of rural Kansas.

Rep. Bruce Larkin knows that our small businesses and farms must enjoy fair taxes and fair trade if we are to keep them on an equal basis with other segments of our country. Bruce knows that we can compete with anyone in the world if given a fair chance. A chance that will enable us to preserve our rural life for our children and grandchildren.

Education is a top priority for Rep. Bruce Larkin. His appointment to the House Education Committee and his eight years of service on the B & B USD #451 School Board have given him the ability to be a strong advocate for rural education. Rep Larkin will work for our children to have every educational opportunity that urban children have. Note: Representative Bruce Larkin was elected for the third time to the Kansas State Legislature.

Children of Bruce Larkin and Judith Bergman are:

- + 257 i. Robert Patrick¹² Larkin, born October 28, 1971 in Topeka, Shawnee co., Kansas.
- 258 ii. Michael Dale Larkin, born March 22, 1973 in Topeka, Shawnee co., Kansas. He married Stacey Cornelius August 02, 1997; born Abt. 1973 in Baileyville, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- + 259 iii. Tracy Marie Larkin, born December 23, 1974 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.

68. Russell Alan¹¹ Larkin (Elizabeth Mary¹⁰ Lierz, ALBERT Joseph⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born October 09, 1952 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas, and died February 29, 2000 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas. He married (1) **Barbara Susan Keithley** November 18, 1972 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas - Sts. Peter and Paul Church, daughter of **Elmer Keithley and Barbara Goebel**. She was born July 29, 1954. He married (2) **Lisa Kay Beuttell** June 29, 1981 in Las Vegas, Nevada, daughter of **William Beuttell and Marilyn Myers**. She was born December 20, 1953 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co., Kansas, and died May 30, 2010 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.

Notes for Russell Alan Larkin:

Russell A. "Russ" Larkin, 47, Topeka, died Tuesday, February 29, 2000, at a Topeka hospital. Mr. Larkin had been the sales manager and later district manager for Mycogen Seed Co. He earlier managed the Seneca Elevator in Seneca.

He was born, October 9, 1952, in Seneca, the son of Francis and Elizabeth Lierz Larkin. He was raised on a farm east of Baileyville, and he graduated from B&B High School in 1970. He attended Highland College and graduated from Bethel College at Newton in 1974. He played football in college and earned honorable mention in small college All America honors. He moved to Topeka from Seneca in 1979. Mr. Larkin was a member of the Assumption Catholic Church in Topeka, and he had coached Little League soft ball and other sports.

He married Lisa Beuttell on June 29, 1981, in Los Angeles. She survives.

Other survivors include a daughter, Lindsay Larkin, at home, a son Brandon Larkin, Manhattan; his mother, Elizabeth Larkin, Seneca; two brothers Ronald Larkin, Axtell and Bruce Larkin, Baileyville; and a sister, Mary Heiman, Olathe. Mr. Larkin was preceded in death by an infant son, Brent Allen Larkin, August 8, 1974.

Mass of Christian Burial will be celebrated at 11 A.M. Friday at Sacred Heart Church in Baileyville. Burial will be at the church cemetery. A rosary will be recited at 2 P.M. and 7 P.M. today at the Lauer Funeral Home in Seneca. Memorial contributions may be made to the Russell Allen Larkin College Scholarship Fund to be established at B&B High School in Baileyville and sent in care of the family.

Notes for Lisa Kay Beuttell:

Lisa Kay (Beuttell) Larkin, 56, of Topeka, KS, lost her battle against cancer on Sunday, May 30, 2010, while surrounded by her family.

Lisa was born in Wichita on December 20, 1953 to William and Marilyn (Myers) Beuttell. She graduated from Wichita Heights High School and attended Wichita State University. She worked for Northrop King in Wichita, where she met her future husband.

She married Russell Larkin on June 29, 1981 in Las Vegas, Nevada; he preceded her in death on February 29, 2000. Lisa worked for the League of Women Voters for many years in Topeka. She was a loving, dedicated and devoted mother, who will be missed more than words can express.

She is survived by her daughter, Lindsey Larkin of Topeka; her step-son, Brandon Larkin of Kansas City; and her brother, Herman Beuttell of Seattle, WA. Besides her husband, she was preceded in death by both her parents.

A prayer service will be held at 7 PM, Wednesday, June 2, at Mother Theresa's Catholic Church in Topeka. A private burial will be held at the Sacred Heart Catholic Cemetery in Baileyville.

Children of Russell Larkin and Barbara Keithley are:

260 i. Brent Allen¹² Larkin, born August 08, 1974 in Baileyville, Nemaha Co., Kansas; died August 08, 1974 in Baileyville, Nemaha Co., Kansas.

261 ii. Brandon O'Neil Larkin, born May 13, 1976 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.

Child of Russell Larkin and Lisa Beuttell is:

262 i. Lindsay Leigh¹² Larkin, born July 20, 1992 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas - St. Francis Hospital.

70. Ronald Warren¹¹ Knox (Eldora Katherine¹⁰ Lierz, ALBERT Joseph⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born September 13, 1942 in Kansas City, Wyandotte Co., Kansas. He married **Janet Sue Doway** June 01, 1968 in Kansas City, Kansas - Blessed Sacrament Church. She was born January 07, 1950.

Children of Ronald Knox and Janet Doway are:

+ 263 i. Christi Ann¹² Knox, born July 16, 1969 in Kansas City, Wyandotte Co., Kansas.

264 ii. Ronald Brian Knox, born June 13, 1972 in Kansas City, Wyandotte Co., Kansas.

71. Eugene Ovil¹¹ Knox (Eldora Katherine¹⁰ Lierz, ALBERT Joseph⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born February 08, 1946 in Kansas City, Wyandotte Co., Kansas. He married **(1) Irene Whithorne** September 04, 1965 in Kansas City, Kansas - Blessed Sacrament Church. She was born February 25, 1945, and died July 02, 2006 in Kansas City, Missouri. He married **(2) Sherry Ann Barrera** June 28, 1980 in Kansas City, Jackson Co., Missouri. She was born March 20, 1949 in Missouri, and died January 27, 1995 in Kansas City, Kansas.

Children of Eugene Knox and Irene Whithorne are:

265 i. Kelly Kay¹² Knox, born July 16, 1966 in Kansas City, Wyandotte Co., Kansas.

266 ii. Gina Lynn Knox, born August 23, 1969 in Kansas City, Wyandotte Co., Kansas.

267 iii. Shani Renee Knox, born September 21, 1970 in Kansas City, Wyandotte Co., Kansas.

72. Denice Lucille¹¹ Knox (Eldora Katherine¹⁰ Lierz, ALBERT Joseph⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born October 11, 1950 in Kansas City, Wyandotte Co., Kansas. She married **Kenneth Eugene Newton, Jr.** March 21, 1970 in Kansas City, Kansas - Blessed Sacrament Church. He was born May 11, 1947.

Children of Denice Knox and Kenneth Newton are:

+ 268 i. Angelia Marie¹² Newton, born December 28, 1970 in Kansas City, Wyandotte Co., Kansas.

+ 269 ii. Kendra Denice Newton, born June 04, 1972 in Kansas City, Wyandotte Co., Kansas.

73. Annette Eldora¹¹ Knox (Eldora Katherine¹⁰ Lierz, ALBERT Joseph⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born February 21, 1954 in Kansas City, Wyandotte Co., Kansas. She married **John Joseph Fabac, Jr.** June 16, 1972 in Miami, Ottawa Co., Oklahoma. He was born July 21, 1942 in Kansas City, Wyandotte Co., Kansas.

Children of Annette Knox and John Fabac are:

+ 270 i. Stephanie Nichole¹² Fabac, born December 01, 1972 in Kansas City, Wyandotte Co., Kansas.

271 ii. Amanda Carman Fabac, born July 14, 1975 in Kansas City, Wyandotte Co., Kansas.

272 iii. Brandon Fabac, born February 22, 1978 in Kansas City, Wyandotte Co., Kansas.

74. Dwight Francis¹¹ Wietharn (Laura Ann¹⁰ Lierz, ALBERT Joseph⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born September 22, 1942 in Baileyville, Nemaha Co., Kansas. He married **(1) Rosalee Christine Allen** October 26, 1963. She was born December 26, 1944. He married **(2) Lila Carlene Herington** December 05, 1981. She was born March 27, 1952.

Children of Dwight Wietharn and Rosalee Allen are:

+ 273 i. Christine Lynn¹² Wietharn, born July 27, 1964.

+ 274 ii. Paula Ann Wietharn, born August 20, 1966 in Bexar, Texas.

Children of Dwight Wietharn and Lila Herington are:

275 i. Tonya¹² Schweikhardt, born April 01, 1972; Stepchild.

276 ii. Tiffany Schweikhardt, born October 04, 1975; Stepchild. She married Matthew Lusson October 14, 1995; born Abt. 1975.

- 277 iii. Matthew Dwight Wietharn, born January 09, 1984 in Kansas City, Johnson Co., Missouri.

75. Clarence Ralph¹¹ Wietharn (Laura Ann¹⁰ Lierz, ALBERT Joseph⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born July 29, 1944 in Baileyville, Nemaha Co., Kansas. He married **Virginia Helen Schmitz** September 07, 1964. She was born March 16, 1945.

Children of Clarence Wietharn and Virginia Schmitz are:

- + 278 i. Jeffery Alan¹² Wietharn, born September 13, 1967 in Overland Park, Kansas.
- 279 ii. Jennell Dawn Wietharn, born June 09, 1969 in Overland Park, Kansas. She married John Aykroyd October 07, 1995 in Shawnee Mission, Kansas; born May 13, 1970.

76. Elizabeth Catherine¹¹ Wietharn (Laura Ann¹⁰ Lierz, ALBERT Joseph⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born April 01, 1947 in Baileyville, Nemaha Co., Kansas. She married **James Bernard Rottinghaus** July 08, 1967 in Baileyville, Nemaha Co., Kansas - Sacred Heart Church. He was born August 13, 1945 in Baileyville, Kansas.

Children of Elizabeth Wietharn and James Rottinghaus are:

- 280 i. Robin Lea¹² Rottinghaus, born December 01, 1968 in Overland Park, Kansas. She married Chris Hellen April 13, 1996; born March 28, 1968.
- 281 ii. Jason James Rottinghaus, born August 04, 1970 in Overland Park, Kansas

78. Richard Joseph¹¹ Hylton (Johanna Christine¹⁰ Lierz, ALBERT Joseph⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born December 13, 1942 in Kansas City, Wyandotte Co., Kansas. He married **Kathleen Mary Schmitz** July 04, 1962 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas - Sts. Peter and Paul Church, daughter of **Silverius Schmitz** and **Viola Bergman**. She was born May 27, 1943 in St. Benedict, Nemaha Co., Kansas.

Children of Richard Hylton and Kathleen Schmitz are:

- + 282 i. Angela Marie¹² Hylton, born September 23, 1963 in Axtell, Marshall Co., Kansas.
- + 283 ii. Pamela Ann Hylton, born August 13, 1964 in Axtell, Marshall Co., Kansas.
- 284 iii. Steven Douglas Hylton, born November 05, 1972 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.

79. Joan Elizabeth¹¹ Hylton (Johanna Christine¹⁰ Lierz, ALBERT Joseph⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born August 09, 1944 in Kansas City, Wyandotte Co., Kansas. She married **Maurice Edward Hochard** November 12, 1960 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas - Sts. Peter and Paul Church, son of **Clarence Hochard** and **Anna Miller**. He was born May 17, 1940 in Corning, Nemaha Co., Kansas.

Children of Joan Hylton and Maurice Hochard are:

- + 285 i. Julie Ann¹² Hochard, born May 18, 1962 in Axtell, Marshall Co., Kansas.
- 286 ii. Thomas Joseph Hochard, born August 08, 1963 in Axtell, Marshall Co., Kansas. He married Taylor Jane Wilson February 16, 1991; born Abt. 1963.

80. Bonita Rose¹¹ Hylton (Johanna Christine¹⁰ Lierz, ALBERT Joseph⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born August 10, 1946 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas. She married **John Curtis Irwin** January 28, 1967 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas - Sts. Peter and Paul Church. He was born January 28, 1946 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.

Children of Bonita Hylton and John Irwin are:

- + 287 i. John Robert¹² Irwin, born May 04, 1968 in Manhattan, Riley Co., Kansas.
- 288 ii. Terry Dean Irwin, born November 21, 1969 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.

81. Jeanne Ann¹¹ Hylton (Johanna Christine¹⁰ Lierz, ALBERT Joseph⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born January 03, 1948 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas. She married **(1) Donald Leon Gardner** May 21, 1966 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas - Sts. Peter and Paul Church. He was born September 10, 1946 in Kansas City, Wyandotte Co., Kansas, and died April 1985. She married **(2) Fred Bryant** December 17, 1972. He was born Abt. 1948. She married **(3) Vernon John Deepe** Abt. 1990. He was born December 23, 1953 in Nebraska.

Children of Jeanne Hylton and Donald Gardner are:

- + 289 i. Dawn Leann¹² Gardner, born December 07, 1967 in Kansas City, Wyandotte Co., Kansas.
- 290 ii. James Robert Gardner, born April 17, 1969 in Kansas City, Wyandotte Co., Kansas. He married Sue Parker June 05, 1998; born Abt. 1970.

Child of Jeanne Hylton and Fred Bryant is:

- 291 i. Brenda Lynn¹² Bryant, born April 27, 1974 in Manhattan, Kansas. She married Robert J. Best June 27, 1998; born Abt. 1974.

H141
82. Cheryl Louise¹¹ Lierz (Ralph 'Jumbo' Bernard¹⁰, ALBERT Joseph⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born January 08, 1948 in Axtell, Nemaha Co., Kansas. She married **Robert Wayne McNish** February 10, 1977 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas. He was born August 16, 1950 in Topeka, Shawnee co., Kansas.

Children of Cheryl Lierz and Robert McNish are:

- 292 i. Scott Michael¹² McNish, born June 11, 1978 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.
H142
293 ii. Sarah Dawn McNish, born November 08, 1979 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.

83. Nancy Jo¹¹ Lierz (Ralph 'Jumbo' Bernard¹⁰, ALBERT Joseph⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born June 24, 1951 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas. She married **(1) Howard Wesley Ritchey, Jr.** January 08, 1970 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas. He was born April 29, 1949 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas. She married **(2) Anthony Garcia, Sr.** June 01, 1977 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas. He was born January 14, 1953 in Colorado.

Child of Nancy Lierz and Howard Ritchey is:

- 294 i. Mindi Jo¹² Ritchey, born October 15, 1975 in Pueblo, Pueblo Co., Colorado. She married Daryl Wayne Price March 22, 1997; born October 28, 1968.

Children of Nancy Lierz and Anthony Garcia are:

- H143
+ 295 i. Anthony Joseph¹² Garcia, Jr., born September 18, 1978 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.
296 ii. Marlina Fe Garcia, born November 21, 1985 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.

84. Donna Sue¹¹ Lierz (Ralph 'Jumbo' Bernard¹⁰, ALBERT Joseph⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born July 02, 1956 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas. She married **Kent Joseph Colboch** April 01, 1978 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas. He was born August 24, 1956 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.

Child of Donna Lierz and Kent Colboch is:

- 297 i. Kyle Joseph¹² Colboch, born April 27, 1982 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.

Generation No. 4

H144
85. Denise Marlene¹² Hasenkamp (Glen Lawrence¹¹, Magdalene Josephine¹⁰ Lierz, ALBERT Joseph⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born April 12, 1958 in Axtell, Marshall Co., Kansas. She married **Gregory Linus Deters** April 22, 1978 in Baileyville, Nemaha Co., Kansas - Sacred Heart Church, son of **Linus Deters and Reva Droge**. He was born April 18, 1957 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.

Children of Denise Hasenkamp and Gregory Deters are:

- H152
+ 298 i. Derek Gregory¹³ Deters, born February 20, 1981 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
299 ii. Rodney Lawrence Deters, born July 10, 1982 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas. He married Annie Renee Kuckelman May 27, 2006; born August 13, 1984.
300 iii. Anthony Gerard Deters, born March 18, 1991 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.

H153
86. Donna Maria¹² Hasenkamp (Glen Lawrence¹¹, Magdalene Josephine¹⁰ Lierz, ALBERT Joseph⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born April 15, 1959 in Axtell, Marshall Co., Kansas. She married **Alan Gerard Hammes** June 21, 1980 in Baileyville, Nemaha Co., Kansas - Sacred Heart Church, son of **Lester Hammes and Helen Block**. He was born November 06, 1956 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.

Children of Donna Hasenkamp and Alan Hammes are:

- 301 i. Jana Maria¹³ Hammes, born December 02, 1981 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas. She married Martin Jay Stallbaumer April 22, 2006 in St. Benedict, Nemaha Co., Kansas - St. Mary's Church; born April 13, 1982 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
302 ii. Laura Elizabeth Hammes, born December 17, 1984 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas. She married Adam Joseph Renyer July 05, 2008; born October 31, 1984 in Sabetha, Nemaha Co., Kansas.

H153
87. Doris Michelle¹² Hasenkamp (Glen Lawrence¹¹, Magdalene Josephine¹⁰ Lierz, ALBERT Joseph⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born April 14, 1960 in Axtell, Marshall Co., Kansas. She married **David Joseph Ronnebaum** October 24, 1981 in Baileyville, Nemaha Co., Kansas - Sacred Heart Church, son of **Paul Ronnebaum and Evelyn**

Sextro. He was born March 14, 1957 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.

Children of Doris Hasenkamp and David Ronnebaum are:

- 303 i. Dustin Joseph¹³ Ronnebaum, born June 30, 1984 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- 304 ii. Daren Lee Ronnebaum, born August 02, 1987 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.

88. Deann Monica¹² Hasenkamp (Glen Lawrence¹¹, Magdalene Josephine¹⁰ Lierz, ALBERT Joseph⁹, PETER Joseph P.J.⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born November 17, 1961 in Axtell, Marshall Co., Kansas. She married **Dale Allan Sudbeck** September 11, 1982 in Baileyville, Nemaha Co., Kansas - Sacred Heart Church, son of **Virgil Sudbeck and Loyola Heiman**. He was born July 07, 1961 in Sabetha, Nemaha Co., Kansas.

Children of Deann Hasenkamp and Dale Sudbeck are:

- 305 i. Audra Lynn¹³ Sudbeck, born August 07, 1986 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- 306 ii. Erica Ann Sudbeck, born December 18, 1994 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- 307 iii. Neil Anthony Sudbeck, born September 13, 1997 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.

90. Dalene Madonna¹² Hasenkamp (Glen Lawrence¹¹, Magdalene Josephine¹⁰ Lierz, ALBERT Joseph⁹, PETER Joseph P.J.⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born March 04, 1966 in Axtell, Marshall Co., Kansas. She married **Ted Edwin Rilinger** September 12, 1987 in Baileyville, Nemaha Co., Kansas - Sacred Heart Church, son of **Raymond Rilinger and Alice Stallbaumer**. He was born October 23, 1965 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.

Children of Dalene Hasenkamp and Ted Rilinger are:

- 308 i. Shayla Marie¹³ Rilinger, born December 10, 1994 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.
- 309 ii. Mariah Nicole Rilinger, born March 25, 1997 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.
- 310 iii. Kylee Brooke Rilinger, born December 05, 2000 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.

91. Gerard Lawrence¹² Hasenkamp (Glen Lawrence¹¹, Magdalene Josephine¹⁰ Lierz, ALBERT Joseph⁹, PETER Joseph P.J.⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born October 14, 1968 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas. He married **Shelly Louise Schmitz** July 20, 1991 in St. Benedict, Nemaha Co., Kansas - St. Mary's Church, daughter of **Leon Schmitz and Janice Schneider**. She was born August 28, 1969 in Pawnee City, Pawnee Co., Nebraska.

Children of Gerard Hasenkamp and Shelly Schmitz are:

- 311 i. Hannah Jo¹³ Hasenkamp, born October 05, 1994 in Pawnee City, Pawnee Co., Nebraska.
- 312 ii. Ryan Gerard Hasenkamp, born July 25, 1998 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- 313 iii. Colton Lee Hasenkamp, born June 26, 2002 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.

93. Stacy Lee¹² Hasenkamp (Clayton Edward¹¹, Magdalene Josephine¹⁰ Lierz, ALBERT Joseph⁹, PETER Joseph P.J.⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born October 03, 1967 in Benton, Scott Co., Missouri. She married **Kevin Wade Marshall** November 09, 1991. He was born April 07, 1972 in Missouri.

Children of Stacy Hasenkamp and Kevin Marshall are:

- 314 i. Harrison¹³ Marshall, born Abt. 1993.
- 315 ii. Marie Danielle Marshall, born Abt. 1995.

94. Ellen Keniece¹² Bergman (Berniece Marie¹¹ Hasenkamp, Magdalene Josephine¹⁰ Lierz, ALBERT Joseph⁹, PETER Joseph P.J.⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born May 03, 1964 in Baileyville, Nemaha Co., Kansas. She married **Mark Hanzlicek** October 12, 1985. He was born August 28, 1963 in Nebraska.

Children of Ellen Bergman and Mark Hanzlicek are:

- 316 i. Tyler Alan¹³ Hanzlicek, born August 28, 1986 in Pawnee City, Nebraska.
- 317 ii. Logan Lee Hanzlicek, born July 01, 1988 in Pawnee City, Nebraska.
- 318 iii. Lance Michael Hanzlicek, born June 19, 1991 in Pawnee City, Nebraska.
- 319 iv. Tate Kenneth Hanzlicek, born March 01, 1994 in Pawnee City, Nebraska.

95. Daren Lee¹² Bergman (Berniece Marie¹¹ Hasenkamp, Magdalene Josephine¹⁰ Lierz, ALBERT Joseph⁹, PETER Joseph P.J.⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born September 14, 1965 in Baileyville, Nemaha Co., Kansas. He married (1) **Amber Dee Luckeroth** 1994, daughter of **Dean Luckeroth and Terri Busch**. She was born June 06, 1976 in Marysville, Marshall Co., Kansas, and died March 29, 2007 in Leavenworth, Kansas. He married (2) **Lori Ann Knorr** August 25, 2001. She was born August 09, 1969.

August 22, 2004. She was born August 09, 1959.
 Marysville, Marshall Co., Kansas, and died March 29, 2007 in Lawrenceville, Kansas. He married (2) Lois Ann Knaort
 Andor Dea Lacharoff 1991, daughter of Elmer Lacharoff and Terry Bueck. She was born June 06, 1976 in
 Marysville, Marshall Co., Kansas. He married (1)
 Hilger, Lillian Hilger, was born September 14, 1905 in Bellvueville, Nebraska Co., Kansas. She married (1)
 PETER Joseph P.L., MATTHIAS, Lillian HUBERTUS, Antonius SEVERINI, SEVERINI, Lillian JOHANN, Lillian
 Hilger, Lillian Hilger, was born May 07, 1904 in Bellvueville, Nebraska Co., Kansas. She married Mark
 Hilger, Lillian Hilger, was born August 28, 1903 in Nebraska.

Children of Ellen Bergman and Mark Hilger are:
 310 i. Teri Knaort Hilger, born March 01, 1994 in Lawrenceville, Nebraska.
 311 ii. Lance Michael Hilger, born June 19, 1991 in Lawrenceville, Nebraska.
 312 iii. Logan Lee Hilger, born July 01, 1988 in Lawrenceville, Nebraska.
 313 iv. Tyler Allen Hilger, born August 28, 1989 in Lawrenceville, Nebraska.

304 Ellen Knaort Bergman (Bernice Marie) Hilger, Magdalene Josephine, Lillian ALBERT Joseph,
 PETER Joseph P.L., MATTHIAS, Lillian HUBERTUS, Antonius SEVERINI, SEVERINI, Lillian JOHANN,
 Hilger, Lillian Hilger, was born May 07, 1904 in Bellvueville, Nebraska Co., Kansas. She married Mark
 Hilger, Lillian Hilger, was born August 28, 1903 in Nebraska.

Children of Stacy Hilger and Kevin Marshall are:
 314 i. Hanson, Marshall, born Jan. 1991.
 315 ii. Mark Dominic Marshall, born Jan. 1985.

303 Stacy Lee Hilger, Hilger, was born April 07, 1972 in Missouri.
 Hilger, Lillian Hilger, was born October 07, 1967 in Benton, Scott Co., Missouri. She married Kevin Wade Marshall November
 09, 1991. He was born April 07, 1972 in Missouri.

Children of Gerald Hilger and Nancy Schmitz are:
 316 ii. Ryan Gerald Hilger, born July 22, 1992 in Seneca, Nebraska Co., Kansas.
 317 iii. Colton Lee Hilger, born June 24, 2002 in Seneca, Nebraska Co., Kansas.

302 Gerald Lawrence Hilger, Magdalene Josephine, Lillian ALBERT Joseph, PETER
 Joseph P.L., MATTHIAS, Lillian HUBERTUS, Antonius SEVERINI, SEVERINI, Lillian JOHANN, HILGER,
 Lillian Hilger, was born October 14, 1968 in Seneca, Nebraska Co., Kansas. He married Nancy Louise Schmitz
 July 20, 1991 in St. Bonavent, Nebraska Co., Kansas - St. Mary's Church, daughter of Leon Schmitz and Janice
 Schmitz. She was born August 28, 1969 in Pawnee City, Pawnee Co., Nebraska.

Children of Lillian Hilger and Ted Rilling are:
 318 i. Kyle Brock Rilling, born December 03, 2000 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.
 319 ii. Mariah Nicole Rilling, born March 22, 1997 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.
 320 iii. Shayla Marie Rilling, born December 10, 1994 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.

301 Dalene Mahanna Hilger, Magdalene Josephine, Lillian ALBERT Joseph, PETER
 Joseph P.L., MATTHIAS, Lillian HUBERTUS, Antonius SEVERINI, SEVERINI, Lillian JOHANN, HILGER,
 Lillian Hilger, was born March 04, 1966 in Atwell, Marshall Co., Kansas. She married Ted Edwin Rilling
 September 12, 1987 in Bellvueville, Nebraska Co., Kansas - Sacred Heart Church, son of Raymond Rilling and Alice
 Stallhammer. He was born October 22, 1965 in Seneca, Nebraska Co., Kansas.

Children of Deann Hilger and Dale Schuback are:
 302 iii. Deann Hilger, born September 12, 1997 in Seneca, Nebraska Co., Kansas.
 303 ii. Lillian Ann Schuback, born December 18, 1994 in Seneca, Nebraska Co., Kansas.
 304 i. Amber Lynn Schuback, born August 07, 1995 in Seneca, Nebraska Co., Kansas.

300 Deann Mahanna Hilger, Magdalene Josephine, Lillian ALBERT Joseph, PETER
 Joseph P.L., MATTHIAS, Lillian HUBERTUS, Antonius SEVERINI, SEVERINI, Lillian JOHANN, HILGER,
 Lillian Hilger, was born November 17, 1961 in Atwell, Marshall Co., Kansas. She married Dale Allan Schuback
 September 11, 1982 in Bellvueville, Nebraska Co., Kansas - Sacred Heart Church, son of V. Earl Schuback and Evelyn
 Hittman. He was born July 07, 1961 in Schuback, Nebraska Co., Kansas.

Children of Deann Hilger and Dale Schuback are:
 304 ii. Deann Hilger, born August 07, 1997 in Seneca, Nebraska Co., Kansas.
 305 i. Deann Joseph, Hilger, born June 30, 1981 in Seneca, Nebraska Co., Kansas.
 306 iii. Deann Hilger, born March 14, 1977 in Seneca, Nebraska Co., Kansas.

Child of Daren Bergman and Amber Luckeroth is:

- 320 i. Brendon Allen¹³ Bergman, born July 25, 1995 in Axtell, Marshall Co., Kansas.

Child of Daren Bergman and Lori Ann is:

- 321 i. Taryn Leigh¹³ Bergman, born September 22, 2003 in Lenexa, Johnson Co., Kansas.

96. Annette Magdalene¹² Hasenkamp (Stanley Alfred¹¹, Magdalene Josephine¹⁰ Lierz, ALBERT Joseph⁹, PETER Joseph P.J.⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born September 07, 1969. She married **Douglas Eugene Roudybush** June 16, 1990 in Beattie, Kansas - St. Malachy's Church. He was born October 13, 1965 in Marysville, Marshall Co., Kansas.

Children of Annette Hasenkamp and Douglas Roudybush are:

- 322 i. Paige Janae¹³ Roudybush, born February 05, 1994 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.
323 ii. Reid Douglas Roudybush, born May 09, 1996 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.
324 iii. Aidan Joseph Roudybush, born July 17, 2003 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.

98. Debora Ann¹² Hasenkamp (Ernest Walter¹¹, Magdalene Josephine¹⁰ Lierz, ALBERT Joseph⁹, PETER Joseph P.J.⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born August 10, 1965 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas. She married **(1) Charles W. Lyon** July 09, 1988. He was born February 6, 1965. She married **(2) Steven Stolz** October 14, 1995. He was born February 07, 1968. Child of Debra Hasenkamp and Charles Lyon is:

- 325 i. Kristen Renae¹³ Lyon, born January 11, 1991.

Child of Debra Hasenkamp and Steven Stolz is:

- 326 i. Kaleigh Marie¹³ Stolz, born February 11, 1998 in Kingfisher, Oklahoma.

99. Kevin Ernest¹² Hasenkamp (Ernest Walter¹¹, Magdalene Josephine¹⁰ Lierz, ALBERT Joseph⁹, PETER Joseph P.J.⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born May 16, 1967 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas. He married **Teresa M. Hoffler** June 29, 1996. She was born September 20, 1972.

Child of Kevin Hasenkamp and Teresa Hoffler is:

- 327 i. Spencer Adam¹³ Hasenkamp, born Abt. 1998 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.

100. Theresa Marie¹² Weddle (Ernestina 'Tina' Susanna¹¹ Hasenkamp, Magdalene Josephine¹⁰ Lierz, ALBERT Joseph⁹, PETER Joseph P.J.⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born January 18, 1964 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas. She married **Christopher John Gartner** September 22, 1984. He was born October 10, 1963.

Children of Theresa Weddle and Christopher Gartner are:

- + 328 i. Tanya Marie¹³ Gartner, born July 24, 1985 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.
329 ii. Carrie Dawn Gartner, born September 14, 1987 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.
330 iii. Christina Nichole Gartner, born November 06, 1994 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.

102. Twila Sue¹² Weddle (Ernestina 'Tina' Susanna¹¹ Hasenkamp, Magdalene Josephine¹⁰ Lierz, ALBERT Joseph⁹, PETER Joseph P.J.⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born February 26, 1967 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.

Children of Twila Sue Weddle are:

- 331 i. Michael Anthony¹³ Taylor, born April 10, 1987.
332 ii. Robert Joseph Taylor, born March 03, 1990.

103. Aaron Scott¹² Romesburg (Ernestina 'Tina' Susanna¹¹ Hasenkamp, Magdalene Josephine¹⁰ Lierz, ALBERT Joseph⁹, PETER Joseph P.J.⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born February 19, 1975 in Missouri. He married **Amy Michelle Merritt** March 23, 1996. She was born May 19, 1976.

Children of Aaron Romesburg and Amy (Romesburg) are:

- 333 i. Dakota Lane¹³ Romesburg, born August 24, 1999 in Galena, Stone Co., Missouri.
334 ii. Lauren Elizabeth Romesburg, born October 16, 2006 in Galena, Stone Co., Missouri.

104. Ember Clarece¹² Hasenkamp (Edward Clarence¹¹, Magdalene Josephine¹⁰ Lierz, ALBERT Joseph⁹, PETER Joseph P.J.⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born June 18, 1964 in Axtell, Marshall Co., Kansas. She married **Perry Landon Lowery** March 15, 2002. He was born August 25, 1962 in Lake Village, Arkansas.

Child of Ember Hasenkamp and Perry Lowery is:

- 335 i. Joy Louise¹³ Gonzalez-Hasenkamp, born February 21, 1984. She married Eric Sanchez September 08, 2007; born July 15, 1971.

105. **Myra Louise¹² Hasenkamp** (Edward Clarence¹¹, Magdalene Josephine¹⁰ Lierz, ALBERT Joseph⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born October 14, 1965 in Axtell, Marshall Co., Kansas. She married **Robert Lloyd Dixon** February 14, 1989 in Marshall Co., Kansas. He was born January 15, 1949 in Marysville, Marshall Co., Kansas, and died November 20, 2008 in Webster City, Iowa.

Notes for Robert Lloyd Dixon:

Robert Dixon, Sr., 59, of Blue Rapids, Kansas, passed away at Webster City, Iowa.

A memorial service was held at 2:00 p.m., Wednesday, November 26, 2008, at the American Legion Post #163 in Marysville. The Rev. Jerry Zanker officiated. Honorary pallbearers were his grandchildren, Kyle Dixon, Zachary Dixon, LeAira Dixon, Kayla Johnson, Andrew Johnson, Hailey Jones, Lucas Jones and Jeremy Reed.

Robert was born January 15, 1949, at Marysville, Kansas, the son of Melvin Dixon and Nadine (Pageler) Habel. He attended the Swede Creek country school and graduated from Blue Valley High School in 1967. He then attended Beloit Technical College at Beloit, Kansas. After college he moved to Marysville and worked for Bergren Motors. He owned and operated his own mechanic shop in Blue Rapids from 1995 until 2000 when he began working for the Union Pacific Railroad.

He married Charlotte Snodgrass in 1968. Together they had two children, Robert Lee, Jr., and Theresa Lynn. They divorced in 1975.

In 1988 he married Myra Hasenkamp. They had two children, Chantelle and Edward.

Robert will be buried in Bellegarde Cemetery, south of Blue Rapids, Kansas. The cemetery is just down the road from the farm he grew up on. He was preceded in death by his father, Melvin Dixon; stepfather, John Habel; and one brother, Jerry Dixon.

Survivors include his wife, Myra Dixon of Blue Rapids; mother, Nadine Habel of Marysville; four children, Robert Dixon, Jr., and wife Alicia of Deland, FL, Theresa Johnson and husband Mike of MO, Chantelle Jones and husband William of Blue Rapids, and Edward Dixon of Blue Rapids; one brother, Carl Dixon and wife Mary Ann of Blue Rapids; two sisters, Sue Raseta and husband David of Marysville, and Barb Wassenberg and husband Steve of Marysville; and seven grandchildren.

Children of Myra Hasenkamp and Robert Dixon are:

- + 336 i. Chantelle Louise¹³ Dixon, born July 15, 1985 in Blue Rapids, Marshall Co., Kansas; Stepchild.
337 ii. Edward Lloyd Dixon, born December 05, 1992 in Blue Rapids, Marshall Co., Kansas.

106. **Jocelyn Joy¹² Hasenkamp** (Edward Clarence¹¹, Magdalene Josephine¹⁰ Lierz, ALBERT Joseph⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born April 28, 1969 in Axtell, Marshall Co., Kansas. She married **Jeffrey Payne** December 06, 1996. He was born May 29, 1967 in Kansas.

Children of Jocelyn Hasenkamp and Jeffrey Payne are:

- 338 i. Jacob Andrew¹³ Payne, born February 16, 1998 in Sabetha, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
339 ii. Jessica Walker Payne, born April 20, 2001 in Sabetha, Nemaha Co., Kansas.

107. **Madonna Renee¹² Hasenkamp** (Louis Charles¹¹, Magdalene Josephine¹⁰ Lierz, ALBERT Joseph⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born November 02, 1975 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas. She married **Richard Brian Karn** December 06, 1997. He was born September 10, 1971.

Children of Madonna Hasenkamp and Richard Karn are:

- 340 i. Victoria Linda¹³ Karn, born June 12, 2002 in Anchorage, Alaska.
341 ii. Audrey Brianne Karn, born April 13, 2005 in Anchorage, Alaska.
342 iii. Gweneth Caroline Karn, born July 29, 2007; died July 29, 2007 in Anchorage, Alaska.

110. **Linda Susan¹² Lierz** (Leonard Albert¹¹, Lawrence Wenzel¹⁰, ALBERT Joseph⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸,

110. Linda Susan Lister (Leland Albert Lister, Lister Joseph T.L.,

Children of Madeline Haskamp and Richard Kram born:
 1. Victoria Lister born Jan 12, 2002 in Anchorage, Alaska
 2. Andrew Thomas Kram born April 12, 2002 in Anchorage, Alaska
 3. Gwendolyn Catherine Kram born July 20, 2007, died July 20, 2007 in Anchorage, Alaska

107. Madeline Renee Haskamp (Linda Charles Lister, Lister Joseph T.L.,
 Joseph T.L., MATTHIAS Lister, HUBERTUS, Antonius SEVERIN, SEVERIN, Lister JOHANN, HILGER
 Lister, HILGER) was born November 02, 1972 in Topoka, Shawnee Co., Kansas. She married Richard Brian Kram
 December 06, 1997. He was born September 10, 1971.

Children of Joseph Haskamp and Jeffrey Payne born:
 1. Jacob Andrew Payne born February 18, 1998 in Sedalia, Shawnee Co., Kansas
 2. Jessica Walker Payne born April 20, 2001 in Sedalia, Shawnee Co., Kansas

106. Joseph Jay Haskamp (Edward Charles Lister, Madeline Josephine Lister, ALBERT Joseph, PETER
 Joseph T.L., MATTHIAS Lister, HUBERTUS, Antonius SEVERIN, SEVERIN, Lister JOHANN, HILGER
 Lister, HILGER) was born April 28, 1969 in Atchell, Marshall Co., Kansas. She married Jeffrey Payne December 06,
 1996. He was born May 29, 1967 in Kansas.

Children of Mary Haskamp and Robert Dixon born:
 1. Chantelle Louise Dixon born July 12, 1987 in Blue Rapids, Marshall Co., Kansas
 2. Edward Lloyd Dixon born December 02, 1992 in Blue Rapids, Marshall Co., Kansas

Survivors include his wife, Mary Dixon of Blue Rapids; mother, Madeline Lister of Marysville; four children, Robert
 Dixon, Jr., and wife Alice of Deland, FL; Thomas Johnson and husband Mike of MO; Chantelle Jones and husband
 William of Blue Rapids; and Edward Dixon of Blue Rapids; one brother, Carl Dixon and wife Mary Ann of Blue Rapids;
 two sisters, Sue Kram and husband David of Marysville, and Ruth Wassenaar and husband Steve of Marysville; and
 seven grandchildren.

Robert will be buried in Holy Trinity Cemetery, south of Blue Rapids, Kansas. The cemetery is just down the road from
 the farm he grew up on. He was preceded in death by his father, Melvin Dixon, stepfather, John Lister, and one brother,
 Tony Dixon.

In 1988 he married Mary Haskamp. They had two children, Chantelle and Edward.

He married Chantelle Snodgrass in 1988. Together they had two children, Robert Lee, Jr., and Theresa Lynn. They
 divorced in 1992.

Robert was born January 12, 1949, in Marysville, Kansas, the son of Melvin Dixon and Madeline Lister (Hilger). He
 attended the Swede Creek county school and graduated from Blue Valley High School in 1967. He then attended Robert
 Technical College in fiction, Kansas. After college he moved to Marysville and worked for Borgeson Motors. He owned
 and operated his own mechanic shop in Blue Rapids from 1992 until 2000 when he began working for the Union Pacific
 Railroad.

Dixon, Linda Dixon, Kay's Johnson, Andrew Johnson, Harley Jones, Lucas Jones and Jeremy Reed.
 Madeline, The Rev. Jerry Zander officiated. Haskamp, patients were his grandchildren, Kyle Dixon, Zachary
 A memorial service was held in 2:00 p.m., Wednesday, November 28, 2007, at the American Legion Post #102 in
 Robert Dixon, Sr., 50, of Blue Rapids, Kansas, passed away at Webster City, Iowa.

Robert Lee Dixon, 50, of Blue Rapids, Kansas, passed away at Webster City, Iowa.
 Robert Lee Dixon, 50, of Blue Rapids, Kansas, passed away at Webster City, Iowa.
 died November 20, 2008 in Webster City, Iowa.
 February 14, 1989 in Atchell, Marshall Co., Kansas. He was born January 12, 1949 in Marysville, Marshall Co., Kansas, and
 Lister, HILGER) was born October 14, 1962 in Atchell, Marshall Co., Kansas. She married Robert Lloyd Dixon
 Joseph T.L., MATTHIAS Lister, HUBERTUS, Antonius SEVERIN, SEVERIN, Lister JOHANN, HILGER
 105. Mary Louise Haskamp (Edward Charles Lister, Madeline Josephine Lister, ALBERT Joseph, PETER

Child of Emmer Haskamp and Perry Powers is:
 1. Jay Lister, Omaha-Haskamp, born February 21, 1984. She married Eric Sanchez September 08, 2007.
 born July 12, 1971.

#211
MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born April 16, 1957 in Wetmore, Nemaha Co., Kansas. She married **Clifford Leroy Beard** June 28, 1975 in Centralia, Nemaha Co., Kansas - United Church of Christ, son of **Nelson Beard and Vonda Simmons**. He was born November 01, 1951 in Centralia, Nemaha Co., Kansas.

Children of Linda Lierz and Clifford Beard are:

- 343 i. Christopher Matthew¹³ Beard, born October 09, 1977 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.
- 344 ii. Andrew Ryan Beard, born May 20, 1980 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.

#212
111. **Victoria Ann¹² Lierz** (Leonard Albert¹¹, Lawrence Wenzel¹⁰, ALBERT Joseph⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born August 07, 1959 in Wetmore, Nemaha Co., Kansas. She married **Mark Alan Pruett** December 03, 1977. He was born November 30, 1959.

Children of Victoria Lierz and Mark Pruett are:

- 345 i. Mathew Mark¹³ Pruett, born May 04, 1980 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.
- 346 ii. Joseph Leonard Pruett, born June 20, 1982 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.
- 347 iii. William Michael Pruett, born November 20, 1985 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.
- 348 iv. Benjamin Alan Pruett, born May 08, 1990 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.

#213
112. **Michael Leonard¹² Lierz** (Leonard Albert¹¹, Lawrence Wenzel¹⁰, ALBERT Joseph⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born May 22, 1962 in Wetmore, Nemaha Co., Kansas. He married **Janice Ann Haug** June 10, 1989 in Manhattan, Kansas - Seven Dolors Church, daughter of **Peter Haug and Dorothy Ronnebaum**. She was born October 17, 1962 in Corning, Nemaha Co., Kansas.

Child of Michael Lierz and Janice Haug is:

- 349 i. Jason Michael¹³ Lierz, born November 28, 1993.

#214
114. **Lawrence Robert¹² Bramlage** (Geraldine Louise¹¹ Lierz, Lawrence Wenzel¹⁰, ALBERT Joseph⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born June 12, 1951 in Marysville, Marshall Co., Kansas. He married **Marilyn Sue Burns** May 25, 1974. She was born August 12, 1952.

Notes for Lawrence Robert Bramlage:

Article published in Discovery Magazine in May 1984 by John Langone
THEY SAVE HORSES, DON'T THEY?

Lawrence Bramlage is a pioneer in equine orthopedic surgery. He has operated on more than 250 foals and veteran racehorses, using a technique that applied the principles of physics to lessen the stresses on an animal's injured leg. With the help of new operating room procedures, he has been able to patch up more than half his equine patients well enough for them to survive for breeding purposes. (Previously, 90% of all injured horses were destroyed). Many Bramlage foals recover sufficiently to go on to a racing career.

Surgery on horses is performed in huge operating rooms as fully equipped as those used for human surgery. Anesthesiologist and scrub nurses are regular members of the veterinary surgical team. Heart monitors are available, as well as finely calibrated array of tranquilizers, painkillers and anesthetics to calm the injured animal. The surgeon, too, commands a vast selection of new tools; new types of forceps that hold bones gently; special clamps that help fractured bones heal; ingeniously designed metal plates held in place with small, sturdy screws that can be driven into place quickly with little damage to the bone that anchors them. It is the skill with which Bramlage puts all this technology to use that determines whether a horse will live to race ---or at least walk--- again.

Bramlage developed his technique for sesamoid bone repair while working with researches at Battelle Memorial Institute, a private research facility in Columbus, Ohio. In 1977, he performed a series of experiments using muscle, bone, and tendon from dead horses to analyze the stresses that the animal's weight would place on different configurations of metal and bone. The next year he devised a two-part method to ease these pressures. He uses a stronger steel plate than had been tried before, screwing it to the horse's leg directly in front of the injured area. Then he crisscrosses steel wire over the back of the leg bone by drilling through it and looping the wire behind the joint. This strengthens the whole structure and holds the leg rigid, allowing the fractured joint to heal. "The mechanics are exactly like those of a construction crane," Bramlage explains. "The arm of the crane would bend if it had to lift its entire load alone. But the cables that hold the boom help hold the load as well, lessening stress on the arm. In a horse, the wires in back of the bone reduce stress on both the injured spot and on the plate itself." Horses used to be immobilized after

MATTHIAS LIEB, HILBERTUS, Antonius SEVERINI, SEVERINI, LIEB, JOHANN, HILGER, HILGER.
 was born April 18, 1921 in Waiman, Nemaha Co., Kansas. She married Clifford Leroy Beard June 28, 1942 in
 Centralia, Nemaha Co., Kansas. (United Church of Christ son of Nelson Beard and Viola Steinman. He was born
 November 6, 1921 in Centralia, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
 Children of Lieb and Clifford Beard are:
 343 i. Christopher Matthew, born October 6, 1977 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.
 344 ii. Andrew Ryan Beard, born May 20, 1980 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.

111. Victoria Ann, Lieb (Leonard Albert), Lawrence Wenzel, ALBERT Joseph, PETER Joseph P.L.
 MATTHIAS LIEB, HILBERTUS, Antonius SEVERINI, SEVERINI, LIEB, JOHANN, HILGER, HILGER.
 was born August 17, 1929 in Waiman, Nemaha Co., Kansas. She married Mark Alan Frost December 30, 1977. He
 was born November 30, 1929.

Children of Victoria Lieb and Mark Frost are:
 345 i. Matthew Alan, born May 04, 1980 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.
 346 ii. Joseph Leonard Frost, born June 28, 1982 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.
 347 iii. William Mitchell Frost, born November 20, 1985 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.
 348 iv. Benjamin Alan Frost, born May 08, 1990 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.

112. Michael Leonard, Lieb (Leonard Albert), Lawrence Wenzel, ALBERT Joseph, PETER Joseph P.L.
 MATTHIAS LIEB, HILBERTUS, Antonius SEVERINI, SEVERINI, LIEB, JOHANN, HILGER, HILGER.
 was born May 22, 1962 in Waiman, Nemaha Co., Kansas. He married Jackie Ann Wang June 10, 1989 in Manhattan,
 Kansas. Seven Dollars Church daughter of Peter Wang and Dorothy Rosenbaum. She was born October 17, 1962 in
 Corning, Nemaha Co., Kansas.

Child of Michael Lieb and Jackie Wang is:
 349 i. Jacob Michael, born November 28, 1991.

114. Lawrence Robert, Bramlage (Geraldine Louise), Lieb, Lawrence Wenzel, ALBERT Joseph, PETER
 Joseph P.L., MATTHIAS LIEB, HILBERTUS, Antonius SEVERINI, SEVERINI, LIEB, JOHANN, HILGER, HILGER.
 was born June 12, 1921 in Magwayville, Marshall Co., Kansas. He married Marilyn Mae Burns May
 22, 1974. She was born August 12, 1923.

Notes for Lawrence Robert Bramlage:
 Article published in Discovery Magazine in May 1984 by John Langston
 THEY SAVE HORSES. DON'T THEY?

Lawrence Bramlage is a pioneer in equine orthopedic surgery. He has operated on more than 250 foals and veteran
 racehorses, using a technique that applied the principles of physics to lessen the stresses on an animal's injured leg. With
 the help of new operating room procedures, he has been able to patch up more than half his equine patients well enough
 for them to survive for breeding purposes. (Previously, 90% of all injured horses were destroyed.) Many Bramlage foals
 recover sufficiently to go on to a racing career.

Surgery on horses is performed in huge operating rooms as fully equipped as those used for human surgery.
 Anesthesiologists and tech nurses are regular members of the veterinary surgical team. Heavy monitors are available as
 well as finely calibrated array of manipulators, paintbrushes and anesthetics to calm the injured animal. The surgery, too,
 commands a vast selection of new tools: new types of forceps that hold bones gently; special clamps that help fractured
 bones heal; ingenious designed metal plates held in place with small sturdy screws that can be driven into place
 quickly with little damage to the bone that anchors them. It is the skill with which Bramlage puts all this technology to
 use that determines whether a horse will live to race—or at least walk—again.

Bramlage developed his technique for seamless bone repair while working with researchers at Battelle Columbus
 Division, a private research facility in Columbus, Ohio. In 1977, he performed a series of experiments using muscle,
 bone and tendon from dead horses to analyze the stresses that the animal's weight would place on different
 configurations of metal and bone. The next year he devised a two-part method to ease those pressures. He used a
 stronger steel plate than had been used before, screwing it to the horse's leg directly in front of the injured area. Then he
 strengthened the whole structure and held the leg right, allowing the fractured joint to heal. "The mechanics are exactly
 like those of a construction crane," Bramlage explains. "The aim of the crane would be to lift its entire load,
 alone. But the cables that hold the boom help hold the load as well, lessening stress on the arm. In a horse, the wires in
 back of the bone reduce stress on both the injured spot and on the plate itself." Horses used to be immobilized after

surgery to allow fractures to heal --- usually an unsuccessful procedure. Today they are back on their hoofs almost as soon as they are out of anesthesia. Veterinarians believe that movement helps the bone heal faster.

The mechanics of equine surgery are only half the battle. In years past, many an elegant operation was for naught because the animal woke up frightened and kicked its injured leg to pieces all over again. Bramlage has overcome most of these perennial problems with a series of refinements that begin with the operations itself. Reasoning that "if a horse is scared when he goes under, he'll wake up scared and go crashing around the recovery stall," he anesthetizes the animal by stages. First tranquilizers---five times the dose of a human patient---in order to calm the horse. Next, muscle relaxants, then an intravenous anesthetic. This is followed by a mixture of powerful gases, to keep the animal unconscious throughout the operation. To help control reawakening, a bellows-like ventilator regulates the horse's rate of breathing. Finally, to minimize the horse's inclination to fight off any restraints after it wakes up, Bramlage makes every effort to get the animal back on its feet quickly, using small lightweight casts---and often only a bandage---to bind the damaged leg.

Bramlage is called upon to fly to racetracks from California to Florida to operate on animals too badly injured to be moved to Ohio State's huge veterinary facility. The horse are tranquilized and put in a temporary splint or bandage until he arrives. Says Bramlage, "We are trying fractures we wouldn't have touched just last year. The racehorse is a fascinating athlete---and deserves the best."

In a 1998 letter additional comments were made by his aunt, Norma Jean Roepke. "I don't think there is a country he hasn't been in the past year - to South Africa, Australia. Every other year he attends the Kentucky Derby. CNN hires vets to be on the ground floor if anything were to happen in any way to any of the horses."

Geraldine, his mother said, "When Larry was in Vet School - he would bring home the legs of horses and boil them, and take off all the flesh so he could study them - he'd keep saying, 'there has to be a way to fix these.'" Norma said, "it had to take a 'good mom' to let someone boil horses legs in your big kettle".

Children of Lawrence Bramlage and Marilyn Burns are:

- 350 i. Joey Marie¹³ Bramlage, born February 06, 1979.
- 351 ii. Matthew Bernard Bramlage, born May 18, 1982.

115. Mary Jane¹² Bramlage (Geraldine Louise¹¹ Lierz, Lawrence Wenzel¹⁰, ALBERT Joseph⁹, PETER Joseph P.J.⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born September 02, 1952 in Marysville, Marshall Co., Kansas. She married **Robert Paul Cohorst** August 14, 1971. He was born August 11, 1951.

Children of Mary Bramlage and Robert Cohorst are:

- + 352 i. Jennifer Dawn¹³ Cohorst, born March 03, 1972 in Manhattan, Riley Co., Kansas.
- 353 ii. Jason Paul Cohorst, born June 24, 1973 in Manhattan, Riley Co., Kansas.
- 354 iii. Jeremy Robert Cohorst, born July 03, 1976 in Manhattan, Riley Co., Kansas.
- 355 iv. Joshua Bernard Cohorst, born July 21, 1980 Manhattan, Riley Co., Kansas.

117. Donald Joseph¹² Bramlage (Geraldine Louise¹¹ Lierz, Lawrence Wenzel¹⁰, ALBERT Joseph⁹, PETER Joseph P.J.⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born February 24, 1957 in Marysville, Marshall Co., Kansas. He married **(1) Julie Ann Rhodes** August 07, 1976. She was born May 15, 1959. He met **(2) Barbara Spilker** June 01, 1991. She was born February 23, 1959.

Children of Donald Bramlage and Julie Rhodes are:

- 356 i. Claire Pauline¹³ Bramlage, born July 17, 1984 in Marysville, Marshall Co., Kansas, married Brian Jay Gordon c 2005.
- 357 ii. Ben Charles Bramlage, born October 16, 1988.

Child of Donald Bramlage and Barbara Spilker is:

- 358 i. Travis¹³ Spilker, born June 10, 1978; Stepchild.

118. Joseph Norman¹² Bramlage (Geraldine Louise¹¹ Lierz, Lawrence Wenzel¹⁰, ALBERT Joseph⁹, PETER Joseph P.J.⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born January 24, 1959 in Marysville, Marshall Co., Kansas. He married **Karen Sue Sedlacek** December 27, 1980. She was born January 15, 1959.

Child of Joseph Bramlage and Karen Sedlacek is:

- 359 i. Robyn Jo¹³ Bramlage, born May 07, 1987.

urgery to allow fractures to heal -- usually an unsuccessful procedure. Today they are back on their feet almost as soon as they are out of anesthesia. Veterinarians believe that movement helps the bone heal faster.

The mechanics of equine surgery are only half the battle. In years past, many an elegant operation was for naught because the animal woke up frightened and kicked its injured leg to pieces all over again. Brumage has overcome most of these potential problems with a series of refinements that begin with the operation itself. Reasoning that "if a horse is scared when he goes under, he'll wake up scared and no working around the recovery stall," he anesthetizes the animal by gavage. First tranquillisers -- five times the dose of a human patient -- in order to calm the horse. Next, muscle relaxants, then an anesthetic cocktail. This is followed by a mixture of powerful gases to keep the animal unconscious through the operation. To help control breathing, a bellows-like ventilator regulates the horse's rate of breathing. Finally, to maintain the horse's inclination to fight off any nastiness after it wakes up, Brumage makes every effort to get the animal back on its feet quickly, using small lightweight casts -- and often only a bandage -- to hold the damaged leg.

Brumage is called upon to fly to emergencies from California to Florida to operate on animals too badly injured to be moved to Ohio State's huge veterinary facility. The horse are tranquilized and put in a temporary splint or bandage until he arrives. Says Brumage, "We're trying fractures we wouldn't have touched just last year. The technique is a fascinating affair -- and deserves the best."

In 1988 eight additional components were made by his son, Norman Jean Rooper. "I don't think there is a country in nearly every part of the world -- to South Africa, Australia. Every other year he needs the Kentucky Derby. CNN gives vets to be on the ground floor if anything were to happen in any way to any of the horses."

Gradually, his mother said, "When Larry was in Vet School - he would bring home the legs of horses and sell them, and take off all the flesh so he could study them - but keep saying, 'there has to be a way to fix them,' Norman said, 'it had to take a good while to let someone put horses legs in your big knee.'"

Children of Lawrence Brumage and Marilyn Burns are:

- | | |
|-----|--|
| 350 | 1. Tony Matt, Brumage born February 09, 1978 |
| 351 | 2. Matthew Brumage Brumage born May 18, 1982 |

115. Mary Jane Brumage (Graduate Louise), Lyle Lawrence Wenzel, ALBERT Joseph, PETER Joseph

P.J., MATTHIAS, Lylec HUBERTUS, Antonio SEVERINI, SEVERINI Lyle JOHANN, HILGER, Lylec

HILGER) was born September 03, 1951 in Marysville, Marshall Co., Kansas. She married Robert Paul Coburn

August 14, 1971. He was born August 11, 1951

Children of Mary Brumage and Robert Coburn are:

- | | |
|-----|--|
| 352 | 1. Jennifer Dawn, Coburn born March 03, 1972 in Manhattan, Riley Co., Kansas |
| 353 | 2. Jason Paul Coburn born June 24, 1973 in Manhattan, Riley Co., Kansas |
| 354 | 3. Jeremy Robert Coburn born July 03, 1976 in Manhattan, Riley Co., Kansas |
| 355 | 4. Jordan Edward Coburn born July 21, 1980 in Manhattan, Riley Co., Kansas |

117. Donald Joseph Brumage (Graduate Louise), Lyle Lawrence Wenzel, ALBERT Joseph, PETER Joseph

P.J., MATTHIAS, Lylec HUBERTUS, Antonio SEVERINI, SEVERINI Lyle JOHANN, HILGER, Lylec

HILGER) was born February 24, 1957 in Marysville, Marshall Co., Kansas. He married (1) Julie Ann Rhodes August

07, 1976. She was born May 14, 1959. He married (2) Barbara Spiller June 01, 1991. She was born February 23, 1957.

Children of Donald Brumage and Julie Rhodes are:

- | | |
|-----|--|
| 356 | 1. Corey Brumage, Brumage born July 17, 1984 in Marysville, Marshall Co., Kansas, married Brian Jay Graham |
| 357 | 2. Ben Charles Brumage born October 16, 1988 |
| 358 | 3. Jason Spiller born June 06, 1978, Single |

118. Joseph Norman Brumage (Graduate Louise), Lyle Lawrence Wenzel, ALBERT Joseph, PETER

Joseph P.J., MATTHIAS, Lylec HUBERTUS, Antonio SEVERINI, SEVERINI Lyle JOHANN, HILGER

Lylec, HILGER) was born January 24, 1959 in Marysville, Marshall Co., Kansas. He married Karen Sue Seebach

December 27, 1980. She was born January 15, 1959.

Child of Joseph Brumage and Karen Seebach is:

- | | |
|-----|---------------------------------------|
| 359 | 1. Ryan Jo, Brumage born May 07, 1987 |
|-----|---------------------------------------|

H227
119. **Walter Charles¹² Bramlage** (Geraldine Louise¹¹ Lierz, Lawrence Wenzel¹⁰, ALBERT Joseph⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born October 27, 1960 in Marysville, Marshall Co., Kansas. He married **Marcia Gail Jackson** February 28, 1998. She was born March 17, 1961.

Child of Walter Bramlage and Marcia Jackson is:

- 360 i. Tanner¹³ Bramlage, born April 1999.

H232
121. **Louann¹² Ross** (Wilma Susanna¹¹ Lierz, Lawrence Wenzel¹⁰, ALBERT Joseph⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born January 03, 1953 in Horton, Brown Co., Kansas. She married (1) **Bruce Eugene Ent** May 16, 1972. He was born January 03, 1952. She married (2) **Kevin Lawrence Olley** December 07, 1979. He was born November 22, 1957. Child of Louann Ross and Bruce Ent is:

- 361 i. Bridget R.¹³ Ent, born April 29, 1973 in Honolulu, Hawaii. She married (1) Andrew Paul Hansen October 29, 1994 in Las Vegas, Clark Co., Nevada; born August 20, 1970 in Los Angeles, California. She married (2) John Pelfke December 29, 1997; born Abt. 1973.

Children of Louann Ross and Kevin Olley are:

- 362 i. Elizabeth Ann¹³ Olley, born June 25, 1982.

- 363 ii. John Henry Olley, born July 26, 1986.

H233
122. **Barbara Ann¹² Ross** (Wilma Susanna¹¹ Lierz, Lawrence Wenzel¹⁰, ALBERT Joseph⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born March 29, 1954 in Horton, Brown Co., Kansas. She married **Kerry Michael McClain** January 20, 1979 in Sitka, Alaska. He was born April 23, 1956.

Children of Barbara Ross and Kerry McClain are:

- 364 i. Ashley Anne¹³ McClain, born December 27, 1982 in Sitka, Alaska.

- 365 ii. Courtney Brooke McClain, born July 17, 1985 in Sitka, Alaska.

H234
123. **Dennis Norman¹² Ross** (Wilma Susanna¹¹ Lierz, Lawrence Wenzel¹⁰, ALBERT Joseph⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born August 16, 1955 in Horton, Brown Co., Kansas. He married **Lynda Kay Knudson** February 20, 1977. She was born September 23, 1959.

Children of Dennis Ross and Lynda Knudson are:

- 366 i. Kelsey Janelle¹³ Ross, born November 04, 1984 in Horton, Brown Co., Kansas.

- 367 ii. Mark Thomas Ross, born May 11, 1989 in Horton, Brown Co., Kansas.

H235
124. **Timothy Joseph¹² Ross** (Wilma Susanna¹¹ Lierz, Lawrence Wenzel¹⁰, ALBERT Joseph⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born April 06, 1959 in Horton, Brown Co., Kansas. He married **Jana Lea Knudson** November 29, 1980. She was born March 04, 1961.

Children of Timothy Ross and Jana Knudson are:

- 368 i. Kristin Lea¹³ Ross, born March 09, 1983 in Horton, Brown Co., Kansas.

- 369 ii. Nicole Marie Ross, born August 18, 1985 in Horton, Brown Co., Kansas.

- 370 iii. Curtis Joseph Ross, born May 05, 1987 in Horton, Brown Co., Kansas.

- 371 iv. Erin Michele Ross, born August 14, 1989 in Horton, Brown Co., Kansas.

H237
126. **David Lawrence¹² Ross** (Wilma Susanna¹¹ Lierz, Lawrence Wenzel¹⁰, ALBERT Joseph⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born January 16, 1963 in Horton, Brown Co., Kansas. He married **Molly Ann Jacobsen** July 16, 1989 in Seattle, King Co., Washington. She was born July 29, 1964.

Children of David Ross and Molly Jacobsen are:

- 372 i. Kieran James¹³ Ross, born July 04, 1986 in Sitka, Alaska.

- 373 ii. Emily Susan Ross, born April 07, 1990 in Sitka, Alaska.

- 374 iii. Benjamin David Ross, born September 29, 1992 in Sitka, Alaska.

- 375 iv. Katherine Loretta Ross, born January 04, 1996 in Sitka, Alaska.

H238
127. **Kathleen Alberta¹² Ross** (Wilma Susanna¹¹ Lierz, Lawrence Wenzel¹⁰, ALBERT Joseph⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born August 04, 1965 in Horton, Brown Co., Kansas. She married **Kevin Gerald Brox** June 27, 1987 in Horton, Brown Co., Kansas. He was born February 04, 1963 in Atchison, Atchison Co., Kansas.

119. Walter Charles¹² Burnhage (Josephine Louise¹¹ Lick, Lawrence Wenzel¹⁰ ALBERT Joseph⁹ PETER Joseph⁸ P.J., MATTHIAS Lick HUBERTUS⁷, Antonia SEVERINI⁶ SEVERINI⁵ Lick JOHANN⁴ HILGER³ Lick HILGER² was born October 27, 1880 in Marysville, Marshall Co., Kansas. He married Maria Gail Jackson February 28, 1898. She was born March 17, 1861. Child of Walter Burnhage and Maria Jackson is:
120. L. Tamm¹ Burnhage born April 1900

121. Louana¹² Ross (William Suzanne¹¹ Lick, Lawrence Wenzel¹⁰ ALBERT Joseph⁹ PETER Joseph⁸ P.J., MATTHIAS Lick HUBERTUS⁷, Antonia SEVERINI⁶ SEVERINI⁵ Lick JOHANN⁴ HILGER³ Lick HILGER² was born January 03, 1923 in Horton, Brown Co., Kansas. She married (1) Bruce Eugene Kat May 16, 1927. He was born January 03, 1922. She married (2) Kevin Lawrence Oiler December 03, 1929. He was born November 22, 1927. Child of Louana Ross and Bruce Kat is:
122. Robert E.¹ born April 29, 1923 in Honolulu, Hawaii. She married (1) Andrew Paul Hansen October 29, 1941 in Los Vegas, Clark Co., Nevada; born August 20, 1910 in Los Angeles, California. She married (2) John Kelly December 29, 1947; born April 1923.

Children of Louana Ross and Kevin Oiler are:
123. L. Elizabeth Ann¹ Oiler, born June 22, 1951
124. L. John Henry Oiler, born July 26, 1950

125. Barbara Ann¹² Ross (William Suzanne¹¹ Lick, Lawrence Wenzel¹⁰ ALBERT Joseph⁹ PETER Joseph⁸ P.J., MATTHIAS Lick HUBERTUS⁷, Antonia SEVERINI⁶ SEVERINI⁵ Lick JOHANN⁴ HILGER³ Lick HILGER² was born March 29, 1941 in Horton, Brown Co., Kansas. She married Kerry Michael McClain January 20, 1979 in Seldo, Alaska. He was born April 23, 1926. Children of Barbara Ross and Kerry McClain are:
126. L. Ashley Ann¹ McClain, born December 17, 1983 in Seldo, Alaska
127. L. Courtney Brooke McClain, born July 17, 1985 in Seldo, Alaska

128. Dennis Norman¹² Ross (William Suzanne¹¹ Lick, Lawrence Wenzel¹⁰ ALBERT Joseph⁹ PETER Joseph⁸ P.J., MATTHIAS Lick HUBERTUS⁷, Antonia SEVERINI⁶ SEVERINI⁵ Lick JOHANN⁴ HILGER³ Lick HILGER² was born August 16, 1947 in Horton, Brown Co., Kansas. He married Lynda Kay Johnson February 20, 1977. She was born September 23, 1929. Children of Dennis Ross and Lynda Johnson are:
129. L. Kelsey Danielle¹ Ross, born November 04, 1984 in Horton, Brown Co., Kansas
130. L. Mark Jonathan Ross, born May 13, 1989 in Horton, Brown Co., Kansas

131. Timothy Joseph¹² Ross (William Suzanne¹¹ Lick, Lawrence Wenzel¹⁰ ALBERT Joseph⁹ PETER Joseph⁸ P.J., MATTHIAS Lick HUBERTUS⁷, Antonia SEVERINI⁶ SEVERINI⁵ Lick JOHANN⁴ HILGER³ Lick HILGER² was born April 06, 1929 in Horton, Brown Co., Kansas. He married Jane L. Co. Kansas November 20, 1980. She was born March 04, 1901. Children of Timothy Ross and Jane Rindson are:
132. L. Kristin Lee¹ Ross, born March 09, 1983 in Horton, Brown Co., Kansas
133. L. Kristin Marie Ross, born August 16, 1985 in Horton, Brown Co., Kansas
134. L. Kristin Marie Ross, born May 02, 1987 in Horton, Brown Co., Kansas
135. L. Erin Michelle Ross, born August 14, 1989 in Horton, Brown Co., Kansas

136. David Lawrence¹² Ross (William Suzanne¹¹ Lick, Lawrence Wenzel¹⁰ ALBERT Joseph⁹ PETER Joseph⁸ P.J., MATTHIAS Lick HUBERTUS⁷, Antonia SEVERINI⁶ SEVERINI⁵ Lick JOHANN⁴ HILGER³ Lick HILGER² was born January 16, 1967 in Horton, Brown Co., Kansas. He married Molly Ann Jacobson July 16, 1990 in Seattle, King Co., Washington. She was born July 29, 1964. Children of David Ross and Molly Jacobson are:
137. L. Kristin Anne¹ Ross, born July 04, 1980 in Seldo, Alaska
138. L. Emily Susan Ross, born April 07, 1989 in Seldo, Alaska
139. L. Benjamin David Ross, born September 29, 1991 in Seldo, Alaska
140. L. Katherine Lawrence Ross, born January 09, 1994 in Seldo, Alaska

141. Kathleen Alberta¹² Ross (William Suzanne¹¹ Lick, Lawrence Wenzel¹⁰ ALBERT Joseph⁹ PETER Joseph⁸ P.J., MATTHIAS Lick HUBERTUS⁷, Antonia SEVERINI⁶ SEVERINI⁵ Lick JOHANN⁴ HILGER³ Lick HILGER² was born August 04, 1965 in Horton, Brown Co., Kansas. She married Kevin Gerald Ross June 27, 1987 in Horton, Brown Co., Kansas. He was born February 04, 1963 in Atchison, Atchison Co., Kansas.

Children of Kathleen Ross and Kevin Brox are:

- 376 i. Krayton Kathleen¹³ Brox, born March 29, 1991 in Shawnee Mission, Kansas.
- 377 ii. Michelle Elizabeth Brox, born November 11, 1993 in Shawnee Mission, Kansas.

#241
129. Daniel Raymond¹² Lierz (Leroy Alfred¹¹, Lawrence Wenzel¹⁰, ALBERT Joseph⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born June 07, 1957 in Wetmore, Nemaha Co., Kansas. He married **(1) Carol B. Bannister** November 28, 1986. She was born December 12, 1960. He married **(2) Ann B. Fletcher** August 22, 1996. She was born August 08, 1966. Child of Daniel Lierz and Carol Bannister is:

- 378 i. Gabriel Katerina¹³ Lierz, born May 12, 1988 in Sabetha, Brown Co., Kansas

Children of Daniel Lierz and Ann Fletcher are:

- 379 i. Wade¹³ Fletcher, born January 16, 1991; Stepchild.
- 380 ii. Lydia Ann Lierz, born July 31, 1997 in Sabetha, Brown Co., Kansas.

#242
130. Sondra Jean¹² Lierz (Leroy Alfred¹¹, Lawrence Wenzel¹⁰, ALBERT Joseph⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born December 03, 1958 in Wetmore, Nemaha Co., Kansas. She married **Larry Wayne Morris** June 04, 1983 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas - Northland Christian Church. He was born March 25, 1955.

Children of Sondra Lierz and Larry Morris are:

- 381 i. Ryan Wayne¹³ Morris, born December 25, 1985 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.
- 382 ii. Michelle Nicole Morris, born July 30, 1988 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.

#243
131. Alan Dean¹² Lierz (Leroy Alfred¹¹, Lawrence Wenzel¹⁰, ALBERT Joseph⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born June 29, 1961 in Wetmore, Nemaha Co., Kansas. He married **Tammy Jo Henneberg** August 03, 1982, daughter of Milton Henneberg and Dorothy Honig. She was born July 08, 1962.

Children of Alan Lierz and Tammy Henneberg are:

- 383 i. Matthew Roy¹³ Lierz, born March 26, 1983 in St. Marys, Pottawatomie Co., Kansas.
- 384 ii. LeAnn Marie Lierz, born August 19, 1985 in St. Marys, Pottawatomie Co., Kansas.
- 385 iii. Eric Wayne Lierz, born May 26, 1987 in St. Marys, Pottawatomie Co., Kansas.

#251
135. Kenneth Eugene¹² Lierz (Lawrence 'Larry' Robert¹¹, Lawrence Wenzel¹⁰, ALBERT Joseph⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born October 09, 1957 in Pawnee City, Pawnee Co., Nebraska. He married **Patricia Ann Swartzel** April 22, 1982. She was born August 29, 1958.

Children of Kenneth Lierz and Patricia Swartzel are:

- 386 i. Whitney Suzanne¹³ Lierz, born July 24, 1984 in Shawnee Mission, Johnson Co., Kansas.
- 387 ii. Bailey Jane Lierz, born September 09, 1994 in Shawnee Mission, Johnson Co., Kansas.

#252
136. Donna Marie¹² Lierz (Lawrence 'Larry' Robert¹¹, Lawrence Wenzel¹⁰, ALBERT Joseph⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born May 04, 1959 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas. She married **Richard Earl Cobb** March 30, 1979. He was born August 19, 1957.

Children of Donna Lierz and Richard Cobb are:

- 388 i. Justin Earl¹³ Cobb, born November 04, 1979 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas
- 389 ii. Jason Robert Cobb, born November 03, 1983 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.
- 390 iii. Joshua Andrew Cobb, born August 26, 1985 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.
- 391 iv. Joseph Richard Cobb, born November 05, 1986 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.

#253
137. Stacy Elizabeth¹² Lierz (Lawrence 'Larry' Robert¹¹, Lawrence Wenzel¹⁰, ALBERT Joseph⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born September 21, 1960 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas. She married **(1) Bruce Woolpert** October 18, 1980. He was born July 26, 1955. She married **(2) Jerry Ziegler** March 30, 1992. He was born January 19, 1958.
Notes for Stacy Elizabeth Lierz:

I have been an English teacher for 15 years. I have both an elementary degree and a secondary degree in language arts. I received my Master's Degree from K-State in secondary education- curriculum and instruction. Before starting working for the State in June I had taught at Royal Valley High school, teaching college prep, junior English, applied

for the State in June I had taught at Royal Valley High school, teaching college prep, Junior English, applied received my Master's Degree from K-State in secondary education curriculum and instruction. Before starting working I have been an English teacher for 12 years. I have both an elementary degree and a secondary degree in language arts.

Notes for Stacy Elizabeth Lick

HILGER) was born January 30, 1926. She married (1) Bruce Woodgett Cooper 18, 1980. He was born July 26, 1922. She married (2) Jerry Kinsinger March 30, 1952. He was born January 19, 1926.

Children of Daniel Lick and Richard Cobb are:
 191. John Andrew Cobb, born November 02, 1950 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.
 190. Jason Robert Cobb, born August 26, 1952 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.
 189. Jason Robert Cobb, born November 03, 1981 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.
 188. John Carl Lick, born November 04, 1979 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.

He was born August 19, 1927.
 HILGER) was born May 04, 1929 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas. She married Richard Earl Cobb March 30, 1979.

Children of Kenneth Lick and Patricia Swanson are:
 187. R. Bailey Lick, born September 09, 1994 in Shawnee Mission, Johnson Co., Kansas.
 186. W. Henry Swanson, Lick, born July 24, 1984 in Shawnee Mission, Johnson Co., Kansas.

April 22, 1981. She was born August 29, 1928.
 HILGER) was born October 09, 1927 in Pawnee City, Pawnee Co., Nebraska. He married Patricia Ann Swanson 7-1, MATTHIAS Lick, HUBERTUS, Antonia SEVERINI, SEVERINI, Lick, JOHANN, HILGER, Lick, JOSEPH, LAWRENCE WENZEL, ALBERT JOSEPH, PETER JOSEPH, KENNETH EUGENE, Lick, LAWRENCE TERRY, ROBERT, Lick, LAWRENCE WENZEL, ALBERT JOSEPH, PETER JOSEPH.

Children of Alan Lick and Tammy Hennepsey are:
 185. Lisa Wynne Lick, born May 26, 1987 in St. Mary's, Polk County, Mo., Kansas.
 184. L. Aaron Alvin Lick, born August 19, 1983 in St. Mary's, Polk County, Mo., Kansas.
 183. Matthew Roy Lick, born March 26, 1993 in St. Mary's, Polk County, Mo., Kansas.

daughter of Milton Hennepsey and Dorothy Hoenig. She was born July 06, 1982.
 was born June 29, 1961 in Winnetka, Nemaha Co., Kansas. He married Tammy Jo Hennepsey August 03, 1982.
 MATTHIAS Lick, HUBERTUS, Antonia SEVERINI, SEVERINI, Lick, JOHANN, HILGER, Lick, JOSEPH, LAWRENCE WENZEL, ALBERT JOSEPH, PETER JOSEPH, ALAN DANA, Lick, LARRY ALBERT, LAWRENCE WENZEL, ALBERT JOSEPH, PETER JOSEPH, 7-1, 131.

Children of Sandra Lick and Larry Morris are:
 182. Michelle Nicole Morris, born July 30, 1988 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.
 181. L. Ryan Wayne Morris, born December 25, 1985 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.

was born December 03, 1928 in Winnetka, Nemaha Co., Kansas. She married Larry Wayne Morris June 04, 1983 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas. Northland Christian Church. He was born March 25, 1922.
 MATTHIAS Lick, HUBERTUS, Antonia SEVERINI, SEVERINI, Lick, JOHANN, HILGER, Lick, JOSEPH, 7-1, 130. Sandra Jean Lick, LARRY ALBERT, LAWRENCE WENZEL, ALBERT JOSEPH, PETER JOSEPH, 7-1, 130.

Children of Daniel Lick and Ann Fischer are:
 180. R. Lynn Ann Lick, born July 21, 1991 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.
 179. L. Wade Lick, born January 16, 1991 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.

Child of Daniel Lick and Carol Hennepsey is:
 178. E. David Kenneth Lick, born May 12, 1988 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.
 she was born December 13, 1960. He married (2) Ann H. Fischer August 22, 1996. She was born August 08, 1966.
 was born June 07, 1927 in Winnetka, Nemaha Co., Kansas. He married (1) Carolyn H. Hennepsey November 28, 1946.

129. Daniel Raymond Lick, LARRY ALBERT, LAWRENCE WENZEL, ALBERT JOSEPH, PETER JOSEPH, 7-1, 129.
 MATTHIAS Lick, HUBERTUS, Antonia SEVERINI, SEVERINI, Lick, JOHANN, HILGER, Lick, JOSEPH, 7-1, 129.

Children of Kathleen Rose and Kevin Bruce are:
 177. M. Kathleen Elizabeth Rose, born November 11, 1991 in Shawnee Mission, Kansas.
 176. K. Kevin Kathleen Rose, born March 29, 1991 in Shawnee Mission, Kansas.

communication and journalism. I have also had experience teaching at the junior high level in the Topeka Seaman district with reading and speech.

In 1995 I became involved in the 6-Trait writing model, both as a classroom teacher and also as a trainer for many districts around Kansas. The State of Kansas and the Educational Testing Center then hired me to train for the State Assessment in the summers. I have also given workshops throughout Kansas on Writing Across the Curriculum, Portfolios and Rubrics for Authentic Assessment, and 6-Trait Writing for Classroom Applications.

As a teacher, I was extensively involved in rebuilding our language arts program K-12. As well, I assisted in developing the reading/writing target area strategies for our QPA at Royal Valley High School. I think that covers about everything for me, professionally.

On a more personal note...I am married to an art teacher, Jerry Ziegler. We have two young children: a girl, Nora, who is 10 years old and a boy, Scott, who is 5 years old. Between soccer for both of them, dance for Nora, and baseball for Scott, free time is something I know very little of.

Child of Stacy Lierz and Bruce Woolpert is:

- 392 i. Nora Pauline¹³ Woolpert, born October 11, 1988 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.

Child of Stacy Lierz and Jerry Ziegler is:

- 393 i. Scott James¹³ Ziegler, born August 30, 1992 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.

141. Ann Lynette¹² Frerking (Norma Jean¹¹ Lierz, Lawrence Wenzel¹⁰, ALBERT Joseph⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born February 18, 1966 in Marysville, Marshall Co., Kansas. She married **Jess Charles Gehin** December 30, 1989. He was born September 09, 1966.

Child of Ann Frerking and Jess Gehin is:

- 394 i. Spencer Charles¹³ Gehin, born May 28, 1997 in Marysville, Marshall Co., Kansas.

142. Ivan Jude¹² Lierz (Walter 'Walt' Harold¹¹, Lawrence Wenzel¹⁰, ALBERT Joseph⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born September 15, 1962 in Holton, Jackson Co., Kansas. He married **(1) Diane Kay Fisher** May 25, 1985. She was born January 05, 1963. He married **(2) Rebecca Lynn Flerlage** October 25, 1997. She was born June 17, 1965. Child of Ivan Lierz and Rebecca Flerlage is:

- 395 i. Joshua Scott¹³ Flerlage, born September 10, 1988; Stepchild.

144. Edward James¹² Lierz (Walter 'Walt' Harold¹¹, Lawrence Wenzel¹⁰, ALBERT Joseph⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born June 11, 1967 in Holton, Jackson Co., Kansas. He married **Nora Beth Nuessle** February 24, 1990. She was born June 20, 1967.

Children of Edward Lierz and Nora Nuessle are:

- 396 i. Kasey Lee¹³ Lierz, born May 08, 1993 in Overland Park, Johnson Co., Kansas.
397 ii. Ryan Thomas Lierz, born May 08, 1996 in Overland Park, Johnson Co., Kansas.

145. Max Eugene¹² Lierz (Walter 'Walt' Harold¹¹, Lawrence Wenzel¹⁰, ALBERT Joseph⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born June 09, 1969 in Holton, Jackson Co., Kansas. He married **Evonda Irene DeVader** August 03, 1991. She was born November 01, 1968.

Children of Max Lierz and Evonda DeVader are:

- 398 i. Carrie Beth¹³ Lierz, born November 27, 1992 in Holton, Jackson Co., Kansas.
399 ii. Alex Bryant Lierz, born August 20, 1994 in Holton, Jackson Co., Kansas.
400 iii. Tara Linn Lierz, born July 12, 1996 in Holton, Jackson Co., Kansas.

146. Albert Ray¹² Lierz (Walter 'Walt' Harold¹¹, Lawrence Wenzel¹⁰, ALBERT Joseph⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born August 12, 1970 Holton, Jackson Co., Kansas. He married **Kellye Lynn Kroeker** June 03, 1995. She was born January 25, 1964.

Children of Albert Lierz and Kellye Kroeker are:

- 401 i. Kirby¹³ Kroeker, born June 25, 1991; Stepchild.
402 ii. Lindsay Kristine Lierz, born March 05, 1996 in Olathe, Johnson Co., Kansas.

communication and journalism. I have also had experience teaching at the junior high level in the Topeka Roman Catholic district with reading and speech.

In 1992 I became involved in the 6-Trait writing model, both as a classroom teacher and also as a writer for many districts around Kansas. The State of Kansas and the Educational Testing Center then hired me to train for the State Assessment in the summer. I have also given workshops throughout Kansas on Writing Across the Curriculum, Portfolio and Rubric for Authentic Assessment, and 6-Trait Writing for Classroom Applications.

As a teacher, I was extensively involved in rebuilding our language arts program K-12. As well, I assisted in developing the reading/writing target area strategies for our OIA at Royal Valley High School. I think that covers about everything for me professionally.

On a more personal note, I am married to an art teacher, Terry Ziegler. We have two young children: a girl, Nora, who is 10 years old and a boy, Scott, who is 3 years old. Between soccer for both of them, dance for Nora, and baseball for Scott, free time is something I know very little of.

Child of Stacy Lick and Terry Ziegler is:
 397 I. Scott Lick, born October 11, 1988 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.
 398 I. Nora Lick, born August 30, 1995 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.

141. Anna Lynette¹² Fierling (Norma Jean¹¹ Lick, Lawrence Wenzel¹⁰, ALBERT Joseph⁹, PETER Joseph⁸, P.J.⁷, MATTHIAS⁶ Lick, HUBERTUS⁵, Antonius SEVERINI⁴, SEVERINI³ Lick, JOHANN², HILGER¹ Lick, HILGER⁰) was born February 18, 1966 in Marysville, Marshall Co., Kansas. She married Lee Charles Gehin December 30, 1989. He was born September 06, 1946.

Child of Anna Fierling and Lee Gehin is:
 399 I. Spencer Gehin¹, born May 28, 1997 in Marysville, Marshall Co., Kansas.

142. Fran Jade¹² Lick (Walter¹¹ Harold¹⁰, Lawrence Wenzel⁹, ALBERT Joseph⁸, PETER Joseph⁷, P.J.⁶, MATTHIAS⁵ Lick, HUBERTUS⁴, Antonius SEVERINI³, SEVERINI² Lick, JOHANN¹, HILGER⁰ Lick, HILGER⁰) was born September 13, 1967 in Holton, Jackson Co., Kansas. He married (1) Diane Kay Fisher May 22, 1988. She was born January 03, 1963. He married (2) Rebecca Lynn Fierlage October 25, 1997. She was born June 17, 1965.

Child of Fran Lick and Rebecca Fierlage is:
 399 I. Joshua Scott¹, Fierlage born September 10, 1988, Shipshild.

144. Edward James¹² Lick (Walter¹¹ Harold¹⁰, Lawrence Wenzel⁹, ALBERT Joseph⁸, PETER Joseph⁷, P.J.⁶, MATTHIAS⁵ Lick, HUBERTUS⁴, Antonius SEVERINI³, SEVERINI² Lick, JOHANN¹, HILGER⁰ Lick, HILGER⁰) was born June 11, 1967 in Holton, Jackson Co., Kansas. He married Nora Beth Nussle February 24, 1990. She was born June 20, 1967.

Children of Edward Lick and Nora Nussle are:

396 I. Kasey Lee¹, Lick born May 08, 1993 in Overland Park, Johnson Co., Kansas.
 397 I. Ryan Thomas¹, Lick born May 08, 1996 in Overland Park, Johnson Co., Kansas.

145. Rita Eugene¹² Lick (Walter¹¹ Harold¹⁰, Lawrence Wenzel⁹, ALBERT Joseph⁸, PETER Joseph⁷, P.J.⁶, MATTHIAS⁵ Lick, HUBERTUS⁴, Antonius SEVERINI³, SEVERINI² Lick, JOHANN¹, HILGER⁰ Lick, HILGER⁰) was born June 06, 1969 in Holton, Jackson Co., Kansas. He married Ewanda Irene DeVries August 03, 1991. She was born November 01, 1948.

Children of Rita Lick and Ewanda DeVries are:

398 I. Grant Todd¹, Lick born November 27, 1992 in Holton, Jackson Co., Kansas.
 399 I. Adam Glenn¹, Lick born August 20, 1994 in Holton, Jackson Co., Kansas.
 400 I. Tara Lynn¹, Lick born July 17, 1996 in Holton, Jackson Co., Kansas.

146. Albert Ray¹² Lick (Walter¹¹ Harold¹⁰, Lawrence Wenzel⁹, ALBERT Joseph⁸, PETER Joseph⁷, P.J.⁶, MATTHIAS⁵ Lick, HUBERTUS⁴, Antonius SEVERINI³, SEVERINI² Lick, JOHANN¹, HILGER⁰ Lick, HILGER⁰) was born August 12, 1970 in Holton, Jackson Co., Kansas. He married Kelly Lynn Kroecker June 03, 1995. She was born January 25, 1964.

Children of Albert Lick and Kelly Kroecker are:

401 I. Kirby¹, Kroecker born June 28, 1991, Shipshild.
 402 I. Kelsey Kholos¹, Lick born March 05, 1996 in Olathe, Johnson Co., Kansas.

#291
#291
147. Kenna Rae¹² Lierz (Robert Raymond¹¹, Lawrence Wenzel¹⁰, ALBERT Joseph⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born November 11, 1968 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas. She married **Mark Jason Freking** July 12, 1994. He was born May 23, 1970.

Child of Kenna Lierz and Mark Freking is:

- 403 i. Connor Lawrence¹³ Freking, born November 01, 1997 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.

#291
148. Ellen Marie¹² Hutfles (Shirley Ann¹¹ Lierz, Lawrence Wenzel¹⁰, ALBERT Joseph⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born December 24, 1968 in Holton, Jackson Co., Kansas. She married **Kevin Joseph Haverkamp** April 28, 1990. He was born July 31, 1963.

Children of Ellen Hutfles and Kevin Haverkamp are:

- 404 i. Jay Anthony¹³ Haverkamp, born September 04, 1994; Adopted child.
405 ii. Corinne Noelle Haverkamp, born December 29, 1996; Adopted child.
406 iii. Gerae Elynn Haverkamp, born February 27, 1998, Wetmore, Nemaha Co., Kansas.

#292
149. Jesse Leon¹² Hutfles (Shirley Ann¹¹ Lierz, Lawrence Wenzel¹⁰, ALBERT Joseph⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born December 04, 1970 in Holton, Jackson Co., Kansas. He married **Chary Renay Brown** June 04, 1994. She was born October 22, 1971.

Children of Jesse Hutfles and Chary Brown are:

- 407 i. Elizabeth¹³ Hutfles, born July 1998 in Holton, Jackson Co., Kansas.
408 ii. Joel Hutfles, born September 2000 in Holton, Jackson Co., Kansas.

#293
150. Charles Albert¹² Hutfles (Shirley Ann¹¹ Lierz, Lawrence Wenzel¹⁰, ALBERT Joseph⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born December 31, 1972 in Holton, Jackson Co., Kansas. He married **Jennifer Lynn Clayton** July 27, 1996. She was born February 13, 1971.

Children of Charles Hutfles and Jennifer Clayton are:

- 409 i. Kylie¹³ Hutfles, born December 1998 in Netawaka, Jackson Co., Kansas.
410 ii. Sarah Ann Hutfles, born February 2001 in Netawaka, Jackson Co., Kansas.

#294
151. Anthony Eugene¹² Tanking (Alberta Henrietta¹¹ Lierz, Lawrence Wenzel¹⁰, ALBERT Joseph⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born November 11, 1965 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas. He married **Karen Alane Sall** June 06, 1987 in Holton, Jackson Co., Kansas - St. Dominic Catholic Church. She was born October 02, 1967 in Greeley, Weld Co., Colorado.

Children of Anthony Tanking and Karen Sall are:

- 411 i. Anthony Jayson¹³ Tanking, born March 29, 1989 in Smithville, Clay Co., Missouri.
412 ii. Alayna Nicole Tanking, born June 27, 1991 in Kansas City, Jackson Co., Missouri.
413 iii. Rachel Lynn Tanking, born November 03, 1992 in Kansas City, Jackson Co., Missouri.

#295
152. Gregory Charles¹² Tanking (Alberta Henrietta¹¹ Lierz, Lawrence Wenzel¹⁰, ALBERT Joseph⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born September 26, 1967 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas. He married **Susan Elizabeth Renner** January 07, 1989 in Holton, Jackson Co., Kansas - St. Dominic Catholic Church. She was born April 12, 1969 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.

Children of Gregory Tanking and Susan Renner are:

- 414 i. Zackary Thomas¹³ Tanking, born March 13, 1991 in Holton, Jackson Co., Kansas; died March 13, 1991 in Holton, Jackson Co., Kansas.
415 ii. Jacob Thomas Tanking, born June 30, 1993 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.
416 iii. Samuel Jefferson Tanking, born June 27, 1995 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.

#296
153. Andrew Paul¹² Tanking (Alberta Henrietta¹¹ Lierz, Lawrence Wenzel¹⁰, ALBERT Joseph⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born July 02, 1971 in Holton, Jackson Co., Kansas. He married **Karla Jo Van Donge** July 18, 1992 in Holton, Jackson Co., Kansas - United Methodist Church. She was born March 13, 1969 in Holton, Jackson Co., Kansas.

147. Kenneth Lee, Lister (Robert Raymond), Lawrence Wenzel, ALBERT Joseph, PETER Joseph, P.J., MATTHIAS, Lister HUBERTUS, Antonius SEVERINI, SEVERINI, Lister JOHANN, HILGER, Lister (HILGER) was born November 11, 1908 in Topick, Shawnee Co., Kansas. She married Mark Jason Fickling July 12, 1904. He was born July 23, 1910.

Child of Kenneth Lister and Mark Fickling is:

407 L. Connie Lawrence, Fickling, born November 01, 1907 in Topick, Shawnee Co., Kansas.

148. Ellen Marie, Huffer (Shirley Ann), Lister Lawrence Wenzel, ALBERT Joseph, PETER Joseph, P.J., MATTHIAS, Lister HUBERTUS, Antonius SEVERINI, SEVERINI, Lister JOHANN, HILGER, Lister (HILGER) was born December 24, 1908 in Holton, Jackson Co., Kansas. She married Kevin Joseph Mandelkamp April 28, 1900. He was born July 31, 1903.

Children of Ellen Huffer and Kevin Mandelkamp are:

404 L. Jay Anthony, Mandelkamp, born September 04, 1908; Adopted child.
405 R. Charles Francis Mandelkamp, born December 28, 1909; Adopted child.
406 R. James Lynn Mandelkamp, born February 27, 1908; Wenzel, Lawrence Co., Kansas.

149. Jesse Lee, Huffer (Shirley Ann), Lister Lawrence Wenzel, ALBERT Joseph, PETER Joseph, P.J., MATTHIAS, Lister HUBERTUS, Antonius SEVERINI, SEVERINI, Lister JOHANN, HILGER, Lister (HILGER) was born December 06, 1910 in Holton, Jackson Co., Kansas. He married Charly Nancy Brown June 04, 1904. She was born October 22, 1911.

Children of Jesse Huffer and Charly Brown are:

407 L. Lillian, Huffer, born July 1908 in Holton, Jackson Co., Kansas.
408 R. Paul Huffer, born September 20, 1909 in Holton, Jackson Co., Kansas.

150. Charles Albert, Huffer (Shirley Ann), Lister Lawrence Wenzel, ALBERT Joseph, PETER Joseph, P.J., MATTHIAS, Lister HUBERTUS, Antonius SEVERINI, SEVERINI, Lister JOHANN, HILGER, Lister (HILGER) was born December 31, 1912 in Holton, Jackson Co., Kansas. He married Jennifer Lynn Clayton July 27, 1900. She was born February 12, 1911.

Children of Charles Huffer and Jennifer Clayton are:

409 L. Kelly, Huffer, born December 1909 in Newville, Jackson Co., Kansas.
410 R. Brock Ann Huffer, born February 20, 1901 in Newville, Jackson Co., Kansas.

151. Anthony Eugene, Tinkling (Alberta Thompson), Lister Lawrence Wenzel, ALBERT Joseph, PETER Joseph, P.J., MATTHIAS, Lister HUBERTUS, Antonius SEVERINI, SEVERINI, Lister JOHANN, HILGER, Lister (HILGER) was born November 11, 1908 in Topick, Shawnee Co., Kansas. He married Karen Elaine Bell June 06, 1907 in Holton, Jackson Co., Kansas - St. Dominic Catholic Church. She was born October 02, 1905 in Greeley, Weld Co., Colorado.

Children of Anthony Tinkling and Karen Bell are:

411 L. Anthony Eugene, Tinkling, born March 28, 1909 in Greeleyville, Clay Co., Missouri.
412 R. Aileen Marie Tinkling, born June 27, 1901 in Kansas City, Jackson Co., Missouri.
413 R. Michael Lynn Tinkling, born November 03, 1905 in Kansas City, Jackson Co., Missouri.

152. Gregory Charles, Tinkling (Alberta Thompson), Lister Lawrence Wenzel, ALBERT Joseph, PETER Joseph, P.J., MATTHIAS, Lister HUBERTUS, Antonius SEVERINI, SEVERINI, Lister JOHANN, HILGER, Lister (HILGER) was born September 26, 1907 in Topick, Shawnee Co., Kansas. He married Susan Elizabeth Renner January 07, 1909 in Holton, Jackson Co., Kansas - St. Dominic Catholic Church. She was born April 12, 1908 in Topick, Shawnee Co., Kansas.

Children of Gregory Tinkling and Susan Renner are:

414 L. Zachary Thomas, Tinkling, born March 13, 1901 in Holton, Jackson Co., Kansas; died March 11, 1901 in Holton, Jackson Co., Kansas.
415 R. Brock Thomas, Tinkling, born June 30, 1903 in Topick, Shawnee Co., Kansas.
416 R. Samuel Anthony Tinkling, born June 27, 1905 in Topick, Shawnee Co., Kansas.

153. Andrew Paul, Tinkling (Alberta Thompson), Lister Lawrence Wenzel, ALBERT Joseph, PETER Joseph, P.J., MATTHIAS, Lister HUBERTUS, Antonius SEVERINI, SEVERINI, Lister JOHANN, HILGER, Lister (HILGER) was born July 02, 1901 in Holton, Jackson Co., Kansas. He married Mark Jo Van Lange July 18, 1902 in Holton, Jackson Co., Kansas - United Methodist Church. She was born March 13, 1909 in Holton, Jackson Co., Kansas.

Children of Andrew Tanking and Karla Van Donge are:

- 417 i. Trenton Andrew¹³ Tanking, born November 19, 1994 in Soldier, Jackson Co., Kansas.
- 418 ii. Trey Robert Tanking, born May 14, 1997 in Soldier, Jackson Co., Kansas
- 419 iii. Shay Alyse Tanking, born March 23, 2000 in Soldier, Jackson Co., Kansas.

154. Audra Kay¹² Tanking (Alberta Henrietta¹¹ Lierz, Lawrence Wenzel¹⁰, ALBERT Joseph⁹, PETER Joseph⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Liertz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born August 17, 1975 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas. She married **Jeffrey John Steiner** July 19, 1997 in Holton, Jackson Co., Kansas - St. Dominic Catholic Church. He was born March 07, 1974.

Child of Audra Tanking and Jeffrey Steiner is:

- 420 i. Nicholas Jeffrey¹³ Steiner, born January 22, 1999 in Lawrence, Douglas Co., Kansas.

155. Kathy Ann¹² Mergenmeier (Melvin George¹¹, Stella Gertrude¹⁰ Lierz, ALBERT Joseph⁹, PETER Joseph⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Liertz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born December 16, 1955 in Wamego, Pottawatomie Co., Kansas. She married **Douglas J. Basler** October 24, 1976 in Cobden, Illinois. He was born March 25, 1950 in Cobden, Illinois.

Children of Kathy Mergenmeier and Douglas Basler are:

- + 421 i. Christina Marie¹³ Basler, born April 26, 1977 in Augsburg, Germany - Military Hospital.
- + 422 ii. Lisa Kaye Basler, born April 12, 1981 in Emporia, Lyon Co., Kansas.
- 423 iii. Benjamin Douglas Basler, born March 31, 1985 in Garden City, Finney Co., Kansas.

156. Dennis Melvin¹² Mergenmeier (Melvin George¹¹, Stella Gertrude¹⁰ Lierz, ALBERT Joseph⁹, PETER Joseph⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Liertz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born December 02, 1956 in Wamego, Pottawatomie Co., Kansas. He married (1) **Mary E. Carson** May 27, 1978 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas. She was born March 26, 1957. He married (2) **Madonna Agnes Wolken** June 08, 1991 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas. She was born June 05, 1951.

Children of Dennis Mergenmeier and Mary Carson are:

- 424 i. Anne Elizabeth¹³ Mergenmeier, born March 15, 1980 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.
- 425 ii. David Dennis Mergenmeier, born May 13, 1982 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.
- 426 iii. Megan Diane Mergenmeier, born February 06, 1984 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.

Children of Dennis Mergenmeier and Madonna Wolken are:

- 427 i. Stephanie Lynn¹³ Barnaby, born August 29, 1978 in Gretna, Louisiana; Stepchild.
- 428 ii. Rachel Louise Barnaby, born September 07, 1982 in Metairie, Louisiana; Stepchild.
- 429 iii. Laura Marie Barnaby, born May 29, 1985 in Fort Lauderdale, Florida; Stepchild.
- 430 iv. Kristan Danielle Barnaby, born May 29, 1985 in Fort Lauderdale, Florida; Stepchild.

159. Glen Leon¹² Rusche (Eleanor Marie¹¹ Mergenmeier, Stella Gertrude¹⁰ Lierz, ALBERT Joseph⁹, PETER Joseph⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Liertz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born October 11, 1948 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas. He married **Mary Ellen Gudenkauf** April 27, 1968 in Corning, Nemaha Co., Kansas - St. Patrick's Catholic Church, daughter of **Maurice Gudenkauf and Mary Boeding**. She was born January 02, 1948 in Corning, Nemaha Co., Kansas.

Children of Glen Rusche and Mary Gudenkauf are:

- + 431 i. Lena Marie¹³ Rusche, born June 17, 1969 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.
- + 432 ii. Brenda Kay Rusche, born June 29, 1971 in Panama City, Florida.
- + 433 iii. Kelly Ann Rusche, born January 07, 1973 in Fort Walton Beach, Florida.
- 434 iv. Jeffery Allen Rusche, born May 22, 1976 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas; died May 22, 1976 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- 435 v. John Gerald Rusche, born May 22, 1976 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas; died May 22, 1976 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- + 436 vi. Steven Paul Rusche, born December 26, 1977 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- + 437 vii. Damian Patrick Rusche, born January 23, 1980 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.

160. David Leroy¹² Rusche (Eleanor Marie¹¹ Mergenmeier, Stella Gertrude¹⁰ Lierz, ALBERT Joseph⁹, PETER Joseph⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Liertz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born February 26, 1950 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas. He married **Gladys Irene Niehaus** May 31, 1969. She was born July 23, 1948 in Nemaha Co., Kansas.

Children of David Rusche and Gladys Niehaus are:

- + 438 i. Teresa Marie¹³ Rusche, born March 23, 1970 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.

438. + 1. Frances Marie¹¹ Rusche, born March 23, 1910 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.

Children of David Rusche and Gladys Robinson are:

May 31, 1909. She was born July 23, 1948 in Nemaha Co., Kansas.
 Lillian, HILGER¹ was born February 26, 1950 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas. He married Gladys Irene Robinson
 Joseph P. L. MATTHIAS, Lillian HUBERTUS¹, Antonia SEVERIN¹, SEVERIN¹, Lillian JOHANN¹, HILGER¹,
 180. David LARRY¹ Rusche (Eleanor Marie¹¹ Mergenthauser, Stella Gertrude¹¹ Lutz, ALBERT Joseph¹, PETER

+ 437. + 1. Daniel LARRY¹ Rusche, born January 23, 1900 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.

+ 436. + 1. Steven Fred Rusche, born December 26, 1917 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.

+ 435. + 1. John David Rusche, born May 23, 1916 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas; died May 23, 1976 in Seneca, Nemaha

Co., Kansas.

+ 434. + 1. Jeffrey Allen Rusche, born May 23, 1916 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas; died May 23, 1976 in Seneca, Nemaha

+ 433. + 1. Kelly Ann Rusche, born January 27, 1913 in Fort Worth, Texas.

+ 432. + 1. Brenda Kay Rusche, born June 23, 1911 in Panama City, Florida.

+ 431. + 1. Leon Marie¹¹ Rusche, born June 17, 1909 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.

Children of Glen Rusche and Mary Gudrunkauf are:

April 23, 1908 in Corning, Nemaha Co., Kansas - St. Patrick's Catholic Church, daughter of Maurice Gudrunkauf and
 Mary Gooding. She was born January 23, 1948 in Corning, Nemaha Co., Kansas.

Joseph P. L. MATTHIAS, Lillian HUBERTUS¹, Antonia SEVERIN¹, SEVERIN¹, Lillian JOHANN¹, HILGER¹,
 158. Glen LEON¹ Rusche (Eleanor Marie¹¹ Mergenthauser, Stella Gertrude¹¹ Lutz, ALBERT Joseph¹, PETER

+ 430. + 1. Edwin Lillian Lanning, born May 23, 1903 in Fort Lauderdale, Florida; died 1983 in Fort Lauderdale, Florida; age 80.

+ 429. + 1. Laine Marie Lanning, born May 23, 1903 in Fort Lauderdale, Florida; died 1983 in Fort Lauderdale, Florida; age 80.

+ 428. + 1. Rachel Louise Lanning, born September 27, 1903 in Melbourne, Louisiana; age 80.

+ 427. + 1. Stephen L. Lutz, born August 29, 1918 in Fort Lauderdale, Florida; age 80.

Children of Dennis Mergenthauser and Madeline Wolken are:

+ 426. + 1. Megan Diane Mergenthauser, born February 26, 1981 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.

+ 425. + 1. David Dennis Mergenthauser, born May 13, 1983 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.

+ 424. + 1. Anne Elizabeth¹¹ Mergenthauser, born March 13, 1980 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.

Children of Dennis Mergenthauser and Mary Carson are:

June 28, 1991 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas. She was born June 25, 1951.

37. 1918 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas. She was born March 26, 1957. He married (2) Madeline Agnes Wolken
 HILGER¹ was born December 27, 1956 in Wamego, Pottawatomie Co., Kansas. He married (1) Mary E. Carson

P. L. MATTHIAS, Lillian HUBERTUS¹, Antonia SEVERIN¹, SEVERIN¹, Lillian JOHANN¹, HILGER¹, Lillian
 156. Dennis Melvin¹¹ Mergenthauser (Melvin George¹¹ Stella Gertrude¹¹ Lutz, ALBERT Joseph¹, PETER Joseph¹

+ 423. + 1. Lillian Frances, born April 12, 1901 in Emporia, Kan Co., Kansas.

+ 422. + 1. Christine Marie¹¹ Rusche, born April 26, 1917 in Augsburg, Germany - Military Hospital.

Children of Kathy Mergenthauser and Douglas Baskin are:

October 24, 1978 in Cobden, Illinois. He was born March 25, 1950 in Cobden, Illinois.

HILGER¹ was born December 16, 1953 in Wamego, Pottawatomie Co., Kansas. She married Douglas J. Baskin
 P. L. MATTHIAS, Lillian HUBERTUS¹, Antonia SEVERIN¹, SEVERIN¹, Lillian JOHANN¹, HILGER¹, Lillian

154. Kathy Ann¹¹ Mergenthauser (Melvin George¹¹ Stella Gertrude¹¹ Lutz, ALBERT Joseph¹, PETER Joseph¹

+ 421. + 1. Nicholas Jeffrey¹¹ Rusche, born January 23, 1999 in Lawrence, Douglas Co., Kansas.

Child of Anna Tanning and Jeffrey Steiner is:

1907 in Hobart, Jackson Co., Kansas - St. Dominic Catholic Church. He was born March 27, 1914.

HILGER¹ was born August 17, 1915 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas. She married Jeffrey John Steiner July 19,
 P. L. MATTHIAS, Lillian HUBERTUS¹, Antonia SEVERIN¹, SEVERIN¹, Lillian JOHANN¹, HILGER¹, Lillian

154. Anna Kay¹¹ Tanning (Alberta Henrietta¹¹ Lutz, Lawrence Wenzel¹¹, ALBERT Joseph¹, PETER Joseph¹

+ 419. + 1. Eric Alex Tanning, born March 23, 2000 in Hobart, Jackson Co., Kansas.

+ 418. + 1. Robert Tanning, born May 14, 1907 in Hobart, Jackson Co., Kansas.

+ 417. + 1. Tanton Andrew¹¹ Tanning, born November 19, 1904 in Hobart, Jackson Co., Kansas.

Children of Andrew Tanning and Katha Van Donge are:

- 4322
- + 439 ii. Brian David Rusche, born January 23, 1973 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
 - 440 iii. Jackie Ann Rusche, born November 01, 1976 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas; died November 01, 1976 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
 - + 441 iv. Melissa Ann Rusche, born December 19, 1980 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
 - 442 v. Bradley Joseph Rusche, born March 20, 1985 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.

4323

161. Mary Ann¹² Rusche (Eleanor Marie¹¹ Mergenmeier, Stella Gertrude¹⁰ Lierz, ALBERT Joseph⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born July 31, 1951 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas. She married **Rueben John Spellmeier** February 05, 1972 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas - Sts. Peter and Paul Church, son of **Marvin Spellmeier and Pauline Puvogel**. He was born February 10, 1950 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.

Children of Mary Rusche and Rueben Spellmeier are:

- + 443 i. Mark Eugene¹³ Spellmeier, born August 27, 1972 in Sabetha, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- + 444 ii. Virginia Ann Spellmeier, born August 31, 1973 in Sabetha, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- 445 iii. Luke Ryan Spellmeier, born October 29, 1978 in Sabetha, Nemaha Co., Kansas. He married Leslie Suzanne Hawk July 14, 2001 in Sabetha, Nemaha Co., Kansas - Sacred Heart Catholic Church; born July 20, 1979.
- 446 iv. Beth Marie Spellmeier, born September 10, 1983 in Sabetha, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- 447 v. Daniell Jo Spellmeier, born October 04, 1989 in Sabetha, Nemaha Co., Kansas.

4324

162. Von Eldon¹² Rusche (Eleanor Marie¹¹ Mergenmeier, Stella Gertrude¹⁰ Lierz, ALBERT Joseph⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born September 23, 1956 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas. He married **(1) Connie Sue Luck** January 27, 1978. She was born January 08, 1961. He married **(2) Doris Marie Spreer** January 26, 1996 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas. She was born February 14, 1953 in Washington, Kansas.

Children of Von Rusche and Connie Luck are:

- 448 i. Ryan Keith¹³ Rusche, born March 20, 1980 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas. He married Andrea Genevieve Rothers September 08, 2001 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas - Sts. Peter and Paul Church; born April 24, 1981 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.
- + 449 ii. Travis Joseph Rusche, born July 11, 1983 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.

4331

165. Nicholas Frank¹² Koch (Dorothy Mae¹¹ Mergenmeier, Stella Gertrude¹⁰ Lierz, ALBERT Joseph⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born March 19, 1951 in Baileyville, Nemaha Co., Kansas. He married **Mildred Ann Baker** October 02, 1971. She was born July 09, 1951 in Emporia, Lyon Co., Kansas.

Children of Nicholas Koch and Mildred Baker are:

- 450 i. Joseph Lee¹³ Koch, born November 25, 1978.
- 451 ii. Ronald John Koch, born September 17, 1980.
- 452 iii. Jacob Douglas Koch, born April 23, 1981 in LaJunta, Otero Co., Colorado.
- 453 iv. Margaret Lucille Koch, born April 26, 1985 in LaJunta, Otero Co., Colorado.

4332

166. Gerald George¹² Koch (Dorothy Mae¹¹ Mergenmeier, Stella Gertrude¹⁰ Lierz, ALBERT Joseph⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born October 05, 1953 in Baileyville, Nemaha Co., Kansas. He married **Julie Annette Schmitz** July 26, 1986 in Axtell, Marshall Co., Kansas - St. Michael's Church. She was born March 28, 1966 in Axtell, Marshall Co., Kansas.

Children of Gerald Koch and Julie Schmitz are:

- 454 i. Jeremy George¹³ Koch, born February 28, 1988 in Axtell, Marshall Co., Kansas.
- 455 ii. Jody Marie Koch, born November 10, 1991 in Axtell, Marshall Co., Kansas.
- 456 iii. Adam Sylvester Koch, born January 10, 1996 in Axtell, Marshall Co., Kansas.

4333

167. Charles William¹² Koch (Dorothy Mae¹¹ Mergenmeier, Stella Gertrude¹⁰ Lierz, ALBERT Joseph⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born June 20, 1955 in Axtell, Marshall Co., Kansas. He married **Annette Jane Deters** August 28, 1982 in Baileyville, Nemaha Co., Kansas - Sacred Heart church, daughter of Virgil Deters and Marilee Strathman. She was born November 16, 1963 in Axtell, Marshall Co., Kansas.

Children of Charles Koch and Annette Deters are:

- 457 i. Sylvester John¹³ Koch, born September 06, 1983 in Wamego, Pottawatomie Co., Kansas.
- 458 ii. Joshua Francis Koch, born October 20, 1984 in Wamego, Pottawatomie Co., Kansas.
- 459 iii. Patrick Lawrence Koch, born March 19, 1987 in Manhattan, Pottawatomie Co., Kansas.

- 439 + 141 Mary Ann Ruchie (Elsie) Marie Metgenmeier, Stella Gertrude, Lick, ALBERT Joseph, PETER Joseph T.J., MATTHIAS Lick, HUBERTUS, Antonius SEVERINI, SEVERINI, Lick, JOHANN, HILGER, Linsen, HILGER, was born July 31, 1951 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas. She married Rubeen John Spillmeier February 05, 1973 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas. - St. Peter and Paul Church, son of Martin Spillmeier and Pauline Puvogel. He was born February 10, 1950 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- 440 142 John David Ruchie, born January 21, 1973 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- 441 143 John Ann Ruchie, born November 01, 1970 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas. She married 01, 1970 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- 442 144 John Ann Ruchie, born December 19, 1950 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- 443 145 Stanley Joseph Ruchie, born March 20, 1953 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.

146. Mary Ann Ruchie (Elsie) Marie Metgenmeier, Stella Gertrude, Lick, ALBERT Joseph, PETER Joseph T.J., MATTHIAS Lick, HUBERTUS, Antonius SEVERINI, SEVERINI, Lick, JOHANN, HILGER, Linsen, HILGER, was born July 31, 1951 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas. She married Rubeen John Spillmeier February 05, 1973 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas. - St. Peter and Paul Church, son of Martin Spillmeier and Pauline Puvogel. He was born February 10, 1950 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.

- Children of Mary Ruchie and Rubeen Spillmeier are:
- 444 146 John David Ruchie, born August 27, 1973 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- 445 147 John Ann Ruchie, born August 31, 1973 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- 446 148 John Ann Ruchie, born August 29, 1978 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas. He married Leslie Spillmeier, Lick, July 14, 1961 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas. - St. Peter and Paul Church, son of Martin Spillmeier and Pauline Puvogel. He was born February 10, 1950 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- 447 149 John Ann Ruchie, born August 04, 1979 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.

147. Von Elbow Ruchie (Elsie) Marie Metgenmeier, Stella Gertrude, Lick, ALBERT Joseph, PETER Joseph T.J., MATTHIAS Lick, HUBERTUS, Antonius SEVERINI, SEVERINI, Lick, JOHANN, HILGER, Linsen, HILGER, was born September 21, 1950 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas. He married (1) Cora Sue Lick January 27, 1978. She was born January 09, 1961. He married (2) Doris Marie Spillmeier, January 20, 1990 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas. She was born January 14, 1953 in Washington, Kansas.

- Children of Von Ruchie and Cora Sue Lick are:
- 448 150 John David Ruchie, born March 20, 1980 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas. He married Andrea Gaudin, Linsen, September 08, 2001 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas. - St. Peter and Paul Church, born April 24, 1981 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- 449 151 John David Ruchie, born July 11, 1983 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.

148. Von Elbow Ruchie (Elsie) Marie Metgenmeier, Stella Gertrude, Lick, ALBERT Joseph, PETER Joseph T.J., MATTHIAS Lick, HUBERTUS, Antonius SEVERINI, SEVERINI, Lick, JOHANN, HILGER, Linsen, HILGER, was born March 10, 1951 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas. He married Mildred Ann Baker October 03, 1971. She was born July 09, 1951 in Emporia, Lyon Co., Kansas.

- Children of Nicholas Ruchie and Mildred Baker are:
- 450 152 John David Ruchie, born November 27, 1978.
- 451 153 John David Ruchie, born September 17, 1980.
- 452 154 John David Ruchie, born April 23, 1981 in Emporia, Lyon Co., Kansas.
- 453 155 John David Ruchie, born April 26, 1983 in Emporia, Lyon Co., Kansas.

149. Gerald George Koch (Dorothy) Marie Metgenmeier, Stella Gertrude, Lick, ALBERT Joseph, PETER Joseph T.J., MATTHIAS Lick, HUBERTUS, Antonius SEVERINI, SEVERINI, Lick, JOHANN, HILGER, Linsen, HILGER, was born October 05, 1953 in Reillyville, Nemaha Co., Kansas. He married Julie Annene Schmidt July 28, 1980 in Atwell, Marshall Co., Kansas. - St. Michael's Church. She was born March 28, 1960 in Atwell, Marshall Co., Kansas.

- Children of Gerald Koch and Julie Schmidt are:
- 454 156 Gerald George Koch, born February 28, 1982 in Atwell, Marshall Co., Kansas.
- 455 157 John David Koch, born November 10, 1981 in Atwell, Marshall Co., Kansas.
- 456 158 John David Koch, born January 10, 1986 in Atwell, Marshall Co., Kansas.

150. Charles William Koch (Dorothy) Marie Metgenmeier, Stella Gertrude, Lick, ALBERT Joseph, PETER Joseph T.J., MATTHIAS Lick, HUBERTUS, Antonius SEVERINI, SEVERINI, Lick, JOHANN, HILGER, Linsen, HILGER, was born June 20, 1953 in Atwell, Marshall Co., Kansas. He married Annette Jane Dietz August 28, 1982 in Reillyville, Nemaha Co., Kansas. - St. Michael's Church, daughter of Virgil Dietz and Marlene Zankman. She was born November 18, 1965 in Atwell, Marshall Co., Kansas.

- Children of Charles Koch and Annette Dietz are:
- 457 159 Charles William Koch, born September 08, 1983 in Weir, Polk County, Kansas.
- 458 160 John David Koch, born October 10, 1984 in Weir, Polk County, Kansas.
- 459 161 Charles William Koch, born March 19, 1987 in Weir, Polk County, Kansas.

- 460 iv. Shawn Thomas Koch, born June 07, 1988 in Pawnee City, Pawnee Co., Nebraska.
 461 v. Nicole Rose Koch, born February 09, 1992 in Pawnee City, Pawnee Co., Nebraska.
 462 vi. Ethan Virgil Koch, born December 28, 1993 in Pawnee City, Pawnee Co., Nebraska.
 463 vii. Theresa Marilee Koch, born November 04, 1997 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co., Nebraska.

168. Peter Melvin¹² Koch (Dorothy Mae¹¹ Mergenmeier, Stella Gertrude¹⁰ Lierz, ALBERT Joseph⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born September 09, 1956 in Baileyville, Nemaha Co., Kansas, and died February 13, 2008 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas. He married **(1) Diana Louise Morrison** May 29, 1980 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas - Sts. Peter and Paul Church, daughter of **Wilbur Francis Morrison**. She was born October 07, 1962 in Centralia, Nemaha Co., Kansas. He married **(2) Alisa Taylor** August 1990 in White Cloud, Doniphan Co., Kansas. She was born June 21, 1955 in Kansas.

Notes for Peter Melvin Koch:

Seneca, Kansas Courier-Tribune Obituary

Peter M. Koch, 51, of Baileyville, died Wednesday, February 13, 2008 at the Nemaha Valley Community Hospital in Seneca.

Pete was born September 9, 1956, the son of Sylvester and Dorothy Mae Mergenmeier Koch. He attended school in Baileyville and graduated from B&B in 1975. After graduation, he helped on the family farm, as well as assisting local neighbors with their chores. He was later employed by Glen L Rusche Plumbing and Excavating in Seneca, Charles Louiseau Construction in Frankfort, and CW Mills in Sabetha. Due to poor health, Pete was forced to retire early. However, not being one to sit still, he took up woodworking and flower gardens to occupy his time. Pete never met a stranger and enjoyed visiting with neighbors and friends.

On May 23, 1980, he married Diana Morrison in Seneca; they later divorced. In August of 1990 he married Allisa Taylor in White Cloud; they later divorced. In his youth, Pete enjoyed riding across the open plains on his Harley Davis motorcycle, even traveling more than once for the renowned motorcycle rally at Sturgis.

Pete was a member of Sacred Heart Church in Baileyville and the A-Bate 11 Motorcycle Club. Even as his health deteriorated he never felt sorry for himself, donating intricate woodworking items for local fundraisers, and cherishing time with his grandchildren.

Pete leaves behind his mother Dottie; four sons, Randy, Sam, Justin, and ET (Edward), all of Baileyville; four brothers, Nick of Cheraw, CO, Jerry, Charles, Greg ("Beaver"), and Tom ("Bones"), all of Baileyville; six sisters, Deb Warchuck of Ruth, MI, Annette Wietharn, of Overland Park, Mary Wietharn of St. Marys, Elizabeth Stallbaumer of Axtell, Rosalie Haverkamp of Seneca, and Stella Reeder of Baileyville; eight grandchildren, Riley, Ashton, Shane, Jordon, Kolby, Preston, Adrianna, and Mason; and many nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by his father, Sylvester, on March 16, 1970, and a nephew, Jeremiah Haverkamp, on May 3, 1987.

Mass of Christian Burial will be offered at 10 AM Saturday, February 16, at Sacred Heart Catholic Church in Baileyville; burial will be in the church cemetery. Rosaries will be prayed at 2 & 7 PM Friday at Lauer Funeral Home in Seneca.

Children of Peter Koch and Diana Morrison are:

- 464 i. Randy David¹³ Koch, born April 06, 1979 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
 465 ii. Samuel Joseph Koch, born August 02, 1980 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
 466 iii. Justin Lee Koch, born November 26, 1981 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.

Child of Peter Koch and Alisa Taylor is:

- 467 i. Edward Taylor¹³ Koch, born March 06, 1991 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.

169. Gregory Paul¹² Koch (Dorothy Mae¹¹ Mergenmeier, Stella Gertrude¹⁰ Lierz, ALBERT Joseph⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born September 16, 1957 in Baileyville, Nemaha Co., Kansas. He married **Deborah Jane Morrison** February 16, 1980 in Centralia, Nemaha Co., Kansas - United Church of Christ, daughter of **Wilbur Francis Morrison**. She was born July 21, 1961 in Centralia, Nemaha Co., Kansas.

Children of Gregory Koch and Deborah Morrison are:

- 468 i. Keith Alan¹³ Koch, born July 16, 1981 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
 469 ii. Robert George Koch, born February 17, 1983 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas. He married Nichole Lynn Dodd July 23, 2005 in Bern, Kansas - United Methodist Church; born 1985 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.

July 23, 2002 in Seneca, Kansas - United Methodist Church born 1983 in Seneca, Kansas Co., Kansas.
b. Bruce George Koch born February 17, 1981 in Seneca, Kansas Co., Kansas. He married Wilhelmina Lynn (Gode) Koch, born July 16, 1981 in Seneca, Kansas Co., Kansas.
Children of Gregory Koch and Deborah Morrison are:
Morrison, she was born July 21, 1981 in Centerville, Kansas Co., Kansas.
February 16, 1980 in Centerville, Kansas Co., Kansas. He married Deborah Jane
Lillian (HILGER) was born September 16, 1957 in Baileyville, Nemaha Co., Kansas. He married Deborah Jane
Joseph P.L. MATTHIAS, Lillian HUBERTUS, Amanda SEVERINI, SEVERINI, Lillian JOHANN, HILGER,
188. Gregory Paul Koch (Dorothy Mae Mangum, Stella Gertrude, Lillian ALBERT Joseph, PETER
187. Thomas Martin Koch, born November 04, 1937 in Lincoln, Kansas Co., Nebraska.
186. Peter Marvin Koch (Dorothy Mae Mangum, Stella Gertrude, Lillian ALBERT Joseph, PETER
Joseph P.L. MATTHIAS, Lillian HUBERTUS, Amanda SEVERINI, SEVERINI, Lillian JOHANN, HILGER,
Lillian HILGER) was born September 09, 1950 in Baileyville, Nemaha Co., Kansas, and died February 13, 2008 in
Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas. He married (1) Diana Louise Morrison May 20, 1980 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas,
She Peter and Paul Church, daughter of Wilbur, Francis Morrison. She was born October 07, 1962 in Centerville,
Nemaha Co., Kansas. He married (2) Alice Taylor August 1990 in White Cloud, Douglas Co., Kansas. She was born
June 21, 1952 in Kansas.
Children of Peter Marvin Koch and Deborah Morrison are:
Taylor M. Koch, 21, of Baileyville, died Wednesday, February 13, 2008 at the Nemaha Valley Community Hospital in
Seneca.
Niece for Peter Marvin Koch:
Seneca, Kansas County-Thames (Hilger)

Children of Peter Koch and Diana Morrison are:
185. Robert Joseph Koch, born August 02, 1950 in Seneca, Kansas Co., Kansas.
184. Lillian Joseph Koch, born November 26, 1981 in Seneca, Kansas Co., Kansas.
183. Robert Taylor Koch, born March 04, 1981 in Seneca, Kansas Co., Kansas.
Children of Peter Koch and Diana Morrison are:
Mae of Christian Church will be offered at 10 AM Sunday, February 16 at Sacred Heart Catholic Church in
Baileyville; burial will be in the church cemetery. Burials will be proper at 2 & 7 PM Friday at Lauer Funeral Home in
Seneca.
March 18, 1970, and a nephew, Jeremiah Havkamp, on May 3, 1987.
He was preceded in death by his father, Sylvester, on
Havkamp of Seneca, and Stella Koch of Baileyville; eight grandchildren, Ricky, Ashton, Shane, Jordan, Kelly,
of Ruth, Mr. Avenue W. William of Overland Park, Mary William of St. Mary, Elizabeth Stillman of Atwell, Kestell
Nick of Geneva, CO, Terry, Charles Greg ("Beaver"), and Tom ("Beaver"), all of Baileyville, six sisters, Deb Winkler,
Paul leaves behind his mother Doris, four sons, Randy, Stan, Justin, and ET (Edward), all of Baileyville; four brothers,
determined he never felt sorry for himself, loaning money, loaning money, loaning money for local timberland and operating
here with his grandchildren.
Pete was a member of Sacred Heart Church in Baileyville and the A-B-C 11 Men's Club. Even as his health

On May 23, 1989, he married Diana Morrison in Seneca; they later divorced. In August of 1990 he married Alice
Taylor in White Cloud; they later divorced. In his youth, Pete enjoyed riding across the open plains on his Harley Davidson
motorcycle, even traveling more than once for the renowned motorcycle rally at Sturgis.
In his youth, Pete enjoyed riding across the open plains on his Harley Davidson
motorcycle, even traveling more than once for the renowned motorcycle rally at Sturgis.
Due to poor health, Pete was forced to retire early.
Louisiana Construction in Parkliff, and CW Mills in St. Louis.
neighborhood with their choice. He was later employed by Cramer, Rusche Plumbing and Excavating in Seneca, Charles
Baileyville and graduated from HEB in 1973. After graduation, he helped on the family farm as well as assisting local
Pete was born September 2, 1950, the son of Sylvester and Dorothy Mae Mangum-Koch. He attended school in
manager and enjoyed visiting with neighbors and friends.
However, not being one to sit still, he took up woodworking. I flower gardens to occupy his time. Pete never met a
flower garden to occupy his time. Pete never met a
manager and enjoyed visiting with neighbors and friends.
Louisiana Construction in Parkliff, and CW Mills in St. Louis.
neighborhood with their choice. He was later employed by Cramer, Rusche Plumbing and Excavating in Seneca, Charles
Baileyville and graduated from HEB in 1973. After graduation, he helped on the family farm as well as assisting local
Pete was born September 2, 1950, the son of Sylvester and Dorothy Mae Mangum-Koch. He attended school in

182. Thomas Martin Koch, born November 04, 1937 in Lincoln, Kansas Co., Nebraska.
181. Robert Taylor Koch, born March 04, 1981 in Seneca, Kansas Co., Kansas.
180. Peter Marvin Koch (Dorothy Mae Mangum, Stella Gertrude, Lillian ALBERT Joseph, PETER
Joseph P.L. MATTHIAS, Lillian HUBERTUS, Amanda SEVERINI, SEVERINI, Lillian JOHANN, HILGER,
Lillian HILGER) was born September 09, 1950 in Baileyville, Nemaha Co., Kansas, and died February 13, 2008 in
Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas. He married (1) Diana Louise Morrison May 20, 1980 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas,
She Peter and Paul Church, daughter of Wilbur, Francis Morrison. She was born October 07, 1962 in Centerville,
Nemaha Co., Kansas. He married (2) Alice Taylor August 1990 in White Cloud, Douglas Co., Kansas. She was born
June 21, 1952 in Kansas.
Children of Peter Marvin Koch and Deborah Morrison are:
Taylor M. Koch, 21, of Baileyville, died Wednesday, February 13, 2008 at the Nemaha Valley Community Hospital in
Seneca.
Niece for Peter Marvin Koch:
Seneca, Kansas County-Thames (Hilger)

H336
170. **Thomas Bernard¹² Koch** (Dorothy Mae¹¹ Mergenmeier, Stella Gertrude¹⁰ Lierz, ALBERT Joseph⁹, PETER Joseph P.J.⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born February 15, 1959 in Baileyville, Nemaha Co., Kansas. He married **Marcie June Beachler** May 08, 1982 in Baileyville, Nemaha Co., Kansas - Sacred Heart Church. She was born October 29, 1960. Children of Thomas Koch and Marcie Beachler are:

- 470 i. Crystallyn Renee¹³ Koch, born May 08, 1984 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
471 ii. Anthony Sylvester Koch, born August 28, 1988 in Marysville, Marshall Co., Kansas.
472 iii. Rachel Elizabeth Koch, born June 28, 1992 in Marysville, Marshall Co., Kansas.

H337
171. **Deborah Marie¹² Koch** (Dorothy Mae¹¹ Mergenmeier, Stella Gertrude¹⁰ Lierz, ALBERT Joseph⁹, PETER Joseph P.J.⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born September 07, 1960 in Baileyville, Nemaha Co., Kansas. She married **Randall Warchuck** April 19, 1980. He was born October 25, 1956.

Children of Deborah Koch and Randall Warchuck are:

- 473 i. Thomas Joseph¹³ Warchuck, born July 03, 1981 in Ruth, Huron Co., Michigan.
474 ii. Dennis Charles Warchuck, born February 03, 1983 in Ruth, Huron Co., Michigan.
475 iii. Daniel Charles Warchuck, born January 23, 1990 in Ruth, Huron Co., Michigan.

H338
172. **Annette Rose¹² Koch** (Dorothy Mae¹¹ Mergenmeier, Stella Gertrude¹⁰ Lierz, ALBERT Joseph⁹, PETER Joseph P.J.⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born September 19, 1961 in Baileyville, Nemaha Co., Kansas. She married **Michael Marion Wietharn** November 29, 1980 in Baileyville, Nemaha Co., Kansas - Sacred Heart Church, son of **Donald Wietharn and Alice Heinen**. He was born July 21, 1958 in Baileyville, Nemaha Co., Kansas.

Children of Annette Koch and Michael Wietharn are:

- 476 i. James Michael¹³ Wietharn, born December 15, 1981 in Salina, Saline Co., Kansas.
477 ii. David John Wietharn, born August 23, 1984 in Salina, Saline Co., Kansas.

H339
173. **Mary Catherine¹² Koch** (Dorothy Mae¹¹ Mergenmeier, Stella Gertrude¹⁰ Lierz, ALBERT Joseph⁹, PETER Joseph P.J.⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born November 14, 1962 in Baileyville, Nemaha Co., Kansas. She married **Douglas Edward Wietharn** April 24, 1982 in Baileyville, Nemaha Co., Kansas - Sacred Heart Church, son of **Donald Wietharn and Alice Heinen**. He was born September 27, 1959 in Baileyville, Nemaha Co., Kansas.

Children of Mary Koch and Douglas Wietharn are:

- 478 i. Karen Renee¹³ Wietharn, born June 02, 1986 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.
479 ii. Janel Anne Wietharn, born December 04, 1989 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.
480 iii. Eric Joseph Wietharn, born June 09, 1993 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.
481 iv. Kyle Douglas Wietharn, born September 27, 1996 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.

H340
174. **Elizabeth Ann¹² Koch** (Dorothy Mae¹¹ Mergenmeier, Stella Gertrude¹⁰ Lierz, ALBERT Joseph⁹, PETER Joseph P.J.⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born August 20, 1964 in Baileyville, Nemaha Co., Kansas. She married **Michael James Stallbaumer** September 04, 1982 in Baileyville, Nemaha Co., Kansas - Sacred Heart Church, son of **James Stallbaumer and Patricia Haug**. He was born September 02, 1960 in Axtell, Marshall Co., Kansas.

Children of Elizabeth Koch and Michael Stallbaumer are:

- 482 i. Timothy John¹³ Stallbaumer, born October 06, 1984 in Marysville, Marshall Co., Kansas.
483 ii. Matthew James Stallbaumer, born November 23, 1986 in Marysville, Marshall Co., Kansas.
484 iii. Amy Marie Stallbaumer, born February 18, 1991 in Pawnee City, Nebraska.
485 iv. Mark Alan Stallbaumer, born June 17, 1993 in Pawnee City, Nebraska.

H341
175. **Rosalie Ann¹² Koch** (Dorothy Mae¹¹ Mergenmeier, Stella Gertrude¹⁰ Lierz, ALBERT Joseph⁹, PETER Joseph P.J.⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born March 28, 1966 in Baileyville, Nemaha Co., Kansas, and died October 19, 2009 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co., Nebraska. She married **Wayne Alan Haverkamp** June 29, 1985 in Baileyville, Nemaha Co., Kansas - Sacred Heart Church, son of **Vernus Haverkamp and Annalee (Haverkamp)**. He was born June 22, 1964 in Baileyville, Nemaha Co., Kansas.

Notes for Rosalie Ann Koch:

Rosalie "Rosie" Ann Koch Haverkamp, 43, of Baileyville, Kansas, lost her six-month battle against Pulmonary Auricular

170. Thomas Bernard Koch (Dorothy Mae, Margaret, Stella Gertrude, Lick, ALBERT Joseph, PETER Joseph P.L., MATTHIAS, Lick, HUBERTUS, Antonius SEVERIN, SEVERIN, Lick, JOHANN, HILGER, Lick, HILGER) was born February 12, 1929 in Ballyville, Nemaha Co., Kansas. He married Marie Jane Bechtel May 02, 1961 in Ballyville, Nemaha Co., Kansas - Sacred Heart Church. She was born October 29, 1900.

Children of Thomas Koch and Marie Bechtel are:

- i. Cynthia Joyce, Koch, born May 08, 1961 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- ii. Anthony Stephen Koch, born August 28, 1968 in Marysville, Marshall Co., Kansas.
- iii. Rachel Elizabeth Koch, born June 28, 1992 in Marysville, Marshall Co., Kansas.

171. Deborah Marie Koch (Dorothy Mae, Margaret, Stella Gertrude, Lick, ALBERT Joseph, PETER Joseph P.L., MATTHIAS, Lick, HUBERTUS, Antonius SEVERIN, SEVERIN, Lick, JOHANN, HILGER, Lick, HILGER) was born September 07, 1960 in Ballyville, Nemaha Co., Kansas. She married Randall Warchuck April 19, 1980. He was born October 25, 1936.

Children of Deborah Koch and Randall Warchuck are:

- i. Thomas Joseph, Warchuck, born July 07, 1981 in East Haven Co., Michigan.
- ii. Daniel Charles Warchuck, born February 03, 1983 in East Haven Co., Michigan.
- iii. Daniel Charles Warchuck, born January 21, 1991 in East Haven Co., Michigan.

172. Annette Rose Koch (Dorothy Mae, Margaret, Stella Gertrude, Lick, ALBERT Joseph, PETER Joseph P.L., MATTHIAS, Lick, HUBERTUS, Antonius SEVERIN, SEVERIN, Lick, JOHANN, HILGER, Lick, HILGER) was born September 19, 1961 in Ballyville, Nemaha Co., Kansas. She married Michael William Weidman November 29, 1980 in Ballyville, Nemaha Co., Kansas - Sacred Heart Church, son of Donald Weidman and Alice Hinton. He was born July 21, 1958 in Ballyville, Nemaha Co., Kansas.

Children of Annette Koch and Michael Weidman are:

- i. James Michael, Weidman, born December 18, 1987 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- ii. David John Weidman, born August 23, 1994 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.

173. Mary Catherine Koch (Dorothy Mae, Margaret, Stella Gertrude, Lick, ALBERT Joseph, PETER Joseph P.L., MATTHIAS, Lick, HUBERTUS, Antonius SEVERIN, SEVERIN, Lick, JOHANN, HILGER, Lick, HILGER) was born November 14, 1962 in Ballyville, Nemaha Co., Kansas. She married Douglas Edward Weidman April 24, 1982 in Ballyville, Nemaha Co., Kansas - Sacred Heart Church, son of Donald Weidman and Alice Hinton. He was born September 27, 1959 in Ballyville, Nemaha Co., Kansas.

Children of Mary Koch and Douglas Weidman are:

- i. James Robert, Weidman, born June 02, 1987 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.
- ii. David Anne Weidman, born December 04, 1989 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.
- iii. Eric Joseph Weidman, born June 04, 1991 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.
- iv. Kyle Douglas Weidman, born September 21, 1996 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.

174. Elizabeth Ann Koch (Dorothy Mae, Margaret, Stella Gertrude, Lick, ALBERT Joseph, PETER Joseph P.L., MATTHIAS, Lick, HUBERTUS, Antonius SEVERIN, SEVERIN, Lick, JOHANN, HILGER, Lick, HILGER) was born August 20, 1964 in Ballyville, Nemaha Co., Kansas. She married Michael James Stallman September 04, 1982 in Ballyville, Nemaha Co., Kansas - Sacred Heart Church, son of James Stallman and Patricia Harg. He was born September 02, 1960 in Ashli, Marshall Co., Kansas.

Children of Elizabeth Koch and Michael Stallman are:

- i. Timothy John, Stallman, born October 06, 1984 in Ballyville, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- ii. Matthew James Stallman, born November 23, 1986 in Marysville, Marshall Co., Kansas.
- iii. Amy Marie Stallman, born January 18, 1991 in Kansas City, Missouri.
- iv. Madeline Stallman, born June 17, 1991 in Kansas City, Missouri.

175. Rosalie Ann Koch (Dorothy Mae, Margaret, Stella Gertrude, Lick, ALBERT Joseph, PETER Joseph P.L., MATTHIAS, Lick, HUBERTUS, Antonius SEVERIN, SEVERIN, Lick, JOHANN, HILGER, Lick, HILGER) was born March 28, 1966 in Ballyville, Nemaha Co., Kansas, and died October 19, 2002 in Lawrence, Co., Nebraska. She married Wayne Alan Haverkamp June 29, 1985 in Ballyville, Nemaha Co., Kansas - Sacred Heart Church, son of Yvonne Haverkamp and Annalee Haverkamp. He was born June 22, 1964 in Ballyville, Nemaha Co., Kansas.

Notes for Rosalie Ann Koch:

Rosalie "Rosalie" Ann Koch Haverkamp, 43, of Ballyville, Kansas, lost her six-month battle against Pulmonary Arterio-

Hypertension on Monday, October 19, 2009 at Bryan LGH Memorial Hospital in Lincoln, Nebraska.

Rosalie was born March 28, 1966, the daughter of Sylvester and Dorothy Mae Mergenmeier Koch. She attended school in Baileyville and graduated from B&B in 1984. After graduation, she helped on the family farm and was later employed by Bob's Sirlain.

On June 29, 1985 she married Wayne Haverkamp at Sacred Heart Church in Baileyville. Rosie went to work for the Seneca Meat Market in 1992 but left in 1998 to be a stay at home Mom. In 2002 she returned to the work force, and was employed by Chicago Rawhide. In 2006 the couple bought the Seneca Meat Market which she continued to operate until her death. Rosie was a dedicated mother who enjoyed spending time with her family. She enjoyed reading, writing and various crafts. She particularly enjoyed vacations spent in the mountains. She was a member of Sacred Heart Catholic Church and the Altar Society. Her family would like for her to be remembered for her optimistic outlook and determination and her valiant and unwavering fight to the end.

She leaves behind her mother Dorothy Mae Koch of Baileyville; her husband, Wayne Haverkamp of Lawrence; her three daughters, Rebecca, Stephanie and Shaya, all of Baileyville; five brothers, Nick of Cheraw, CO, Jerry, Charles, Greg ("Beaver") and Tom ("Bones"), all of Baileyville; five sisters, Deborah Warchuck of Ruth, MI, Annette Wietharn of Overland Park, Mary Wietharn of St. Marys, Elizabeth Stallbaumer of Axtell and Stella Reeder of Marysville; and many nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by her father, Sylvester on March 16, 1970, her infant son, Jeremiah Joseph Haverkamp on May 3, 1987, and her brother, Peter Koch on February 13, 2008.

Mass of Christian Burial will be offered at 11 AM Friday, October 23, at Sacred Heart Church in Baileyville. Burial will be in the church cemetery. Rosaries will be prayed at 2 & 7 PM Thursday at Lauer Funeral Home in Seneca.

Children of Rosalie Koch and Wayne Haverkamp are:

- 486 i. Jeremiah Joseph¹³ Haverkamp, born May 03, 1987 in Baileyville, Nemaha Co., Kansas; died May 03, 1987 in Holton, Jackson Co., Kansas.
- 487 ii. Rebecca Ann Haverkamp, born July 23, 1989 in Baileyville, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- 488 iii. Stephanie Haverkamp, born Abt. 1991 in Baileyville, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- 489 iv. Shaya Haverkamp, born Abt. 1993 in Baileyville, Nemaha Co., Kansas.

177. Tonda Ann¹² McMurphy (Rosalie Ann¹¹ Mergenmeier, Stella Gertrude¹⁰ Lierz, ALBERT Joseph⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born October 23, 1955 in Emporia, Lyon Co., Kansas. She married **James Dean Huff** December 12, 1991 in Lawrence, Douglas Co., Kansas, son of **Ronald Huff and Barbara Clatterbuck**. He was born June 28, 1961.

Child of Tonda McMurphy and James Huff is:

- 490 i. Andrew Lee¹³ Huff, born January 05, 1993 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.

178. Ronda Marie¹² McMurphy (Rosalie Ann¹¹ Mergenmeier, Stella Gertrude¹⁰ Lierz, ALBERT Joseph⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born October 19, 1956 in Emporia, Lyon Co., Kansas. She married **Joseph Gerard Haverkamp** May 15, 1982 in Kelly, Nemaha Co., Kansas - St. Bede's Church, son of Joseph Haverkamp and Margaret Kreutzman. He was born May 18, 1958 in Kelly, Nemaha Co., Kansas.

Children of Ronda McMurphy and Joseph Haverkamp are:

- 491 i. Ashley Lynn¹³ Haverkamp, born March 19, 1984 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.
- 492 ii. Scott Michael Haverkamp, born December 22, 1985 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.
- 493 iii. Mathew Joseph Haverkamp, born May 09, 1989 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.
- 494 iv. Jordan William Haverkamp, born November 11, 1992 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.

179. Rose Mary¹² McMurphy (Rosalie Ann¹¹ Mergenmeier, Stella Gertrude¹⁰ Lierz, ALBERT Joseph⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born May 21, 1958 in Emporia, Lyon Co., Kansas. She married **Flint Norton Blankenship** November 26, 1982 in Emporia, Lyon Co., Kansas. He was born November 30, 1962.

Children of Rose McMurphy and Flint Blankenship are:

- 495 i. Tylar Lea¹³ Blankenship, born September 14, 1990 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas; Adopted child.
- 496 ii. Heather Rose Blankenship, born January 28, 1994 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas; Adopted child.

180. John William¹² McMurphy (Rosalie Ann¹¹ Mergenmeier, Stella Gertrude¹⁰ Lierz, ALBERT Joseph⁹, PETER

188. John William "McMurphy (Rosalie Ann "Morganmeier, Stella Gertrude "Lutz, ALBERT Joseph, PETER Joseph T.L., MATTHIAS Lutz, HUBERTUS, Antonius SEVERIN, SEVERIN Lutz JOHANN, HILGER Lutz, HILGER) was born May 21, 1928 in Emporia, Lyon Co., Kansas. She married Elmer Norton Blankenship November 28, 1982 in Emporia, Lyon Co., Kansas. He was born November 30, 1922.

Children of Rose McMurphy and Elmer Blankenship are:
 1. Tyler Lee, Blankenship, born September 14, 1990 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas. Adopted child.
 2. Hudson Rose Blankenship, born January 28, 1994 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas. Adopted child.

177. Rose Mary "McMurphy (Rosalie Ann "Morganmeier, Stella Gertrude "Lutz, ALBERT Joseph, PETER Joseph T.L., MATTHIAS Lutz, HUBERTUS, Antonius SEVERIN, SEVERIN Lutz JOHANN, HILGER Lutz, HILGER) was born May 21, 1928 in Emporia, Lyon Co., Kansas. She married James Dean Huff November 28, 1951 in Emporia, Lyon Co., Kansas. He was born October 23, 1925 in Emporia, Lyon Co., Kansas.

Children of Rose McMurphy and James Huff are:
 1. Amber Lee, Huff, born January 02, 1993 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.
 2. Jordan William Blankenship, born November 11, 1992 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.
 3. Madison Joseph Blankenship, born May 09, 1993 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.
 4. Reed Michael Blankenship, born December 22, 1993 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.
 5. Abby Lynn Blankenship, born March 19, 1994 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.

176. Rosalia Marie "McMurphy (Rosalie Ann "Morganmeier, Stella Gertrude "Lutz, ALBERT Joseph, PETER Joseph T.L., MATTHIAS Lutz, HUBERTUS, Antonius SEVERIN, SEVERIN Lutz JOHANN, HILGER Lutz, HILGER) was born October 19, 1926 in Emporia, Lyon Co., Kansas. She married Joseph Lutz Blankenship May 12, 1982 in Kelly, Nemata Co., Kansas. He was born May 12, 1928 in Kelly, Nemata Co., Kansas.

Child of Joseph McMurphy and James Huff is:
 1. Andrew Lee, Huff, born January 02, 1993 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.
 2. Joseph T.L., MATTHIAS Lutz, HUBERTUS, Antonius SEVERIN, SEVERIN Lutz JOHANN, HILGER Lutz, HILGER) was born October 23, 1925 in Emporia, Lyon Co., Kansas. He was born June 28, 1951 in Lawrence, Douglas Co., Kansas, son of Rosalia Huff and Barbara Chatterbach. He was born June 28, 1951.

175. Tonda Ann "McMurphy (Rosalie Ann "Morganmeier, Stella Gertrude "Lutz, ALBERT Joseph, PETER Joseph T.L., MATTHIAS Lutz, HUBERTUS, Antonius SEVERIN, SEVERIN Lutz JOHANN, HILGER Lutz, HILGER) was born October 23, 1925 in Emporia, Lyon Co., Kansas. She married James Dean Huff November 28, 1951 in Emporia, Lyon Co., Kansas. He was born October 23, 1925 in Emporia, Lyon Co., Kansas. She married Joseph Lutz Blankenship May 12, 1982 in Kelly, Nemata Co., Kansas. He was born May 12, 1928 in Kelly, Nemata Co., Kansas.

Mass of Christian Burial will be offered at 11 AM Friday, October 23, at Sacred Heart Church in Hallsville. Burial will be in the church cemetery. Rosalie will be prayed at 2:30 PM Thursday at Lutz Funeral Home in Seneca. Children of Rosalie Knoch and Wayne Havens are:
 1. Tondra Joseph, Havens, born May 03, 1927 in Hallsville, Nemata Co., Kansas.
 2. Rebecca Ann Havens, born July 21, 1929 in Hallsville, Nemata Co., Kansas.
 3. Stephen Havens, born Feb. 1931 in Hallsville, Nemata Co., Kansas.
 4. Steve Havens, born Apr. 1933 in Hallsville, Nemata Co., Kansas.

Joe's father behind her mother Dorothy Mae Knoch of Hallsville; her husband, Wayne Havens of Lawrence; her three daughters, Rebecca Stephanie and Sherry all of Hallsville; five brothers, Nick of Clatsop, CO, Jerry, Charles, Gary ("Boomer") and Tom ("Bones") all of Hallsville; five sisters, Deborah, Wanda, of Kask, MI, Ann Marie, Wanda, of Overland Park, Mary Wanda, of St. Marys, Elizabeth, Stillman, of Astoria and Stella Knoch of Marysville; and many nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by her father, Sylvester on March 16, 1970, her infant son, Joseph, Havens, on May 3, 1987, and her brother, Peter Knoch on February 13, 2008.

On June 28, 1982 she married Wayne Havens at Sacred Heart Church in Hallsville. Rosie went to work for the Seneca Main Market in 1992 and left in 1998 to be a stay at home Mom. In 2002 she returned to the work force, and was employed by Chicago Rawhide. In 2008 the couple bought the Seneca Main Market which she continued to operate until her death. Rosie was a dedicated mother who enjoyed spending time with her family. She enjoyed reading, writing and various crafts. She particularly enjoyed vacations spent in the mountains. She was a member of Sacred Heart Catholic Church and the Altar Society. Her family would like her to be remembered for her optimistic outlook and determination and her vibrant and unwavering light to the end.

Hypertension on Monday, October 19, 2009 at Bryan LGH Memorial Hospital in Lincoln, Nebraska.

H344
Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born June 27, 1959 in Sabetha, Nemaha Co., Kansas. He married **Cheryl Ann Lairmore** October 25, 1980 in Sabetha, Kansas - Sacred Heart Church, daughter of Harold Lairmore and Judy Eberly. She was born May 10, 1961 in Denver, Arapahoe Co., Colorado.

Children of John McMurphy and Cheryl Lairmore are:

- 497 i. Martha Ann¹³ McMurphy, born May 05, 1982 in Sabetha, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- 498 ii. Nathan Allen McMurphy, born December 13, 1984 in Sabetha, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- 499 iii. Michael William McMurphy, born May 12, 1989 in Sabetha, Nemaha Co., Kansas.

H345
181. Myra Kay¹² McMurphy (Rosalie Ann¹¹ Mergenmeier, Stella Gertrude¹⁰ Lierz, ALBERT Joseph⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born May 09, 1961 in Axtell, Marshall Co., Kansas. She married **Craig Donald Grimes** April 23, 1988 in Topeka, Kansas - Most Pure Heart Church. He was born June 12, 1959.

Children of Myra McMurphy and Craig Grimes are:

- 500 i. Lauren Elizabeth¹³ Grimes, born August 22, 1991 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.
- 501 ii. Alex Bryant Grimes, born March 08, 1998 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.

H361
185. William George¹² Mergenmeier (George Bernard¹¹, Stella Gertrude¹⁰ Lierz, ALBERT Joseph⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born December 07, 1959 in St. Marys, Pottawatomie Co., Kansas. He married **Shirley K. Simecka** February 06, 1982 in St. Marys, Pottawatomie Co., Kansas. She was born January 27, 1956.

Children of William Mergenmeier and Shirley Simecka are:

- + 502 i. Rachael Bowers¹³ Mergenmeier, born December 28, 1972; Adopted child.
- 503 ii. Ryan Bowers Mergenmeier, born December 12, 1978; Adopted child.
- 504 iii. Heather Marie Mergenmeier, born August 17, 1983.

H362
186. Jan Marie¹² Mergenmeier (George Bernard¹¹, Stella Gertrude¹⁰ Lierz, ALBERT Joseph⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born November 13, 1960 in St. Marys, Pottawatomie Co., Kansas. She married **James Eric Hinterweger** June 07, 1980 in St. Marys, Pottawatomie Co., Kansas. He was born August 13, 1961.

Children of Jan Mergenmeier and James Hinterweger are:

- 505 i. Kyle Andrew¹³ Hinterweger, born December 05, 1984 in Burlington, Coffey Co., Kansas.
- 506 ii. Heidi Marie Hinterweger, born March 07, 1987 in Burlington, Coffey Co., Kansas.
- 507 iii. Crystal Dawn Hinterweger, born May 07, 1991 in Burlington, Coffey Co., Kansas.

H363
188. Andrew John¹² Mergenmeier (George Bernard¹¹, Stella Gertrude¹⁰ Lierz, ALBERT Joseph⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born July 27, 1963 in St. Marys, Pottawatomie Co., Kansas. He married **Rebecca Lynn Cranz** April 30, 1988 in Emporia, Lyon Co., Kansas. She was born February 11, 1963 in Emporia, Lyon Co., Kansas.

Children of Andrew Mergenmeier and Rebecca Cranz are:

- 508 i. Abby Elizabeth¹³ Mergenmeier, born March 20, 1992 in Kansas City, Johnson Co., Kansas.
- 509 ii. Meg Catherine Mergenmeier, born August 29, 1995 in Montpelier, Virginia.
- 510 iii. Eliza Marie Mergenmeier, born January 25, 1999 in Baton Rouge, Louisiana.

H364
189. Susan Marie¹² Mergenmeier (George Bernard¹¹, Stella Gertrude¹⁰ Lierz, ALBERT Joseph⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born July 20, 1964 in St. Marys, Pottawatomie Co., Kansas. She married **Brett Bernard Broughton** September 25, 1982 in St. Marys, Kansas - Immaculate Conception Church. He was born June 26, 1961 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.

Children of Susan Mergenmeier and Brett Broughton are:

- 511 i. Danielle M.¹³ Broughton, born July 20, 1985 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.
- 512 ii. Cody B. Broughton, born November 05, 1989 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.

H377
191. Janice Marie¹² Welch (Marie Catheryn¹¹ Mergenmeier, Stella Gertrude¹⁰ Lierz, ALBERT Joseph⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born June 10, 1961 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas. She married **Timothy James Salyer** June 11, 1983 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas. He was born July 02, 1958 in Topeka, Shawnee co., Kansas.

Children of Janice Welch and Timothy Salyer are:

Joseph P.L. MATTHIAS, Linn HUBERTUS, Antonia SEVERINI, Linn JOHANN, HILGER, Linn HILGER, was born June 27, 1939 in Safford, Nebraska Co., Kansas. He married Cheryl Ann Lammert October 22, 1960 in Sabetha, Kansas - Sacred Heart Church, daughter of Harold Lammert and Judy Lloyd. She was born May 10, 1941 in Denver, Arapahoe Co., Colorado. Children of John McMurphy and Cheryl Lammert are:

497	i. Linn Ann McMurphy, born May 02, 1962 in Sabetha, Nebraska Co., Kansas.
498	ii. Linn Ann McMurphy, born December 12, 1964 in Sabetha, Nebraska Co., Kansas.
499	iii. Michael William McMurphy, born May 12, 1965 in Sabetha, Nebraska Co., Kansas.

181. Myer Kay, McMurphy (Rosale Ann), Metgenmiller, Stella Gertrude, Linn ALBERT Joseph, PETER Joseph P.L. MATTHIAS, Linn HUBERTUS, Antonia SEVERINI, Linn JOHANN, HILGER, Linn HILGER, was born May 02, 1961 in Atank, Marshall Co., Kansas. She married Craig Donald Glines April 22, 1968 in Topeka, Kansas - Most Pure Heart Church. He was born June 12, 1929. Children of Myer Kay McMurphy and Craig Glines are:

500	i. Linn Elizabeth, born August 22, 1961 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.
501	ii. Alan Bryan Glines, born March 02, 1968 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.

182. William George, Metgenmiller (George Bernard), Stella Gertrude, Linn ALBERT Joseph, PETER Joseph P.L. MATTHIAS, Linn HUBERTUS, Antonia SEVERINI, Linn JOHANN, HILGER, Linn HILGER, was born December 07, 1959 in St. Mary's, Pottawatomie Co., Kansas. He married Shirley K. Simonds February 06, 1982 in St. Mary's, Pottawatomie Co., Kansas. She was born January 27, 1930. Children of William Metgenmiller and Shirley Simonds are:

502	i. Richard Bowen, Metgenmiller, born December 28, 1972. Adopted child.
503	ii. Ryan Bowen Metgenmiller, born December 12, 1976. Adopted child.
504	iii. Hunter Alan Metgenmiller, born August 17, 1982.

183. Joe Marie, Metgenmiller (George Bernard), Stella Gertrude, Linn ALBERT Joseph, PETER Joseph P.L. MATTHIAS, Linn HUBERTUS, Antonia SEVERINI, Linn JOHANN, HILGER, Linn HILGER, was born November 12, 1960 in St. Mary's, Pottawatomie Co., Kansas. She married James Eric Hilteweg June 07, 1980 in St. Mary's, Pottawatomie Co., Kansas. He was born August 12, 1941. Children of Joe Metgenmiller and James Hilteweg are:

505	i. Kyle Andrew, Hilteweg, born December 02, 1984 in Burlington, Coffey Co., Kansas.
506	ii. Heidi Marie Hilteweg, born March 07, 1987 in Burlington, Coffey Co., Kansas.
507	iii. Crystal Dawn Hilteweg, born May 07, 1991 in Burlington, Coffey Co., Kansas.

184. Andrew John, Metgenmiller (George Bernard), Stella Gertrude, Linn ALBERT Joseph, PETER Joseph P.L. MATTHIAS, Linn HUBERTUS, Antonia SEVERINI, Linn JOHANN, HILGER, Linn HILGER, was born July 27, 1965 in St. Mary's, Pottawatomie Co., Kansas. He married Rebecca Lynn Crank April 20, 1988 in Emporia, Lyon Co., Kansas. She was born February 11, 1963 in Emporia, Lyon Co., Kansas. Children of Andrew Metgenmiller and Rebecca Crank are:

508	i. Abby Elizabeth, Metgenmiller, born March 20, 1983 in Kansas City, Johnson Co., Kansas.
509	ii. Meta Catherine Metgenmiller, born August 28, 1987 in Alexandria, Virginia.
510	iii. Lisa Marie Metgenmiller, born January 22, 1989 in Baton Rouge, Louisiana.

185. Susan Marie, Metgenmiller (George Bernard), Stella Gertrude, Linn ALBERT Joseph, PETER Joseph P.L. MATTHIAS, Linn HUBERTUS, Antonia SEVERINI, Linn JOHANN, HILGER, Linn HILGER, was born July 20, 1964 in St. Mary's, Pottawatomie Co., Kansas. She married Brett Bernard Broughton September 22, 1982 in St. Mary's, Kansas - Immaculate Conception Church. He was born June 26, 1941 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas. Children of Susan Metgenmiller and Brett Broughton are:

511	i. Daniel A. Broughton, born July 20, 1982 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.
512	ii. Cody B. Broughton, born November 02, 1989 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.

186. Janice Marie, Welch (Marie Colburn), Metgenmiller, Stella Gertrude, Linn ALBERT Joseph, PETER Joseph P.L. MATTHIAS, Linn HUBERTUS, Antonia SEVERINI, Linn JOHANN, HILGER, Linn HILGER, was born June 10, 1961 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas. She married Timothy James Selzer June 11, 1983 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas. He was born July 02, 1958 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas. Children of Janice Welch and Timothy Selzer are:

- 513 i. Jessica Marie¹³ Salyer, born September 13, 1988 in Topeka, Shawnee co., Kansas.
514 ii. Philip James Salyer, born September 16, 1990 in Topeka, Shawnee co., Kansas.

192. Michael Merle¹² Welch (Marie Catheryn¹¹ Mergenmeier, Stella Gertrude¹⁰ Lierz, ALBERT Joseph⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born August 02, 1962 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas. He married **Lori Lynne Sigle** March 16, 1991 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas. She was born August 10, 1963 in McPherson, McPherson Co., Kansas. Child of Michael Welch and Lori Sigle is:

- 515 i. Connor Michael¹³ Welch, born November 11, 1994 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.

193. Catheryn Ann¹² Welch (Marie Catheryn¹¹ Mergenmeier, Stella Gertrude¹⁰ Lierz, ALBERT Joseph⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born October 03, 1963 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas. She married **Jeffrey B. Ready** May 20, 1984 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas. He was born August 30, 1964 in Lakewood, Colorado. Child of Catheryn Welch and Jeffrey Ready is:

- 516 i. Natasha Marie¹³ Ready, born October 05, 1984 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.

194. Cheryl Lynn¹² Welch (Marie Catheryn¹¹ Mergenmeier, Stella Gertrude¹⁰ Lierz, ALBERT Joseph⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born March 11, 1968 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas. She married **Brent A. DeShazer** May 26, 1990 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas. He was born May 07, 1970 in Kansas City, Wyandotte Co., Kansas. Children of Cheryl Welch and Brent DeShazer are:

- 517 i. Emily Renae¹³ DeShazer, born November 09, 1992 in Kansas City, Jackson Co., Missouri.
518 ii. Julie Nicole DeShazer, born October 09, 1994 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.

195. Paul Raymond¹² Graham (Jeanette Elizabeth¹¹ Mergenmeier, Stella Gertrude¹⁰ Lierz, ALBERT Joseph⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born November 27, 1966. He married **Lisa Ann Feddema** March 05, 1988. She was born January 29, 1969.

Children of Paul Graham and Lisa Feddema are:

- 519 i. Andrew Michael¹³ Graham, born June 09, 1989 in Casper, Wyoming.
520 ii. Christene Marie Graham, born September 23, 1996 in Casper, Wyoming.

198. Audra Marie¹² Graham (Jeanette Elizabeth¹¹ Mergenmeier, Stella Gertrude¹⁰ Lierz, ALBERT Joseph⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born March 15, 1977. She married **David Wayne Cooper** December 12, 1997. He was born Abt. 1975.

Child of Audra Graham and David Cooper is:

- 521 i. Tiffani Ann¹³ Cooper, born September 08, 1990; Stepchild.

199. Stephen Michael¹² Lierz (Donald Albert¹¹, Clarence 'Dutch' Peter¹⁰, ALBERT Joseph⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born November 21, 1956 in Kansas City, Johnson Co., Kansas, and died November 26, 2003 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas. He married **Theresa Pearl Heiskell** Abt. 1980, daughter of **William Heiskell** and **Anna Walker**. She was born September 01, 1954.

Child of Stephen Lierz and Theresa Heiskell is:

- 522 i. Sarah Marie¹³ Lierz, born March 20, 1985 in Emporia, Lyon Co., Kansas.

200. David Albert¹² Lierz (Donald Albert¹¹, Clarence 'Dutch' Peter¹⁰, ALBERT Joseph⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born July 06, 1959 in Kansas City, Johnson Co., Kansas. He married **Donna Marie Mehalko** December 01, 1990. She was born May 04, 1960.

Children of David Lierz and Donna Mehalko are:

- 523 i. Leah Paige¹³ Lierz, born June 03, 1994 in Kansas City, Kansas.
524 ii. Kendall Virginia Lierz, born October 09, 1995 in Kansas City, Kansas.

201. Daniel Loren¹² Lierz (Donald Albert¹¹, Clarence 'Dutch' Peter¹⁰, ALBERT Joseph⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹)

191. Michael Marie¹² Welch (Marie Catherine¹¹ Morganmeister, Stella Gertrude¹⁰ Lutz, ALBERT Joseph⁹, PETER Joseph⁸, MATTHIAS Lutz, HUBERTUS⁷, Antonius SEVERINI⁶, SEVERINI⁵, Lutz JOHANN⁴, HILGER³, Lutz JOHANN², HILGER¹) was born August 02, 1902 in Topoka, Shawnee Co., Kansas. He married Lois Irene Signe March 16, 1907 in Topoka, Shawnee Co., Kansas. She was born August 10, 1907 in McPherson, McPherson Co., Kansas.
- Child of Michael Welch and Lois Signe is:
 1. Conrad Michael¹³ Welch, born November 11, 1904 in Topoka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.
192. Catherine Ann¹² Welch (Marie Catherine¹¹ Morganmeister, Stella Gertrude¹⁰ Lutz, ALBERT Joseph⁹, PETER Joseph⁸, MATTHIAS Lutz, HUBERTUS⁷, Antonius SEVERINI⁶, SEVERINI⁵, Lutz JOHANN⁴, HILGER³, Lutz JOHANN², HILGER¹) was born October 03, 1903 in Topoka, Shawnee Co., Kansas. She married Jeffrey B. Keady May 20, 1904 in Topoka, Shawnee Co., Kansas. He was born August 20, 1904 in Lakewood, Colorado.
- Child of Catherine Welch and Jeffrey Keady is:
 1. Kenneth Marie¹³ Keady, born October 03, 1904 in Topoka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.
193. Cheryl Jean¹² Welch (Marie Catherine¹¹ Morganmeister, Stella Gertrude¹⁰ Lutz, ALBERT Joseph⁹, PETER Joseph⁸, MATTHIAS Lutz, HUBERTUS⁷, Antonius SEVERINI⁶, SEVERINI⁵, Lutz JOHANN⁴, HILGER³, Lutz JOHANN², HILGER¹) was born March 11, 1908 in Topoka, Shawnee Co., Kansas. She married Brent A. DeShazer May 20, 1920 in Topoka, Shawnee Co., Kansas. He was born May 07, 1920 in Kansas City, Wyandotte Co., Kansas.
- Children of Cheryl Welch and Brent DeShazer are:
 1. Emily Renee¹³ DeShazer, born November 09, 1901 in Kansas City, Jackson Co., Missouri.
 2. Julie Nicole DeShazer, born October 09, 1904 in Topoka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.
194. Paul Raymond¹² Graham (Leanne Elizabeth¹¹ Morganmeister, Stella Gertrude¹⁰ Lutz, ALBERT Joseph⁹, PETER Joseph⁸, MATTHIAS Lutz, HUBERTUS⁷, Antonius SEVERINI⁶, SEVERINI⁵, Lutz JOHANN⁴, HILGER³, Lutz JOHANN², HILGER¹) was born November 27, 1906. He married Lisa Ann Federman March 02, 1928. She was born January 20, 1906.
- Children of Paul Graham and Lisa Federman are:
 1. Andrew Michael¹³ Graham, born June 09, 1929 in Casper, Wyoming.
 2. Christine Marie Graham, born September 23, 1930 in Casper, Wyoming.
195. Audra Marie¹² Graham (Leanne Elizabeth¹¹ Morganmeister, Stella Gertrude¹⁰ Lutz, ALBERT Joseph⁹, PETER Joseph⁸, MATTHIAS Lutz, HUBERTUS⁷, Antonius SEVERINI⁶, SEVERINI⁵, Lutz JOHANN⁴, HILGER³, Lutz JOHANN², HILGER¹) was born March 12, 1927. She married David Wayne Cooper December 12, 1957. He was born Apr 1925.
- Child of Audra Graham and David Cooper is:
 1. Tiffani Ann¹³ Cooper, born September 08, 1960, Shipbald.
196. Stephen Michael¹² Lutz (Donald Albert¹¹ Clarence Dutch Peter¹⁰, ALBERT Joseph⁹, PETER Joseph⁸, MATTHIAS Lutz, HUBERTUS⁷, Antonius SEVERINI⁶, SEVERINI⁵, Lutz JOHANN⁴, HILGER³, Lutz JOHANN², HILGER¹) was born November 21, 1926 in Kansas City, Johnson Co., Kansas, and died November 26, 2003 in Topoka, Shawnee Co., Kansas. He married Theresa Paul Heideck April 1980, daughter of William Heideck and Anna Walker. She was born September 01, 1924.
- Child of Stephen Lutz and Theresa Heideck is:
 1. Sarah Marie¹³ Lutz, born March 20, 1982 in Topoka, Lyon Co., Kansas.
197. David Albert¹² Lutz (Donald Albert¹¹ Clarence Dutch Peter¹⁰, ALBERT Joseph⁹, PETER Joseph⁸, MATTHIAS Lutz, HUBERTUS⁷, Antonius SEVERINI⁶, SEVERINI⁵, Lutz JOHANN⁴, HILGER³, Lutz JOHANN², HILGER¹) was born July 06, 1929 in Kansas City, Johnson Co., Kansas. He married Donna Marie Melniko December 01, 1950. She was born May 04, 1900.
- Children of David Lutz and Donna Melniko are:
 1. Leah Inge¹³ Lutz, born June 03, 1959 in Kansas City, Kansas.
 2. Ronald Virginia Lutz, born October 09, 1962 in Kansas City, Kansas.
198. David Loren¹² Lutz (Donald Albert¹¹ Clarence Dutch Peter¹⁰, ALBERT Joseph⁹, PETER Joseph⁸, MATTHIAS Lutz, HUBERTUS⁷, Antonius SEVERINI⁶, SEVERINI⁵, Lutz JOHANN⁴, HILGER³, Lutz JOHANN², HILGER¹)

was born August 06, 1961 in Kansas City, Johnson Co., Kansas. He married **Janice Mary Runnels** April 08, 1988, daughter of **Robert Runnels and Billie Van Houten**. She was born May 14, 1962.

Children of Daniel Lierz and Janice Runnels are:

- 525 i. Sydney Lauren¹³ Lierz, born September 27, 1991.
- 526 ii. Jonah Donald Lierz, born September 04, 1994 in Denton Co., Texas.
- 527 iii. Oliver Robert Lierz, born May 21, 1998.

202. Jeffery Loren¹² Lierz (Loren Henry¹¹, Clarence 'Dutch' Peter¹⁰, ALBERT Joseph⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born March 24, 1962 in Kansas City, Missouri. He married **Kimberly Ann Vavruska** June 01, 1987. She was born February 15, 1966.

Children of Jeffery Lierz and Kimberly Vavruska are:

- 528 i. Justin Loren¹³ Lierz, born December 01, 1990 in Springfield, Greene Co., Missouri.
- 529 ii. Kristin Ann Lierz, born April 21, 1994 in Springfield, Greene Co., Missouri.
- 530 iii. Kindra Rose Lierz, born August 18, 1995 in Springfield, Greene Co., Missouri.

205. Jesse Charles¹² Lierz (Loren Henry¹¹, Clarence 'Dutch' Peter¹⁰, ALBERT Joseph⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born July 24, 1966 in Kansas City, Missouri. He married **Tracey Ann Smith** October 19, 1991, daughter of **Robert Jack Smith**. She was born June 06, 1964 in Springfield, Greene Co., Missouri.

Children of Jesse Lierz and Tracey Smith are:

- 531 i. Shannon Nicole¹³ Lierz, born February 24, 1995 in Springfield, Greene Co., Missouri.
- 532 ii. Jackson Lierz, born Abt. 1997 in Springfield, Greene Co., Missouri.

210. Keith Lee¹² Lierz (Maurice Albert¹¹, ALBERT John¹⁰, ALBERT Joseph⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born September 24, 1959 in Houston, Harris Co., Texas. He married **Helen Margaret Coogan** October 25, 1994 in Sydney, NSW Australia, daughter of **Thomas Coogan and Mary MacNeil**. She was born September 27, 1955 in Sydney, Australia.

Notes for Keith Lee Lierz:

Since graduating from College Keith has worked for building contractors in Colorado, Georgia, Connecticut, New Jersey and California. From 1991 to 2001 he was employed by the R J Hill Company in Fresno, California. This firm has built over 100 residential homes a year. Keith has functioned as accountant, cost estimator, project supervisor, promoter, etc. In 1999, Keith and Helen traveled to Vietnam in order to adopt twin boys. In March 2001 Keith and Helen moved to Sydney, Australia with their two sons, Nolan and Riley.

Children of Keith Lierz and Helen Coogan are:

- 533 i. Riley Tan¹³ Lierz, born February 01, 1999 in Mekong Delta, Vietnam; Adopted child.

Notes for Riley Tan Lierz:

Riley was the first born of the two boys, but he was also the smallest. When he was picked up at the orphanage at four months of age he weighed a little more than 8 pounds. He was a normal baby but he was just small. His eyes followed us and he responded to sounds, smiled when happy and he made that cooing baby sound that baby's who talk a lot make. His disposition was wonderful. He would rarely cry unless hungry, had a dirty diaper or gas. He was very happy to lay in his crib and amuse himself by playing with his hands. He was very good when he saw doctors (of which he saw a lot, six in three different countries in that first three weeks).

- 534 ii. Nolan Vu Lierz, born February 01, 1999 in Mekong Delta, Vietnam; Adopted child.

Notes for Nolan Vu Lierz:

Nolan was much more developed than his twin, Riley. He weighed about two pounds more than his brother when we got him. When you smiled at him he would give a big smile back and after a week or so would also chuckle when he smiled. He has a temper though and can go from smiling to crying in one breath. He loves to look at things and is very interested in what's happening across the room. He is generally a happy baby. Nolan has seen more doctors than Riley in the first three weeks (eight doctors, but only in two countries).

211. Colleen Ann¹² Lierz (Maurice Albert¹¹, ALBERT John¹⁰, ALBERT Joseph⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born May 19, 1961 in Santa Fe, Santa Fe Co., New Mexico. She married **Douglas Bryan Drummond** July 21, 1984 in Williamsburg, Virginia - William and Mary College Chapel, son of **Doyle Drummond and Norma Glock**. He was born May 22, 1962 in Richmond, Virginia.

Children of Colleen Lierz and Douglas Drummond are:

- 535 i. Anne Meredith¹³ Drummond, born December 02, 1992 in Midlothian, Chesterfield Co., Virginia.

was born August 08, 1951 in Kansas City, Johnson Co., Kansas. He married Janice Ann Kunnels April 08, 1988.
 daughter of Robert Rannick and Billie Van Houten. She was born May 14, 1957.
 Children of Daniel L. and Janice Rannick are:
 327 i. Robert L. Rannick born September 27, 1991
 328 ii. Daniel L. Rannick born September 04, 1994 in Johnson Co., Texas
 329 iii. Oliver Robert Rannick born May 21, 1998

302. Jeffrey Lorenz, L. Lorenz Henry, Clarence Patch, Peter, ALBERT Joseph, PETER Joseph P.J.,
 MATTHIAS Lorenz, HUBERTUS, Antonia SEVERIN, SEVERIN, L. Lorenz Johann, HILGER, L. Lorenz Hilger,
 was born March 24, 1902 in Kansas City, Missouri. He married Kimberly Ann Vavruska June 01, 1997. She was born
 February 13, 1966.
 Children of Jeffrey Lorenz and Kimberly Vavruska are:
 328 i. Justin Lorenz, L. Lorenz Henry, Clarence Patch, Peter, ALBERT Joseph, PETER Joseph P.J.,
 329 ii. Kevin Ann Lorenz born April 21, 1994 in Springfield, Greene Co., Missouri
 330 iii. Katherine Lorenz born August 18, 1995 in Springfield, Greene Co., Missouri

303. Jesse Charles, L. Lorenz Henry, Clarence Patch, Peter, ALBERT Joseph, PETER Joseph P.J.,
 MATTHIAS Lorenz, HUBERTUS, Antonia SEVERIN, SEVERIN, L. Lorenz Johann, HILGER, L. Lorenz Hilger,
 was born July 24, 1905 in Kansas City, Missouri. He married Tracy Ann Smith October 19, 1991, daughter of Robert
 Jack Smith. She was born June 08, 1961 in Springfield, Greene Co., Missouri.
 Children of Jesse Lorenz and Tracy Smith are:
 331 i. Shannon Nicole Lorenz born February 24, 1992 in Springfield, Greene Co., Missouri
 332 ii. Jackson Lorenz born Aug. 1997 in Springfield, Greene Co., Missouri

310. Keith Lee, L. Lorenz (Martha Albert), ALBERT John, ALBERT Joseph, PETER Joseph P.J., MATTHIAS
 Lorenz, HUBERTUS, Antonia SEVERIN, SEVERIN, L. Lorenz Johann, HILGER, L. Lorenz Hilger, was born
 September 24, 1956 in Houston, Harris Co., Texas. He married Helen Margaret Coogan October 22, 1994 in Sydney,
 New Australia, daughter of Thomas Coogan and Mary MacNeil. She was born September 27, 1955 in Sydney,
 Australia.
 Notes for Keith Lee Lorenz:
 Since graduating from College Keith has worked for building contractors in Colorado, Georgia, Connecticut, New Jersey
 and California. From 1991 to 2001 he was employed by the R J Hill Company in Fresno, California. The firm has built
 over 100 residential homes a year. Keith has functioned as accountant, cost estimator, project supervisor, promoter, etc.
 In 1999, Keith and Helen traveled to Vietnam in order to adopt twin boys. In March 2001 Keith and Helen moved to
 Sydney, Australia with their two sons, Nathan and Riley.
 Children of Keith Lorenz and Helen Coogan are:
 333 i. Ryan Lee Lorenz born February 01, 1999 in Haining Delta, Vietnam. Adopted child.
 334 ii. James Lee Lorenz born February 01, 1999 in Haining Delta, Vietnam. Adopted child.

Riley was the first born of the two boys, but he was also the smallest. When he was picked up in the orphanage at
 four months of age he weighed a little more than 5 pounds. He was a normal baby but he was just small. The
 eyes followed us and he responded to sounds until when people and he made that sound baby sound that
 baby's who talk a lot makes. His disposition was wonderful. He would rarely cry unless hungry, but a day
 diaper or gas. He was very happy to be in his crib and there himself by playing with his hands. He was very
 good when he saw doctors or with us a lot, so in three different countries in the first three weeks.
 Notes for Nathan Lee Lorenz:
 Nathan was much more developed than his sister, Riley. He weighed about two pounds more than his brother when
 we got him. When you walked in his he would give a big smile back and after a week or so would also chuckle
 and go into. He had a tender tongue and can go from smiling to crying in one breath. He loves to talk to
 adults and is very interested in what's happening around the room. He is generally a happy baby. Nathan has been
 more doctors than Riley in the first three weeks (right doctors, but only in two countries).

311. Colleen Ann, L. Lorenz (Martha Albert), ALBERT John, ALBERT Joseph, PETER Joseph P.J.,
 MATTHIAS Lorenz, HUBERTUS, Antonia SEVERIN, SEVERIN, L. Lorenz Johann, HILGER, L. Lorenz Hilger,
 was born May 19, 1961 in Santa Fe Co., New Mexico. She married Douglas Bryan Drummond July 21,
 1994 in Williamsburg, Virginia. William and Mary College Chapel, son of Doyle Drummond and Norma Glock. He
 was born May 22, 1962 in Richmond, Virginia.
 Children of Colleen Lorenz and Douglas Drummond are:
 335 i. Anne Meredith Drummond born December 02, 1992 in Middleburg, Chesapeake Co., Virginia

212. Lee Maurice¹² Lierz (Maurice Albert¹¹, ALBERT John¹⁰, ALBERT Joseph⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born May 20, 1969 in Santa Fe, Santa Fe Co., New Mexico. He married **Laura Ann Carroll** May 25, 1996 in Derry, New Hampshire - St. Thomas Aquinas Church, daughter of **Donald Carroll and Anne Cumberland**. She was born January 26, 1973 in Derry, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire.

Child of Lee Lierz and Laura Carroll is:

537 i. Harrison Maurice¹³ Lierz, born April 08, 2002 in Boulder, Colorado.

213. Sharon Ann¹² Swann (Elizabeth Rose¹¹ Lierz, ALBERT John¹⁰, ALBERT Joseph⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born June 14, 1956 in San Jose, Santa Clara Co., California. She married **(1) Kevin James Ingelstrom** December 30, 1972 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co., Idaho. He was born August 05, 1954 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co., Idaho, and died March 28, 2008 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co., Idaho. She married **(2) Frederick Charles Leakeas** June 02, 1982 in Boise, Ada Co., Idaho, son of **Charles Leakeas and Nina Wood**. He was born September 23, 1955 in Austin, Bastrop Co., Texas.

Children of Sharon Swann and Kevin Ingelstrom are:

- + 538 i. Madylon Rose¹³ Ingelstrom, born May 26, 1973 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co., Idaho.
- + 539 ii. Jonathan Robert Ingelstrom, born June 27, 1975 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co., Idaho.

214. Karen Kathryn¹² Swann (Elizabeth Rose¹¹ Lierz, ALBERT John¹⁰, ALBERT Joseph⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born February 04, 1958 in Pueblo, Pueblo Co., Colorado. She married **Vosco Bryan Rash** April 16, 1977 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co., Idaho - First Presbyterian Church, son of **Vosco Rash and Janice Olsen**. He was born March 27, 1958 in Shirley, Massachusetts.

Children of Karen Swann and Vosco Rash are:

- + 540 i. Vosco Eric¹³ Rash, born November 22, 1978 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co., Idaho.
- + 541 ii. Scott Bryan Rash, born October 27, 1980 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co., Idaho.

215. Anne Elizabeth¹² Swann (Elizabeth Rose¹¹ Lierz, ALBERT John¹⁰, ALBERT Joseph⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born March 15, 1960 in Pueblo, Pueblo Co., Colorado. She married **Daren Lynn Giles** May 17, 1980 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co., Idaho - Holy Rosary Catholic Church, son of **John Giles and Marilyn Brown**. He was born June 21, 1957 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co., Idaho.

Children of Anne Swann and Daren Giles are:

- + 542 i. Luke Harold¹³ Giles, born July 16, 1983 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co., Idaho.
- + 543 ii. Alex Kenneth Giles, born February 11, 1988 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co., Idaho.

216. Lynette Diane¹² Swann (Elizabeth Rose¹¹ Lierz, ALBERT John¹⁰, ALBERT Joseph⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born October 31, 1965 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co., Idaho. She married **James Burke Archibald** June 18, 1988 in Priest Lake, Bonner Co., Idaho - Priest Lake Community Church, son of **James Archibald and Judith Berg**. He was born February 24, 1965 in Ontario, Malheur Co., Oregon.

Children of Lynette Swann and James Archibald are:

- 544 i. Rachel Diane¹³ Archibald, born October 23, 1990 in Kokomo, Howard Co., Indiana.
- 545 ii. Marcus James Archibald, born May 26, 1993 in Reading, Berks Co., Pennsylvania.

217. Bobette Rae¹² Swann (Elizabeth Rose¹¹ Lierz, ALBERT John¹⁰, ALBERT Joseph⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born August 19, 1969 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co., Idaho. She married **Michael Francis Randall** June 01, 1996 in Boise, Ada Co., Idaho - St. Paul's Catholic Center, son of **Gerald Randall and Judith Poier**. He was born October 15, 1964 in Pocatello, Bannock Co., Idaho.

Children of Bobette Swann and Michael Randall are:

- 546 i. Jacob Rowdi¹³ Randall, born September 02, 1999 in Boise, Ada Co., Idaho.
- 547 ii. Sarah Anne Randall, born August 13, 2003 in Boise, Ada Co., Idaho.
- 548 iii. Robert Michael Randall, born May 28, 2005 in Boise, Ada Co., Idaho.

H531
218. Richard Kent¹² Lierz (Richard Leon¹¹, ALBERT John¹⁰, ALBERT Joseph⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born August 12, 1957 in Gunnison, Gunnison Co., Colorado. He married **Suzanne Eileen Groff** August 04, 1984 in Boise, Ada Co., Idaho - St. Mark's Church, daughter of **Edward Groff and Adriana Arregui**. She was born February 02, 1958 in Portland, Washington Co., Oregon.

Children of Richard Lierz and Suzanne Groff are:

- 549 i. Meredith Shane¹³ Lierz, born September 14, 1987 in Boise, Ada Co., Idaho.
- 550 ii. Jordan Kelsey Lierz, born January 15, 1990 in Boise, Ada Co., Idaho.

H532
219. Rhonda Corinne¹² Lierz (Richard Leon¹¹, ALBERT John¹⁰, ALBERT Joseph⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born July 15, 1960 in Denver, Arapahoe Co., Colorado. She married **Ronald Earl Millick** July 24, 1982 in Boise, Ada Co., Idaho - St. Paul's Catholic Center. He was born July 30, 1958 in Challis, Custer Co., Idaho.

Children of Rhonda Lierz and Ronald Millick are:

- 551 i. John Brian¹³ Millick, born March 13, 1990 in Pocatello, Bannock Co., Idaho.
- 552 ii. Benjamin Brad Millick, born January 17, 1994 in Boise, Ada Co., Idaho.

H533
220. Renee Denise¹² Lierz (Richard Leon¹¹, ALBERT John¹⁰, ALBERT Joseph⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born October 07, 1961 in Denver, Arapahoe Co., Colorado. She married **Charles Whipple Case, Jr** April 04, 1992 in Palo Alto, California - First Presbyterian Church. He was born May 11, 1961 in Boulder, Boulder Co., Colorado.

Children of Renee Lierz and Charles Case are:

- 553 i. Benton Charles¹³ Case, born May 17, 1995 in Mountain View, Santa Clara Co., California.
- 554 ii. Olivia Louise Case, born June 23, 2000 in Portland, Oregon.

H534
221. Roxanne Louise¹² Lierz (Richard Leon¹¹, ALBERT John¹⁰, ALBERT Joseph⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born December 12, 1962 in Denver, Arapahoe Co., Colorado. She married **Erich Heinz Harfmann** May 18, 1991 in Boise, Ada Co., Idaho - Hillview United Methodist Church. He was born June 01, 1960 in Syracuse, Onondaga Co., New York.

Notes for Erich Heinz Harfmann:

Erich's ancestors came from Germany after World War II when Germany was being split in two between East and West, Erich's grandfather was left behind when the family left Germany and emigrated to America. Evidently he worked for the railroad and was on a run that went into East Germany when they had to make a hasty decision about leaving the country. They never saw him again.

Children of Roxanne Lierz and Erich Harfmann are:

- 555 i. Christian Richard¹³ Harfmann, born March 06, 1994 in Boise, Ada Co., Idaho.
- 556 ii. Adam Erich Harfmann, born March 29, 1996 in Boise, Ada Co., Idaho.

H535
222. Rochelle Joann¹² Lierz (Richard Leon¹¹, ALBERT John¹⁰, ALBERT Joseph⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born October 13, 1965 in Boise, Ada Co., Idaho. She married **Robert Lansing DeLong** October 27, 1990 in Boise, Ada Co., Idaho - St. Paul's Catholic Center. He was born November 17, 1965 in Ontario, Malheur Co., Oregon.

Children of Rochelle Lierz and Robert DeLong are:

- 557 i. Connor Robert¹³ DeLong, born January 19, 1995 in Tacoma, Washington.
- 558 ii. Lansing Richard DeLong, born June 10, 1999 in Boise, Ada Co., Idaho.

H542
224. Jeffrey Kenneth¹² Lierz (Kenneth Walter¹¹, ALBERT John¹⁰, ALBERT Joseph⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born March 19, 1963 in Pueblo, Pueblo, Co., Colorado. He married **(1) Beverly Ford** October 15, 1982 in Farmington, San Juan Co., New Mexico. She was born January 23, 1963 in Washington. He married **(2) Sherry Smith** September 04, 1987 in Farmington, San Juan Co., New Mexico. She was born June 01, 1963 in Farmington, San Juan Co., New Mexico.

Child of Jeffrey Lierz and Beverly Ford is:

- 559 i. Ciera K.C.¹³ Lierz, born June 28, 1983 in Farmington, San Juan Co., New Mexico. She married Raymond Louis Lopez November 25, 2007 in Hotel Encanto, Las Cruces, New Mexico; born Abt. 1983.

Notes for Ciera K.C. Lierz:

Ciera's middle "name" is K. C. The K is for Kenneth and C is for Cy, her maternal grandfather.

Child of Jeffrey Link and Beverly Ford is:
 224. Jeffrey Kenneth¹ Link (Richard Leon¹¹, ALBERT John¹⁰, ALBERT Joseph⁹, PETER Joseph T.L.⁸,
 MATTHIAS Link HUBERTUS⁷, Antonius SEVERINI⁶, SEVERINI Link JOHANN⁵, HILGER Linken HILGER⁴)
 was born March 19, 1965 in Pueblo, Pueblo Co., Colorado. He married (1) Beverly Ford October 15, 1992 in
 Farmington, San Juan Co., New Mexico. She was born January 23, 1963 in Washington. He married (2) Sherry Smith
 September 04, 1987 in Farmington, San Juan Co., New Mexico. She was born June 01, 1963 in Farmington, San Juan
 Co., New Mexico.

Children of Rochelle Link and Robert Link are:
 223. Robert Link¹ Link (Richard Leon¹¹, ALBERT John¹⁰, ALBERT Joseph⁹, PETER Joseph T.L.⁸,
 MATTHIAS Link HUBERTUS⁷, Antonius SEVERINI⁶, SEVERINI Link JOHANN⁵, HILGER Linken HILGER⁴)
 was born October 15, 1965 in Boise, Ada Co., Idaho. She married Robert Linking October 27, 1990 in Boise,
 Ada Co., Idaho - St. Paul's Catholic Center. He was born November 17, 1965 in Ontario, Ashland Co., Oregon.

Children of Roseanne Link and Erich Linkmann are:
 222. Roseanne Link¹ Link (Richard Leon¹¹, ALBERT John¹⁰, ALBERT Joseph⁹, PETER Joseph T.L.⁸,
 MATTHIAS Link HUBERTUS⁷, Antonius SEVERINI⁶, SEVERINI Link JOHANN⁵, HILGER Linken HILGER⁴)
 was born December 12, 1965 in Denver, Arapahoe Co., Colorado. She married Erich Linkmann May 18, 1991
 in Boise, Ada Co., Idaho - Hillview United Methodist Church. He was born 01, 1966 in Sturtevant, Oshkosh Co.,
 New York.

Notes for Erich Linkmann:
 Erich's ancestors came from Germany after World War II when Germany was being split in two between East and West.
 Erich's grandfather was left behind when the family left Germany and emigrated to America. Evidently he worked for
 the railroad and was on a train that went into East Germany when they had to make a hasty decision about leaving the
 country. They never saw him again.

Children of Honore Denise Link and Charles Case are:
 221. Honore Denise Link¹ Link (Richard Leon¹¹, ALBERT John¹⁰, ALBERT Joseph⁹, PETER Joseph T.L.⁸,
 MATTHIAS Link HUBERTUS⁷, Antonius SEVERINI⁶, SEVERINI Link JOHANN⁵, HILGER Linken HILGER⁴)
 was born October 07, 1961 in Denver, Arapahoe Co., Colorado. She married Charles Vynipke Case, Jr. April 04, 1992
 in Palo Alto, California - First Presbyterian Church. He was born May 11, 1961 in Boulder, Boulder Co., Colorado.

Children of Rhonda Link and Ronald Millick are:
 220. Rhonda Corinne Link¹ Link (Richard Leon¹¹, ALBERT John¹⁰, ALBERT Joseph⁹, PETER Joseph T.L.⁸,
 MATTHIAS Link HUBERTUS⁷, Antonius SEVERINI⁶, SEVERINI Link JOHANN⁵, HILGER Linken HILGER⁴)
 was born July 15, 1960 in Denver, Arapahoe Co., Colorado. She married Ronald Earl Millick July 24, 1982 in Boise,
 Ada Co., Idaho - St. Paul's Catholic Center. He was born July 20, 1958 in Challis, Cassia Co., Idaho.

Children of Richard Link and Suzanne Croft are:
 219. Richard Kent Link¹ Link (Richard Leon¹¹, ALBERT John¹⁰, ALBERT Joseph⁹, PETER Joseph T.L.⁸,
 MATTHIAS Link HUBERTUS⁷, Antonius SEVERINI⁶, SEVERINI Link JOHANN⁵, HILGER Linken HILGER⁴)
 was born August 12, 1957 in Orem, Garfield Co., Colorado. He married Suzanne Ellen Croft August 04, 1984 in
 Boise, Ada Co., Idaho - St. John's Church, daughter of Edward Croft and Adrienne Arrington. She was born February
 03, 1958 in Portland, Washington Co., Oregon.

Children of Richard Link and Suzanne Croft are:
 218. Richard Kent Link¹ Link (Richard Leon¹¹, ALBERT John¹⁰, ALBERT Joseph⁹, PETER Joseph T.L.⁸,
 MATTHIAS Link HUBERTUS⁷, Antonius SEVERINI⁶, SEVERINI Link JOHANN⁵, HILGER Linken HILGER⁴)
 was born August 12, 1957 in Orem, Garfield Co., Colorado. He married Suzanne Ellen Croft August 04, 1984 in
 Boise, Ada Co., Idaho - St. John's Church, daughter of Edward Croft and Adrienne Arrington. She was born February
 03, 1958 in Portland, Washington Co., Oregon.

Children of Jeffrey Lierz and Sherry Smith are:

- 560 i. Tanacia Kylie¹³ Lierz, born February 18, 1989 in Farmington, San Juan Co., New Mexico.
- 561 ii. Kevin Rhys Lierz, born November 13, 1990 in Farmington, San Juan Co., New Mexico.

H632
231. Marjorie Junille¹² Lierz (Eugene Lawrence¹¹, Walter 'Walt' Henry¹⁰, ALBERT Joseph⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born November 01, 1984 in Riverside, California. She married **Luis Romero** Abt. 2010. He was born Abt. 1984.

Child of Marjorie Lierz and Luis Romero is:

- 562 i. Brandon¹³ Romero, born Abt. 2010.

H711
233. David Charles¹² Kipp (Jane Lee¹¹ Lierz, Charles 'Chike' Peter¹⁰, ALBERT Joseph⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born December 28, 1961 in Iola, Allen Co., Kansas. He married **Deborah A. Kennedy** 1985. She was born July 24, 1962.

Children of David Kipp and Deborah Kennedy are:

- 563 i. Jason Kelly¹³ Kipp, born August 01, 1986 in Kansas City, Missouri.
- 564 ii. Blair Nicole Kipp, born September 10, 1989 in Kansas City, Missouri.

H824
240. Lisa Ann¹² Lierz (Frank Joseph¹¹, Joseph 'Joe' George¹⁰, ALBERT Joseph⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born May 10, 1964 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co., Nebraska. She married **Randall Leroy Vermaas** November 02, 1991 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co., Nebraska - Cathedral of Risen Christ. He was born September 15, 1961.

Children of Lisa Lierz and Randall Vermaas are:

- 565 i. Kyle Joseph¹³ Vermaas, born October 14, 1993 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co., Nebraska.
- 566 ii. Connor Lee Vermaas, born April 04, 1995 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co., Nebraska.

H822
241. Douglas Joseph¹² Lierz (Frank Joseph¹¹, Joseph 'Joe' George¹⁰, ALBERT Joseph⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born November 15, 1965 in Altus, Jackson Co., Oklahoma. He married **Dianna Kay Harre** May 24, 1986 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co., Nebraska - Cathedral of Risen Christ. She was born December 17, 1966.

- 567 i. Alexandria Marie¹³ Lierz, born July 10, 1991 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co., Nebraska.
- 568 ii. Madeline Marie Lierz, born August 19, 1993 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co., Nebraska.

H823
242. Lori Ann¹² Lierz (Frank Joseph¹¹, Joseph 'Joe' George¹⁰, ALBERT Joseph⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born August 31, 1970 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co., Nebraska. She married **Bradley Joseph Kreifels** June 06, 1992 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co., Nebraska - Cathedral of Risen Christ. He was born February 02, 1970.

Children of Lori Lierz and Bradley Kreifels are:

- 569 i. Chase Andrew¹³ Kreifels, born September 25, 1995 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co., Nebraska.
- 570 ii. Kayla JoAnn Kreifels, born January 24, 1998 in Lincoln, Lancaster, Nebraska.

H831
243. Jason Paul¹² Lierz (Gary Ralph¹¹, Joseph 'Joe' George¹⁰, ALBERT Joseph⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born August 14, 1974. He married **Mary Patricia Davidson** January 07, 1995 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co., Nebraska - Cathedral of Risen Christ. She was born March 11, 1975.

Children of Jason Lierz and Mary Davidson are:

- 571 i. Jessica Ryan¹³ Lierz, born November 26, 1994 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co., Nebraska.
- 572 ii. Joseph Don Lierz, born June 02, 1996 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co., Nebraska.
- 573 iii. Kylie Marie Lierz, born February 20, 1998 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co., Nebraska.

H911
250. Randall Francis¹² Larkin (Ronald Owen¹¹, Elizabeth Mary¹⁰ Lierz, ALBERT Joseph⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born December 06, 1963 in Kansas City, Wyandotte Co., Kansas. He married **Gayle Blaine Armstrong** February 24, 1995 in Lawrence, Douglas Co., Kansas - St. John's Church, daughter of Gary Armstrong and Ruth Nelson. She was born August 14, 1965 in Kansas City, Jackson Co., Missouri.

Children of Randall Larkin and Gayle Armstrong are:

- 574 i. Nicholas Ronald¹³ Larkin, born May 30, 1997 in Overland Park, Johnson Co., Kansas.
- 575 ii. Joseph Francis Larkin, born May 30, 1997 in Overland Park, Johnson Co., Kansas.

- Children of Jeffrey Lutz and Sherry Smith are:
 560 i. James Kyle Lutz born February 18, 1987 in Farmington, San Juan Co., New Mexico.
 561 ii. Kevin Rigg Lutz born November 13, 1990 in Farmington, San Juan Co., New Mexico.
331. Maybelle Jewell Lutz (Eugene Lawrence), Walter Wolf Henry, ALBERT Joseph, PETER Joseph
 P.J. MATTHIAS LUTZ, HUBERTUS, Antonius SEVERIN, SEVERIN, Lutz JOHANN, HILGER, LUTZ.
 HILGER) was born November 01, 1984 in Riverside, California. She married Luis Romero Aba 2010. He was born
 Apr 1984.
- Child of Maybelle Lutz and Luis Romero is:
 562 i. Brandon Romero born Apr 2010.
332. David Charles Kipp (Jane Lee), Lutz Charles Clark, Peter, ALBERT Joseph, PETER Joseph P.J.
 MATTHIAS LUTZ, HUBERTUS, Antonius SEVERIN, SEVERIN, Lutz JOHANN, HILGER, LUTZ.
 was born December 28, 1961 in Fair Allen Co., Kansas. He married Deborah A. Kennedy 1983. She was born July
 24, 1963.
- Children of David Kipp and Deborah Kennedy are:
 563 i. Jason Kelly Kipp born August 01, 1986 in Kansas City, Missouri.
 564 ii. Britt Nicole Kipp born September 10, 1989 in Kansas City, Missouri.
333. Lisa Ann Lutz (Frank Joseph), Joseph Joe George, ALBERT Joseph, PETER Joseph P.J.
 MATTHIAS LUTZ, HUBERTUS, Antonius SEVERIN, SEVERIN, Lutz JOHANN, HILGER, LUTZ.
 was born May 10, 1964 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co., Nebraska. She married Randall Larry Verman November 02, 1991
 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co., Nebraska - Cathedral of Risen Christ. He was born September 12, 1961.
- Children of Lisa Lutz and Randall Verman are:
 565 i. Kyle Joseph Verman born October 14, 1993 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co., Nebraska.
 566 ii. Connor Lee Verman born April 04, 1995 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co., Nebraska.
334. Douglas Joseph Lutz (Frank Joseph), Joseph Joe George, ALBERT Joseph, PETER Joseph P.J.
 MATTHIAS LUTZ, HUBERTUS, Antonius SEVERIN, SEVERIN, Lutz JOHANN, HILGER, LUTZ.
 was born November 12, 1963 in Allen, Jackson Co., Oklahoma. He married Dianne Kay Harte May 24, 1986 in
 Lincoln, Lancaster Co., Nebraska - Cathedral of Risen Christ. She was born December 17, 1966.
- Children of Douglas Lutz and Dianne Harte are:
 567 i. Alexander Marie Lutz born July 10, 1991 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co., Nebraska.
 568 ii. Stephanie Marie Lutz born August 19, 1993 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co., Nebraska.
335. Lori Ann Lutz (Frank Joseph), Joseph Joe George, ALBERT Joseph, PETER Joseph P.J.
 MATTHIAS LUTZ, HUBERTUS, Antonius SEVERIN, SEVERIN, Lutz JOHANN, HILGER, LUTZ.
 was born August 21, 1970 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co., Nebraska. She married Bradley Joseph Krulick June 06, 1993 in
 Lincoln, Lancaster Co., Nebraska - Cathedral of Risen Christ. He was born February 02, 1970.
- Children of Lori Lutz and Bradley Krulick are:
 569 i. Chase Andrew Krulick born September 23, 1993 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co., Nebraska.
 570 ii. Kyla JoAnn Krulick born January 24, 1998 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co., Nebraska.
336. Jason Paul Lutz (Ray Ralph), Joseph Joe George, ALBERT Joseph, PETER Joseph P.J.
 MATTHIAS LUTZ, HUBERTUS, Antonius SEVERIN, SEVERIN, Lutz JOHANN, HILGER, LUTZ.
 was born August 14, 1976. He married Mary Patricia Davidson January 02, 1995 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co., Nebraska
 - Cathedral of Risen Christ. She was born March 11, 1973.
- Children of Jason Lutz and Mary Davidson are:
 571 i. Jessica Lynn Lutz born November 20, 1994 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co., Nebraska.
 572 ii. Joseph Don Lutz born June 02, 1996 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co., Nebraska.
 573 iii. Katelyn Marie Lutz born February 20, 1999 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co., Nebraska.
337. Randall Francis Lutz (Ronald Owen), Elizabeth Mary, ALBERT Joseph, PETER Joseph P.J.
 MATTHIAS LUTZ, HUBERTUS, Antonius SEVERIN, SEVERIN, Lutz JOHANN, HILGER, LUTZ.
 was born December 06, 1963 in Kansas City, Wyandotte Co., Kansas. He married Gayle Elaine Armstrong February
 24, 1993 in Lawrence, Douglas Co., Kansas - St John's Church, daughter of Gary Armstrong and Ruth Nelson. She was
 born August 14, 1963 in Kansas City, Jackson Co., Missouri.
- Children of Randall Lutz and Gayle Armstrong are:
 574 i. Nicholas Ronald Lutz born May 20, 1997 in Overland Park, Johnson Co., Kansas.
 575 ii. Joseph Francis Lutz born May 20, 1997 in Overland Park, Johnson Co., Kansas.

#912
251. **Lisa Marie¹² Larkin** (Ronald Owen¹¹, Elizabeth Mary¹⁰ Lierz, ALBERT Joseph⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born December 11, 1966 in Kansas City, Wyandotte Co., Kansas. She married **Douglas Alan Coultas** July 21, 1990 in Lakeland, Florida. He was born April 08, 1967 in McComb, Illinois.
Children of Lisa Larkin and Douglas Coultas are:

- 576 i. Ryan Douglas¹³ Coultas, born March 20, 1992 in Orlando, Florida.
- 577 ii. John Michael Coultas, born July 09, 1996 in Tampa, Florida.

#913
252. **Jana Ann¹² Larkin** (Ronald Owen¹¹, Elizabeth Mary¹⁰ Lierz, ALBERT Joseph⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born February 08, 1969 in Kansas City, Wyandotte Co., Kansas. She married **Douglas John Gudenkauf** July 02, 1994 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas - Sts. Peter and Paul Church. He was born January 28, 1972 in Topeka, Kansas.
Children of Jana Larkin and Douglas Gudenkauf are:

- 578 i. Madalyn Ann¹³ Gudenkauf, born March 27, 1995 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.
- 579 ii. Nathan Douglas Gudenkauf, born July 29, 1997 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.

#914
253. **Joy Catherine¹² Larkin** (Ronald Owen¹¹, Elizabeth Mary¹⁰ Lierz, ALBERT Joseph⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born March 09, 1973 in Kansas City, Wyandotte Co., Kansas. She married **Ryan Lohmeyer** Abt. 2000. He was born April 23, 1973.

Children of Joy Larkin and Ryan Lohmeyer are:

- 580 i. Jake Owen¹³ Lohmeyer, born 2002 in Lone Tree, Colorado.
- 581 ii. Elizabeth Ann Lohmeyer, born July 13, 2005 in Lone Tree, Colorado.

#915
257. **Robert Patrick¹² Larkin** (Bruce Francis¹¹, Elizabeth Mary¹⁰ Lierz, ALBERT Joseph⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born October 28, 1971 in Topeka, Shawnee co., Kansas. He married **Amy Sue Reinecke** July 09, 1994 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas - Sts. Peter and Paul Church, daughter of **James Reinecke and Mary Nordhus**. She was born May 01, 1972 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.

Child of Robert Larkin and Amy Reinecke is:

- 582 i. Katelyn Jane¹³ Larkin, born July 24, 1996 in Salina, Saline Co., Kansas.

#916
259. **Tracy Marie¹² Larkin** (Bruce Francis¹¹, Elizabeth Mary¹⁰ Lierz, ALBERT Joseph⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born December 23, 1974 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas. She married **Thomas Leonard Uphaus** May 20, 1995 in Baileyville, Nemaha Co., Kansas - Sacred Heart Church, son of **Donald and Mary Uphaus**. He was born February 14, 1966 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.

Children of Tracy Larkin and Thomas Uphaus are:

- 583 i. Blake Tomas¹³ Uphaus, born June 29, 1997 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- 584 ii. Derek Michael Uphaus, born May 13, 1999 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.

#917
263. **Christi Ann¹² Knox** (Ronald Warren¹¹, Eldora Katherine¹⁰ Lierz, ALBERT Joseph⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born July 16, 1969 in Kansas City, Wyandotte Co., Kansas. She married **Edmond Sheldon Blackburn** May 28, 1988 in Overland Park, Johnson Co., Kansas. He was born March 17, 1969.

Children of Christi Knox and Edmond Blackburn are:

- 585 i. Joshua Warren Matthew¹³ Blackburn, born September 29, 1989 in Warrensburg, Johnson Co., Missouri.
- 586 ii. Amber Renee Blackburn, born November 18, 1990 in Warrensburg, Johnson Co., Missouri
- 587 iii. Sheila Anne Blackburn, born May 29, 1992 in Warrensburg, Johnson Co., Missouri.
- 588 iv. Daniel Michael Blackburn, born November 07, 1993 in Warrensburg, Johnson Co., Missouri.
- 589 v. Elizabeth Sheyenne Blackburn, born December 17, 1995 Warrensburg, Johnson Co., Missouri.

#918
268. **Angela Marie¹² Newton** (Denice Lucille¹¹ Knox, Eldora Katherine¹⁰ Lierz, ALBERT Joseph⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born December 28, 1970 in Kansas City, Wyandotte Co., Kansas. She married **David Allen Crisp** June 20, 1992 in Overland Park, Johnson Co., Kansas. He was born 1969.

Children of Angelia Newton and David Crisp are:

Children of Angela Newton and David Crisp are:

20. 1902 in Overland Park, Johnson Co., Kansas. He was born 1900.
 21. MATTHIAS LIEKE HUBERTUS, Antonius SEVERINI, SEVERINI, LIEKE JOHANN, HILGER, LIEKE JOSEPH
 was born December 28, 1900 in Kansas City, Wyandotte Co., Kansas. She married David Alvin Crisp June

20. 1902 in Overland Park, Johnson Co., Kansas. He was born March 17, 1900.
 Children of Charles Knox and Edmond Blackburn are:
 21. Elizabeth Steinhilber born December 17, 1907 in Winthrop, Johnson Co., Missouri.
 22. Daniel Alfred Blackburn born November 07, 1903 in Winthrop, Johnson Co., Missouri.
 23. Stella Anne Blackburn born May 28, 1905 in Winthrop, Johnson Co., Missouri.
 24. Anna Rose Blackburn born November 18, 1909 in Winthrop, Johnson Co., Missouri.
 25. John Wayne Blackburn born September 28, 1909 in Winthrop, Johnson Co., Missouri.

was born July 16, 1909 in Kansas City, Wyandotte Co., Kansas. She married Edmond Sheldon Blackburn May 28
 MATTHIAS LIEKE HUBERTUS, Antonius SEVERINI, SEVERINI, LIEKE JOHANN, HILGER, LIEKE JOSEPH
 16. Christ Ann Knox (Ronald Warren, Eileen Katherine, LIEKE ALBERT JOSEPH, PETER JOSEPH T. J.)

Children of Tracy Larkin and Thomas Upton are:
 26. Donald Michael Upton born May 13, 1909 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
 27. Elsie L. Upton born June 28, 1907 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.

14, 1906 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
 in Ball'sville, Nemaha Co., Kansas - Sacred Heart Church, son of Donald and Mary Upton. He was born February
 was born December 23, 1904 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas. She married Thomas Leonard Upton May 20, 1907
 MATTHIAS LIEKE HUBERTUS, Antonius SEVERINI, SEVERINI, LIEKE JOHANN, HILGER, LIEKE JOSEPH T. J.)

Child of Robert Larkin and Amy Reinicke is:
 May 01, 1912 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
 Nemaha Co., Kansas - St. Peter and Paul Church, daughter of James Reinicke and Mary Reinicke. She was born

was born October 28, 1911 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas. He married Amy Sue Reinicke July 09, 1904 in Seneca
 MATTHIAS LIEKE HUBERTUS, Antonius SEVERINI, SEVERINI, LIEKE JOHANN, HILGER, LIEKE JOSEPH T. J.)
 27. Robert Patrick Larkin (Bruce Francis, Elizabeth Mary, LIEKE ALBERT JOSEPH, PETER JOSEPH T. J.)

Children of Joy Larkin and Ryan Robinson are:
 28. Elizabeth Ann Robinson born July 11, 2003 in Lone Tree, Colorado.
 29. Mike Owen Robinson born 2003 in Lone Tree, Colorado.

born April 23, 1912.
 was born March 09, 1912 in Kansas City, Wyandotte Co., Kansas. She married Ryan Robinson April 2000. He was
 MATTHIAS LIEKE HUBERTUS, Antonius SEVERINI, SEVERINI, LIEKE JOHANN, HILGER, LIEKE JOSEPH T. J.)
 28. Joy Catherine Larkin (Ronald Owen, Elizabeth Mary, LIEKE ALBERT JOSEPH, PETER JOSEPH T. J.)

Children of Jane Larkin and Douglas Gudmundson are:
 29. Nathan Douglas Gudmundson born July 29, 1907 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.
 30. Madeline Ann Gudmundson born March 27, 1907 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.

was born February 08, 1909 in Kansas City, Wyandotte Co., Kansas. She married Douglas John Gudmundson July 02,
 MATTHIAS LIEKE HUBERTUS, Antonius SEVERINI, SEVERINI, LIEKE JOHANN, HILGER, LIEKE JOSEPH T. J.)
 29. Jane Ann Larkin (Ronald Owen, Elizabeth Mary, LIEKE ALBERT JOSEPH, PETER JOSEPH T. J.)

Children of Lisa Larkin and Douglas Coaling are:
 31. John Michael Coaling born July 09, 1906 in Tampa, Florida.
 32. Ryan Douglas Coaling born March 20, 1907 in Orlando, Florida.

1909 in Lakeland, Florida. He was born April 08, 1907 in McComb, Illinois.
 was born December 11, 1906 in Kansas City, Wyandotte Co., Kansas. She married Douglas Alan Coaling July 21,
 MATTHIAS LIEKE HUBERTUS, Antonius SEVERINI, SEVERINI, LIEKE JOHANN, HILGER, LIEKE JOSEPH T. J.)
 31. Lisa Marie Larkin (Ronald Owen, Elizabeth Mary, LIEKE ALBERT JOSEPH, PETER JOSEPH T. J.)

- 590 i. Brian¹³ Crisp, born November 10, 1992.
591 ii. Breanna Crisp, born March 23, 1998.

413/32
269. Kendra Denice¹² Newton (Denice Lucille¹¹ Knox, Eldora Katherine¹⁰ Lierz, ALBERT Joseph⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born June 04, 1972 in Kansas City, Wyandotte Co., Kansas. She married **Randy Lee Fink** August 06, 1994 in Overland Park, Johnson Co., Kansas. He was born September 15, 1973 in Kansas. Child of Kendra Newton and Randy Fink is:

- 592 i. Kaiden¹³ Fink, born October 31, 1996 in Shawnee Mission, Johnson Co., Kansas.

414/41
270. Stephanie Nichole¹² Fabac (Annette Eldora¹¹ Knox, Eldora Katherine¹⁰ Lierz, ALBERT Joseph⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born December 01, 1972 in Kansas City, Wyandotte Co., Kansas.

Children of Stephanie Nichole Fabac are:

- 593 i. Brenden Alexander¹³ Robinson, born June 05, 1994 in Shawnee Mission, Johnson Co., Kansas.
594 ii. Deondre Devon Kemp, born May 10, 1997 in Shawnee Mission, Johnson Co., Kansas.

412/11
273. Christine Lynn¹² Wietharn (Dwight Francis¹¹, Laura Ann¹⁰ Lierz, ALBERT Joseph⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born July 27, 1964. She married **Mike Sanders** June 05, 1981. He was born September 09, 1964.

Children of Christine Wietharn and Mike Sanders are:

- 595 i. Ashley¹³ Sanders, born August 12, 1983.
596 ii. Amy Sanders, born August 25, 1985.
597 iii. Alex Sanders, born November 10, 1987.

413/12
274. Paula Ann¹² Wietharn (Dwight Francis¹¹, Laura Ann¹⁰ Lierz, ALBERT Joseph⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born August 20, 1966. She married **(1) Ronald Barclay Kiker** June 21, 1986. He was born September 18, 1953 in Dallas, Texas. She married **(2) Steven Reitano, Sr.** October 02, 1997. He was born July 26, 1961, died June 07, 2012. Children of Paula Wietharn and Ronald Kiker are:

- 598 i. Amanda Christine¹³ Kiker, born February 21, 1988 in Dallas, Texas.
599 ii. Jessica Marie Kiker, born February 21, 1988 in Dallas, Texas.

Child of Paula Wietharn and Steven Reitano is:

- 600 i. Steven¹³ Reitano, Jr., born February 19, 1996.

413/21
278. Jeffery Alan¹² Wietharn (Clarence Ralph¹¹, Laura Ann¹⁰ Lierz, ALBERT Joseph⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born September 13, 1967 in Overland Park, Johnson Co., Kansas. He married **Susan Mauch** May 07, 1994. She was born January 11, 1968.

Child of Jeffery Wietharn and Susan Mauch is:

- 601 i. Mason Bryant¹³ Wietharn, born November 12, 1999 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.

413/11
282. Angela Marie¹² Hylton (Richard Joseph¹¹, Johanna Christine¹⁰ Lierz, ALBERT Joseph⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born September 23, 1963 in Axtell, Marshall Co., Kansas. She married **Paul James Shields** June 23, 1990 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas - Most Pure Heart of Mary Church, son of James Shields and Judy Holmes. He was born January 30, 1962 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.

Children of Angela Hylton and Paul Shields are:

- 602 i. Ryan¹³ Shields, born July 07, 1993 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co., Kansas.
603 ii. Brendan Shields, born 1995 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co., Kansas.

413/12
283. Pamela Ann¹² Hylton (Richard Joseph¹¹, Johanna Christine¹⁰ Lierz, ALBERT Joseph⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born August 13, 1964 in Axtell, Marshall Co., Kansas. She married **Robert Wayne Van Deventer** September 05, 1992. He was born July 03, 1961.

Children of Pamela Hylton and Robert Van Deventer are:

- 604 i. Nick¹³ Van Deventer, born November 18, 1994 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co., Kansas.
605 ii. Elizabeth Kathleen Van Deventer, born June 16, 1998 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co., Kansas.

285. Francis Ann¹² Hython (Richard Joseph¹¹, Johanna Christine¹⁰ Lutz, ALBERT Joseph, PETER Joseph P.J.⁹, MATTHIAS Lutz, HUBERTUS⁸, Antonius SEVERINI⁷, SEVERINI⁶ Lutz JOHANN⁵, HILGER⁴ Lutz JOHANN³, HILGER² Lutz JOHANN¹) was born January 18, 1904 in Axtell, Shawnee Co., Kansas. She married Robert Wayne Van Doven on September 22, 1925. He was born July 22, 1901.

Children of Francis Hython and Robert Van Doven are:

- 601 I. Eric¹, Van Doven, born November 18, 1924 in Wichita, Sedgewick Co., Kansas.
- 602 II. Elizabeth Kathleen Van Doven, born June 16, 1928 in Wichita, Sedgewick Co., Kansas.

286. Francis Ann¹² Hython (Richard Joseph¹¹, Johanna Christine¹⁰ Lutz, ALBERT Joseph, PETER Joseph P.J.⁹, MATTHIAS Lutz, HUBERTUS⁸, Antonius SEVERINI⁷, SEVERINI⁶ Lutz JOHANN⁵, HILGER⁴ Lutz JOHANN³, HILGER² Lutz JOHANN¹) was born January 30, 1903 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas. She married Paul James Shields June 23, 1930 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas. Most true hint of Mary Church, son of James Shields and Lucy Holmes. He was born January 30, 1903 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.

Children of Francis Hython and Paul Shields are:

- 603 I. Ryan¹, Shields, born July 27, 1907 in Wichita, Sedgewick Co., Kansas.
- 604 II. Brandon Shields, born 1925 in Wichita, Sedgewick Co., Kansas.

287. Angela Marie¹² Hython (Richard Joseph¹¹, Johanna Christine¹⁰ Lutz, ALBERT Joseph, PETER Joseph P.J.⁹, MATTHIAS Lutz, HUBERTUS⁸, Antonius SEVERINI⁷, SEVERINI⁶ Lutz JOHANN⁵, HILGER⁴ Lutz JOHANN³, HILGER² Lutz JOHANN¹) was born September 22, 1903 in Axtell, Marshall Co., Kansas. She married Paul James Shields June 23, 1930 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas. Most true hint of Mary Church, son of James Shields and Lucy Holmes. He was born January 30, 1903 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.

Children of Angela Hython and Paul Shields are:

- 605 I. Ryan¹, Shields, born July 27, 1907 in Wichita, Sedgewick Co., Kansas.
- 606 II. Brandon Shields, born 1925 in Wichita, Sedgewick Co., Kansas.

288. Alfred Alva¹² Whitman (Dwight Francis¹¹, Laura Ann¹⁰ Lutz, ALBERT Joseph, PETER Joseph P.J.⁹, MATTHIAS Lutz, HUBERTUS⁸, Antonius SEVERINI⁷, SEVERINI⁶ Lutz JOHANN⁵, HILGER⁴ Lutz JOHANN³, HILGER² Lutz JOHANN¹) was born September 13, 1907 in Overland Park, Johnson Co., Kansas. He married Susan March May 27, 1924. She was born January 11, 1902.

Children of Alfred Whitman and Susan March are:

- 607 I. Steven¹, Whitman, Jr., born February 19, 1926.
- 608 II. Steven¹, Whitman, Jr., born February 19, 1926.

289. Alfred Alva¹² Whitman (Dwight Francis¹¹, Laura Ann¹⁰ Lutz, ALBERT Joseph, PETER Joseph P.J.⁹, MATTHIAS Lutz, HUBERTUS⁸, Antonius SEVERINI⁷, SEVERINI⁶ Lutz JOHANN⁵, HILGER⁴ Lutz JOHANN³, HILGER² Lutz JOHANN¹) was born August 28, 1904. She married (1) Ronald Harvey Kiker June 21, 1928. He was born September 18, 1903 in Dallas, Texas. She married (2) Steven William, Jr. October 22, 1927. He was born July 28, 1901. died June 27, 1912.

Children of Paul Whitman and Ronald Kiker are:

- 609 I. Amanda Christine¹, Kiker, born February 21, 1929 in Dallas, Texas.
- 610 II. Steven Marie Kiker, born February 21, 1928 in Dallas, Texas.

290. Alfred Alva¹² Whitman (Dwight Francis¹¹, Laura Ann¹⁰ Lutz, ALBERT Joseph, PETER Joseph P.J.⁹, MATTHIAS Lutz, HUBERTUS⁸, Antonius SEVERINI⁷, SEVERINI⁶ Lutz JOHANN⁵, HILGER⁴ Lutz JOHANN³, HILGER² Lutz JOHANN¹) was born July 27, 1904. She married Mike Sanders June 22, 1931. He was born September 28, 1904.

Children of Alfred Whitman and Mike Sanders are:

- 611 I. Alfred¹, Sanders, born August 12, 1923.
- 612 II. Amy Sanders, born August 22, 1925.
- 613 III. Alva Sanders, born November 18, 1927.

291. Alfred Alva¹² Whitman (Dwight Francis¹¹, Laura Ann¹⁰ Lutz, ALBERT Joseph, PETER Joseph P.J.⁹, MATTHIAS Lutz, HUBERTUS⁸, Antonius SEVERINI⁷, SEVERINI⁶ Lutz JOHANN⁵, HILGER⁴ Lutz JOHANN³, HILGER² Lutz JOHANN¹) was born July 27, 1904. She married Mike Sanders June 22, 1931. He was born September 28, 1904.

Children of Alfred Whitman and Mike Sanders are:

- 614 I. Alfred¹, Sanders, born August 12, 1923.
- 615 II. Amy Sanders, born August 22, 1925.
- 616 III. Alva Sanders, born November 18, 1927.

292. Alfred Alva¹² Whitman (Dwight Francis¹¹, Laura Ann¹⁰ Lutz, ALBERT Joseph, PETER Joseph P.J.⁹, MATTHIAS Lutz, HUBERTUS⁸, Antonius SEVERINI⁷, SEVERINI⁶ Lutz JOHANN⁵, HILGER⁴ Lutz JOHANN³, HILGER² Lutz JOHANN¹) was born July 27, 1904. She married Mike Sanders June 22, 1931. He was born September 28, 1904.

Children of Alfred Whitman and Mike Sanders are:

- 617 I. Alfred¹, Sanders, born August 12, 1923.
- 618 II. Amy Sanders, born August 22, 1925.
- 619 III. Alva Sanders, born November 18, 1927.

293. Alfred Alva¹² Whitman (Dwight Francis¹¹, Laura Ann¹⁰ Lutz, ALBERT Joseph, PETER Joseph P.J.⁹, MATTHIAS Lutz, HUBERTUS⁸, Antonius SEVERINI⁷, SEVERINI⁶ Lutz JOHANN⁵, HILGER⁴ Lutz JOHANN³, HILGER² Lutz JOHANN¹) was born July 27, 1904. She married Mike Sanders June 22, 1931. He was born September 28, 1904.

Children of Alfred Whitman and Mike Sanders are:

- 620 I. Alfred¹, Sanders, born August 12, 1923.
- 621 II. Amy Sanders, born August 22, 1925.
- 622 III. Alva Sanders, born November 18, 1927.

285. **Julie Ann¹² Hochard** (Joan Elizabeth¹¹ Hylton, Johanna Christine¹⁰ Lierz, ALBERT Joseph⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born May 18, 1962 in Axtell, Marshall Co., Kansas. She married **(1) Jeffrey King** June 20, 1981. He was born Abt. 1962. She married **(2) Mark Conway** November 01, 1986. He was born May 13, 1960.

Children of Julie Hochard and Mark Conway are:

- 606 i. Tyler Leon¹³ Conway, born January 28, 1988 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.
- 607 ii. Paige Conway, born October 18, 1991 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.

287. **John Robert¹² Irwin** (Bonita Rose¹¹ Hylton, Johanna Christine¹⁰ Lierz, ALBERT Joseph⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born May 04, 1968 in Manhattan, Riley Co., Kansas. He married **Nancy Vera (Irwin)** December 28, 1993 in Florida. She was born August 28, 1966.

Child of John Irwin and Nancy (Irwin) is:

- 608 i. Elise Danielle¹³ Irwin, born December 05, 1994 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co., Kansas.

289. **Dawn Leann¹² Gardner** (Jeanne Ann¹¹ Hylton, Johanna Christine¹⁰ Lierz, ALBERT Joseph⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born December 07, 1967 in Kansas City, Wyandotte Co., Kansas. She married **(1) James Grable** 1989. He was born Abt. 1967. She married **(2) Creed Phillips** Abt. 1995. He was born June 10, 1976.

Children of Dawn Gardner and James Grable are:

- 609 i. Dane¹³ Grable, born February 02, 1990.
- 610 ii. Shelby Grable, born October 17, 1992; died October 17, 1992.

295. **Anthony Joseph¹² Garcia, Jr.** (Nancy Jo¹¹ Lierz, Ralph 'Jumbo' Bernard¹⁰, ALBERT Joseph⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born September 18, 1978 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas. He married **Melanie Brown** May 17, 1997. She was born June 13, 1978.

Child of Anthony Garcia and Melanie Brown is:

- 611 i. Caitlin Antonia¹³ Garcia, born November 10, 1995 in Lawrence, Douglas Co., Kansas.

Generation No. 5

298. **Derek Gregory¹³ Deters** (Denise Marlene¹² Hasenkamp, Glen Lawrence¹¹, Magdalene Josephine¹⁰ Lierz, ALBERT Joseph⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born February 20, 1981 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas. He married **Amber Noel Haag** September 17, 2005 in Emporia, Kansas. She was born December 08, 1983.

Child of Derek Deters and Amber Haag is:

- 612 i. Brody Derek¹⁴ Deters, born March 23, 2007 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.

328. **Tanya Marie¹³ Gartner** (Theresa Marie¹² Weddle, Ernestina 'Tina' Susanna¹¹ Hasenkamp, Magdalene Josephine¹⁰ Lierz, ALBERT Joseph⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born July 24, 1985.

Child of Tanya Marie Gartner is:

- 613 i. Zane Christopher¹⁴ Krug, born January 12, 2008; died January 12, 2008.

336. **Chantelle Louise¹³ Dixon** (Myra Louise¹² Hasenkamp, Edward Clarence¹¹, Magdalene Josephine¹⁰ Lierz, ALBERT Joseph⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born July 15, 1985 in Blue Rapids, Marshall Co., Kansas. She married **William Jones** c2004. He was born March 23, 1987.

Children of Chantelle Dixon and William Jones are:

- 614 i. Hailey JoLynn¹⁴ Jones, born June 06, 2005.
- 615 ii. Lucas Robert Edward Jones, born July 10, 2006.

352. **Jennifer Dawn¹³ Cohorst** (Mary Jane¹² Bramlage, Geraldine Louise¹¹ Lierz, Lawrence Wenzel¹⁰, ALBERT Joseph⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born March 03, 1972.

Child of Jennifer Dawn Cohorst is:

- 616 i. Elizabeth Ann¹⁴ Cohorst, born June 2001 in Olathe, Johnson Co., Kansas.

H3211
421. **Christina Marie¹³ Basler** (Kathy Ann¹² Mergenmeier, Melvin George¹¹, Stella Gertrude¹⁰ Lierz, ALBERT Joseph⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born April 26, 1977 in Augsburg, Germany - Military Hospital. She married **Edward Antone Butler** August 01, 1998 in Garden City, Finney Co., Kansas. He was born April 20, 1977 in Sterling, Colorado. Children of Christina Basler and Edward Butler are:

- 617 i. Chad Basler¹⁴ Butler, born January 25, 1997 in Garden City, Finney Co., Kansas.
618 ii. Nicholas Butler, born November 12, 2002 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co., Kansas.

H3212
422. **Lisa Kaye¹³ Basler** (Kathy Ann¹² Mergenmeier, Melvin George¹¹, Stella Gertrude¹⁰ Lierz, ALBERT Joseph⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born April 12, 1981 in Emporia, Lyon Co., Kansas. She married **E. Javier Ruiz** June 01, 2002. He was born January 30, 1982 in Chakuahua, Mexico. Child of Lisa Basler and E. Ruiz is:

- 619 i. Javier Alejandro¹⁴ Ruiz, born April 28, 2003 in Garden City, Finney Co., Kansas.

H3211
431. **Lena Marie¹³ Rusche** (Glen Leon¹², Eleanor Marie¹¹ Mergenmeier, Stella Gertrude¹⁰ Lierz, ALBERT Joseph⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born June 17, 1969 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas. She married **John Thomas Winkler** December 01, 1990 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas - Sts. Peter and Paul Church, son of Albert Winkler and Ellen Haverkamp. He was born September 23, 1967.

Children of Lena Rusche and John Winkler are:

- 620 i. Maghann Elizabeth¹⁴ Winkler, born May 23, 1992 in Ft. Riley, Kansas - Irwin Army Hospital.
621 ii. Madelaine Jayne Winkler, born September 30, 1994 in Ft. Riley, Kansas - Irwin Army Hospital.
622 iii. Abraham John Winkler, born March 17, 2004.

H3212
432. **Brenda Kay¹³ Rusche** (Glen Leon¹², Eleanor Marie¹¹ Mergenmeier, Stella Gertrude¹⁰ Lierz, ALBERT Joseph⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born June 29, 1971 in Panama City, Florida. She married **Samuel Paul Rottinghaus** July 10, 1993 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas - Sts. Peter and Paul Church, son of John Rottinghaus and Mary Burdick. He was born October 07, 1970 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.

Children of Brenda Rusche and Samuel Rottinghaus are:

- 623 i. Michael Patrick¹⁴ Rottinghaus, born September 09, 1994 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
624 ii. Alex John Rottinghaus, born March 12, 1996 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
625 iii. Allison Kay Rottinghaus, born August 18, 1999 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
626 iv. Julie Marie Rottinghaus, born October 07, 2004 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.

H3213
433. **Kelly Ann¹³ Rusche** (Glen Leon¹², Eleanor Marie¹¹ Mergenmeier, Stella Gertrude¹⁰ Lierz, ALBERT Joseph⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born January 07, 1973 in Fort Walton Beach, Florida. She married **Eric Matthew Osterhaus** September 26, 1998 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas - Sts. Peter and Paul Church, son of Melvin Osterhaus and Ellen Banks. He was born November 29, 1969 in Wetmore, Nemaha Co., Kansas.

Children of Kelly Rusche and Eric Osterhaus are:

- 627 i. Ryan Matthew¹⁴ Osterhaus, born November 09, 2000 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.
628 ii. Andrew John Osterhaus, born September 23, 2002 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.
629 iii. Kate Elizabeth Osterhaus, born June 15, 2005 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.

H3216
436. **Steven Paul¹³ Rusche** (Glen Leon¹², Eleanor Marie¹¹ Mergenmeier, Stella Gertrude¹⁰ Lierz, ALBERT Joseph⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born December 26, 1977 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas. He married **Anna Louise Penner** 2001. She was born c 1980.

Child of Steven Rusche and Anna Penner is:

- 630 i. Jada Nicole¹⁴ Rusche, born August 23, 2002 in Newton, Harvey Co., Kansas.

H3217
437. **Damian Patrick¹³ Rusche** (Glen Leon¹², Eleanor Marie¹¹ Mergenmeier, Stella Gertrude¹⁰ Lierz, ALBERT Joseph⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born January 23, 1980 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas. He married **Jennifer Dawn Claas** 2003. She was born November 20, 1980.

Children of Damian Rusche and Jennifer Claas are:

- 631 i. Elli Nadine¹⁴ Rusche, born November 29, 2004 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
 632 ii. Max Patrick Rusche, born July 10, 2006 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.

438. Teresa Marie¹³ Rusche (David Leroy¹², Eleanor Marie¹¹ Mergenmeier, Stella Gertrude¹⁰ Lierz, ALBERT Joseph⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born March 23, 1970 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas. She married **Terry John Heideman** November 12, 1989 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas - Sts. Peter and Paul Church, son of **Anthony Heideman and Anna Niehaus**. He was born January 10, 1963 in Nemaha Co., Kansas.

Children of Teresa Rusche and Terry Heideman are:

- 633 i. Eric David¹⁴ Heideman, born January 14, 1990 in Nemaha Co., Kansas.
 634 ii. Jana Renae Heideman, born January 22, 1993 in Nemaha Co., Kansas.

439. Brian David¹³ Rusche (David Leroy¹², Eleanor Marie¹¹ Mergenmeier, Stella Gertrude¹⁰ Lierz, ALBERT Joseph⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born January 23, 1973 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas. He married **Tracy Diane Allen** October 16, 1993. She was born October 01, 1970.

Children of Brian Rusche and Tracy Allen are:

- 635 i. Taylor Paige¹⁴ Rusche, born November 24, 1997 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
 636 ii. Wyatt Allen Rusche, born February 06, 2003 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.

441. Melissa Ann¹³ Rusche (David Leroy¹², Eleanor Marie¹¹ Mergenmeier, Stella Gertrude¹⁰ Lierz, ALBERT Joseph⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born December 19, 1980 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas. She married **Eric Lee Ketter** October 28, 2000 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas - Sts. Peter and Paul Church. He was born August 14, 1977 in Marshall Co., Kansas.

Children of Melissa Rusche and Eric Ketter are:

- 637 i. Gabriel Lawrence¹⁴ Ketter, born November 05, 2002 in Marysville, Marshall Co., Kansas.
 638 ii. Houston David Ketter, born June 30, 2005 in Marysville, Marshall Co., Kansas.

443. Mark Eugene¹³ Spellmeier (Mary Ann¹² Rusche, Eleanor Marie¹¹ Mergenmeier, Stella Gertrude¹⁰ Lierz, ALBERT Joseph⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born August 27, 1972 in Sabetha, Nemaha Co., Kansas. He married **Rhonda June Pollard** May 21, 1994 in Fidelity, Nemaha Co., Kansas - St. Augustine Catholic Church. She was born December 13, 1974.

Children of Mark Spellmeier and Rhonda Pollard are:

- 639 i. Garrett Craig¹⁴ Spellmeier, born December 17, 1997 in Sabetha, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
 640 ii. Mason Wayne Spellmeier, born August 01, 2000 in Sabetha, Nemaha Co., Kansas.

444. Virginia Ann¹³ Spellmeier (Mary Ann¹² Rusche, Eleanor Marie¹¹ Mergenmeier, Stella Gertrude¹⁰ Lierz, ALBERT Joseph⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born August 31, 1973 in Sabetha, Nemaha Co., Kansas. She married **Larry Duane Russell** June 20, 1998 in Sabetha, Nemaha Co., Kansas - Sacred Heart Catholic Church. He was born June 17, 1961.

Children of Virginia Spellmeier and Larry Russell are:

- 641 i. Tyler Robert¹⁴ Russell, born April 04, 1995.
 642 ii. Chad Duane Russell, born June 14, 2002 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.
 643 iii. Abigail Ann Russell, born June 14, 2002 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.

449. Travis Joseph¹³ Rusche (Von Eldon¹², Eleanor Marie¹¹ Mergenmeier, Stella Gertrude¹⁰ Lierz, ALBERT Joseph⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born July 11, 1983 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.

Child of Travis Joseph Rusche is:

- 644 i. Kaydence Grace¹⁴ Rusche, born August 16, 2006 in Onaga, Pottawatomie Co., Kansas.

502. Rachael Bowers¹³ Mergenmeier (William George¹², George Bernard¹¹, Stella Gertrude¹⁰ Lierz, ALBERT Joseph⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born December 28, 1972. She married **Nick Powers** Abt. 2000. He was born Abt. 1972.

502. Rachel Bowatz¹² Metzgermeister (William George¹² George Bernard¹² Stella Gertrude¹² Lick ALBERT JOSEPH, PETER JOSEPH T.L., MATTHIAS LIEKE HUBERTUS, ANTONIUS SEVERIN, SEVERIN LIEKE JOHANN, HILGER LIEKE, HILGER) was born December 28, 1927. She married Nick Powers Apt 2000. He was born Apr 1925.

Child of Travis Joseph Rusche is:
 604. I. Kathleen Grace¹² Rusche born August 16 1906 in Osgood, Polk County, Mo., Kansas.

450. Travis Joseph¹² Rusche (Von Eldon¹² Eleanor Marie¹² Metzgermeister, Stella Gertrude¹² Lick ALBERT JOSEPH, PETER JOSEPH T.L., MATTHIAS LIEKE HUBERTUS, ANTONIUS SEVERIN, SEVERIN LIEKE JOHANN, HILGER LIEKE, HILGER) was born July 11, 1903 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.

Child of Virginia Ann Speltzmeister and Larry Russell are:
 601. I. Tyne Robert¹² Russell born April 04 1902.
 602. B. Chad Duane Russell born June 14, 2002 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.
 603. B. Virginia Ann Russell born June 14, 2002 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.

444. Virginia Ann¹² Speltzmeister (Mary Ann¹² Rusche, Eleanor Marie¹² Metzgermeister, Stella Gertrude¹² Lick ALBERT JOSEPH, PETER JOSEPH T.L., MATTHIAS LIEKE HUBERTUS, ANTONIUS SEVERIN, SEVERIN LIEKE JOHANN, HILGER LIEKE, HILGER) was born August 31, 1923 in Sedalia, Nemaha Co., Kansas. She married Larry Duane Russell June 20, 1998 in Sedalia, Nemaha Co., Kansas - Sacred Heart Catholic Church. He was born June 17, 1901.

Child of Mark Speltzmeister and Rhonda Pollard are:
 600. I. Karen Craig¹² Speltzmeister born December 17, 1907 in Sedalia, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
 601. B. Arnon Wayne Speltzmeister born August 01, 2000 in Sedalia, Nemaha Co., Kansas.

441. Mark Eugene¹² Speltzmeister (Mary Ann¹² Rusche, Eleanor Marie¹² Metzgermeister, Stella Gertrude¹² Lick ALBERT JOSEPH, PETER JOSEPH T.L., MATTHIAS LIEKE HUBERTUS, ANTONIUS SEVERIN, SEVERIN LIEKE JOHANN, HILGER LIEKE, HILGER) was born August 27, 1923 in Sedalia, Nemaha Co., Kansas. He married Rhonda June Pollard May 21, 1994 in Fidelity, Nemaha Co., Kansas - St. Agapity's Catholic Church. She was born December 13, 1911.

Child of Melissa Ann Rusche and Eric Kester are:
 602. I. David Lawrence¹² Kester born November 02, 2002 in Marysville, Marshall Co., Kansas.
 603. B. Jonathan David Kester born June 30, 2003 in Marysville, Marshall Co., Kansas.

440. Melissa Ann¹² Rusche (David Leroy¹² Eleanor Marie¹² Metzgermeister, Stella Gertrude¹² Lick ALBERT JOSEPH, PETER JOSEPH T.L., MATTHIAS LIEKE HUBERTUS, ANTONIUS SEVERIN, SEVERIN LIEKE JOHANN, HILGER LIEKE, HILGER) was born December 19, 1900 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas. She married Eric Lee Kester October 28, 2000 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas - St. Peter and Paul Church. He was born August 14, 1977 in Marshall Co., Kansas.

Child of Brian Rusche and Tracy Allen are:
 602. I. Taylor Paige¹² Rusche born November 24, 1997 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
 603. B. Wyatt Allen Rusche born February 06, 2002 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.

430. Brian David¹² Rusche (David Leroy¹² Eleanor Marie¹² Metzgermeister, Stella Gertrude¹² Lick ALBERT JOSEPH, PETER JOSEPH T.L., MATTHIAS LIEKE HUBERTUS, ANTONIUS SEVERIN, SEVERIN LIEKE JOHANN, HILGER LIEKE, HILGER) was born January 23, 1973 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas. He married Tracy Diane Allen October 10, 1992. She was born October 01, 1970.

Child of Travis Rusche and Terry Heideman are:
 601. I. Eric David¹² Heideman born January 14, 1990 in Nemaha Co., Kansas.
 602. B. Jan Renee Heideman born January 22, 1993 in Nemaha Co., Kansas.

428. Teresa Marie¹² Rusche (David Leroy¹² Eleanor Marie¹² Metzgermeister, Stella Gertrude¹² Lick ALBERT JOSEPH, PETER JOSEPH T.L., MATTHIAS LIEKE HUBERTUS, ANTONIUS SEVERIN, SEVERIN LIEKE JOHANN, HILGER LIEKE, HILGER) was born March 23, 1970 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas. She married Terry John Heideman November 12, 1989 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas - St. Peter and Paul Church, son of Anthony Heideman and Anna Niehaus. He was born January 10, 1963 in Nemaha Co., Kansas.

601. I. Eric David¹² Heideman born January 14, 1990 in Nemaha Co., Kansas.
 602. B. Jan Renee Heideman born January 22, 1993 in Nemaha Co., Kansas.

601. I. Eric David¹² Heideman born January 14, 1990 in Nemaha Co., Kansas.
 602. B. Jan Renee Heideman born January 22, 1993 in Nemaha Co., Kansas.

Child of Rachael Mergenmeier and Nick Powers is:

- 645 i. Evan¹⁴ Powers, born June 21, 2005.

538. Madylon Rose¹³ Ingelstrom (Sharon Ann¹² Swann, Elizabeth Rose¹¹ Lierz, ALBERT John¹⁰, ALBERT Joseph⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born May 26, 1973 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co., Idaho. She married **Clifford Gaunya** May 29, 1995 in Las Vegas, Nevada. He was born February 23, 1965 in Colorado Springs, El Paso Co., Colorado.

Children of Madylon Ingelstrom and Clifford Gaunya are:

- 646 i. Nicholas Andrew¹⁴ Gaunya, born July 25, 1995 in Boise, Ada Co., Idaho.
647 ii. Chloe Elizabeth Gaunya, born June 29, 1998 in Boise, Ada Co., Idaho.

539. Jonathan Robert¹³ Ingelstrom (Sharon Ann¹² Swann, Elizabeth Rose¹¹ Lierz, ALBERT John¹⁰, ALBERT Joseph⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born June 27, 1975 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co., Idaho. He met **(1) Shauna Lynn Sherburn**. She was born April 08, 1976. He married **(2) Misti Rose Love** August 27, 2004 in Boise, Ada Co., Idaho. She was born December 22, 1980 in Layton, Utah.

Child of Jonathan Ingelstrom and Shauna Sherburn is:

- 648 i. Cedar Sage¹⁴ Sherburn, born January 10, 1997 in Boise, Ada Co., Idaho.

Children of Jonathan Ingelstrom and Misti Love are:

- 649 i. Gannon Jade¹⁴ Calhoun, born March 04, 2001 in Boise, Ada Co., Idaho; Stepchild.
650 ii. Grimsley Charles Ingelstrom, born June 18, 2007 in Boise, Ada Co., Idaho.

540. Vosco Eric¹³ Rash (Karen Kathryn¹² Swann, Elizabeth Rose¹¹ Lierz, ALBERT John¹⁰, ALBERT Joseph⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born November 22, 1978 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co., Idaho. He married **Sunny Brook Beach** June 10, 2006 in Boise, Ada Co., Idaho - Ustick Baptist Church. She was born October 02, 1979.

Child of Vosco Rash and Sunny Beach is:

- 651 i. Abby Brynn¹⁴ Rash, born April 29, 2008 in Boise, Ada County, Idaho.

541. Scott Bryan¹³ Rash (Karen Kathryn¹² Swann, Elizabeth Rose¹¹ Lierz, ALBERT John¹⁰, ALBERT Joseph⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born October 27, 1980 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co., Idaho. He married **Angela Sue Miller** August 03, 2002 in Boise, Ada Co., Idaho - Ustick Baptist Church. She was born September 26, 1978 in California.

Children of Scott Rash and Angela Miller are:

- 652 i. Alissa Marie¹⁴ Shirts, born February 26, 1998 in Boise, Ada Co., Idaho; Stepchild.
653 ii. Preston Scott Rash, born July 16, 2005 in Boise, Ada Co., Idaho.
654 iii. Emma Rose Rash, born August 13, 2007 in Boise, Ada Co., Idaho.

542. Luke Harold¹³ Giles (Anne Elizabeth¹² Swann, Elizabeth Rose¹¹ Lierz, ALBERT John¹⁰, ALBERT Joseph⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born July 16, 1983 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co., Idaho. He married **Jennifer Ashley Humlen** August 24, 2007 in The Bishops' House, Boise, Ada Co., Idaho. She was born January 05, 1984 in California.

Child of Luke Giles and Jennifer Humlen is:

- 655 i. Brody Daren¹⁴ Giles, born September 01, 2009 in Boise, Ada Co., Idaho.

543. Alex Kenneth¹³ Giles (Anne Elizabeth¹² Swann, Elizabeth Rose¹¹ Lierz, ALBERT John¹⁰, ALBERT Joseph⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born February 11, 1988 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co., Idaho. He married **(1) Alex Marie Merchant** December 12, 2009 in Eagle, Ada Co., Idaho. She was born October 31, 1992 in Utah. He married **(2) Monica Marie Santiago** December 21, 2012 in Boise, Ada Co., Idaho. She was born August 05, 1994 in Boise, Ada Co., Idaho.

Child of Alex Giles and Alex Merchant is:

- 656 i. Cara Marie¹⁴ Giles, born June 18, 2010 in Boise, Ada Co., Idaho.

Child of Alex Giles and Monica Santiago is:

- 657 i. Jazzlynn Megan-Angel¹⁴ Giles, born May 30, 2013 in Boise, Ada Co., Idaho.

Child of Rachael Merganser and Nick Powers is:
642 I. Evan¹ Powers born June 21, 2008.

639. Kathy Ann Rose¹ (Sister Ann² Swann, Elizabeth Rose¹ Lister, ALBERT John¹, ALBERT Joseph, PETER Joseph P.J., MATTHIAS Lister, HUBERTUS, Antonius SEVERINI, SEVERINI Lister JOHANN, HILGER Lister, HILGER) was born May 26, 1972 in Idaho Falls, Bonanza Co., Idaho. She married Clifford Gammey May 29, 1992 in Las Vegas, Nevada. He was born February 23, 1962 in Colorado Springs, El Paso Co., Colorado.

Children of Kathy Ann Rose and Clifford Gammey are:

640 I. Nicholas Andrew¹ Gammey born July 22, 1992 in Boise, Ada Co., Idaho.
641 II. Chloe Elizabeth¹ Gammey born June 29, 1998 in Boise, Ada Co., Idaho.

639. Jonathan Robert¹ (Sister Ann² Swann, Elizabeth Rose¹ Lister, ALBERT John¹, ALBERT Joseph, PETER Joseph P.J., MATTHIAS Lister, HUBERTUS, Antonius SEVERINI, SEVERINI Lister JOHANN, HILGER Lister, HILGER) was born June 27, 1972 in Idaho Falls, Bonanza Co., Idaho. He met (1) Shanna Lynn Shepherd. She was born April 08, 1976. He married (2) Misti Rose Love August 27, 2004 in Boise, Ada Co., Idaho. She was born December 22, 1980 in Laramie, Utah.

Child of Jonathan Rose and Shanna Shepherd is:

642 I. Cedar Sage¹ Shepherd born January 18, 1997 in Boise, Ada Co., Idaho.

Children of Jonathan Rose and Misti Love are:

643 I. Madison Jade¹ Clifford born March 04, 2001 in Boise, Ada Co., Idaho; Stepchild
640 II. Chelsy Charles¹ Clifford born June 18, 2007 in Boise, Ada Co., Idaho.

640. Vance Eric¹ (Kathleen Kathryn² Swann, Elizabeth Rose¹ Lister, ALBERT John¹, ALBERT Joseph, PETER Joseph P.J., MATTHIAS Lister, HUBERTUS, Antonius SEVERINI, SEVERINI Lister JOHANN, HILGER Lister, HILGER) was born November 22, 1978 in Idaho Falls, Bonanza Co., Idaho. He married Sherry Brook Beach June 10, 2006 in Boise, Ada Co., Idaho - United Baptist Church. She was born October 02, 1979.

Child of Vance Beach and Sherry Beach is:

641 I. Abby Lynn¹ Beach born April 29, 2006 in Boise, Ada County, Idaho.

641. Scott Bryan¹ (Kathleen Kathryn² Swann, Elizabeth Rose¹ Lister, ALBERT John¹, ALBERT Joseph, PETER Joseph P.J., MATTHIAS Lister, HUBERTUS, Antonius SEVERINI, SEVERINI Lister JOHANN, HILGER Lister, HILGER) was born October 27, 1980 in Idaho Falls, Bonanza Co., Idaho. He married Angela Sue Miller August 03, 2003 in Boise, Ada Co., Idaho - United Baptist Church. She was born September 26, 1978 in California.

Children of Scott Beach and Angela Miller are:

642 I. Aiden Mark¹ Miller born February 26, 1998 in Boise, Ada Co., Idaho; Stepchild
643 II. Preston Scott¹ Beach born July 16, 2002 in Boise, Ada Co., Idaho.
644 III. Emma Rose¹ Beach born August 13, 2007 in Boise, Ada Co., Idaho.

642. Luke Harold¹ (Sister Ann² Swann, Elizabeth Rose¹ Lister, ALBERT John¹, ALBERT Joseph, PETER Joseph P.J., MATTHIAS Lister, HUBERTUS, Antonius SEVERINI, SEVERINI Lister JOHANN, HILGER Lister, HILGER) was born July 16, 1983 in Idaho Falls, Bonanza Co., Idaho. He married Jennifer Ashley Hummel August 24, 2007 in The Bishop's House, Boise, Ada Co., Idaho. She was born January 03, 1984 in California.

Child of Luke Glick and Jennifer Hummel is:

643 II. Brady Daren¹ Glick born September 01, 2009 in Boise, Ada Co., Idaho.

644. Alec Alexander¹ (Sister Ann² Swann, Elizabeth Rose¹ Lister, ALBERT John¹, ALBERT Joseph, PETER Joseph P.J., MATTHIAS Lister, HUBERTUS, Antonius SEVERINI, SEVERINI Lister JOHANN, HILGER Lister, HILGER) was born February 11, 1988 in Idaho Falls, Bonanza Co., Idaho. He married (1) Alex Marie Merchant December 12, 2009 in Eagle, Ada Co., Idaho. She was born October 31, 1992 in Utah. He married (2) Monica Marie Santiago December 21, 2012 in Boise, Ada Co., Idaho. She was born August 02, 1991 in Boise, Ada Co., Idaho.

Child of Alec Glick and Alex Merchant is:

645 I. Cam Marie¹ Glick born June 18, 2010 in Boise, Ada Co., Idaho.

Child of Alec Glick and Monica Santiago is:

647 I. Jacoby Morgan-Alex¹ Glick born May 30, 2013 in Boise, Ada Co., Idaho.

Descendants of George Lierz and Elizabeth Mary Bergman

Generation No. 1

1. **George⁹ Lierz, Sr.** (PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born November 24, 1878 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas, and died June 10, 1972 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas. He married **Elizabeth Mary Bergman** April 29, 1903 in St. Benedict, Nemaha Co., Kansas - St. Mary's Church, daughter of **Joseph Bergman and Caroline Krogman**. She was born February 03, 1881 in Carroll, Carroll Co., Iowa, and died July 16, 1954 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.

Notes for George Lierz:

Seneca, Kansas Courier-Tribune Obituary - June 13, 1972

George Lierz Sr. of Seneca, Kansas passed away at the Nemaha Valley Community Hospital on June 10, 1972, where he had been admitted a few hours earlier. He was 93.

He was born November 24, 1878, on a farm east of Seneca. His parents were Peter Joseph and Gertrude Jaegers Lierz. He grew up in Nemaha County and lived in this area all of his life.

On April 29, 1902 he was married to Elizabeth Bergman at St. Mary's church, St. Benedict. He was a farmer for many years near Seneca and retired from farming in 1940 and moved to Seneca. From 1941 to 1947 he worked at the Seneca Lumber Yard. His wife, Elizabeth, passed away July 16, 1954. They had celebrated their 50th wedding anniversary.

He was a member of Sts. Peter and Paul Catholic church and the St. Joseph Society. For most of his 93 years he enjoyed good health and was able to lead an active life. Survivors include three sons, Wilfred of Colorado Springs; Edward of Seneca; George Jr. of Holton; two daughters, Alvina Suther of Seneca and Henrietta of the home; ten grandchildren and 38 great-grandchildren. He was preceded in death by three sons.

The rosary was recited at Lauer Funeral Home on Sunday and Monday evenings. The funeral mass was offered at Sts. Peter and Paul Catholic Church on Tuesday morning. Burial was in the church cemetery. Leonard Kohake was the commentator. A granddaughter Mary Ann Lierz was the organist. Members of the church provided a choir. Pallbearers were Daniel Lierz, Melvin Suther, Elmer Suther, Robert Honeyman, Donald Hasenkamp and Larry Stotler.

Notes for Elizabeth Mary Bergman:

Seneca, Kansas Courier-Tribune Obituary - July 20, 1954

Elizabeth Mary Lierz, wife of George Lierz Sr. of Seneca died Friday evening, July 16, 1954, at the age of 73.

Services were this Monday morning at Sts. Peter and Paul church, Seneca, with a nephew, the Rev. Cletus Kohake, the celebrant of the solemn high mass. The Rev. Edward Schmitz was sub-deacon and gave the sermon, and the Rev. John Gruber who is taking Father Kienan's place at the parish here this summer was sub-deacon.

Survivors include the husband, George, and their five children, Alvina Suther of Centralia; Henrietta of the home; Wilfred of Colorado Springs, Colorado; Edward of Seneca; George Jr. of Holton; and 10 grandchildren.

Mrs. Lierz was the former Elizabeth Mary Bergman and was born in Iowa on February 3, 1881, the daughter of Joseph and Caroline Krogman Bergman.

She had not been well for a number of years and the daughter at home, Miss Henrietta, has long done everything possible at the home in her care. Some 10 days ago, it was felt hospital care was necessary and Mrs. Lierz was taken to the hospital at Council Bluff, where her death Friday came from a heart attack.

The Lauer Funeral Home was in charge of arrangements. The pallbearers were Dan Dreiling, Emmet Mealy, Clarence Konrad, Kenneth Winterscheidt, George Lueb and Gene Toby. Burial was at the Sts. Peter and Paul Cemetery.

Children of George Lierz and Elizabeth Bergman are:

- + 2 i. Alvina Caroline¹⁰ Lierz, born March 15, 1905 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas; died May 24, 1985 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- 3 ii. Joseph Lierz, born December 20, 1906 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas; died December 20, 1906 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- 4 iii. Ernest John Lierz, born December 21, 1907 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas; died April 15, 1912 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- 5 iv. Henrietta Josephine Lierz, born September 21, 1909 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas; died November 07, 1996 in

Descendants of George Lutz and Elizabeth Mary Bergman

Generation No. 1

1. George Lutz Sr. (PETER Joseph P.J., MATTHIAS Lutz, HUBERTUS, Antonius SEVERIN) SEVERIN, Lutz JOHANN, HILGER, HILGER, Lutz) was born November 24, 1878 in Seneca, Nebraska Co., Kansas, and died June 10, 1972 in Seneca, Nebraska Co., Kansas. He married Elizabeth Mary Bergman April 29, 1903 in St. Benedict, Nebraska Co., Kansas - St. Mary's Church, daughter of Joseph Bergman and Caroline Kroghman. She was born February 03, 1887 in Carroll, Carroll Co., Iowa, and died July 16, 1954 in Seneca, Nebraska Co., Kansas.

Notes for George Lutz:

Seneca, Kansas Courier-Tribune Obituary - June 13, 1972

George Lutz Sr. of Seneca, Kansas passed away at the Nebraska Valley Community Hospital on June 10, 1972, where he had been admitted a few hours earlier. He was 93.

He was born November 24, 1878, on a farm east of Seneca. His parents were Peter Joseph and Gertrude Jagers Lutz. He grew up in Nebraska County and lived in this area all of his life.

On April 29, 1903 he was married to Elizabeth Bergman at St. Mary's church, St. Benedict. He was a farmer for many years near Seneca and retired from farming in 1940 and moved to Seneca. From 1941 to 1947 he worked at the Seneca Lumber Yard. His wife, Elizabeth, passed away July 16, 1954. They had celebrated their 50th wedding anniversary.

He was a member of St. Peter and Paul Catholic church and the St. Joseph Society. For most of his 93 years he enjoyed good health and was able to lead an active life. Survivors include three sons, Wilfred of Colorado Springs, Edward of Seneca, George Jr. of Holton; two daughters, Alvina Suber of Seneca and Henrietta of the home; ten grandchildren and 38 great-grandchildren. He was preceded in death by three sons.

The rosary was recited at Lutz Funeral Home on Sunday and Monday evenings. The funeral mass was offered at St. Peter and Paul Catholic Church on Tuesday morning. Burial was in the church cemetery. Leonard Kohala was the commentator. A granddaughters, Miss Ann Lutz was the organist. Members of the church provided a choir. Pallbearers were Daniel Lutz, Melvin Suber, Robert Honeyman, Donald Hasekamp and Larry Suber.

Notes for Elizabeth Mary Bergman:

Seneca, Kansas Courier-Tribune Obituary - July 30, 1954

Elizabeth Mary Lutz, wife of George Lutz Sr. of Seneca died Friday evening, July 16, 1954, at the age of 73.

Services were this Monday morning at St. Peter and Paul church, Seneca, with a nephew, the Rev. Cleve Kohala, the celebrant of the solemn high mass. The Rev. Edward Schmitz was sub-deacon and gave the sermon, and the Rev. John Grober who is taking Father Korman's place at the parish here this summer was sub-deacon.

Survivors include the husband, George, and their five children, Alvina Suber of Centralia; Henrietta of the home; Wilfred of Colorado Springs, Colorado; Edward of Seneca; George Jr. of Holton; and 10 grandchildren.

Mrs. Lutz was the former Elizabeth Mary Bergman and was born in Iowa on February 3, 1881, the daughter of Joseph and Caroline Kroghman.

She had not been well for a number of years and the daughter at home, Miss Henrietta, has long done everything possible in the home in her care. Some 10 days ago, it was felt hospital care was necessary and Mrs. Lutz was taken to the hospital in Council Bluffs, where her death Friday came from a heart attack.

The Lutz Funeral Home was in charge of arrangements. The pallbearers were Dan Drelling, Ernest Mealy, Clarence Korman, Kenneth Winchcomb, George Lutz and Gene Lutz. Burial was at the St. Peter and Paul Cemetery.

- Children of George Lutz and Elizabeth Bergman are:
1. Alvina Caroline Lutz, born March 13, 1905 in Seneca, Nebraska Co., Kansas; died May 24, 1985 in Seneca, Nebraska Co., Kansas.
 2. Joseph Lutz, born December 30, 1906 in Seneca, Nebraska Co., Kansas; died December 30, 1986 in Seneca, Nebraska Co., Kansas.
 3. Edward Lutz, born December 31, 1907 in Seneca, Nebraska Co., Kansas; died April 13, 1972 in Seneca, Nebraska Co., Kansas.
 4. George Lutz, born September 21, 1909 in Seneca, Nebraska Co., Kansas; died November 07, 1986 in Seneca, Nebraska Co., Kansas.
 5. Henrietta Josephine Lutz, born September 21, 1909 in Seneca, Nebraska Co., Kansas; died November 07, 1986 in Seneca, Nebraska Co., Kansas.

Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.

Notes for Henrietta Josephine Lierz:

Courier-Tribune - Seneca, Kansas - November 13, 1996 - pg 4

Henrietta J. Lierz, 87, of Seneca, died Thursday, November 7, 1996, at Crestview Manor Care Home in Seneca.

She was born September 21, 1909, on a farm southeast of Seneca in the Ford Community, the daughter of George Sr. and Elizabeth Bergman Lierz. She graduated from the Ford School and stayed in Seneca with her grandparents while attending Sts. Peter and Paul High School. She returned home to care for her mother, who was in ill health many years. She also took care of her father for many years in their home. She took care of her parents until their deaths. In 1940 she moved to Seneca with her parents. She was employed as a cook at the Prairie Lounge Restaurant in Seneca for many years. She entered the Crestview Care Home in October, 1991, due to her failing health.

She was a member of Sts. Peter and Paul Church, St. Ann's Altar Society at the church, and the Ladies Christian Benevolent Association all of Seneca. She was a quilter and also did other handwork including embroidery and crocheting. She enjoyed flowers in her home and yard. She liked playing cards and was a member of a local card club. Surviving are her brother, George Lierz, Holton; and nieces and nephews.

Mass of Christian Burial was held at Sts. Peter and Paul Catholic Church in Seneca. Burial was in the church cemetery.

- + 6 v. Wilfred Joseph Lierz, born January 15, 1911 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas; died August 27, 1974 in Colorado Springs, El Paso Co., Colorado.
- + 7 vi. Edward George Lierz, born September 26, 1912 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas; died December 13, 1995 in Sun City, Maricopa Co., Arizona.
- + 8 vii. George Peter Lierz, Jr., born June 01, 1914 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas; died August 21, 2002 in Lawrence, Douglas Co., Kansas.

Generation No. 2

2. Alvina Caroline¹⁰ Lierz (George⁹, PETER Joseph⁸ P.J.⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born March 15, 1905 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas, and died May 24, 1985 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas. She married **Herman Gerhard Suther** February 06, 1929 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas - Sts. Peter and Paul Church, son of **Johann Suther** and **Maria Wienholt**. He was born October 20, 1906 in Bahlen, Ludwigslust, Mecklenburg-Vorpommern, Germany, and died December 16, 1993 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.

Notes for Alvina Caroline Lierz:

Seneca, Kansas Courier-Tribune Obituary - May 29, 1985

Alvina C. Suther, 80, of Seneca, died Friday, May 24, at the Nemaha Valley Community Hospital. She was transferred there May 7 from Country View Estates, where she had been a resident since August of 1984.

She was born March 15, 1905 on a farm east of Seneca. Her parents were George and Elizabeth Bergman Lierz, Sr. Alvina attended Oak Grove Country School and Sts. Peter and Paul School, and later worked on the family farm.

On February 6, 1929, she married Herman Suther at Seneca. They farmed in the Frankfort and Baileyville area. In 1931 they moved to a farm near Oneida. They moved to a farm in the Ford community southeast of Seneca in 1934, and in 1948, farmed north of Wetmore. In 1959 they retired from farming and moved into Seneca. While living at Wetmore, Alvina was employed at the Slimmaker Dress Factory. She was a member of Sts. Peter and Paul Church and St. Ann's Altar Society of the church. Alvina was a busy homemaker, enjoying her hobbies of seamstress work and caring for her many flowers.

Survivors include her husband, Herman of the home; three sons, Melvin of Frankfort; Cletus of New Carlisle, Ohio; Elmer of Seneca; three daughters, Rosella Honeyman of Seneca; Pat Hasenkamp of Circleville; Anna Mae Stotler of Del City, Oklahoma; two brothers, Edward Lierz of Sun City, Arizona; George Lierz Jr. of Holton; one sister, Henrietta Lierz of Seneca; 36 grandchildren and 24 great grandchildren. She was preceded in death by one brother, Wilfred Lierz.

The rosary was prayed at Lauer Funeral Home Saturday and Sunday evenings. The Mass of Christian Burial was offered Monday at Sts. Peter and Paul Church by Father Bartholomew Dacek, OSB. Music was provided by the church choir. Burial was in the church cemetery. Pallbearers were Rick Honeyman, Jerry Suther, David Suther, Rodney Suther, Mark Hufford, Randy Stotler. Lector was Larry Stotler.

Notes for Herman Gerhard Suther:

Seneca, Kansas Courier-Tribune Obituary - December 23, 1993.

Herman G. Suther, 87, of Seneca, died Thursday, December 16, 1993 shortly after his arrival at the Nemaha Valley Community Hospital in Seneca. His death was due to an apparent heart attack. He was transferred there from the Country View Estates Nursing Home of Seneca, where he had been a resident since February 1993.

He was born October 20, 1906 at Bahlen, Germany, the son of Herman and Wilhemina Weinholt Suther. He took his early schooling in Germany and learned to be a carpenter. In 1924 he came to the USA. He was sponsored by Wes Tilley and worked in Frankfort for a year. He later worked for Frank Stuke east of Seneca.

On February 6, 1929, he married Alvina C. Lierz at Sts. Peter and Paul Church, Seneca. They farmed in the Frankfort and Baileyville area. In 1931 they moved to a farm near Oneida. They moved to a farm in the Ford Community southeast of Seneca in 1934 and in 1948 farmed north of Wetmore. They moved to Centralia in 1954, where he worked on his own, doing carpenter work. He also did carpenter work in Seneca, where they moved in 1959. He retired in 1972. In later years he enjoyed going to the Suther Building Supply owned by his son, Elmer, where he spent time in the woodworking shop. He kept up his contacts with his German relatives by writing them, visiting in Germany, and having them here to visit. His wife, Alvina, died May 24, 1985.

He was a member of Sts. Peter and Paul Church in Seneca. Survivors include three sons, Melvin of Frankfort; Cletus of New Carlile, Ohio; Elmer of Seneca; three daughters, Rosella Honeyman of Seneca; Pat Hasenkamp of Circleville, Kansas; Anna Mae Stotler of Del City, Oklahoma; a brother, Henry of Wetmore; 36 grandchildren and 41 great-grandchildren. Besides his wife he was preceded in death by a granddaughter, Teresa Suther; six brothers, Joseph, Clement, August, Frank and Fred; three sisters, Maria Nuxell, Elizabeth Suther and Johanna Suther.

The rosary was prayed at Lauer Funeral Home on Friday evening. The mass of Christian Burial was offered by Fr. Roderic Giller OSB, Saturday at Sts. Peter and Paul church in Seneca. Music was provided by the church choir. Lector was Larry Stotier. Gift bearers were Ashley Suther, Jena and Jessica Nolte. Burial was in the church cemetery. Pallbearers were Jerry Suther, Rodney Suther, Dean Bugner, Kenny Suther, Rick Honeyman, Steve Stotler, Kevin Suther, Scott Suther, Dave Suther, Mark Suther, Terry Honeyman, Gary Honeyman and Bill Honeyman.

Children of Alvina Lierz and Herman Suther are:

- + 9 i. Melvin George¹¹ Suther, born March 17, 1930 in Frankfort, Marshall Co., Kansas.
- + 10 ii. Rosella Elizabeth Suther, born May 07, 1931 in Frankfort, Marshall Co., Kansas.
- + 11 iii. Cletus Wilfred Suther, born July 13, 1932 in Baileyville, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- + 12 iv. Elmer Francis Suther, born September 06, 1934 in Oneida, Nemaha Co., Kansas; died July 13, 2007 in Hutchinson, Reno Co., Kansas.
- + 13 v. Patricia Jean Suther, born June 10, 1936 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- + 14 vi. Anna Mae Suther, born September 08, 1940 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.

6. Wilfred Joseph¹⁰ Lierz (George⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born January 15, 1911 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas, and died August 27, 1974 in Colorado Springs, El Paso Co., Colorado. He married **Dorothy Rose Wichman** April 14, 1937 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas - Sts. Peter and Paul Church, daughter of **Henry Wichman and Rose Block**. She was born November 06, 1918 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas, and died January 20, 2003 in Colorado Springs, El Paso Co., Colorado.

Notes for Wilfred Joseph Lierz:

Seneca, Kansas Courier-Tribune Obituary - September 4, 1974

Wilfred Lierz, 62, Colorado Springs, died August 27 at his home after an extended illness from cancer.

He was born January 15, 1911 at Seneca, where he grew up, he was the son of George Sr. and Elizabeth Bergman Lierz.

Wilfred married Dorothy Wichman on April 14, 1937 and they lived for many years on a farm southeast of Seneca. In 1948 they moved to Colorado Springs, Colorado. Wilfred worked in the construction business in Colorado Springs until his retirement.

He was a member of St. Paul's Church in Colorado Springs. Survivors include his wife, Dorothy of the home; a son, Robert of Colorado Springs; a daughter, Arlene Proffitt of Arvada, Colorado; two brothers, Edward of Seneca; George

Lierz Jr. of Holton; two sisters, Alvina Suther and Henrietta Lierz of Seneca; and five grandchildren.

A mass of Christian Burial was held at 10 AM Friday, August 30 at St. Paul Church with burial in Evergreen Cemetery at Colorado Springs.

Notes for Dorothy Rose Wichman:

Dorothy R. Lierz died January 20, 2003 at her home in Colorado Springs, Colorado from Liver Cancer.

She was born December 4, 1914, on a farm south of Seneca, the daughter of Harry and Rose Block Wichman. She attended Sts. Peter & Paul School in Seneca.

She married Wilfred Lierz April 14, 1937 at Sts. Peter and Paul Church in Seneca, Kansas. They lived on a farm east of Seneca for many years before moving to Colorado Springs in 1948.

Dorothy enjoyed playing bridge and spent many afternoons playing bridge with her friends. In 1978 she visited her nephew, Maurice Lierz in Paris and spent a month touring France and Italy. She and her sister, Henrietta were present in Italy when the Pope died and they were able to view his body at St. Peter's Cathedral in Rome.

She was preceded in death by her husband and an infant son, Gary. Survivors include son, Robert of Colorado Springs, a daughter, Arlene Proffitt of Arvada, Colorado, four granddaughters and four great grandchildren.

A mass of Christian Burial was held at St. Paul's Church with burial in Evergreen Cemetery at Colorado Springs.

Children of Wilfred Lierz and Dorothy Wichman are:

- + 15 i. Arlene Rose¹¹ Lierz, born November 16, 1938 in Axtell, Marshall Co., Kansas.
- + 16 ii. Robert Eugene Lierz, born July 27, 1945 in Axtell, Marshall Co., Kansas; died November 01, 2013 in Colorado Springs, El Paso Co., Colorado.
- 17 iii. Gary Lee Lierz, born January 27, 1954 in Colorado Springs, El Paso Co., Colorado; died January 28, 1954 in Colorado Springs, El Paso Co., Colorado.

7. Edward George¹⁰ Lierz (George⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born September 26, 1912 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas, and died December 13, 1995 in Sun City, Maricopa Co., Arizona. He married **Cathryn Louise Wichman** January 31, 1940 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas - Sts. Peter and Paul Church, daughter of **Henry Wichman and Rose Block**. She was born January 13, 1921 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas, and died September 24, 2000 in Kimberling City, Stone Co., Missouri.

Notes for Edward George Lierz:

Seneca, Kansas Courier Tribune Obituary - December 17, 1995

Edward G. Lierz, 83, formerly of Seneca, died Wednesday, December 13, 1995 at Boswell Memorial Hospital. He had been a resident of Sun City, Arizona for 20 years.

Edward was born September 26, 1912 on a farm east of Seneca. His parents were George Lierz Sr. and Elizabeth Bergman.

He married Cathryn Wichman, January 31, 1940 at Sts. Peter and Paul Catholic Church in Seneca. They moved onto the farm of George Lierz Sr. after he retired where he farmed for 10+ years. He and his wife, Cathryn Wichman Lierz sold their farm and became clothing retailers in Seneca for the next 40 years.

He was a member of St. Elizabeth Seton Catholic Church in Sun City and the Elk's Lodge of Sun City, Arizona. Survivors include his wife, Cathryn, a daughter Mary Ann Cox of Las Vegas, Nevada; a son, Daniel E. Lierz of Kimberling City, Missouri; a sister, Henrietta of Seneca; a brother, George of Holton and five grandchildren.

Second article

Seneca, Kansas Courier-Tribune Obituary - January 10, 1996

Edward G. Lierz, 83, Sun City, Arizona, died Wednesday, December 13, 1995 in Sun City.

He was born September 26, 1912, the son of George and Elizabeth Lierz, on the family homestead in the Ford Community. He attended Sts. Peter and Paul and Maur Hill Schools.

On January 31, 1940, he married, Cathryn Wichman in Sts. Peter and Paul Church, Seneca. They farmed and lived on the Lierz homestead until 1951 when they moved to town. Ed and Cathryn owned and operated Lierz Men and Boys' Wear in Seneca until he retired and moved to Sun City in 1978.

He was a member of Sts. Peter and Paul Church, the Chamber of Commerce, the Rotary Club, Seneca Golf Club, and was a Seneca City Councilman for many years. Ed enjoyed playing golf in Sun City and traveling with his wife.

Survivors include one son, Daniel E. Lierz, of Kimberling City, Missouri; one daughter, Mary Ann Cox of Las Vegas, Nevada; one sister, Henrietta Lierz of Seneca; one brother, George Lierz of Holton; and five grandchildren. Ed was preceded in death by a sister, Alvina Suther and three brothers, Bill, Joseph and Ernest.

Funeral services and burial were Saturday, December 16, at St. Elizabeth Seton in Sun City.

Notes for Cathryn Louise Wichman:

Cathryn was born on January 13, 1921 on a farm south of Seneca, Kansas. She was the 5th child of Harry and Rose Wichman.

Education - Cathryn attended grade school in Seneca and graduated from Sts Peter and Paul High School in 1938. She played basketball on the girls' high school team. Cathryn was active in 4-H Club work (Future Farmers of America). Cathryn was assigned to see that her brother, Regis, got his school homework done. Regis verified that was correct!

Cathryn and Edward Lierz were married on January 31, 1940 at Sts. Peter and Paul Catholic Church in Seneca, Kansas. She was one of three women who got married that week in Seneca and was featured in the Courier Tribune newspaper. All three women are listed in our genealogy database. Cathryn and Ed celebrated their 50th wedding anniversary in both Seneca and Sun City, Arizona where they were living in 1990.

Farming and Business: With her husband, Ed, they farmed east and southeast of Seneca on Ed's parents old place in the Ford Community. They lived and worked on the farm from 1940 to 1951 when they moved into Seneca. They continued to own this farm until 1977, during which time they rented out the farm.

After they moved into Seneca, they owned the 'Lierz Men and Boys Store, Inc.' on Main Street in Seneca from 1951 to 1977. They sold the store to their son, Daniel and his wife, Connie, who owned and operated the store as 'Lierz Clothing, Inc.' when they added women's clothing. Dan and Connie operated the store from 1977 to 1989.

Retirement - Sun City, Arizona: Cathryn and her husband, Ed, retired to Sun City, Arizona in 1975. They had their personal residence there until 1996. They were avid golfers and enjoyed the fall, winter and spring seasons in Arizona and the summer season in Seneca.

Funeral services were attended by son Daniel and wife Connie. Sister Henrietta with husband Robert Pavlin, sister Dorothy Lierz, brother Regis Wichman and a nephew, Maurice Lierz; cousin Harold and wife Rita Wichman of Litchfield Park, Arizona. Unable to attend were sisters Charlene who was recovering from eye surgery and Marian was recovering from hip surgery.

Cathryn suffered from Alzheimer disease. She lived her last years with her son, Daniel and his wife, Connie in Kimberling City and Galena, Missouri. Cathryn's maternal grandmother, Anna Guenther Block, also suffered with Alzheimer's disease before her death.

A Memorial Mass was said at Our Lady of the Cove Catholic Church in Kimberling City, Missouri where Cathryn was a member.

Maurice Lierz, Santa Fe, New Mexico

Seneca, Kansas Courier-Tribune Obituary

Cathryn L. Lierz, 79, Galena Missouri, formerly of Seneca Kansas, died Sunday, September 24, 2000.

She was born January 13, 1921 at Seneca, Kansas. Her parents were Harry and Rose Block Wichman. She grew up in Seneca, attended Sts. Peter and Paul Schools and graduated in 1938. She played high school basketball and was very active in 4-H.

Cathryn was married to Edward G. Lierz on January 31, 1940. They lived on the family farm until 1951, when they moved into Seneca. Edward and Cathryn started Lierz Men and Boys Wear and owned and operated it until they retired in 1975. Cathryn was very active in her life. She was an excellent seamstress and enjoyed sewing for her daughter and granddaughters. She was a den mother in cub scouts, a 4-H leader, active golfer and enjoyed painting.

Cathryn and Edward moved to Sun City, Arizona in 1975 and lived there until 1996. Cathryn moved to Missouri to live with her family in 1996. She was a member of Our Lady of the Cove Catholic Church in Kimberling City, Missouri.

Survivors are one son and daughter-in-law, Daniel and Connie Lierz of Galena, Missouri, three granddaughters, Miranda Lierz Erpenback, Dallas, Texas; Toni Rae Lierz Kester, Kansas City, Missouri; Dana Kay Lierz, Galena, Missouri; two grandsons, Shawn and Jeremiah Cox of Princeton, Indiana and one great-grandson, Andrew Erpenback; four sisters, Henrietta Pavlin, Boise, Idaho; Charlene Mohlman, Seneca, Kansas, Dorothy Lierz, Colorado Springs, Colorado; Marian Crandall, Denver, Colorado; and one brother, Regis Wichman, Colorado Springs, Colorado. She was preceded in death by her husband, Edward Lierz in 1995 and her daughter, Mary Ann Lierz Cox in 1999.

Funeral services were at 10:30 A.M. at Sunland Funeral Home in Sun City, Arizona, on Thursday, September 28, 2000. She was buried with her husband, Edward.

Children of Edward Lierz and Cathryn Wichman are:

- + 18 i. Daniel Edward¹¹ Lierz, born July 23, 1948 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas; Adopted child.
- + 19 ii. Mary Ann Lierz, born January 29, 1955 in Quebec, Canada; died May 25, 1999 in Princeton, Gibson Co., Indiana; Adopted child.

8. George Peter¹⁰ Lierz, Jr. (George⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born June 01, 1914 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas, and died August 21, 2002 in Lawrence, Douglas Co., Kansas. He married **Remegia 'Medge' Delores Lackey** April 12, 1939 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas - Sts. Peter and Paul Church, daughter of **William Lackey and Laurina Duethman**. She was born August 05, 1921 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas, and died January 27, 1986 in Holton, Jackson Co., Kansas.

Notes for George Peter Lierz, Jr.:

Holton Recorder, Holton, Kansas - August 23, 2002

George P. Lierz, 88, Holton, died August 21, 2002 at a Lawrence Care facility. He was born June 1, 1914 in Seneca, the son of George and Elizabeth Bergman Lierz. Mr. Lierz attended Sts Peter and Paul School in Seneca.

He moved to Holton in 1949 from Seneca and operated the International Harvester Dealership and Pontiac Dealership until 1952. He then bought the Ford Dealership in Holton, which he owned and operated from 1952 to 1963. He later was in the real estate business and owned and operated Lierz Liquor Store in Holton from 1966 to 1987.

He was a member of St. Dominic Catholic Church in Holton. He married Remegia 'Medge' Lackey on April 12, 1939 in Seneca. She died January 27, 1986. He was also preceded in death by a daughter, Marilyn Joyce Lierz, on February 25, 1956; by sisters Alvina Suther and Henrietta Lierz; and brothers Bill and Edward Lierz.

Funeral services will be held at 10 am August 23 at St. Dominic Catholic Church in Holton. Burial will be in Sts. Peter and Paul Cemetery in Seneca. A parish rosary will be recited at 7 pm August 22, followed by a visitation at Mercer Funeral Home in Holton.

Notes for Remegia 'Medge' Delores Lackey:

Seneca, Kansas Courier-Tribune Obituary - January 30, 1986

Remegia Lierz, 64, of Holton, died January 27, at the Holton Hospital. She was born August 5, 1921 in Seneca, the daughter of William and Laurina Deuthman Lackey.

She had lived in Seneca prior to moving to Holton in 1949. She was married to George Lierz on April 12, 1939 in Seneca. She was preceded in death by a daughter, Marilyn Joyce Lierz, in 1956.

Survivors include her husband, George of Holton; her mother, Mrs. Laurina Lackey of Seneca; two sisters, Monica Stallbaumer of Overland Park, Kansas and Alice Kong of Seneca; three brothers, Gerald and Gene Lackey of Lincoln, Nebraska; and Hubert Lackey of Seneca.

Funeral services will be at 10 A.M. Thursday at St. Dominic Catholic Church at Holton with burial at Sts. Peter and Paul

Marilyn Joyce Lierz, 16 years of age, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. George Lierz Jr. of Holton was fatally injured about 9:00 Saturday evening when the car she was driving went off a turn about two miles south of Hoyt. The George Lierz's are formerly of Seneca and moved to Holton about seven years ago, where Mr. Lierz is in the auto business.

Marilyn Joyce was born at Seneca, January 2, 1940. She was a student of the Holton High School, a sophomore. Marilyn was the only living child of Mr. and Mrs. George Lierz, Jr. They had lost one child in infancy, buried at Sts. Peter and Paul cemetery, and after the service tomorrow morning at 10:00, at St. Dominic's church at Holton, the body will be brought to the Sts. Peter and Paul cemetery.

Among the many relatives the girl has in this area are three grandparents, George Lierz, Sr. of Seneca and Mr. and Mrs. William Lackey of near Seneca. Marilyn's mother was the former Remigia Deloria Lackey.

Generation No. 3

9. Melvin George¹¹ Suther (Alvina Caroline¹⁰ Lierz, George⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born March 17, 1930 in Frankfort, Marshall Co., Kansas. He married **(1) Susan Ann Clark** April 26, 1954 in Norman, Oklahoma. She was born April 02, 1936, and died October 04, 1968 in Frankfort, Marshall Co., Kansas. He married **(2) Peggy Rose Robertson** November 19, 1969 in Frankfort, Marshall Co., Kansas. She was born September 24, 1945.

Children of Melvin Suther and Susan Clark are:

- + 21 i. Jerry Don¹² Suther, born February 10, 1955 in Frankfort, Marshall Co., Kansas.
- 22 ii. Theresa Gale Suther, born September 07, 1956 in Frankfort, Marshall Co., Kansas; died January 18, 1957 in Frankfort, Marshall Co., Kansas.
- + 23 iii. Cynthia Jean Suther, born July 22, 1958 in Frankfort, Marshall Co., Kansas.
- + 24 iv. Timothy Joseph Suther, born October 20, 1960 in Frankfort, Marshall Co., Kansas.
- 25 v. Michael Allen Suther, born June 12, 1963 in Frankfort, Marshall Co., Kansas.

Children of Melvin Suther and Peggy Robertson are:

- 26 i. Aimee Louise¹² Suther, born September 14, 1972 in Frankfort, Marshall Co., Kansas.
- 27 ii. Sarah Elizabeth Suther, born September 14, 1974 in Frankfort, Marshall Co., Kansas.

10. Rosella Elizabeth¹¹ Suther (Alvina Caroline¹⁰ Lierz, George⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born May 07, 1931 in Frankfort, Marshall Co., Kansas. She married **Robert Edward Honeyman** August 24, 1949 in Wetmore, Nemaha Co., Kansas - St. James Church, son of **George Honeyman and Catherine Koehler**. He was born December 11, 1926 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.

Children of Rosella Suther and Robert Honeyman are:

- + 28 i. Richard George¹² Honeyman, born June 21, 1950 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- + 29 ii. Gary Lee Honeyman, born December 09, 1951 in Holton, Jackson Co., Kansas.
- 30 iii. Terry Wayne Honeyman, born January 10, 1953 in Holton, Jackson Co., Kansas.
- + 31 iv. Janet Kathryn Honeyman, born March 23, 1954 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- + 32 v. William Joseph Honeyman, born November 18, 1955 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas; died November 12, 2010 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.
- + 33 vi. Diane Lea Honeyman, born January 09, 1958 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- 34 vii. Lori Ann Honeyman, born March 16, 1963 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas. She married Alan E. Koepsel November 02, 1991 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas; born October 25, 1969.
- 35 viii. Jeanne Marie Honeyman, born August 26, 1964 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.

11. Cletus Wilfred¹¹ Suther (Alvina Caroline¹⁰ Lierz, George⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born July 13, 1932 in Baileyville, Nemaha Co., Kansas. He married **Elizabeth Elaine Scott** May 09, 1953 in Wetmore, Nemaha Co., Kansas - St. James Church. She was born March 02, 1934 in Wetmore, Nemaha Co., Kansas.

Notes for Cletus Wilfred Suther:

Research and Comments - By Cletus W. Suther for the original Peter Joseph Lierz - Family Tree - completed in about

The information contained in the genealogy of the Lierz Family has been compiled through the help of living relatives and the following references: Seneca Courier-Tribune newspaper, History of Nemaha County Kansas, historical and biographical book written in 1916 by Ralph Tennal. The bi-weekly copies of the above newspaper are on file at the Public Library, Seneca, Kansas, dating back to the late 1880's. These newspaper copies and the book are the property of the Library and can be seen and read there. Most of the information for the genealogy was obtained by talking to and writing letters to relatives. Some of the information was known to conflict at times, especially concerning dates of deceased relatives. I took all information into consideration and wrote the genealogy as true and correct, as I could, from information obtained.

Children of Cletus Suther and Elizabeth Scott are:

- + 36 i. David Alan¹² Suther, born July 12, 1954 in Holton, Jackson Co., Kansas.
- + 37 ii. Kenneth James Suther, born September 30, 1955 in Holton, Jackson Co., Kansas.
- + 38 iii. Debra Lea Suther, born August 28, 1957 in Holton, Jackson Co., Kansas.
- 39 iv. Scott Edward Suther, born May 17, 1959 in Mobile, Ohio.

Notes for Scott Edward Suther:

Scott obtained many of the obituaries for the genealogy update in 1998. He obtained these from the Seneca, Kansas Courier-Tribune microfilm for the period of 1885-1996. He also has a completed set of data on all people buried in the Sts. Peter and Paul Cemetery. He is also currently researching the approximately 90 cemeteries in the Nemaha County. In addition, he is documenting this data. When he is finished, he will have over 75 books of data. His intent is to place this data in libraries in the Seneca, Kansas area. He has accumulated 140 reels of microfilmed data regarding newspapers and cemetery data. This involved over a \$4000 investment in basic microfilm data.

- + 40 v. Marcia Jo Suther, born February 14, 1961 in Mobile, Ohio.
- 41 vi. Mark Gerard Suther, born November 07, 1962 in Mobile, Ohio. He married Beverly Ann Lancaster July 28, 1984 in St. Louis, Missouri; born July 29, 1963 in St. Louis, Missouri.
- + 42 vii. Mary Renee Suther, born November 15, 1965 in Springfield, Clark Co., Ohio.
- + 43 viii. Kathryn Ann Suther, born June 09, 1967 in Springfield, Clark Co., Ohio.
- 44 ix. Kevin Eugene Suther, born December 06, 1970 in Dayton, Montgomery Co., Ohio.

12. Elmer Francis¹¹ Suther (Alvina Caroline¹⁰ Lierz, George⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born September 06, 1934 in Oneida, Nemaha Co., Kansas, and died July 13, 2007 in Hutchinson, Reno Co., Kansas. He married **Sonja Gertrude Jeanneret** April 11, 1959 in Coal Creek, Nemaha Co., Kansas - St. Patrick's Church, daughter of **Wilbur Jeanneret and Norma Graf**. She was born January 06, 1940 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.

Notes for Elmer Francis Suther:

Elmer F. Suther, 72, of Seneca, died Wednesday evening, June 13, 2007, at the Hutchinson hospital.

He was born September 6, 1934 on a farm near Oneida, the son of Herman and Alvina Lierz Suther. Elmer attended school at Sts. Peter and Paul until the 8th grade, then helped on the family farm. At the age of fifteen, he ventured to Topeka and worked for a gas station. In 1954, he joined the U.S. Army and served his country for two years. After his military service, he took a job with Conroy Construction in Topeka and worked for them until 1961. He returned to Seneca and managed the Prairie Lounge Restaurant until 1966. After returning to the area, he helped his dad who had a construction business. In 1966, he opened Suther Building Supply, and in 1970, he purchased Conner Hardware. He merged the two and created one of the cornerstone businesses of the Seneca area for the past 37 years.

Elmer married Sonja Jeanneret at St. Patrick's Church in Coal Creek on April 11, 1959. He loved to build things, especially working with his sons. When not hard at work, he took great pleasure in camping, fishing and hunting.

He was a member of Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Church, the St. Joseph Society, the Seneca Memorial Post #7458 of the V.F.W., the Earle W. Taylor Post #21 of the American Legion of Seneca, the Mid-America Lumber Association, and the Seneca Fire Department. Elmer volunteered with the Seneca Fire Department for 20 years and 3 months, serving as Chief in 1983. In addition, he served on the planning and variance committees for the city of Seneca.

Survivors besides his wife Sonja of the home are two sons, Rodney and Jay, both of Seneca; four daughters, Kim Hermes and Connie Runnebaum, both of Seneca, Carol Reese of Albuquerque, NM, and Dana Lueger of Atlanta, GA; two brothers, Melvin of Frankfort and Cletus of Ohio; three sisters, Rosie Honeyman of Seneca, Pat Hasenkamp of Holton, and Anna Mae Stotler of Oklahoma City, OK; and 15 grandchildren.

Mass of Christian Burial will be Saturday at 9 AM at Sts. Peter and Paul in Seneca. Burial will be in the church cemetery. Rosaries will be prayed at 2 and 7 PM Friday at the Lauer Funeral Home in Seneca.

Children of Elmer Suther and Sonja Jeanneret are:

- + 45 i. Kimberly Kay¹² Suther, born January 13, 1960 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- + 46 ii. Rodney James Suther, born July 22, 1961 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- 47 iii. Carol Ann Suther, born November 24, 1962 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas. She married Terrence Lee Kohake May 01, 1982 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas - Sts. Peter and Paul Church; born May 09, 1955 in Baileyville, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- + 48 iv. Jay Alan Suther, born November 07, 1964 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- + 49 v. Connie Sue Suther, born June 25, 1967 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- 50 vi. Dana Lynn Suther, born May 26, 1971 in Sabetha, Nemaha Co., Kansas. She married John Joseph Lueger September 02, 1995 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas - Sts. Peter and Paul Church; born May 26, 1971 in Axtell, Marshall Co., Kansas.

13. Patricia Jean¹¹ Suther (Alvina Caroline¹⁰ Lierz, George⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born June 10, 1936 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas. She married **Donald Louis Hasenkamp** September 08, 1956 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas - Sts. Peter and Paul Church, son of **Charles Hasenkamp** and **Rose Wichman**. He was born February 02, 1931 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.

Children of Patricia Suther and Donald Hasenkamp are:

- + 51 i. Sherri Lynn¹² Hasenkamp, born May 18, 1960 in Kansas.
- + 52 ii. Jo Ann Hasenkamp, born September 02, 1961 in Kansas.
- + 53 iii. Sheila Kay Hasenkamp, born September 25, 1964 in Kansas.

14. Anna Mae¹¹ Suther (Alvina Caroline¹⁰ Lierz, George⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born September 08, 1940 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas. She married **Lawrence Michael Stotler** October 12, 1963 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas - Sts. Peter and Paul Church. He was born December 14, 1937.

Children of Anna Suther and Lawrence Stotler are:

- 54 i. Julia Ann¹² Stotler, born September 01, 1964 in Emporia, Lyon Co., Kansas. She married Paul Marshall Robertson July 28, 1984 in Midwest City, Oklahoma - St. Philip Neri Church; born November 13, 1961.
- 55 ii. Randall Paul Stotler, born December 09, 1965.
- 56 iii. Steven Douglas Stotler, born January 17, 1967.
- 57 iv. Wesley Michael Stotler, born June 17, 1969.

15. Arlene Rose¹¹ Lierz (Wilfred Joseph¹⁰, George⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born November 16, 1938 in Axtell, Marshall Co., Kansas. She married **Harry Robert Proffitt** September 07, 1957 in Colorado Springs, El Paso Co., Colorado - St. Mary's Church. He was born May 02, 1933 in Colorado Springs, El Paso Co., Colorado.

Children of Arlene Lierz and Harry Proffitt are:

- + 58 i. Sabrena Kathryn¹² Proffitt, born June 27, 1958 in Denver, Arapahoe Co., Colorado.
- + 59 ii. Katrena Marie Proffitt, born September 08, 1959 in Denver, Arapahoe Co., Colorado.
- 60 iii. Cristena Ann Proffitt, born July 22, 1961 in Denver, Arapahoe Co., Colorado. She married David Charles Horne October 06, 1990 in Boston, Massachusetts - Boston Women's City Club; born 1961 in Manchester, England.
- 61 iv. Robert Lynn Proffitt, born July 15, 1963 in Wheat Ridge, Jefferson Co., Colorado.

16. Robert Eugene¹¹ Lierz (Wilfred Joseph¹⁰, George⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born July 27, 1945 in Axtell, Marshall Co., Kansas, and died November 01, 2013 in Colorado Springs, El Paso Co., Colorado. He married **Angelina Suzanna Perrilla** March 25, 1972 in Colorado Springs, El Paso Co., Colorado. She was born February 27, 1942 in Colorado Springs, El Paso Co., Colorado.

Notes for Robert Eugene Lierz:

Robert Eugene Lierz, age 68, of Colorado Springs, Colorado, passed away at home November 1, 2013, after losing his battle with cancer.

Robert was born July 27, 1945 in Seneca, Kansas to Wilfred Lierz and Dorothy (Wichman) Lierz. He was a small business owner, who helped build many structures not only in Colorado Springs, but the entire state of Colorado. He was an avid NASCAR fan, aficionado of classic cars, had a deep love of country, and was a passionate Republican. He

had love of life, family, and willingness to help anyone at any time. He helped countless people that were trying to make positive changes in their lives.

He is survived by his daughter Tracy, son-in-law Lee, grandsons Duran and Spencer, and sister Arlene Proffitt. Viewing will be held 5-7 PM on November 7, 2013 at Evergreen Funeral Home, 1830 Fountain Blvd., Colorado Springs, 80910. Funeral services will be held 11 A.M. on Friday November 8th, 2013 at St. Paul Catholic Church, 9 El Pomar Rd., Colorado Springs, 80906.

Child of Robert Lierz and Angelina Perrilla is:

- + 62 i. Tracy Lee¹² Lierz, born November 25, 1973 in Colorado Springs, El Paso Co., Colorado.

18. Daniel Edward¹¹ Lierz (Edward George¹⁰, George⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born July 23, 1948 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas. He married **Connie Lou Zelfer** February 10, 1973 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas - Sts. Peter and Paul Church, daughter of **Francis Zelfer and Pauline Broxterman**. She was born September 06, 1953 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.

Children of Daniel Lierz and Connie Zelfer are:

- + 63 i. Miranda Lee¹² Lierz, born August 04, 1974 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- + 64 ii. Toni Rae Lierz, born August 24, 1977 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- + 65 iii. Dana Kay Lierz, born August 22, 1982 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.

19. Mary Ann¹¹ Lierz (Edward George¹⁰, George⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born January 29, 1955 in Quebec, Canada, and died May 25, 1999 in Princeton, Gibson Co., Indiana. She married **(1) Barrie William Rogers Roggenkamp**. He was born June 22, 1954 in Washington D.C., and died May 08, 2011 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas. She married **(2) Steven Cox** June 05, 1980 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co., Arizona. He was born Abt. 1948 in Princeton, Gibson Co., Indiana.

Notes for Mary Ann Lierz:

The Topeka Capital-Journal Obituary - Thursday, May 27, 1999 - SENECA

Mary Ann Lierz, 44, formerly of Seneca, died Tuesday, May 25, 1999, at her home in Princeton, Indiana.

She sold real estate in Arizona. She also worked in civil service in Arizona, Florida and Nevada. She was chief of real estate and secretary for the Judge Advocate General at Nellis Air Force Base in Las Vegas, and she was an account specialist with Cash Now Check Advance in Newberg, Indiana. She also had given private organ and piano lessons.

She was born January 29, 1955 in Quebec, Canada, the daughter of Edward and Cathryn Wichman Lierz. She was raised in Seneca, and she graduated from Nemaha Valley High School as class valedictorian in 1973. She earned a Kansas real estate license in 1977. She moved to Arizona in 1978.

She married Barrie Rogers in 1974. They were divorced. She married Steve Cox on June 5, 1980, at Phoenix. They also were divorced.

Survivors include two sons, Shaun R. Cox and Jeremiah W. Cox, both at home; her mother, Cathryn Lierz, Kimberling City, Missouri and a brother, Daniel Lierz, Kimberling City.

Mass of Christian Burial will be celebrated at 10:30 A.M. Saturday at Sts. Peter and Paul Catholic Church in Seneca. Burial will be in the church cemetery. A rosary will be recited at 7 pm Friday at the funeral home.

Notes for Barrie William Rogers:

Barrie William Rogers, age 56, of Bayville, Kansas died at the Nemaha Valley Community Hospital in Seneca, Kansas on Sunday, May 8, 2011.

He was born June 22, 1954 to Fred and Verona Roggenkamp Rogers in Washington, DC where his mother worked at the Pentagon.

Barrie attended the St. Benedict Grade School and B&B Junior High and Senior High graduating in 1972. Barrie was a member of the St Mary's Catholic Church at St. Benedict, KS.

Barrie loved to design and build specialty equipment and tools. He was especially proud of his 5020 Boom Tractor. He also loved to buy and sell machinery and to visit "Tank – It" the local coffee hang out. Barrie belonged to the Heartland Antique Tractor Pull Association and loved the friendly competition but preferred bringing home First Place Trophies.

After years of being a bachelor, Barrie and Marilyn Link were married on February 14, 2007 at Axtell, KS. Barrie farmed north of Baileyville and ran a Bulldozer business with his uncle Cy Roggenkamp, most of his adult life.

Survivors include his wife, Marilyn Rogers of the home at Baileyville; a twin sister, Bonnie Lee of Topeka, KS, an uncle, Cy Roggenkamp of St. Benedict, KS; and an aunt, Marva Sproules of Bonner Springs, KS; two step sons, Chester Link and his wife Lisa and their daughters, Hannah (12) and Lilah (9) of Canton MA, and Joshua Link and his wife Alisha and their two sons, Garrett (12) and Tanner (9) of Waterville, KS; and two step daughters, Mary Crevier and her husband Jamie and their two girls Marrisa (3) and Khloe (born 3/15/2011) of Olathe, KS, and Angie Byers and her husband Dan and their son Dillon (13) of Lawrence, KS.

Mass of Christian Burial will be Thursday May 12, 2011 at 11:00 AM at the St. Mary's Catholic Church in St. Benedict, KS. Fr. Ed Oen CPPS will celebrate the mass. Burial will be in the St. Mary's Cemetery, St. Benedict, KS.

Children of Mary Lierz and Steven Cox are:

- 66 i. Shawn R.¹² Cox, born June 05, 1982; Adopted child.
- 67 ii. Jeremiah Wayne Cox, born July 24, 1995 in Las Vegas, Nevada.

Generation No. 4

21. Jerry Don¹² Suther (Melvin George¹¹, Alvina Caroline¹⁰ Lierz, George⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born February 10, 1955 in Frankfort, Marshall Co., Kansas. He married **Pamela Ann Sisk** April 27, 1974 in Frankfort, Marshall Co., Kansas. She was born January 14, 1955.

Children of Jerry Suther and Pamela Sisk are:

- 68 i. Shane Mathew¹³ Suther, born October 17, 1975 in Frankfort, Marshall Co., Kansas.
- 69 ii. Matthew Brian Suther, born April 08, 1979 in Frankfort, Marshall Co., Kansas.
- 70 iii. Ashley Ann Suther, born August 30, 1982 in Frankfort, Marshall Co., Kansas.

23. Cynthia Jean¹² Suther (Melvin George¹¹, Alvina Caroline¹⁰ Lierz, George⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born July 22, 1958 in Frankfort, Marshall Co., Kansas. She married **James L. Countryman** May 27, 1979 in Emporia, Lyon Co., Kansas. He was born October 27, 1952.

Children of Cynthia Suther and James Countryman are:

- 71 i. John Mark¹³ Countryman, born September 16, 1981 in Kansas.
- 72 ii. Abigail Renee Countryman, born April 21, 1988 in Kansas.

24. Timothy Joseph¹² Suther (Melvin George¹¹, Alvina Caroline¹⁰ Lierz, George⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born October 20, 1960 in Frankfort, Marshall Co., Kansas. He married **Shelly Jo Sisk** June 21, 1980 in Frankfort, Marshall Co., Kansas. She was born November 08, 1959.

Children of Timothy Suther and Shelly Sisk are:

- 73 i. Chad Michael¹³ Suther, born August 12, 1982 in Frankfort, Marshall Co., Kansas.
- 74 ii. Brooklyn Nicole Suther, born April 02, 1985 in Frankfort, Marshall Co., Kansas.
- 75 iii. Christopher Riley Suther, born November 10, 1990 in Frankfort, Marshall Co., Kansas.

28. Richard George¹² Honeyman (Rosella Elizabeth¹¹ Suther, Alvina Caroline¹⁰ Lierz, George⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born June 21, 1950 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas. He married **Linda Sue Hermesch** August 12, 1972 in Kelly, Nemaha Co., Kansas - St. Bede's Church, daughter of **Raymond Hermesch and Eleanor Winkler**. She was born December 10, 1951 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.

Children of Richard Honeyman and Linda Hermesch are:

- 76 i. Ryan Robert¹³ Honeyman, born February 10, 1977 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas. He married Nichole Jo Runnebaum August 07, 2004 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas - Sts. Peter and Paul Church; born April 06, 1978.

- 77 ii. Haley Rae Honeyman, born July 13, 1982. She married Samuel Gish December 10, 2005 in Beaver Creek, Colorado - The Chapel at Beaver Creek; born Abt. 1980.

29. Gary Lee¹² Honeyman (Rosella Elizabeth¹¹ Suther, Alvina Caroline¹⁰ Lierz, George⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born December 09, 1951 in Holton, Jackson Co., Kansas. He married **Diann Dorothy Lintz** June 01, 1974 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas - Sts. Peter and Paul Church, daughter of **Clarence Lintz and Barbara Trivett**. She was born June 28, 1953.

Children of Gary Honeyman and Diann Lintz are:

- 78 i. Lyndsi Lee¹³ Honeyman, born October 15, 1979.
79 ii. Kelsy Kae Honeyman, born June 24, 1982.

31. Janet Kathryn¹² Honeyman (Rosella Elizabeth¹¹ Suther, Alvina Caroline¹⁰ Lierz, George⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born March 23, 1954 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas. She married **Rodney Jones** March 23, 1974 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas. He was born January 28, 1955.

Children of Janet Honeyman and Rodney Jones are:

- 80 i. Kerri Lynn¹³ Jones, born December 18, 1979.
81 ii. Dustin James Jones, born March 20, 1983.

32. William Joseph¹² Honeyman (Rosella Elizabeth¹¹ Suther, Alvina Caroline¹⁰ Lierz, George⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born November 18, 1955 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas, and died November 12, 2010 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas. He married (1) **Janeen Ardell Decker** December 15, 1978 in Laramie, Wyoming. She was born November 22, 1955. He married (2) **Jody Sue Boeding** November 14, 2001 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas - Sts. Peter and Paul Church, daughter of **Lambert Boeding and Marlys Stansell**. She was born January 28, 1960 in Montrose, Montrose Co., Colorado.

Notes for William Joseph Honeyman:

William J. Honeyman, 54, of Topeka, died Friday, November 12, 2010 at his home.

He was born on November 18, 1955 in Seneca, to Robert and Rosella Suther Honeyman. He attended Sts. Peter and Paul School and graduated from Nemaha Valley High School in 1974. After graduating he went to work for his uncle, Elmer Suther, and helped build homes in the Seneca area. He later moved to Wyoming and worked for Grodhouse Construction as a Construction Superintendent. In 1978, he returned to Seneca and worked for his brother, at the Honeyman Ford Dealership in Seneca, until 1998.

He was married to Janeen Decker December 15, 1978; they later divorced.

On November 14, 2001 he married Jody Boeding Whitaker in Seneca. The couple made their home in Topeka. He enjoyed hunting, fishing, and woodworking.

He is survived by his wife Jody of the home; his son, Cody Honeyman of Wichita; his daughter, Michele Honeyman-Lawrence of Palm Desert, CA; a step-son, Jason Whitaker of Farmington Hills, MI; his parents Bob and Rosie Honeyman of Seneca; and siblings, Richard Honeyman of Seneca, Gary Honeyman of Laramie, WY, Terry Honeyman of Topeka; Janet Honeyman of Lawrence, Diane Parrish of Topeka, Jeanne Thomsen of Lawrence and Lori Koepsel of Topeka.

Memorial service is 11 AM Saturday, November 20, at Lauer Funeral Home in Seneca, Kansas. Before the memorial service, a rosary will be prayed at 10 AM at the funeral home. Memorial beneficiary is to be designated later.

Children of William Honeyman and Janeen Decker are:

- 82 i. Michelle Deann¹³ Honeyman, born February 08, 1981 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
83 ii. Cody Joseph Honeyman, born March 27, 1985 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.

33. Diane Lea¹² Honeyman (Rosella Elizabeth¹¹ Suther, Alvina Caroline¹⁰ Lierz, George⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born January 09, 1958 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas. She married **William Emmett Parrish** August 31, 1985 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas. He was born March 27, 1961.

Child of Diane Honeyman and William Parrish is:

- 84 i. Kristin Ann¹³ Parrish, born December 07, 1986.

36. David Alan¹² Suther (Cletus Wilfred¹¹, Alvina Caroline¹⁰ Lierz, George⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born July 12, 1954 in Holton, Jackson Co., Kansas. He married **Susan Marie Tourville** January 03, 1976 in Norfolk, Virginia - St. Pius X Church. She was born January 17, 1957.

Children of David Suther and Susan Tourville are:

- 85 i. Steven Joseph¹³ Suther, born March 06, 1978 in Dayton, Montgomery Co., Ohio.
86 ii. David Michael Suther, born October 12, 1980 in Dayton, Montgomery Co., Ohio.
87 iii. Scott Everett Suther, born January 13, 1982 in Dayton, Montgomery Co., Ohio.

37. Kenneth James¹² Suther (Cletus Wilfred¹¹, Alvina Caroline¹⁰ Lierz, George⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born September 30, 1955 in Holton, Jackson Co., Kansas. He married (1) **Patricia Lou Shaw** September 14, 1974 in Pound, Virginia. She was born October 18, 1955. He married (2) **Nora Elisabeth Hiner** June 15, 1985 in Dayton, Montgomery Co., Ohio. She was born March 08, 1956.

Child of Kenneth Suther and Patricia Shaw is:

- 88 i. Jennifer Lynn¹³ Suther, born April 16, 1975 in Hampton, Virginia.

Children of Kenneth Suther and Nora Hiner are:

- 89 i. Victoria Joan¹³ Suther, born August 15, 1988 in Dayton, Montgomery Co., Ohio.
90 ii. Christina Leann Suther, born January 02, 1992 in Dayton, Montgomery Co., Ohio.

38. Debra Lea¹² Suther (Cletus Wilfred¹¹, Alvina Caroline¹⁰ Lierz, George⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born August 28, 1957 in Holton, Jackson Co., Kansas. She married **Sam Nelson Horner** July 03, 1982 in New Carlisle, Clark Co., Ohio - Sacred Heart Church. He was born August 21, 1961 in Springfield, Clark Co., Ohio.

Children of Debra Suther and Sam Horner are:

- 91 i. Hillary Nicole¹³ Horner, born May 10, 1982 in Dayton, Montgomery Co., Ohio.
92 ii. Ty Warren Horner, born June 19, 1984 in Springfield, Clark Co., Ohio.
93 iii. Kalieb Leigh Horner, born March 19, 1987 in Springfield, Clark Co., Ohio.
94 iv. Megan Loraine Horner, born November 04, 1988 in Springfield, Clark Co., Ohio.

40. Marcia Jo¹² Suther (Cletus Wilfred¹¹, Alvina Caroline¹⁰ Lierz, George⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born February 14, 1965 in Mobile, Ohio. She married **Donald Ray Dell** October 20, 1984 in Fairborn, Ohio. He was born October 19, 1952 in Grundby, Virginia.

Children of Marcia Suther and Donald Dell are:

- 95 i. Kelly Rae¹³ Dell, born May 24, 1989 in Springfield, Clark Co., Ohio.
96 ii. Ryan Andrew Dell, born September 28, 1990 in Springfield, Clark Co., Ohio.

42. Mary Renee¹² Suther (Cletus Wilfred¹¹, Alvina Caroline¹⁰ Lierz, George⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born November 15, 1965 in Springfield, Clark Co., Ohio. She married **Kevin Paul Barnes** September 02, 1989 in Dayton, Montgomery Co., Ohio - Immaculate Conception Church. He was born May 21, 1962 in Dayton, Montgomery Co., Ohio.

Children of Mary Suther and Kevin Barnes are:

- 97 i. Ashton Marie¹³ Barnes, born October 19, 1988 in Dayton, Montgomery Co., Ohio.
98 ii. Paul Anthony Barnes, born September 19, 1990 in Dayton, Montgomery Co., Ohio.
99 iii. Matthew Cletus Barnes, born May 02, 1994 in Dayton, Montgomery Co., Ohio.
100 iv. Thomas Augustine Barnes, born March 20, 1996 in Dayton, Montgomery Co., Ohio.
101 v. Hannah Elizabeth Barnes, born January 16, 1998 in Dayton, Montgomery Co., Ohio.

43. Kathryn Ann¹² Suther (Cletus Wilfred¹¹, Alvina Caroline¹⁰ Lierz, George⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born June 09, 1967 in Springfield, Clark Co., Ohio.

Children of Kathryn Ann Suther are:

- 102 i. Brandon Michael¹³ Suther, born May 04, 1984 in Springfield, Clark Co., Ohio.
- 103 ii. James Russell Suther, born June 09, 1986 in Springfield, Clark Co., Ohio.
- 104 iii. Katie Elizabeth Cropper, born March 03, 1991 in Springfield, Clark Co., Ohio.

45. Kimberly Kay¹² Suther (Elmer Francis¹¹, Alvina Caroline¹⁰ Lierz, George⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born January 13, 1960 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas. She married **(1) Gerald Cyril Nolte** October 20, 1980 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas - Sts. Peter and Paul Church, son of **Sylvester Nolte and Genevieve Schmitz**. He was born July 05, 1958 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas. She married **(2) Steven Martinez** September 05, 1988. He was born January 27, 1945. She married **(3) Bruce Edward Hermes** December 22, 2001 in Kelly, Nemaha Co., Kansas - St. Bede's Church, son of **Raymond Hermes and Eleanor Winkler**. He was born February 26, 1965 in Kelly, Nemaha Co., Kansas.

Children of Kimberly Suther and Gerald Nolte are:

- 105 i. Jena Myren¹³ Nolte, born August 26, 1982 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- 106 ii. Jessica Lynn Nolte, born August 26, 1982 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.

46. Rodney James¹² Suther (Elmer Francis¹¹, Alvina Caroline¹⁰ Lierz, George⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born July 22, 1961 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas. He married **Julie Ann Kramer** August 14, 1982 in Corning, Nemaha Co., Kansas - St. Patrick's Church. She was born January 21, 1961 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.

Children of Rodney Suther and Julie Kramer are:

- 107 i. Brent James¹³ Suther, born September 07, 1984 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- 108 ii. Jason Daniel Suther, born June 30, 1987 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.

48. Jay Alan¹² Suther (Elmer Francis¹¹, Alvina Caroline¹⁰ Lierz, George⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born November 07, 1964 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas. He married **Adelaide Jean Gonzales** October 20, 1990 in Phoenix, Arizona - St. Mary's Basilica Church. She was born May 06, 1965.

Child of Jay Suther and Adelaide Gonzales is:

- 109 i. Alec Joseph¹³ Suther, born March 15, 2000 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas - St. Francis Hospital.

49. Connie Sue¹² Suther (Elmer Francis¹¹, Alvina Caroline¹⁰ Lierz, George⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born June 25, 1967 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas. She married **David Albert Ronnebaum** November 14, 1987 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas - Sts. Peter and Paul Church. He was born March 01, 1963.

Child of Connie Suther and David Ronnebaum is:

- 110 i. Kelly Renae¹³ Ronnebaum, born December 18, 1991 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.

51. Sherri Lynn¹² Hasenkamp (Patricia Jean¹¹ Suther, Alvina Caroline¹⁰ Lierz, George⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born May 18, 1960 in Kansas. She married **Dean Bugner** September 21, 1985 in Garden Plain, Sedgwick Co., Kansas - St. Anthony Church. He was born June 28, 1959.

Child of Sherri Hasenkamp and Dean Bugner is:

- 111 i. Devon Marie¹³ Bugner, born November 25, 1991 in Garden Plain, Sedgwick Co., Kansas.

52. Jo Ann¹² Hasenkamp (Patricia Jean¹¹ Suther, Alvina Caroline¹⁰ Lierz, George⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born September 02, 1961 in Kansas. She married **Mark David Hufford** August 08, 1982 in Holton, Jackson Co., Kansas - St. Dominic Church. He was born September 14, 1961.

Children of Jo Hasenkamp and Mark Hufford are:

- 112 i. Kyli Brooke¹³ Hufford, born May 20, 1985 in Holton, Jackson Co., Kansas.
- 113 ii. Britton Cole Hufford, born December 14, 1987 in Holton, Jackson Co., Kansas.

53. Sheila Kay¹² Hasenkamp (Patricia Jean¹¹ Suther, Alvina Caroline¹⁰ Lierz, George⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born September 25, 1964 in Kansas.

Child of Sheila Kay Hasenkamp is:

58. Sabrena Kathryn¹² Proffitt (Arlene Rose¹¹ Lierz, Wilfred Joseph¹⁰, George⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born June 27, 1958 in Denver, Arapahoe Co., Colorado. She married **(1) Gary Kent Rutledge** July 09, 1977 in Arvada, Jefferson Co., Colorado - St. Anne's Church. He was born April 22, 1947. She met **(2) Robert St. George** 1981.

Child of Sabrena Proffitt and Robert St. George is:

- 115 i. Justin¹³ St. George, born January 18, 1982 in Denver, Arapahoe Co., Colorado.

59. Katrena Marie¹² Proffitt (Arlene Rose¹¹ Lierz, Wilfred Joseph¹⁰, George⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born September 08, 1959 in Denver, Arapahoe Co., Colorado. She married **(1) Bruce L. Magee** March 11, 1978 in Arvada, Colorado - St. Anne's Church. He was born 1957. She married **(2) Timothy Gerard Gorman** April 14, 1996 in Lake Tahoe, Nevada. He was born July 28, 1959 in Minnesota.

Children of Katrena Proffitt and Bruce Magee are:

- 116 i. Sean¹³ P. Magee, born July 26, 1982 in McAllen, Hildago Co., Texas.
117 ii. Skyler J. Magee, born May 25, 1984 in Burnsville, Dakota Co., Minnesota.

62. Tracy Lee¹² Lierz (Robert Eugene¹¹, Wilfred Joseph¹⁰, George⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born November 25, 1973 in Colorado Springs, El Paso Co., Colorado. She married **Leland D. Kime** 2002 in Colorado Springs, El Paso Co., Colorado. He was born August 11, 1974 in Colorado Springs, El Paso Co., Colorado.

Children of Tracy Lierz and Lee Kime are:

- 118 i. Duran Reagan¹³ Kime, born July 23, 2005 in Colorado Springs, El Paso Co., Colorado.
119 ii. Spencer Kime, born 2008 in Colorado Springs, El Paso Co., Colorado.

63. Miranda Lee¹² Lierz (Daniel Edward¹¹, Edward George¹⁰, George⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born August 04, 1974 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas. She married **Travis Shane Erpenbach** May 07, 1994 in Kimberling City, Stone Co., Missouri - Our Lady of Cove Church. He was born January 23, 1969 in Ironton, Iron Co., Missouri.

Children of Miranda Lierz and Travis Erpenbach are:

- 120 i. Drew Lierz¹³ Erpenbach, born September 02, 1999 in Grape Vine, Tarrant Co., Texas.
121 ii. Trae Lierz Erpenbach, born November 01, 2000 in Grape Vine, Tarrant Co., Texas.
122 iii. Chase Lierz Erpenbach, born Abt. 2005 in Grape Vine, Tarrant Co. Texas.

64. Toni Rae¹² Lierz (Daniel Edward¹¹, Edward George¹⁰, George⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born August 24, 1977 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas. She married **Henry Wayne Kester, Jr.** October 1999. He was born February 13, 1970 in Grandview, Jackson Co., Missouri.

Children of Toni Lierz and Henry Kester are:

- 123 i. Mia Rae¹³ Kester, born November 16, 2000 in Raymore, Cass Co., Missouri.
124 ii. Phoebe Rae Kester, born Abt. 2004 in Raymore, Cass Co., Missouri.
125 iii. Cade Anthony Kester, born Abt. 2008 in Raymore, Cass Co, Missouri.

65. Dana Kay¹² Lierz (Daniel Edward¹¹, Edward George¹⁰, George⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born August 22, 1982 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas. She married **Alan Montgomery Bergfield** June 10, 2005 in Denton Co., Texas - Immaculate Conception Catholic Church. He was born March 19, 1981 in Dallas, Texas.

Child of Dana Lierz and Alan Bergfield is:

- 126 i. Ava Elizabeth¹³ Bergfield, born August 07, 2007 in Lewisville, Denton Co., Texas.

Descendants of Gertrude Anna Lierz

Generation No. 1

1. Gertrude Anna⁹ Lierz (PETER Joseph P.J.⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born August 24, 1882 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas and died October 25, 1929 in Kelly, Nemaha Co., Kansas. She married **Anton Joseph Kohake** August 22, 1911 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas - Sts. Peter and Paul Church, son of Joseph Kohake and Katherine Kolbeck. He was born April 14, 1881 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died December 17, 1941 in Sabetha, Nemaha Co., Kansas.

Notes for Gertrude Anna Lierz:

Seneca, Kansas Courier-Tribune Obituary - October 28, 1929

Mrs. Gertrude Anna Kohake of Kelly passed away Friday, October 25, 1929 at the home of her sister, Anna Sherlock, where she had been staying for the past eight months.

She submitted to several operations during that time and every effort was made to save her life and every comfort was given her by her relatives, especially Mr. and Mrs. Sherlock, who administered to her wants day and night during the long period of time she has continued in their home, devoting nearly all their time to her, hoping for her recovery. Gertrude was uncomplaining of her own distress, ever thoughtful of those caring for her, and ready to go, a relief to a lingering illness from cancer.

Mrs. Kohake was a home loving body. She was a member of the Altar Society of St. Bede's church, Kelly, and loved by all who knew her.

Mrs. Kohake was the daughter of Peter J. and Gertrude Jaegers Lierz. She was the third youngest child of a family of 14, born, August 24, 1882 on the old home place of Peter J. Lierz near Seneca. She lived to be 47 years, two months and 11 days. She was educated and grew to womanhood in this vicinity.

On August 22, 1911, she was married to Anton Kohake at Sts. Peter and Paul's church by Rev. Joseph Sittenauer and located on the home place of Mr. Kohake, near Kelly, where they resided ever since. They were blessed with a happy home and a nice family of eight children; one daughter and seven sons are as follows: Anna, Ernest, Karl, Anthony, Cyril, Albert, George and Johnny. (Anna the only Daughter is 17 and John, the baby, one year old).

Besides her husband and children she is also survived by the following sisters and brothers: Margaret Fox, Christina Fienhage, Anna Sherlock, John, Albert, and George of Seneca; Mary Dressman, Peter and Frank of Baileyville; Henry and Joseph of Frankfort, Kansas.

On account of the Forty Hours devotion to take place in the Kelly church, commencing Sunday, her funeral was held Saturday in St. Bede's church, Kelly by Rev. Father Paul. Following the services her body was taken to her home where it lay in state until Monday morning when interment was in the parish cemetery at Kelly. Pallbearers were: Barney Heiman, George Russ, Henry Niehaus, Herman Boeding, Nicholas Stork and Barney Boeckman.

Notes for Anton Joseph Kohake:

Seneca, Kansas Courier-Tribune Obituary - December 17, 1941

ILL BUT FIVE DAYS FOR INFLUENZA COMPLICATIONS

Anton Kohake, prominent farmer and stockman whose home for 31 years has been on the Goff-Oneida road east of Kelly, and resident of Nemaha county more than 50 years, died at 3:30 yesterday morning at the Sabetha hospital after but five days' illness. Death was caused by complications arising from influenza and streptococcal sore throat.

The funeral service will be held at St. Bede's Catholic Church in Kelly, of which he was a member, at 9:00 Saturday morning. In addition to being a member of the St. Bede church, Mr. Kohake was also a member of its men's society.

Anton was the brother of Joe Kohake, Seneca; Frank of Los Angeles; Mrs. Joe Meyer, Lillis, Kansas; Mrs. Bill Sherlock, Wamego, Kansas; Miss Mary Kohake, Seneca. A brother, Phil, is deceased and a sister died in infancy.

Of his own family, Mr. Kohake leaves his wife, whom he married on a visit in Germany 11 years ago, and seven sons and a daughter of his first marriage to Gertrude Lierz who passed away some years ago. The children are Anna Heinen of Seneca; Ernest of Kelly; Karl of the army at Fort Ord, California; Anthony of Corning; Cyril of the U.S. Navy, believed on duty in eastern waters; Albert, George and John of the home. There are five grandsons.

Anton Kohake was born in Steinfeld, Germany. He came to this country with his parents, Mrs. and Mrs. Joseph Kohake, when he was eight years of age. The home for many years was southwest of Seneca.

How well the new land was adopted is shown by the fact two sons are now in the service. Telegrams were sent both. It was thought that Carl, at Fort Ord, might be able to obtain leave; it was doubted that Cyril could be reached in time to come home for the funeral. He has been on the same ship on which his cousin, Donald Kohake, son of Mrs. and Mrs. Joe Kohake, Seneca is stationed.

Children of Gertrude Lierz and Anton Kohake are:

- + 2 i. Anna Gertrude¹⁰ Kohake, born May 16, 1912 in Kelly, Nemaha Co., Kansas; died December 24, 2000 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- + 3 ii. Ernest Peter Kohake, born September 23, 1913 in Kelly, Nemaha Co., Kansas; died November 02, 1965 in Kelly, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- + 4 iii. Carl John Kohake, born November 15, 1914 in Kelly, Nemaha Co., Kansas; died December 24, 1977 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.
- + 5 iv. Anthony Joseph Kohake, born January 22, 1916 in Kelly, Nemaha Co., Kansas; died July 21, 1979 in Kelly, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- + 6 v. Cyril Philip Kohake, born September 17, 1917 in Kelly, Nemaha Co., Kansas; died April 27, 1989 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.
- + 7 vi. Albert Leon Kohake, born March 17, 1920 in Kelly, Nemaha Co., Kansas; died May 03, 1995 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- 8 vii. George Elmer Kohake, born July 09, 1924 in Kelly, Nemaha Co., Kansas; died May 04, 1945 in On a ship in Pacific during World War II.
- + 9 viii. John Francis Kohake, born June 25, 1928 in Kelly, Nemaha Co., Kansas; died February 21, 2008 in Shawnee, Kansas.

Generation No. 2

21 **2. Anna Gertrude¹⁰ Kohake** (Gertrude Anna⁹ Lierz, PETER Joseph P.J.⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born May 16, 1912 in Kelly, Nemaha Co., Kansas, and died December 24, 2000 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas. She married **Lambert John Heinen** April 08, 1931 in Kelly, Nemaha Co., Kansas - St. Bede's Church, son of **Barnhard Heinen** and **Pauline Rennenger**. He was born July 22, 1905 in Lacona, Warren Co., Iowa, and died February 01, 1968 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.

Notes for Anna Gertrude Kohake:

Seneca, Kansas Courier-Tribune Obituary

Anna G. Heinen, 88, Seneca, died Sunday, December 24, 2000 at a Seneca Care Home where she had been since June of this year.

She was born May 16, 1912, east of Kelly to Anton and Gertrude Lierz Kohake. She attended Maple Shade School and St. Bede's Catholic School in Kelly. Anne's mother died when she was 16 and Anna, the oldest and only girl, helped care for and raise her seven brothers. She worked as a cook at Crestview Manor in Seneca from 1970 to 1979. She was a member of Sts. Peter and Paul Catholic Church in Seneca, St. Ann's Altar Society at the church and the Quilting Group in Seneca.

She married Lambert Heinen on April 8, 1931 in Kelly. They lived northeast of Kelly until February 1967 when they moved into Seneca. He died February 1, 1968. A son, Kenneth Heinen died September 13, 1998 and a granddaughter, Cindy Heinen, died May 4, 1989.

Survivors include four sons, Donald of Kennewick, Washington; Melvin of Seneca; Verness of Tonganoxie and Mark of Basehor; a daughter, Lola Otting of Bonner Springs; a brother, John Kohake, Shawnee; 24 grandchildren and 46 great-grandchildren.

Mass of Christian burial will be at 10:30 A.M. Wednesday at Sts. Peter and Paul Catholic Church in Seneca. Burial will

be in Sts. Peter and Paul Catholic Cemetery in Seneca.

Notes for Lambert John Heinen:

Seneca, Kansas, Courier-Tribune Obituary - February 1, 1968

Lambert Heinen, 62, Seneca, died this morning at the Seneca Hospital. The rosary will be recited this Thursday evening and Friday evening at 8 P.M. at the Lauer funeral Home. The funeral service will be at 10 A.M. Saturday, February 3, at Sts. Peter and Paul Church, Seneca.

His survivors include his wife, Anna of the home; five sons, Donald, Verness and Mark of Kansas City, Kansas; Melvin of Seneca; and Kenny of Shawnee Mission; a daughter, Lola Otting of Kansas City, Kansas and his mother, Mrs. Barney Heinen of Seneca. These are brothers and sisters: Clem, Joseph, Lawrence and Albert Heinen; Mrs. Clarence Konrad, Mrs. Matthias Rettele, Miss Ann Heinen, Mrs. Sylvester Ronnebaum all of Seneca and Sylvester Heinen of Corning, Clarence of Axtell, Mrs. Cyril Wilhelm and Mrs. Shirley Rice of Horton.

Children of Anna Kohake and Lambert Heinen are:

- + 10 i. Donald Edwin¹¹ Heinen, born February 27, 1932 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- + 11 ii. Melvin Francis Heinen, born April 05, 1933 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- + 12 iii. Kenneth John Heinen, born November 14, 1934 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas; died September 13, 1998 in Eltopia, Franklin Co., Washington.
- + 13 iv. Verness Lee Heinen, born September 26, 1940 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- + 14 v. Lola Mae Gertrude Heinen, born October 17, 1943 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- + 15 vi. Mark Lambert Heinen, born November 10, 1946 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.

3. Ernest Peter¹⁰ Kohake (Gertrude Anna⁹ Lierz, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born September 23, 1913 in Kelly, Nemaha Co., Kansas, and died November 02, 1965 in Kelly, Nemaha Co., Kansas. He married **Florence Ann Hulsing** August 18, 1943 in St. Benedict, Nemaha Co., Kansas - St. Mary's Church, daughter of **Henry Hulsing and Ida Gellhaus**. She was born September 06, 1922 in St. Benedict, Nemaha Co., Kansas, and died June 21, 2007 in Olathe, Johnson Co., Kansas.

Notes for Ernest Peter Kohake:

Seneca, Kansas Courier-Tribune - November 4, 1965

Ernest Kohake, 52, of the Kelly parish, who lived four miles north of Goff, died Tuesday afternoon while combining milo, evidently from a heart attack.

Mr. Kohake was known as an industrious, hard-working farmer. He had lived all of his life in the vicinity, except for a time of service with the United States Army from 1934 to 1937. He was born on September 23, 1918, a son of Anton and Gertrude Lierz Kohake, now deceased.

Mrs. Ernest Kohake is the former Florence Hulsing. There are four children, Joan of Kansas City, Missouri; Mariana, Marie and Monica of the home. Mr. Kohake is also survived by his step-mother, Mrs. Joe Hermesch of Seneca; a sister, Anna Heinen of Seneca; five brothers, Carl of Sabetha; Anthony of Goff; Cyril of Topeka; Albert of Seneca, and John of Kansas City, Kansas.

The rosary was recited last evening, and will be again this Thursday evening at 8:00 at the Thornburg Funeral Home at Seneca. The funeral service is at 10:00 Friday morning at St. Bede's church, Kelly, and burial will be at the St. Bede cemetery.

Notes for Florence Ann Hulsing:

Lauer Funeral Home Obituary

Florence Kohake, 84, of Kelly, died Thursday morning, June 21, 2007, at the Olathe Medical Center in Olathe, KS after being recently diagnosed with cancer.

Florence was born September 6, 1922, on a farm west of St. Benedict, KS, the daughter of Henry G. and Ida Gellhaus Hulsing. She graduated from St. Mary's High School in St. Benedict in 1940. After graduation, she worked as a housekeeper with families in the Atchison and Kansas City areas.

On August 18, 1943, she married Ernest Kohake. The couple made their home on a farm east of Kelly. Her husband preceded her in death on November 2, 1965, and Florence continued on raising her four young daughters into strong and capable women. After her husband's death, Florence served as housekeeper for Father Vincent Wavada O.S.B. at St. Bede's Parish. She was very involved with her church and spent a great deal of time decorating the altar with fresh

flowers. She was a sacristan for over 35 years, in addition to being a member of St. Ann's Altar Society. Florence also volunteered at the Sts. Peter & Paul Mission Center and for the Nemaha County Bloodmobile. She was an avid quilter, embroiderer and gardener. Florence was a willing worker, an outstanding cook, and a charitable woman who was genuinely nice. She was an excellent neighbor who will be missed tremendously.

She is survived by four daughters, Joan Kohake of Council Grove, Mariana Kemper of Logan, Marcia Brockus of Spring Hill and Monica Haug of Seneca; four brothers, Victor, Bernard, and Joseph Hulsing, all of Seneca, and Henry Hulsing of Topeka; four sisters, Henrietta Holthaus and Marceline Meyer of Axtell, Mildred Kohake of Goff and Ida Rose Wichman of Kelly; 10 grandchildren; and 10 great-grandchildren. Besides her husband Ernest, she was preceded in death by four siblings, Celestine "Sally" Hulsing, Elsa McGuire, Mary C. Stallbaumer and Emil Hulsing.

Mass of Christian Burial will be on 10 AM Saturday, June 23, at St. Bede's Church in Kelly. Burial will be in St. Bede's Cemetery. Rosaries will be prayed at 2 & 7 PM Friday at Lauer Funeral Home in Seneca. Memorials may be given for St. Bede's Church or the Sts. Peter & Paul Mission Center, and can be sent in care of the family.

Children of Ernest Kohake and Florence Hulsing are:

- + 16 i. Joan Marie¹¹ Kohake, born February 27, 1946 in Goff, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- + 17 ii. Mariana Catherine Kohake, born May 09, 1948 in Goff, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- 18 iii. Marcia Rose Kohake, born January 31, 1955 in Goff, Nemaha Co., Kansas. She married Max Brochus June 15, 1985; born March 13, 1941.
- + 19 iv. Monica Jane Kohake, born April 04, 1961 in Goff, Nemaha Co., Kansas.

4. **Carl John¹⁰ Kohake** (Gertrude Anna⁹ Lierz, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born November 15, 1914 in Kelly, Nemaha Co., Kansas, and died December 24, 1977 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas. He married **Cecilia Christine Haverkamp** March 31, 1959 in St. Benedict, Nemaha Co., Kansas - St. Mary's Church, daughter of **John Haverkamp and Theresa Olberding**. She was born January 01, 1924 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.

Notes for Carl John Kohake:

Seneca, Kansas Courier-Tribune Obituary - December 29, 1977

Carl J. Kohake, 63 of Sabetha, died at St. Francis Hospital, Topeka, on December 24, 1977, where he had been a patient since November 18, 1977. He had been in ill health since October of 1977. His death was due to cancer.

He was born November 15, 1914, on a farm east of Kelly. His parents were Anton and Gertrude Lierz Kohake. After growing up in the Kelly community and attending St. Bede's school he moved to Red Bluff, California where he worked at a dairy. In January of 1941 he enlisted in the U.S. Army. He served in the South Pacific area during World War II.

On March 31, 1959 he married Cecilia Haverkamp at St. Mary's Church, St. Benedict and they made their home in Sabetha, where he is employed by the Mid-America Dairymen, Inc. At first, he was employed in the plant, and for the past 30 years he has had a milk route. His memberships included Sacred Heart Catholic Church in Sabetha. He was a life member of the VFW Post 7285, also at Sabetha.

Surviving besides his wife, Cecilia and a son, Donald of the home are: four brothers, Anthony of Goff; Cyril of Topeka; Albert of Seneca; John of Kansas City, Kansas; and one sister, Anna Heinen of Seneca. He was preceded in death by two brothers, Ernest, and George who was killed in World War II.

The rosary was prayed at the Lauer Funeral Home on Saturday and Sunday evenings. The Mass of Christian Burial was concelebrated by Fr. Kieffer, Fr. Bartholomew Dacek and Fr. Vincent Wavada at St. Mary's Church, St. Benedict, on Tuesday morning. Burial was in the church cemetery. Military honors were provided by the VFW 7285 at the grave. Pallbearers were nephews: Mark Heinen, George Kohake, Richard Kohake, Melvin Heinen, Steve Devillier, Dennis Haverkamp. Servers were Paul and Ronnie Haverkamp and David Dressman. The commentator was Monica Kohake. Child of Carl Kohake and Cecilia Haverkamp is:

- 20 i. Donald John¹¹ Kohake, born July 09, 1960 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.

5. **Anthony Joseph¹⁰ Kohake** (Gertrude Anna⁹ Lierz, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born January 22, 1916 in Kelly, Nemaha Co., Kansas, and died July 21, 1979 in Kelly, Nemaha Co., Kansas. He married **Mildred Bernadine Hulsing** April 25, 1944 in St. Benedict, Nemaha Co., Kansas - St. Mary's Church, daughter of **Henry Hulsing and Ida Gellhaus**. She was born November 11, 1924 in St. Benedict, Nemaha Co., Kansas.

23
Notes for Anthony Joseph Kohake:

Seneca, Kansas Courier-Tribune - July 26, 1979

Anthony 'Tony' Kohake, 63, of Goff, died Saturday, July 21, 1970, at his home. He had cancer and had been ill for the past year.

He was born January 22, 1916, on the family homestead east of Kelly. His parents were Anton and Gertrude Lierz Kohake. He grew up in the community and attended St. Bede's School and country school. He became a farmer and stockman who was well-liked and highly respected in the area.

On April 25, 1944, he married Mildred Hulsing at St. Mary's church, St. Benedict. They made their home on the family homestead. Together they did upholstering and are well known for their fine work. His memberships included St. Bede's Church, the St. Joseph Sodality and the Knights of Columbus.

Survivors are his wife, Mildred, of the home, a son, Gary, of Des Moines, Iowa; three daughters, Judith Mallory of Juneau, Alaska; Barbara Higgs and Susan Kramer of Topeka, Kansas; three brothers, Cyril of Topeka; Albert of Seneca; John of Shawnee Mission, Kansas and one sister, Anna Heinen of Seneca; and five grandchildren.

The rosary was prayed at the Lauer Funeral Home on Saturday evening, Sunday afternoon and evening. The Mass of Christian Burial was offered by Father Vincent Wavada on Monday morning at St. Bede's Church, Kelly. Burial was in the church cemetery. Pallbearers were Dick Kohake, Don Kohake, Dr. George Kohake, Mark Heinen, and Melvin Heinen. Servers for the mass were Dennis Niehaus, Mark Huerter, Darrel Heinen, Steve Meyer, and Bruce Hermesch. The lector for the mass was Monica Kohake.

Children of Anthony Kohake and Mildred Hulsing are:

- + 21 i. Judith Catherine¹¹ Kohake, born February 23, 1946 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- + 22 ii. Barbara Jean Kohake, born February 27, 1949 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- + 23 iii. Gary Joseph Kohake, born June 29, 1952 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- + 24 iv. Susan Diane Kohake, born June 25, 1957 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.

6. **Cyril Philip¹⁰ Kohake** (Gertrude Anna⁹ Lierz, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born September 17, 1917 in Kelly, Nemaha Co., Kansas, and died April 27, 1989 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas. He married **Bernice Mary Deters** October 03, 1946 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas - Sts. Peter and Paul Church, daughter of **Bernard Deters and Lucy Koch**. She was born May 14, 1926 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.

24
Notes for Cyril Philip Kohake:

Seneca, Kansas Courier-Tribune Obituary - May 4, 1989

Cyril Philip Kohake, 71, Topeka, died Thursday, April 27, 1989, at his home after an extended illness.

Mr. Kohake was a stockman and owned and operated a farm at Centralia for five years before moving to Topeka in 1951. He was a psychiatric nursing technician with the Colmery-O'Neill Veteran's Administration Hospital in Topeka from 1951 until his retirement in 1975.

He was born September 17, 1917 in Kelly, the son of Anton Joseph and Gertrude Lierz Kohake.

Mr. Kohake enlisted in the Navy from 1939 until 1946. He was a veteran of World War II, having served on the USS Savannah, USS Montpelier, USS Gwin and USS Chenard. He received electric hydraulic gunnery schooling in Washington, D.C., and was instrumental in the commissioning of the USS Montpelier and the USS Gwin. During his time in the Atlantic, Pacific, and Asiatic duty, he received six stars and was on one of the first ships to enter Tokyo Harbor.

Mr. Kohake was a member of Most Pure Heart of Mary Catholic Church. He was married to Bernice M. Deters, October 3, 1946, in Seneca. She survives. Other survivors include two sons, Cecil B. of Topeka; George of Springfield, Missouri; two daughters, Nancy Popek of Kansas City, Kansas; Beverly of Marina Del Ray, California; two brothers, Albert of Seneca; John of Kansas City, Kansas; a sister, Anna Heinen of Seneca; and five grandchildren.

Mass of Christian Burial was held at 9 AM Saturday at Most Pure Heart of Mary Catholic church with burial in Mount Calvary Cemetery.

Children of Cyril Kohake and Bernice Deters are:

- + 25 i. Nancy Marie¹¹ Kohake, born August 13, 1947 in Centralia, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- 26 ii. Beverly Ann Kohake, born February 09, 1949 in Centralia, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- + 27 iii. Cecil Bernard Kohake, born March 14, 1950 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.
- + 28 iv. George Anthony Kohake, born July 15, 1954 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.

7. **Albert Leon¹⁰ Kohake** (Gertrude Anna⁹ Lierz, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born March 17, 1920 in Kelly, Nemaha Co., Kansas, and died May 03, 1995 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas. He married **Dorothy Mae Rettele** February 05, 1945 in Kelly, Nemaha Co., Kansas - St. Bede's Church. She was the daughter of **William Rettele and Elizabeth Hulsing**. She was born July 14, 1925 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.

Notes for Albert Leon Kohake:

Seneca, Kansas Courier-Tribune Obituary, May 10, 1995

Albert L. Kohake, age 75, of Seneca, died Wednesday, May 3, 1995 from injuries he suffered in an automobile accident on U S Highway 36, east of Seneca.

He was born March 17, 1920 on a farm east of Kelly, the son of Anton and Gertrude Lierz Kohake. He attended St. Bede's School at Kelly and helped on the family farm while he was growing up. He and his brother, Anthony, farmed the family homestead in the early 1940s.

Albert was married to Dorothy M. Rettele on February 5, 1945 at St. Bede's Church in Kelly. They lived and farmed southeast of Seneca and raised cattle, hogs and had a small dairy operation. He semi-retired in the Spring of 1976 and they moved into Seneca. For the past four years, he has worked part-time for Rick Honeyman Ford in Seneca driving cars to Seneca from auto auctions in Kansas City and Omaha.

Albert and Dorothy celebrated their 50th wedding anniversary on February 5, 1995. They enjoyed traveling throughout the United States and in Europe. Albert was a friendly, out-going individual who enjoyed playing golf and bridge. He was a member of Sts. Peter and Paul Church, the St. Joseph Society at the church, and was a member of the Knights of Columbus Council #1769 for over 50 years. Albert was one of the original group of lay ministers for the church and had served in that capacity for the past 15 years.

Survivors include his wife, Dorothy of Seneca, one son, Richard Kohake of Seneca and one daughter, Mrs. Paula Rottinghaus of Seneca; one brother, John Kohake of Shawnee, Kansas; one sister, Mrs. Anna Heinen of Seneca and eight grandchildren. He was preceded in death by five brothers, Ernest, Carl, Anthony, Cyril and George, who was killed on a ship in the South Pacific during World War II.

Mass of Christian Burial was celebrated by Fr. Francis Broderick OSB at 10 AM Saturday, May 6, 1995 at Sts. Peter and Paul Church. Music was provided by the church choir. Lector was Monica Haug. Commentator was Gary Haug. Communion distributors were Richard Haverkamp and Tom Muetting. Gift bearers were Albert's eight grandchildren, Theresa Petty, Brian Rottinghaus, Ted Rottinghaus, Valeria Rottinghaus, Holly Kohake, Jennifer Kohake, Carried Kohake and Erin Kohake. Servers were Eric Muetting and Jeremy Nordhus.

Burial followed at the church cemetery. Pallbearers were Boyd Altenhofen, Melvin Heinen, Dr. Cecil Kohake, Donald Kohake, Gary Kohake, Glenn Osterhaus, Bobbie Rettele, and David Vitt. Honorary pallbearers were Gary Henry, George Holthaus, Rick Honeyman, Art Kramer, Elmer Niekamp and Mike Rettele. Rosaries were prayed at 7 PM Thursday and at 2 and 7 PM Friday at the Lauer Funeral Home in Seneca.

Children of Albert Kohake and Dorothy Rettele are:

- + 29 i. Paula Jo¹¹ Kohake, born February 28, 1947 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- + 30 ii. Richard Raymond Kohake, born January 28, 1950 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.

9. **John Francis¹⁰ Kohake** (Gertrude Anna⁹ Lierz, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born June 25, 1928 in Kelly, Nemaha Co., Kansas, and died February 21, 2008 in Shawnee, Kansas. He married **Dorothy Ann Wiskur** September 18, 1954. She was born May 31, 1932.

Notes for John Francis Kohake:

John F. Kohake age 79 of Shawnee, KS, passed away Thursday, February 21, 2008.

Mass of Christian Burial will be 10:00 AM, Monday, February 25, 2008 at St. Joseph Catholic Church; Burial in the

Resurrection Cemetery, Lenexa, Kansas. Friends may call from 3:00 – 5:00 PM, Sunday at the Amos Family Chapel of Shawnee, where the rosary will be recited at 3:00 PM.

John was preceded in death by his parents Anton & Gertrude Kohake; one sister, Anna Heinen; & six brothers, Ernie, Carl, Cyril, Tony, Albert & George Kohake.

John is survived by his wife Dorothy of the home; four daughters & their husbands, Debra (Pat) Casey of Overland Park, Linda (Bob) Albertson of Tampa, FL, Lisa (Danny) Leathers of Overland Park, Shawna (Mike) Brand of Gardner; six grandchildren, Sean & Scott Casey, Heather & Ashley Albertson, Marie Leathers & Anna Brand.

John served in the Air Force from 1948 to 1952. He married Dorothy on September 18, 1954 and graduated from Barber School in 1955. He owned & operated his own Barber Shop from 1961 to 1991, when he sold the business and semi-retired. John continued to cut hair part time until 2006. He also enjoyed building houses and was the general contractor for three houses for him and his wife and four houses for his daughters and their families.

He was a loving, generous family man and his greatest joy came from just being with his wife, daughters, son-in-laws and grandchildren. John will be greatly missed by his family & friends. The family suggests contributions to the Alzheimer Association or St. Joseph Catholic Church in Shawnee.

Children of John Kohake and Dorothy Wiskur are:

- + 31 i. Debra Ann¹¹ Kohake, born August 14, 1957 in Kansas City, Jackson Co., Missouri.
- + 32 ii. Linda Kay Kohake, born July 30, 1958 in Kansas City, Jackson Co., Missouri.
- + 33 iii. Lisa Marie Kohake, born July 24, 1960 in Kansas City, Jackson Co., Missouri.
- + 34 iv. Shawna Lea Kohake, born November 22, 1962 in Kansas City, Jackson Co., Missouri.

Generation No. 3

10. Donald Edwin¹¹ Heinen (Anna Gertrude¹⁰ Kohake, Gertrude Anna⁹ Lierz, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born February 27, 1932 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas. He married **Mildred Agnes Rottinghaus** October 05, 1957 in St. Benedict, Nemaha Co., Kansas - St. Mary's Church, daughter of **Alvin Rottinghaus** and **Rose Haverkamp**. She was born September 20, 1932 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.

Children of Donald Heinen and Mildred Rottinghaus are:

- + 35 i. Kevin John¹² Heinen, born December 31, 1958 in Kansas City, Wyandotte Co., Kansas.
- + 36 ii. Keleen Rose Heinen, born July 14, 1961 in Kansas City, Wyandotte Co., Kansas.
- + 37 iii. Patrick Lynn Heinen, born October 09, 1962 in Kansas City, Wyandotte Co., Kansas.
- + 38 iv. Sharon Kay Heinen, born January 10, 1967 in Kansas City, Wyandotte Co., Kansas.

11. Melvin Francis¹¹ Heinen (Anna Gertrude¹⁰ Kohake, Gertrude Anna⁹ Lierz, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born April 05, 1933 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas. He married **Irene Elizabeth Olberding** February 08, 1956 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas - Sts. Peter and Paul Church, daughter of **George Olberding** and **Elizabeth Wessel**. She was born November 25, 1934 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.

Children of Melvin Heinen and Irene Olberding are:

- + 39 i. Kent Melvin¹² Heinen, born December 25, 1956 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- + 40 ii. Craig Allen Heinen, born January 21, 1959 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- + 41 iii. Wendi Sue Heinen, born July 12, 1961 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- + 42 iv. Daron Lee Heinen, born October 15, 1965 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas. He married Laura Knack October 25, 1997 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas; born July 31, 1968.

12. Kenneth John¹¹ Heinen (Anna Gertrude¹⁰ Kohake, Gertrude Anna⁹ Lierz, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born November 14, 1934 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas, and died September 13, 1998 in Eltopia, Franklin Co., Washington. He married **Juanita Elizabeth Olberding** June 18, 1960 in St. Benedict, Nemaha Co., Kansas - St. Mary's Church, daughter of **Benjamin Olberding** and **Ida Holthaus**. She was born August 06, 1940 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.

Notes for Kenneth John Heinen:

Kenneth J. Heinen, 63, of Eltopia, Washington, died of a heart attack, September 13, 1998, at his home.

He was born November 14, 1934, in Seneca, Kansas, the son of Lambert and Anna Kohake Heinen. He was raised on the family farm near Seneca. He served two years in the U.S. Army, then attended Barber College and started business in Kansas City, where he worked as a barber for 10 years.

Kenny married Juanita Olberding on June 18, 1960. In 1971, they moved to Eltopia to begin a farming operation. He was a member of St. Paul's Catholic Church, Eltopia; Knights of Columbus and was a charter member of the Connell-Eltopia Council. He used his agricultural expertise with the Diocesan Missionaries in Guatemala to construct grain silos for the Indian Mission. He enjoyed golf and was an avid fisherman.

Survivors include his wife, Juanita; sons, Brent Heinen, Eltopia; Loran Heinen, Eltopia; daughters, Kathy Barnett, Kennewick, WA; Cheryl Wright, Mesa, WA; Susan Ireland, Kennewick, WA; mother, Anna Heinen, Seneca, KS; brothers, Don Heinen, Kennewick, WA; Melvin Heinen, Seneca, KS; Verness Heinen, Tonganoxie, KS; Mark Heinen, Basehor, KS; sister, Lola Mae Otting, Bonner Springs, KS; and 12 grandchildren. He was preceded in death by his father, Lambert J. Heinen.

Mass of Christian Burial was held September 17, 1998, at St. Paul's Catholic Church, Eltopia, WA. Burial was in City View Cemetery, Pasco, Washington.

Children of Kenneth Heinen and Juanita Olberding are:

- + 43 i. Brent Justin¹² Heinen, born June 15, 1961 in Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri.
- + 44 ii. Loran Kenneth Heinen, born February 02, 1963 in Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri.
- + 45 iii. Kathryn Sue Heinen, born March 12, 1964 in Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri.
- + 46 iv. Cheryl Ann Heinen, born July 07, 1967 in Kansas City, Wyandotte Co., Kansas - Old Providence Hospital.
- + 47 v. Susan Lynn Heinen, born February 04, 1971 in Kansas City, Wyandotte Co., Kansas - Old Providence Hospital.

214 **13. Verness Lee¹¹ Heinen** (Anna Gertrude¹⁰ Kohake, Gertrude Anna⁹ Lierz, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Liertz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born September 26, 1940 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas. He married **Margaret Mary Rilinger** May 05, 1962 in Corning, Nemaha Co., Kansas - St. Patrick's Church. She was born December 19, 1942 in Goff, Nemaha Co., Kansas.

Children of Verness Heinen and Margaret Rilinger are:

- 48 i. Cindy Marie¹² Heinen, born February 19, 1963 in Kansas City, Wyandotte Co., Kansas; died May 04, 1984 in Tonganoxie, Leavenworth Co., Kansas.
- + 49 ii. Gregory Lee Heinen, born April 10, 1964 in Kansas City, Wyandotte Co., Kansas.
- + 50 iii. Pamela Ann Heinen, born July 27, 1965 in Kansas City, Wyandotte Co., Kansas.
- + 51 iv. Douglas Lee Heinen, born August 27, 1967 in Kansas City, Wyandotte Co., Kansas.
- 52 v. Linda Rose Heinen, born December 05, 1969 in Kansas City, Wyandotte Co., Kansas. She married Michael Earl Reynolds July 20, 1996 in Smithville, Missouri - First Christian Church; born December 13, 1961 in Mount Ayr, Ringgold Co., Iowa.

215 **14. Lola Mae Gertrude¹¹ Heinen** (Anna Gertrude¹⁰ Kohake, Gertrude Anna⁹ Lierz, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Liertz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born October 17, 1943 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas. She married **Gerald Lawrence Otting** August 31, 1963 in Kelly, Nemaha Co., Kansas - St. Bede's Church, son of Lawrence Otting and Loretta Haverkamp. He was born November 21, 1941 in Sabetha, Nemaha Co., Kansas.

Children of Lola Heinen and Gerald Otting are:

- + 53 i. Barry Alan¹² Otting, born July 08, 1964 in Kansas City, Jackson Co. Missouri.
- + 54 ii. Eric Lee Otting, born February 22, 1967 in Kansas City, Jackson Co. Missouri.
- + 55 iii. Randal John Otting, born August 17, 1970 in Kansas City, Jackson Co. Missouri.
- 56 iv. Dana Anne Otting, born December 01, 1974 in Leavenworth, Leavenworth Co., Kansas.

216 **15. Mark Lambert¹¹ Heinen** (Anna Gertrude¹⁰ Kohake, Gertrude Anna⁹ Lierz, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Liertz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born November 10, 1946 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas. He married **Twila Ann Hasenkamp** June 13, 1970 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas - Sts. Peter and Paul Church, daughter of **Fredolin Hasenkamp** and **Anna Schultejans**. She was born July 03, 1949 in Axtell, Marshall Co., Kansas; died May 31, 2014 in Basehor, Kansas.

Notes for Twila Hasenkamp:

Twila A. Heinen, age 64 of Basehor, Kansas, went home to be with the Lord on Saturday, May 31, 2014. Funeral Mass Service will be 10:00 a.m. Friday June 6, 2014 at the Holy Angels Catholic Church with the burial to follow in the Holy Angels Catholic Cemetery. The family will receive friends Thursday evening, starting with a Rosary Service at 5:30

p.m. and the visitation from 6 to 8 p.m. both at the Holy Angels Catholic Church. In lieu of flowers the family suggests memorial contributions to The Muscular Dystrophy Association or the Holy Angels Catholic Church, both in care of the Alden-Harrington Funeral Home.

Twila was born on July 3, 1949 in Axtell, Kansas, the first of four children born to Fred and Anna (Schultejans) Hasenkamp. Twila was raised in Wetmore, Kansas and graduating from Wetmore High School in 1967. She came to Kansas City and attended Radiology Technical Training at Providence-St. Margaret's Hospital and worked in the X-Ray field in the Kansas City area for 35 years. Twila was a longtime member of the Holy Angels Catholic Church where she was a religious leader. She was also active in her community, having served on the Basehor School Board and the Basehor Planning Commission. She was also active with the Basehor Red Hatters. Twila enjoyed taking trips, going to her grandchildren's activities, camping and most of all, spending time with her family.

Twila was preceded in death by her father Fred Hasenkamp. Survivors include her husband of 44 years, Mark L. Heinen of the home; two children, Debra Lowe and husband Tim, Brian Heinen and wife Melissa all of Basehor, Kansas; her mother, Anna M. Hasenkamp of Topeka, KS; three siblings, Elaine Hasenkamp of California, Susan Worrell and Loren Hasenkamp both of Topeka, KS; five grandchildren, Faith and Jacob Lowe, Summer, Ashley and Autumn Heinen. Children of Mark Heinen and Twila Hasenkamp are:

- 57 i. Debra Ann¹² Heinen, born November 19, 1970 in Kansas City, Wyandotte Co., Kansas. She married Timothy John Lowe October 06, 2001 in Basehor, Leavenworth Co., Kansas - Holy Angels Catholic Church; born November 15, 1965 in Kansas.
- 58 ii. Brian Mark Heinen, born December 24, 1973 in Kansas City, Wyandotte Co., Kansas. He married Melissa Kay Shibe August 08, 1998 in Basehor, Leavenworth Co., Kansas - Holy Angels Catholic Church; born September 30, 1974 in Shawnee, Johnson Co., Kansas.
- 59 iii. Melissa Heinen, born 1974 in Kansas City, Wyandotte Co., Kansas.

16. Joan Marie¹¹ Kohake (Ernest Peter¹⁰, Gertrude Anna⁹ Lierz, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born February 27, 1946 in Goff, Nemaha Co., Kansas. She married **Eldon Dean Lawless** August 02, 1969 in Kelly, Nemaha Co., Kansas - St. Bede's Catholic Church. He was born November 10, 1946.

Children of Joan Kohake and Eldon Lawless are:

- + 60 i. Chalea Renee¹² Lawless, born February 26, 1972 in Belle Plaine, Sumner Co., Kansas.
- + 61 ii. Chanda Kay Lawless, born May 19, 1973 in Belle Plaine, Sumner Co., Kansas.
- 62 iii. Austin Dean Lawless, born August 04, 1977 in Belle Plaine, Sumner Co., Kansas.

17. Mariana Catherine¹¹ Kohake (Ernest Peter¹⁰, Gertrude Anna⁹ Lierz, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born May 09, 1948 in Goff, Nemaha Co., Kansas. She married **Michael John Kemper** December 27, 1971. He was born April 30, 1948 in Kansas.

Children of Mariana Kohake and Michael Kemper are:

- 63 i. Megan Andrea¹² Kemper, born July 21, 1977 in Logan, Phillips Co., Kansas.
- 64 ii. Anthony Michael Kemper, born July 02, 1979 in Logan, Phillips Co., Kansas.
- 65 iii. Shelley Rose Kemper, born October 05, 1989 in Logan, Phillips Co., Kansas.

19. Monica Jane¹¹ Kohake (Ernest Peter¹⁰, Gertrude Anna⁹ Lierz, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born April 04, 1961 in Goff, Nemaha Co., Kansas. She married **Jeffrey Lynn Haug** June 02, 1984. He was born November 29, 1961 in Nemaha Co., Kansas.

Children of Monica Kohake and Jeffrey Haug are:

- 66 i. Emily Christine¹² Haug, born December 29, 1987 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- 67 ii. Joseph Ernest Haug, born November 05, 1993 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.

21. Judith Catherine¹¹ Kohake (Anthony Joseph¹⁰, Gertrude Anna⁹ Lierz, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born February 23, 1946 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas. She married **Howard Mallory** October 19, 1968. He was born January 13, 1940.

Children of Judith Kohake and Howard Mallory are:

- 68 i. Wayne Anthony¹² Mallory, born May 13, 1969 in Skagway, Alaska.
- 69 ii. Scott Gerard Mallory, born November 10, 1970 in Skagway, Alaska.

242 **22. Barbara Jean¹¹ Kohake** (Anthony Joseph¹⁰, Gertrude Anna⁹ Lierz, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born February 27, 1949 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas. She married (1) **Michael Raymond Riggs** October 02, 1971. He was born September 13, 1948, and died August 1981. She married (2) **Dennis Carlson** October 08, 1983 in Sitka, Alaska. He was born September 28, 1952.

Children of Barbara Kohake and Dennis Carlson are:

- 71 i. Justin Dennis¹² Carlson, born December 28, 1984 in Sitka, Alaska.
- 72 ii. Jessica Jean Carlson, born June 12, 1986 in Sitka, Alaska.

243 **23. Gary Joseph¹¹ Kohake** (Anthony Joseph¹⁰, Gertrude Anna⁹ Lierz, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born June 29, 1952 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas. He married **Sarah Jane Winkler** June 12, 1976 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas - Sts. Peter and Paul Church, daughter of **Linus Winkler** and **Lucille Dick**. She was born August 30, 1957 in Axtell, Marshal Co., Kansas.

Children of Gary Kohake and Sarah Winkler are:

- 73 i. Laura Elizabeth¹² Kohake, born February 25, 1978 in Des Moines, Polk Co., Iowa.
- 74 ii. Gina Katherine Kohake, born May 02, 1980 in Des Moines, Polk Co., Iowa.
- 75 iii. Anthony William Kohake, born September 28, 1982 in Logansport, Cass Co., Indiana.

244 **24. Susan Diane¹¹ Kohake** (Anthony Joseph¹⁰, Gertrude Anna⁹ Lierz, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born June 25, 1957 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas. She married **Duane Kramer** June 24, 1978 in Kelly, Nemaha Co., Kansas - St. Bede's Catholic Church. He was born October 21, 1955.

Children of Susan Kohake and Duane Kramer are:

- 76 i. Brandon Anthony¹² Kramer, born March 18, 1979 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.
- 77 ii. Lance Cristfor Kramer, born May 31, 1981 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.
- 78 iii. Ashlea Renae Kramer, born November 28, 1982 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.

251 **25. Nancy Marie¹¹ Kohake** (Cyril Philip¹⁰, Gertrude Anna⁹ Lierz, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born August 13, 1947 in Centralia, Nemaha Co., Kansas. She married **William Thomas Popek** April 27, 1968. He was born July 21, 1945.

Children of Nancy Kohake and William Popek are:

- 79 i. Angela Leight¹² Popek, born December 21, 1973.
- 80 ii. Ryan Thomas Popek, born July 29, 1978.

253 **27. Cecil Bernard¹¹ Kohake** (Cyril Philip¹⁰, Gertrude Anna⁹ Lierz, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born March 14, 1950 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas. He married **Nancy Sue Thompson** July 29, 1977. She was born November 30, 1951.

Children of Cecil Kohake and Nancy Thompson are:

- 81 i. Hayley Christine¹² Kohake, born April 18, 1984 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.
- 82 ii. Alexandra Elise Kohake, born November 06, 1985 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.

254 **28. George Anthony¹¹ Kohake** (Cyril Philip¹⁰, Gertrude Anna⁹ Lierz, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born July 15, 1954 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas. He married **Karin Laudis** November 24, 1984. She was born April 17, 1960.

Children of George Kohake and Karin Laudis are:

- 83 i. Andrew George¹² Kohake, born December 07, 1988 in Kansas City, Missouri
- 84 ii. Kayla Jane Kohake, born September 20, 1990 in Kansas City, Missouri.

261 **29. Paula Jo¹¹ Kohake** (Albert Leon¹⁰, Gertrude Anna⁹ Lierz, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born February 28, 1947 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas. She married **Gerald Joseph Rottinghaus** October 16, 1967 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas - Sts. Peter and Paul Church. He was born December 07, 1945 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.

Children of Paula Kohake and Gerald Rottinghaus are:

- + 85 i. Theresa Fran¹² Rottinghaus, born October 03, 1968 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.

- 86 ii. Brian Gerald Rottinghaus, born July 16, 1970 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas. He married Dianna L. Elberhart September 23, 1995; born July 15, 1969 in Kansas.
Notes for Dianna L. Elberhart:
Diane and Brian are expecting their first child in April of 1999.
- + 87 iii. Theodore Michael Rottinghaus, born October 28, 1971 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- + 88 iv. Valerie Ann Rottinghaus, born January 26, 1977 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.

262 **30. Richard Raymond¹¹ Kohake** (Albert Leon¹⁰, Gertrude Anna⁹ Lierz, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born January 28, 1950 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas. He married **Joyce Elene Haverkamp** April 24, 1970 in Kelly, Nemaha Co., Kansas - St. Bede's Church. She was born March 06, 1950 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.

Children of Richard Kohake and Joyce Haverkamp are:

- 89 i. Holly Lynn¹² Kohake, born December 03, 1977 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- 90 ii. Jennifer Rae Kohake, born June 07, 1980 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- 91 iii. Carrie A. Kohake, born July 18, 1982 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- 92 iv. Erin A. Kohake, born March 15, 1988 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.

281 **31. Debra Ann¹¹ Kohake** (John Francis¹⁰, Gertrude Anna⁹ Lierz, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born August 14, 1957 in Kansas City, Jackson Co., Missouri. She married **Patrick J. Casey** June 07, 1980. He was born January 16, 1953.

Children of Debra Kohake and Patrick Casey are:

- 93 i. Sean Christopher¹² Casey, born January 27, 1986 in Kansas City, Jackson Co., Missouri.
- 94 ii. Scott Matthew Casey, born October 02, 1988 in Kansas City, Jackson Co., Missouri.

692 **32. Linda Kay¹¹ Kohake** (John Francis¹⁰, Gertrude Anna⁹ Lierz, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born July 30, 1958 in Kansas City, Jackson Co., Missouri. She married **Robert T. Albertson** April 24, 1982. He was born November 05, 1959.

Children of Linda Kohake and Robert Albertson are:

- 95 i. Heather Rochelle¹² Albertson, born March 14, 1984 in Shawnee, Johnson Co., Kansas.
- 96 ii. Ashley Ann Albertson, born March 10, 1986 in Kansas City, Jackson Co., Missouri.

683 **33. Lisa Marie¹¹ Kohake** (John Francis¹⁰, Gertrude Anna⁹ Lierz, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born July 24, 1960 in Kansas City, Jackson Co., Missouri. She married **Daniel P. Leather** May 23, 1987. He was born May 09, 1963.

Child of Lisa Kohake and Daniel Leather is:

- 97 i. Marie Kaye¹² Leather, born October 16, 1994 in China; Adopted child.

284 **34. Shawna Lea¹¹ Kohake** (John Francis¹⁰, Gertrude Anna⁹ Lierz, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born November 22, 1962 in Kansas City, Jackson Co., Missouri. She married **Michael V. Brand** May 31, 1986. He was born December 18, 1962.

Child of Shawna Kohake and Michael Brand is:

- 98 i. Anna Lea¹² Brand, born January 03, 1993 in Shawnee, Johnson Co., Kansas; Adopted child.

Generation No. 4

211 **35. Kevin John¹² Heinen** (Donald Edwin¹¹, Anna Gertrude¹⁰ Kohake, Gertrude Anna⁹ Lierz, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born December 31, 1958 in Kansas City, Wyandotte Co., Kansas. He married **Sonya Lynette Cerna** November 10, 1984. She was born December 31, 1962.

Children of Kevin Heinen and Sonya Cerna are:

- 99 i. Kyle John¹³ Heinen, born March 10, 1986.
- 100 ii. Kayle Ann Heinen, born July 14, 1988.

2113 **37. Patrick Lynn¹² Heinen** (Donald Edwin¹¹, Anna Gertrude¹⁰ Kohake, Gertrude Anna⁹ Lierz, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen,

HILGER¹) was born October 09, 1962 in Kansas City, Wyandotte Co., Kansas. He met **Dawn Snyder** Abt. 1990. She was born Abt. 1962.

Child of Patrick Heinen and Dawn Snyder is:

- 101 i. Jacob Donald¹³ Heinen, born February 05, 1997.

38. **Sharon Kay¹² Heinen** (Donald Edwin¹¹, Anna Gertrude¹⁰ Kohake, Gertrude Anna⁹ Lierz, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born January 10, 1967 in Kansas City, Wyandotte Co., Kansas. She married **Trever James Gamache** October 07, 1987 in Pasco, Washington - St. Patrick's Church. He was born November 25, 1965.

Children of Sharon Heinen and Trever Gamache are:

- 102 i. Karis Taylor¹³ Gamache, born May 27, 1992.
103 ii. Tyler James Gamache, born October 25, 1993.
104 iii. Jordan BreAnn Gamache, born June 08, 1997.

39. **Kent Melvin¹² Heinen** (Melvin Francis¹¹, Anna Gertrude¹⁰ Kohake, Gertrude Anna⁹ Lierz, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born December 25, 1956 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas. He married **Margie Susan Haug** January 07, 1978 in St. Benedict, Nemaha Co., Kansas - St. Mary's Church. She was born February 02, 1956.

Children of Kent Heinen and Margie Haug are:

- + 105 i. Kimberly Kay¹³ Heinen, born June 02, 1979 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
106 ii. Russell Allen Heinen, born August 05, 1981 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
107 iii. Kyle Benjamin Heinen, born January 15, 1983 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
108 iv. Ronda Jean Heinen, born January 03, 1985 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas. She married Benjamin Sunnenberg July 30, 2005 in Kelly, Nemaha Co., Kansas - St. Bede's Church; born November 27, 1982..
109 v. Kurtis Alexander Heinen, born December 04, 1988 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.

40. **Craig Allen¹² Heinen** (Melvin Francis¹¹, Anna Gertrude¹⁰ Kohake, Gertrude Anna⁹ Lierz, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born January 21, 1959 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas. He married **Roberta L. McClellan** Abt. 1980. She was born August 30, 1960.

Child of Craig Heinen and Roberta McClellan is:

- 110 i. Jessica Lynn¹³ Heinen, born Abt. 1981.

41. **Wendi Sue¹² Heinen** (Melvin Francis¹¹, Anna Gertrude¹⁰ Kohake, Gertrude Anna⁹ Lierz, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born July 12, 1961 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas. She married **Michael Lucero** June 12, 1984 in Kelly, Nemaha Co., Kansas - St. Bede's Church. He was born November 11, 1960.

Children of Wendi Heinen and Michael Lucero are:

- 111 i. Erika Michelle¹³ Lucero, born September 30, 1988.
112 ii. Philip Michael Lucero, born May 03, 1992.

43. **Brent Justin¹² Heinen** (Kenneth John¹¹, Anna Gertrude¹⁰ Kohake, Gertrude Anna⁹ Lierz, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born June 15, 1961 in Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri. He married **Sheryl Carlson** February 13, 1993 in Eltopia, Washington - St. Paul The Apostle Catholic Church. She was born January 26, 1959 in Chippewa Falls, Wisconsin.

Children of Brent Heinen and Sheryl Carlson are:

- 113 i. Brandon Christopher¹³ Heinen, born September 21, 1988 in Richland, Pasco Co., Washington.
114 ii. Ryan Christopher Heinen, born June 19, 1994 in Pasco, Pasco Co., Washington.
115 iii. Gregory Chad Heinen, born January 01, 1996 in Pasco, Pasco Co., Washington.

44. **Loran Kenneth¹² Heinen** (Kenneth John¹¹, Anna Gertrude¹⁰ Kohake, Gertrude Anna⁹ Lierz, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born February 02, 1963 in Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri. He married **Mary Lynn Schweitzer** January 14, 1989 in Pasco, Pasco Co., Washington - St. Patrick's Catholic Church. She was born March 19, 1958 in Seattle, Washington.

Child of Loran Heinen and Mary Schweitzer is:

- 116 i. Andrea¹³ Heinen, born January 06, 1982 in Pasco, Pasco Co., Washington.

2133
45. **Katheryn Sue¹² Heinen** (Kenneth John¹¹, Anna Gertrude¹⁰ Kohake, Gertrude Anna⁹ Lierz, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born March 12, 1964 in Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri. She married **Mikal Barnett** September 03, 1988 in Eltopia, Washington - St. Paul The Apostle Catholic Church. He was born February 20, 1963 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Children of Katheryn Heinen and Mikal Barnett are:

- 117 i. Liam Mikal¹³ Barnett, born October 12, 1990 in Kennewick, Pasco Co., Washington.
118 ii. Lucas Kenneth Barnett, born October 13, 1992 in Kennewick, Pasco Co., Washington.
119 iii. Corrine Elizabeth Barnett, born October 29, 1996 in Kennewick, Pasco Co., Washington.
120 iv. Tristan Joseph Barnett, born August 08, 1998 in Kennewick, Pasco Co., Washington.

2134
46. **Cheryl Ann¹² Heinen** (Kenneth John¹¹, Anna Gertrude¹⁰ Kohake, Gertrude Anna⁹ Lierz, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born July 07, 1967 in Kansas City, Wyandotte Co., Kansas - Old Providence Hospital. She married **Mark Knight** September 20, 1986 in Eltopia, Washington - St. Paul The Apostle Catholic Church. He was born August 04, 1963 in Lewiston, Nez Perce Co., Idaho.

Children of Cheryl Heinen and Mark Knight are:

- 121 i. Eric John¹³ Knight, born January 08, 1989 in Richland, Pasco Co., Washington.
122 ii. Jennafer Knight, born August 08, 1998 in Richland, Pasco Co., Washington.

2135
47. **Susan Lynn¹² Heinen** (Kenneth John¹¹, Anna Gertrude¹⁰ Kohake, Gertrude Anna⁹ Lierz, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born February 04, 1971 in Kansas City, Wyandotte Co., Kansas - Old Providence Hospital. She married **James Ireland** December 19, 1992 in Eltopia, Washington - St. Paul The Apostle Catholic Church. He was born June 15, 1967 in Kennewick, Pasco Co., Washington.

Children of Susan Heinen and James Ireland are:

- 123 i. Collin Gerald¹³ Ireland, born July 12, 1995 in Pasco, Pasco Co., Washington.
124 ii. Anthony James Ireland, born October 18, 1997 in Pasco, Pasco Co., Washington.

2142
49. **Gregory Lee¹² Heinen** (Verness Lee¹¹, Anna Gertrude¹⁰ Kohake, Gertrude Anna⁹ Lierz, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born April 10, 1964 in Kansas City, Wyandotte Co., Kansas. He married **Stacy Lynn Stowers** June 29, 1991 in Baton Rouge, Louisiana - St. Jude the Apostle Catholic Church. She was born April 22, 1963 in Owensboro, Daviess Co., Kentucky.

Children of Gregory Heinen and Stacy Stowers are:

- 125 i. Laura Ann¹³ Heinen, born January 11, 1994.
126 ii. Anna Marie Heinen, born August 04, 1995.
127 iii. Adam Lambert Heinen, born July 27, 1997.

2143
50. **Pamela Ann¹² Heinen** (Verness Lee¹¹, Anna Gertrude¹⁰ Kohake, Gertrude Anna⁹ Lierz, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born July 27, 1965 in Kansas City, Wyandotte Co., Kansas. She married **Paul Francis Clark** January 11, 1986 in Tonganoxie, Leavenworth Co., Kansas - Sacred Heart Church. He was born December 03, 1964 in Kansas City, Wyandotte Co., Kansas.

Child of Pamela Heinen and Paul Clark is:

- 128 i. Jonathan Daniel¹³ Clark, born February 14, 1993 in Lawrence, Douglas Co., Kansas.

2144
51. **Douglas Lee¹² Heinen** (Verness Lee¹¹, Anna Gertrude¹⁰ Kohake, Gertrude Anna⁹ Lierz, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born August 27, 1967 in Kansas City, Wyandotte Co., Kansas. He married **Leanna Kate Beach** October 03, 1992 in Salina, Saline Co., Kansas - Sacred Heart Catholic Church. She was born May 23, 1968 in Salina, Saline Co., Kansas.

Children of Douglas Heinen and Leanna Beach are:

- 129 i. Jane Marie¹³ Heinen, born June 13, 1994.
130 ii. Allison Kate Heinen, born December 19, 1995.
131 iii. Erin Nicole Heinen, born January 31, 1998.

2151
53. **Barry Alan¹² Otting** (Lola Mae Gertrude¹¹ Heinen, Anna Gertrude¹⁰ Kohake, Gertrude Anna⁹ Lierz, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER²

2151
Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born July 08, 1964 in Kansas City, Jackson Co. Missouri. He married **Anne Crisswell** May 30, 1992 in Basehor, Kansas - Holy Angels Catholic Church. She was born January 22, 1964 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.

Children of Barry Otting and Anne Crisswell are:

- 132 i. Kyle Matthew¹³ Brady, born October 25, 1984 in Kansas City, Johnson Co., Kansas; Stepchild.
- 133 ii. Christopher William Brady, born September 05, 1986 in Shawnee, Johnson Co., Kansas; Stepchild.
- 134 iii. Alec Michael Otting, born October 22, 1994 in Shawnee, Johnson Co., Kansas.
- 135 iv. Kathryn Grace Otting, born October 30, 1997 in Overland Park, Johnson Co., Kansas.

2152
54. **Eric Lee¹² Otting** (Lola Mae Gertrude¹¹ Heinen, Anna Gertrude¹⁰ Kohake, Gertrude Anna⁹ Lierz, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born February 22, 1967 in Kansas City, Jackson Co. Missouri. He married **Debra Lynn Kistner** October 30, 1993 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas - St. Matthews Catholic Church. She was born December 13, 1970 in Garnett, Anderson Co., Kansas.

Children of Eric Otting and Debra Kistner are:

- 136 i. Andrew Lawrence¹³ Otting, born May 03, 1997 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.
- 137 ii. Taylor Jo Otting, born August 28, 1998 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.

2153
55. **Randal John¹² Otting** (Lola Mae Gertrude¹¹ Heinen, Anna Gertrude¹⁰ Kohake, Gertrude Anna⁹ Lierz, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born August 17, 1970 in Kansas City, Jackson Co. Missouri. He married **Shauna Kay Brown** September 11, 1993 in Basehor, Kansas - Holy Angels Catholic Church. She was born February 22, 1968 in Kansas City, Wyandotte Co., Kansas.

Child of Randal Otting and Shauna Brown is:

- 138 i. Caleb Evan¹³ Otting, born May 03, 1997 in Overland Park, Johnson Co., Kansas.

2211
60. **Chalea Renee¹² Lawless** (Joan Marie¹¹ Kohake, Ernest Peter¹⁰, Gertrude Anna⁹ Lierz, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born February 26, 1972. She married **Darrin Jacobs** October 04, 1996. He was born August 23, 1972. Child of Chalea Lawless and Darrin Jacobs is:

- 139 i. Austin Dean¹³ Jacobs, born August 04, 1997.

2212
61. **Chanda Kay¹² Lawless** (Joan Marie¹¹ Kohake, Ernest Peter¹⁰, Gertrude Anna⁹ Lierz, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born May 19, 1973. She married **Hal Kulm** September 30, 1995. He was born November 23, 1973. Child of Chanda Lawless and Hal Kulm is:

- 140 i. Matthew Dean¹³ Kulm, born March 07, 1999.

2611
85. **Theresa Fran¹² Rottinghaus** (Paula Jo¹¹ Kohake, Albert Leon¹⁰, Gertrude Anna⁹ Lierz, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born October 03, 1968 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas. She married **Rob Pettay** 1995. He was born March 8, 1963.

Children of Theresa Rottinghaus and Rob Pettay are:

- 141 i. Alexia Emmanuel¹³ Pettay, born November 19, 1996.
- 142 ii. Emma Elizabeth Pettay, born November 16, 1998.
- 143 iii. Victoria Pettay, born Abt. 2000.
- 144 iv. Drew Robert Pettay, born September 30, 2005.

2613
87. **Theodore Michael¹² Rottinghaus** (Paula Jo¹¹ Kohake, Albert Leon¹⁰, Gertrude Anna⁹ Lierz, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born October 28, 1971 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas. He married **Marcia Strahm** June 04, 1994. She was born January 17, 1970.

Children of Theodore Rottinghaus and Marcia Strahm are:

- 145 i. Jacey¹³ Rottinghaus, born May 02, 1996.
- 146 ii. Colby Rottinghaus, born September 17, 1997.

2614
88. **Valerie Ann¹² Rottinghaus** (Paula Jo¹¹ Kohake, Albert Leon¹⁰, Gertrude Anna⁹ Lierz, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹)

was born January 26, 1977 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas. She married **Thomas R. Scott** January 08, 2000. He was born January 18, 1977 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.

Children of Valerie Rottinghaus and Thomas Scott are:

- 147 i. Kinsey¹³ Scott, born 2002 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- 148 ii. Cooper Thomas Scott, born November 14, 2005 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.

Generation No. 5

105. Kimberly Kay¹³ Heinen (Kent Melvin¹², Melvin Francis¹¹, Anna Gertrude¹⁰ Kohake, Gertrude Anna⁹ Lierz, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born June 02, 1979 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas. She married **Joshua Jay Wheeler** 2000. He was born October 23, 1975 in Lawrence, Douglas Co., Kansas.

Children of Kimberly Heinen and Joshua Wheeler are:

- 149 i. Logan Anthony¹⁴ Wheeler, born September 27, 2001 in Lawrence, Douglas Co., Kansas.
- 150 ii. Halie Elizabeth Wheeler, born June 29, 2004 in Lawrence, Douglas Co., Kansas.

Descendants of Elizabeth M. 'Lizzie' Lierz and Frank Henry Kohake

Generation No. 1

1. Elizabeth M. 'Lizzie'⁹ Lierz (PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born October 19, 1884 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas, and died October 23, 1964 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas. She married **Frank Henry Kohake** January 14, 1913 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas - Sts. Peter and Paul Church, son of Carl Kohake and Elizabeth Heiman. He was born January 09, 1885 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas, and died February 12, 1956 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.

Notes for Elizabeth M. 'Lizzie' Lierz:

Seneca, Kansas Courier-Tribune Obituary - October 1964

Mrs. Elizabeth Kohake was born October 19, 1884 at Seneca and died at the Seneca Hospital on October 23, 1964. Her death was caused by cancer. Her parents were Peter and Gertrude Jaegers Lierz.

On February 14, 1913, she was married to Frank H. Kohake at Seneca. They had lived on the farm near Baileyville for 37 years when they retired to their new home in Seneca in 1955.

Mr. Kohake passed away February 12, 1956. Six children also preceded her in death. The surviving sons are Fr. Cletus Kohake, OSB, Atchison; Vincent of Seneca; and William of Baileyville. She is also survived by one brother, George Lierz Sr. of Seneca; and nine grandchildren.

Mrs. Kohake was a member of Sts. Peter and Paul Catholic church, St. Ann's Altar Society, and of the Benedictine Oblates. She was devoted to her church work as well as to her family and friends. She took a special interest in her grandchildren and loved flowers and gardening.

A Solemn Requiem High Mass was held Monday morning, October 26, in Sts. Peter and Paul Church, Seneca. Father Cletus Kohake, son of the deceased, was the celebrant; Father Timothy was Deacon; Father Basil, sub-Deacon, and Master of Ceremonies was Brother Kenneth Heiman. The servers were Edward Kohake, Jim Kohake, Danny Lierz, Bobby Lierz. Casket bearers were Lawrence Lierz, Leo Lierz, Daniel Kohake, Henry Lierz, Ernest Kohake, and Ed Lierz. Burial was at the parish cemetery.

Notes for Frank Henry Kohake:

Seneca, Kansas Courier-Tribune Obituary - February 14, 1956

Frank Kohake, who built a new home in north Seneca and retired here about two and half years ago from the Baileyville community after 35 years as a farmer, passed away at 2:30 Sunday morning. His death was from insulin shock.

The service is to be held at St. Peter and Paul church Tuesday morning at ten o'clock, with mass to be offered by a son, Rev. Cletus Kohake, of St. Benedict's College, Atchison. Burial will be at the parish cemetery. Mr. Kohake was a member of Sts. Peter and Paul Church, of the St. Joseph's Society, and of the Benedictine Oblates.

He was born on January 9, 1884 at Seneca, the son of Anton and Elizabeth Kohake. The mother remarried after the father's death, and is still living: Mrs. Elizabeth Weimer of Oakland, California who is 92.

Frank Kohake and Elizabeth Lierz were married at Sts. Peter and Paul church on January 14, 1913. Mrs. Kohake survives, and three sons: Rev. Cletus of Atchison; William and Vincent of Seneca. Other survivors are: a brother, Joseph of Seneca; three sisters, Kate Winters and Gussie Schiefer of San Francisco, California; Carrie Kohake of Los Angeles and by a half-sister and half-brother, Ann Weimer and Godfrey Weimer both of Oakland, California.

The Lauer Funeral Home announced that the body of Mr. Kohake will be taken to his home at 2:00 this Monday afternoon and that callers will be received there until 10:00 this evening. The rosary will be recited at 8:00 this evening, and will be at Sts. Peter and Paul church.

Children of Elizabeth Lierz and Frank Kohake are:

- 2 i. John Joseph¹⁰ Kohake, born October 11, 1913 in Baileyville, Nemaha Co., Kansas; died June 05, 1917 in Baileyville, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- 3 ii. Cletus 'Paul' Kohake, born December 06, 1915 in Baileyville, Nemaha Co., Kansas; died March 22, 1998 in Sabetha, Nemaha Co., Kansas.

Notes for Cletus 'Paul' Kohake:

Seneca, Kansas Courier Tribune Obituary - 1998

Memorial mass will be at 7 P.M. Thursday at Sts. Peter and Paul Catholic Church here for Cletus P. Kohake, 82, Seneca, who died Sunday, March 22, 1998 at a care home in Sabetha, Kansas. He had Parkinson's disease for many years.

He was born December 6, 1915 southwest of Seneca, the son of Frank H. and Elizabeth Lierz Kohake. He was graduated from Sacred Heart Catholic Grade School in Baileyville in 1929 and from St. Michael's Catholic High School in Axtell in 1933. He received a BA degree in philosophy, education and history at St. Benedict's College in Atchison in 1936.

He completed work at St. Benedict's School of Theology in Atchison and was ordained to the priesthood in 1941. He received an MA degree in education administration in 1945 and a PhD in education and educational psychology in 1948, both at Cornell University in Ithaca, New York. He served St. John's Catholic Church in Burlington, Iowa from 1942 to 1944 and was registrar at St. Benedict's College in Atchison from 1948 to 1951. He was a residence hall counselor and assistant professor of education at St. Benedict's College from 1948 to 1960.

Dr. Kohake was Dean of the college from 1951 to 1959 and became a full professor and chairman of the

Department of Education in 1960. He was Director of Camp St. Maur in Atchison from 1949 until 1951. He resigned from the priesthood in 1972 and moved to Chicago. He moved in 1974 to New Hampshire where he was Director of the evening education program at New Hampshire before he retired in 1981.

He was a member of Sts. Peter and Paul Catholic Church in Seneca. A brother, William of Seneca survives. Dr. Kohake donated his body to the University of Kansas School of Medicine in Kansas City for research.

- 4 iii. Cecelia Catherine Kohake, born November 19, 1917 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas; died June 12, 1944 in Baileyville, Nemaha Co., Kansas.

Notes for Cecelia Catherine Kohake:

Seneca, Kansas Courier Tribune Obituary - 1944

SERVICES THIS MORNING FOR CECILIA KOHAKE

A funeral service was held at Sacred Heart Church, Baileyville at nine o'clock this Thursday morning for Miss Cecelia Kohake. Miss Kohake died about eight o'clock Monday morning from injuries received at the family home of parents, Mr. and Mrs. F. H. Kohake, southwest of Baileyville. Rev. Father Cletus Kohake, OSB, Burlington, Iowa, brother of the young woman said the requiem Mass.

Cecilia Catherine was born November 19, 1917 at Seneca, Kansas. She moved to the present farm home with her parents about 25 years ago and had many friends in that community, as well as in the Seneca community who were shocked by her untimely death. Cecilia was a member of Sacred Heart church and the Blessed Virgin Sodality of Baileyville. She was true to her faith, ambitious and capable, and a great comfort and help to her parents. It was while assisting with farm duties that she received her fatal injuries.

Besides her parents and Rev. Father Cletus, two other brothers, T/Sgt. Vincent J. Kohake, Greensboro, North Carolina and William of the home survive; also the aged grandmother, Mrs. E. Weimer, Oakland, California. T/Sgt. Kohake came for the funeral.

Burial was made in Sts. Peter and Paul Cemetery. Active pallbearers were cousins, Joseph, Raphael, Ed and Ralph Lierz, Leonard and Sgt. Daniel Kohake. Honorary pallbearers were Geraldine Haug, Norma Buessing, Lucille Hammes, Agatha Strathman, Margaret Haug and Rosella Kuckelman.

- + 5 iv. Vincent Joseph Kohake, born March 21, 1919 in Baileyville, Nemaha Co., Kansas; died July 07, 1965 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.

- 6 v. Francis Ignatius Kohake, born September 09, 1920 in Baileyville, Nemaha Co., Kansas; died July 05, 1937 in Baileyville, Nemaha Co., Kansas.

Notes for Francis Ignatius Kohake:

Seneca, Kansas Courier Tribune Obituary - July 1937

BAILEYVILLE STUDENT TAKEN - FRANCIS KOHAKE

Francis Kohake, son of Mr. and Mrs. Frank H. Kohake, age 16 years, nine months and 26 days, died Monday evening July 5, at 7:50 P.M. He was in excellent health until about three months ago when illness made it necessary that he be taken to St. Bernard's Hospital, Council Bluffs, Iowa, where he died from a cerebral hemorrhage.

He was born September 9, 1920, baptized by Father A. J. Blaufuss and received his grade school education at Sacred Heart School, Baileyville. He had completed his third year at St. Michael's School, Axtell. He was born and reared on the farm of his parents, two miles west and two south of Baileyville. Remembrance of his wonderfully fine spirit and gentle, obedient disposition bring a sense of great bereavement to all who knew him. He is survived by his parents, three brothers, Father Cletus of St. Benedict's Abbey, Atchison; Vincent and William of the home and a sister Cecelia of the home. He was preceded in death by three brothers, John, Anthony and Andrew and one sister, Dorothy; all of whom died in infancy. He is also survived by his grandmother, Mr. E. Weimer of Oakland, California.

A solemn Requiem Mass was celebrated this Thursday morning at nine o'clock with Father Grodidier, celebrant; Father Blaufuss, Topeka, deacon and Father Delahanty, Axtell, sub-deacon; the latter preaching the sermon. Interment was made in Sts. Peter and Paul Cemetery, Seneca. Active pallbearers were Virgil Haug, Robert Haug, Paul Kuckelman, Albert Haug, Frank Kreutzman and Wilbur Roeder; all of whom were close neighbors and his childhood playmates. Honorary pallbearers were Daniel Kohake, Joseph Lierz, Ralph Lierz, George Lierz, Albert Kohake and Cyril Lierz, all of whom are cousins.

- 7 vi. Anthony Kohake, born May 28, 1923 in Baileyville, Nemaha Co., Kansas; died May 28, 1923 in Baileyville, Nemaha Co., Kansas.

- 8 vii. Andrew Herman Kohake, born February 05, 1925 in Baileyville, Nemaha Co., Kansas; died February 19, 1925 in Baileyville, Nemaha Co., Kansas.

- + 9 viii. William Carl 'Bill' Kohake, born October 01, 1926 in Baileyville, Nemaha Co., Kansas; died January 12, 2008 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.

- 10 ix. Dorothy Elizabeth Kohake, born April 27, 1928 in Baileyville, Nemaha Co., Kansas; died June 19, 1928 in Baileyville, Nemaha Co., Kansas.

Generation No. 2

5. Vincent Joseph¹⁰ Kohake (Elizabeth M. 'Lizzie'⁹ Lierz, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born March 21, 1919 in Baileyville, Nemaha Co., Kansas, and died July 07, 1965 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas. He married **Eleanor Ann Ronnebaum** June 09, 1948 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas - Sts. Peter and Paul Church, daughter of **Joseph Ronnebaum and Emma Rottinghaus**. She was born June 26, 1926 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas, and died September 28, 2008 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.

Notes for Vincent Joseph Kohake:

Seneca, Kansas Courier-Tribune Obituary - July 8, 1965

VINCENT KOHAKA DIED WEDNESDAY

Young Farmer of Southeast of Seneca. Vincent Kohake, 46, died suddenly at his farm home southeast of Seneca at 6:00 P.M., Wednesday, July 7, 1965. (Though not learned officially, it is believed Mr. Kohake was the victim of a heart attack. He was milking when he suddenly became ill, dying within minutes from the attack.)

He was born March 21, 1919, at Baileyville, a son of Frank and Elizabeth Lierz Kohake.

He is survived by his wife, Eleanor, their four daughters, Vicky Sue, Debbie, D'Ann and Amy, all of the home. Also surviving are two brothers, Father Cletus Kohake OSB of Atchison; William of Baileyville. He was a farmer by occupation and during World War II had served with the Air Force.

The funeral mass will be Saturday, July 10, at 10 o'clock in Sts. Peter and Paul Church, Seneca, with burial in the parish cemetery. The rosary will be recited this evening at eight at the Lauer Home for Funerals by The St. Joseph Society and on Friday evening, also at eight o'clock.

Notes for Eleanor Ann Ronnebaum:

Eleanor A. Kohake, 82, Seneca, Kansas, died Sunday evening, September 28, 2008 at Nemaha Valley Community Hospital in Seneca.

Eleanor was born June 26, 1926 to J.C. and Emma Rottinghaus Ronnebaum on the family farm southwest of Seneca. She grew up there and attended Pikney School and Sts. Peter & Paul High School. She worked at Strathman Department Store on Main St. in Seneca.

Eleanor married Vincent Kohake on June 9, 1948 at Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Church in Seneca. The couple lived south of Baileyville a short time before moving southeast of Seneca. Vincent died suddenly on July 7, 1965, leaving her to raise their five daughters.

She was a member of Sts. Peter & Paul Church and St. Ann's Altar Society. She volunteered at Sts. Peter & Paul School library and Crestview Manor Nursing Home. Her joy was taking care of her five daughters and her grandchildren. She also took pleasure in sewing, embroidering, and completing word search puzzles.

She will be missed by her daughters, Vicky Abel (Lester) of Buffalo, MO, Debra Holthaus (Kurt) of Seneca, D'Ann Hermesch (Wayne) of Seneca, Amy Minnis (Stephen) of Atchison, KS, and Renee Washburn (Richard) of Overland Park, Kansas; her brothers, Leonard and Linus Ronnebaum, both of Seneca; her sisters, Dorothy Dwerlkotte of Wichita and Marie Dwerlkotte of Beattie; 16 grandchildren and three great-grandchildren.

Besides her husband, she was preceded in death by her son Timothy G. Kohake on June 17, 1961; and her brother Melvin A. Ronnebaum on August 12, 1998.

Mass of Christian Burial will be offered at 11 AM Wednesday, October 1, at Sts. Peter & Paul Church in Seneca. Burial will be in the church cemetery. Rosaries will be prayed at 2 & 7 PM Tuesday, September 30, at Lauer Funeral Home in Seneca.

Children of Vincent Kohake and Eleanor Ronnebaum are:

- + 11 i. Vicky Sue¹¹ Kohake, born September 07, 1950 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- + 12 ii. Debra Joan Kohake, born January 26, 1955 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- + 13 iii. D'Ann Kay Kohake, born June 07, 1957 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- 14 iv. Timothy Gerard Kohake, born June 17, 1961 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas; died June 17, 1961 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- + 15 v. Amy Elizabeth Kohake, born August 27, 1962 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- + 16 vi. Renee Jo Kohake, born July 13, 1965 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.

9. William Carl 'Bill'¹⁰ Kohake (Elizabeth M. 'Lizzie'⁹ Lierz, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born October 01, 1926 in Baileyville, Nemaha Co., Kansas, and died January 12, 2008 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas. He married **Grace Doris Fangman** January 20, 1951 in St. Benedict, Nemaha Co., Kansas - St. Marys Catholic Church, daughter of **George Fangman** and **Martha Stallbaumer**. She was born December 12, 1931 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.

Notes for William Carl 'Bill' Kohake:

Lauer Funeral Home Obituary

William C. "Bill" Kohake, 81, of Seneca, Kansas, died early Saturday morning, January 12, 2008, at his home.

Bill was born October 1, 1926 in Baileyville, the son of Frank and Elizabeth Lierz Kohake. He began his education by attending a country school for a year, then went to school in Axtell for three years, then moved on to Baileyville schools where he graduated from high school in 1944.

On January 20, 1951, he married Grace Fangman at St. Mary's Catholic Church in St. Benedict. The couple raised their children and farmed their whole lives in the Baileyville community. On retirement in 1987 they moved to Seneca. Bill and Grace enjoyed 57 years of marriage. She survives of the home.

Bill was very giving of his time, distributing communion at area nursing homes as a lay minister, delivering Meals-on-Wheels to home-bound people, and volunteering at the Knights of Columbus Club Room as a cashier. He loved his family and used his retirement to spend more time with his kids and grandchildren. Bill was a member of Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Church and St. Joseph's Society in Seneca, and a former member of Sacred Heart Catholic Church in Baileyville. He served on the Sacred Heart Parish Council, the District 451 Baileyville School Board, the Knights of Columbus 1769 and the FHA Board. In addition, he was a trustee of Center Township.

Besides his wife Grace, survivors include four sons, Edward of Silver Lake, Robert and Lynn, both of Baileyville, and Terrance of Tecumseh, NE; a daughter, Kathleen Hammes of Lenexa; nine grandchildren; and two great-grandchildren.

He was preceded in death by a son, James; six brothers, Cletus, Vincent, John, Andrew, Francis and Anthony Kohake; and two sisters, Cecilia and Dorothy.

Mass of Christian Burial will be 2 PM on Monday, January 14, at Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Church in Seneca. Burial will be in the church cemetery. Rosaries will be prayed at 3 & 8 PM Sunday at Lauer Funeral Home in Seneca. Memorials can be given in Bill's memory for the Nemaha County Home Health and Hospice, and sent in care of the family.

Children of William Kohake and Grace Fangman are:

- + 17 i. Edward Francis¹¹ Kohake, born April 30, 1952 in Baileyville, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- 18 ii. Robert George Kohake, born January 20, 1954 in Baileyville, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- 19 iii. Terrence Lee Kohake, born May 09, 1955 in Baileyville, Nemaha Co., Kansas. He married Carol Ann Suther May 01, 1982 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas - Sts. Peter and Paul Church; born November 24, 1962 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- + 20 iv. Kathleen Ann Kohake, born August 19, 1958 in Baileyville, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- + 21 v. Lynn Gerard Kohake, born July 24, 1963 in Baileyville, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- 22 vi. James Kohake, born January 12, 1971 in Baileyville, Nemaha Co., Kansas; died January 12, 1971 in Baileyville, Nemaha Co., Kansas.

Generation No. 3

11. Vicky Sue¹¹ Kohake (Vincent Joseph¹⁰, Elizabeth M. 'Lizzie'⁹ Lierz, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born September 07, 1950 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas. She married **Lester Joseph Abel, Jr.** June 26, 1976; born August 26, 1948.

Children of Vicky Kohake and Lester Abel are:

- 23 i. Leslie Renne¹² Abel, born July 04, 1979.
- 24 ii. Joseph Michael Abel, born June 27, 1982.
- 25 iii. Ashley Dawn Abel, born September 16, 1986.

12. Debra Joan¹¹ Kohake (Vincent Joseph¹⁰, Elizabeth M. 'Lizzie'⁹ Lierz, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born

January 26, 1955 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas. She married **Kurt J. Holthaus** April 05, 1975 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas - Sts. Peter and Paul Church, son of **Henry Holthaus and Vera Johnson**. He was born October 16, 1954 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.

Children of Debra Kohake and Kurt Holthaus are:

- 26 i. Mandy Lea¹² Holthaus, born January 03, 1976 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- 27 ii. Tisha Michelle Holthaus, born February 19, 1978 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- 28 iii. Steven Holthaus, born September 24, 1980 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.

13. D'Ann Kay¹¹ Kohake (Vincent Joseph¹⁰, Elizabeth M. 'Lizzie'⁹ Lierz, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born June 07, 1957 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas. She married **Wayne Fred Hermes** April 16, 1977 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas - Sts. Peter and Paul Church, son of **Frederick Hermes** and **Rosalyn Haverkamp**. He was born September 25, 1954 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.

Children of D'Ann Kohake and Wayne Hermes are:

- 29 i. Jason Gerard¹² Hermes, born December 04, 1978 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- 30 ii. Jaci Ann Hermes, born March 11, 1981 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- 31 iii. Emily Jo Hermes, born May 25, 1984 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- 32 iv. Katie Marie Hermes, born April 28, 1988 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.

15. Amy Elizabeth¹¹ Kohake (Vincent Joseph¹⁰, Elizabeth M. 'Lizzie'⁹ Lierz, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born August 27, 1962 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas. She married **Stephen D. Minnis** June 08, 1984. He was born October 20, 1960 in Kansas.

Children of Amy Kohake and Stephen Minnis are:

- 33 i. Matthew Douglas¹² Minnis, born February 12, 1989 in Shawnee Mission, Kansas.
- 34 ii. Michael Vincent Minnis, born April 23, 1991 in Shawnee Mission, Kansas.
- 35 iii. Mary Elizabeth Minnis, born March 01, 1994 in Shawnee Mission, Kansas.

16. Renee Jo¹¹ Kohake (Vincent Joseph¹⁰, Elizabeth M. 'Lizzie'⁹ Lierz, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born July 13, 1965 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas. She married **Richard Melvin Washburn** September 30, 1989. He was born Abt. 1965.

Children of Renee Kohake and Richard Washburn are:

- 36 i. Ashley Renee¹² Washburn, born April 12, 1992 in Blue Springs, Missouri.
- 37 ii. Vincent Joseph Washburn, born September 15, 1995 in Blue Springs, Missouri.
- 38 iii. Annie Rose Washburn, born June 01, 1998 in Blue Springs, Missouri.

17. Edward Francis¹¹ Kohake (William Carl 'Bill'¹⁰, Elizabeth M. 'Lizzie'⁹ Lierz, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born April 30, 1952 in Baileyville, Nemaha Co., Kansas. He married **Cynthia Sue Perry** August 29, 1975, daughter of **Leroy Perry and Madelyne Hazlett**. She was born June 22, 1955 in Frankfort, Marshall Co., Kansas.

Children of Edward Kohake and Cynthia Perry are:

- 39 i. Jamie Joe¹² Kohake, born November 19, 1975 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.
- 40 ii. Mindi Dawn Kohake, born November 03, 1978 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.
- 41 iii. Brandon Perry Kohake, born February 13, 1980 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.

20. Kathleen Ann¹¹ Kohake (William Carl 'Bill'¹⁰, Elizabeth M. 'Lizzie'⁹ Lierz, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born August 19, 1958 in Baileyville, Nemaha Co., Kansas. She married **Douglas Hammes** January 07, 1978 in Baileyville, Nemaha Co., Kansas - Sacred Heart Church, son of **Eugene Hammes** and **Eleanor Wichman**. He was born March 20, 1956 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.

Children of Kathleen Kohake and Douglas Hammes are:

- 42 i. Shaun Douglas¹² Hammes, born May 14, 1979 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas. He married Tasha Lyn Haelele September 28, 2002 in Hanover, Kansas - Zion Lutheran Church; born August 30, 1980 in Kansas.
- 43 ii. Shannon Hammes, born November 25, 1981 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.

21. Lynn Gerard¹¹ Kohake (William Carl 'Bill'¹⁰, Elizabeth M. 'Lizzie'⁹ Lierz, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born July 24, 1963 in Baileyville, Nemaha Co., Kansas. He married **Julie M. Dalinghaus** 1984. She was born October 13, 1966.

Children of Lynn Kohake and Julie Dalinghaus are:

- 44 i. Craig Michael¹² Kohake, born December 30, 1985.
- 45 ii. Brooke Lyn Kohake, born November 16, 1989 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- 46 iii. Bryce Robert Kohake, born September 01, 1994 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- 47 iv. Caitlyn Marie Kohake, born October 23, 1996 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.

Descendants of Joseph Henry Lierz, Sr. and Mary Anna Rottinghaus

Generation No. 1

2
1. **Joseph Henry⁹ Lierz, Sr.** (PETER Joseph P.J.⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born August 20, 1887 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas, and died August 26, 1946 in Frankfort, Marshall Co., Kansas. He married **Mary Anna Rottinghaus** January 11, 1914 in Kelly, Nemaha Co., Kansas - St. Bede Church, daughter of **Bernard Rottinghaus and Anna Stegeman**. She was born February 14, 1891 in St. Benedict, Nemaha Co., Kansas, and died March 17, 1971 in Marysville, Marshall Co., Kansas.

Notes for Joseph Henry Lierz, Sr.:

Seneca, Kansas Courier-Tribune Obituary - August 30, 1946

DIED AFTER SHORT ILLNESS

Funeral service was held this morning at nine o'clock at the Annunciation Catholic church in Frankfort for Joseph H. Lierz, 59, who died at 6 o'clock Friday morning after only a few hours illness. Mr. Lierz became ill while at work in the fields on his farm about four o'clock in the afternoon, Thursday. His death was attributed to a stroke.

Joseph Lierz was born at Seneca, August 20, 1887, the son of the late Peter and Gertrude Jaegers Lierz. His early life was spent in the community southeast of town and he grew to manhood there. Joseph lived on the original family farm until 1909 when they moved to the second family farm two miles east of Seneca.

He was married at St. Bede's Church, Kelly, in January, 1914, to Mary Rottinghaus. To this union were born ten children who with their mother, survive. They are Gertrude, Henry, Genevieve, Cyril, Joseph, Raphael, Alvin, Anna, Mary and Rosina. Gertrude has been employed at Conception, Missouri and Henry and Cyril have been farming near Frankfort, their sister, Genevieve, keeping house for them. The others are at home.

After their marriage Mr. and Mrs. Lierz lived in this community east of Seneca for about five years, moving in about 1920 to Frankfort. That community has since been their home. Mr. Lierz had the esteem and respect of his neighbors and friends. His sudden death was a great shock.

In addition to the immediate family there are four brothers, John and George of Seneca; Peter of Baileyville and Henry of Frankfort; three sisters, Anna Sherlock of Seneca, Elizabeth Kohake of Baileyville and Margaret Fox of Seneca. Three sisters and one brother are deceased. Relatives from Seneca and Baileyville attended the requiem mass this morning at Annunciation Church, Frankfort said by Rev. Father James A. Ordning. Burial was made in the parish cemetery at Frankfort.

Notes for Mary Anna Rottinghaus:

Seneca, Kansas Courier Tribune Obituary - April 15, 1971

Mary Anna Lierz, daughter of Henry and Anna Rottinghaus was born February 14, 1891 at St. Benedict and died March 17, 1971 at the Community Memorial Hospital, Marysville after a brief illness.

On February 11, 1914 she was united in marriage to Joseph Lierz at St. Bede's church, Kelly, Kansas. A few years after their marriage they moved to a farm six miles northwest of Frankfort. Mary was a member of Annunciation Catholic Church and the Altar Society. Her husband preceded her in death in August 1946.

Her survivors include five daughters, Gertrude Wilmot of Axtell; Genevieve of the home; Ann Haverkamp of Goff; five sons, Henry of Vliets; Cyril and Alvin of the home; Joseph of Fort Smith, Arkansas; Raphael of Frankfort; two brothers, Henry Rottinghaus of Corning; and Alvin Rottinghaus of Seneca; and 24 grandchildren.

Funeral services were held March 19, at 10:00 A.M. at the Annunciation Church with Fr. George Sereferling, Emporia and Fr. Leo Cooper officiating. Casket bearers were Danny Haverkamp, William Lierz, Kenneth Lierz, Raphael Haverkamp, James Lierz, Regis Haverkamp. Burial was at Mt. Calvary Cemetery, Frankfort.
Children of Joseph Lierz and Mary Rottinghaus are:

- 2 i. Gertrude Anna¹⁰ Lierz, born November 03, 1914 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas; died December 09, 1992 in Axtell, Marshall Co., Kansas. She married (1) Anthony Henry Grollmes September 17, 1951 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas - Sts. Peter and Paul Church; born February 22, 1877 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas; died September 27, 1961 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas. She married (2) Allen A. Wilmot August 16, 1969 in Frankfort, Marshall Co., Kansas - Annunciation Church; born August 07, 1905 in Kansas; died February 10, 1996 in Axtell, Marshall Co., Kansas.

Notes for Gertrude Anna Lierz:

Seneca, Kansas Courier-Tribune Obituary - December 9, 1992

Gertrude Lierz Grollmes Wilmot, 78, of Seneca, died Wednesday, December 9, 1992 at home.

Mrs. Wilmot cared for the elderly in her home in Seneca and had worked in the restaurant of the former Gilford Hotel in Seneca. She was a member of Sts. Peter and Paul Catholic Church in Seneca, the Altar Society and Ladies Christian Benevolent Association of the church.

She was born November 3, 1914 in Seneca, the daughter of Joseph and Mary Rottinghaus Lierz.

She was married to Tony Grollmes in 1952. He preceded her in death. She was married to Allen Wilmot on August 16, 1969 in Frankfort. He survives. Other survivors include two step-daughters, Judy Brockman of Home City and Irene Haase of Kensington, a step-son, Leonard Wilmot of Nobleville, Indiana; four sisters, Genevieve Lierz of Seneca; Ann Haverkamp and Rosanna Haverkamp both of Goff; and Mary Christy of Axtell; three brothers, Raphael Lierz of Frankfort; Henry Lierz of Baileyville; and Joseph Lierz of Centralia; several grandchildren and great-grandchildren.

Mass of Christian Burial was celebrated at 10:15 am Friday, December 11, at the Sts. Peter and Paul Catholic Church in Seneca. Father Roderic Giller was the celebrant. The church choir provided the music. Lector was Diane Haverkamp; gift bearers were Clea Haverkamp and Monica Shaughnessy.

Burial was in the Rose Hill Cemetery in Axtell. Casket bearers were Gary Haverkamp, Edwin Haverkamp, Robin Seele, Henry Brockman Jr., John Brockman and Bill Lierz. Rosaries were recited Thursday, December 10 at 2 PM and 8 PM at the Popless Mortuary in Seneca.

Notes for Anthony Henry Grollmes:

Seneca, Kansas Courier-Tribune Obituary - September 28, 1961

The Death of A. H. (Tony) Grollmes

Passed Away Last Evening - Services at Ten Saturday Morning at Sts. Peter and Paul

Seneca lost one of its landmarks last evening in the death of A. H. (Tony) Grollmes, 84, following an extended illness. Mr. Grollmes was one of the pioneers of automobile sales and service work in Seneca. The funeral service will be Saturday morning, at 10 o'clock at Sts. Peter and Paul Church, with burial at Sts. Peter and Paul Cemetery. The Lauer Funeral Home is in charge of arrangements and the Rosary will be recited Friday evening at eight o'clock at the Funeral Home. Mr. Grollmes was a Third and Fourth degree member of the Knights of Columbus.

October 2, 1961

Anthony Henry Grollmes, prominent Senecan, passed away last Wednesday evening at 11:00, after several months of declining health. Mr. Grollmes was 84. He was born at Seneca on February 22, 1877, and his death was on September 27, 1961.

He was married November 24, 1896 to Magdalena Strohmeyer. They became the parents of a daughter, Helen, now Mrs. George L. Ross of Seneca, and a son, Edward A. Grollmes, also of Seneca. Magdalena Grollmes died in 1947 and Mr. Grollmes was married to Gertrude Lierz on September 17, 1951. His wife, his two children, two grandchildren and a great grandchild survive Mr. Grollmes. He also leaves two brothers, Henry Grollmes of Corning and Joe Grollmes of Seneca and a sister Mrs. Anthony Lueb of Seneca. Their parents were Henry and Elizabeth Grollmes.

Born in Seneca, Tony Grollmes moved to Bern when he married, lived there and at Sabetha, then came back to Seneca, which became his home for many years. He followed first the trade of blacksmithing, and as cars came into the picture, became one of the early car dealers of Seneca. Tony was always alert, interested in what was going on. Even to his last day, though illness had stricken him, he kept up on the news of the community and national events. Tony Grollmes had a love for music all his life. He played in the band in Bern; he played in the Seneca band for many years after moving back to Seneca, and in later years, no longer playing, he enjoyed good music and like good recordings. Another thing that Tony liked especially was the meetings of the Knights of Columbus. Tony was a member of Seneca Council No 1769 K. of C. and also was a Fourth Degree Knights. Still another of his pleasures, in retired years, was a neat lawn. Seneca and this area will miss a good friend in his passing.

He was a member of Sts. Peter and Paul Church and the funeral service was held there Saturday morning, with burial at the parish cemetery. Casket bearers were: Paul Smith, John Graney, Lawrence Grollmes, Andy Grollmes, Henry Lueb and Alfred Woltkamp. The solemn High Mass at Sts. Peter and Paul Church was offered by Father Edward Schmitz, assisted by Father Basil and Father Donald.

- + 3 ii. Henry John Lierz, born July 30, 1916 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas; died November 27, 2010 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- 4 iii. Genevieve Mary Lierz, born November 02, 1918 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas; died November 29, 2009 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.

Notes for Genevieve Mary Lierz:

Genevieve 'Geneva' Mary Lierz, Seneca, died on Sunday, Nov. 29, 2009, at Nemaha Valley Community Hospital in Seneca.

Geneva Lierz was born Nov. 2, 1918, on the family homestead southeast of Seneca, the daughter of Joseph H. and Mary Rottinghaus Lierz. In 1920, her family moved to a farm northwest of Frankfort. At the age of 3 she contracted polio, from which she never fully recovered. She attended Allison Rural School, where she completed the eighth grade.

She lived at home and took care of her aunt, caring for her until her death. She also took care of her mother until she passed away. She moved to Corning with her brother Alvin in 1972, and in 1987 they moved to Seneca. After suffering a stroke in 2001, she entered Crestview Manor.

She was a former member of Annunciation Church, Frankfort, and St. Patrick's Church and its Altar Society, both of Corning. She was most recently a member of Sts. Peter and Paul Catholic Church and Altar Society, Seneca.

Survivors include her brothers Henry Lierz, Baileyville, and Raphael Lierz, Frankfort, and her sisters Ann Haverkamp, Corning, and Rosanna Haverkamp, Goff.

She was preceded in death by her parents; brothers Cyril, Alvin and Joe; and her sisters Gertrude Wilmot and Mary Christy.

A Mass of Christian Burial was Wednesday, December 2, 2009 at Sts. Peter and Paul Catholic Church, Seneca.

The Rev. Ron Livojevich officiated. The lectors were Harold Brokamp and Diane Haverkamp. Gift bearers were Clea Haverkamp, Mary Ann Brokamp and Monica Shaughnessy. Eucharistic ministers were Dorothy Taylor and Kenny Lierz.

A rosary was Tuesday at Lauer Funeral Home, Seneca. Burial was in the church cemetery. Casket bearers were Danny, Gary, Vernon and Galen Haverkamp and Kenny and Bill Lierz.

- 5 iv. Cyril Joseph Lierz, born March 12, 1920 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas; died October 08, 1972 in Frankfort, Marshall Co., Kansas.

- 6 v. Joseph Ignatius Lierz, born May 09, 1922 in Frankfort, Marshall Co., Kansas; died November 20, 1994 in Frankfort, Marshall Co., Kansas.

Notes for Joseph Ignatius Lierz:

Seneca, Kansas Courier-Tribune Obituary - November 23, 1994

Joseph I. Lierz, age 72, of Centralia, Kansas, died Sunday, September 20, 1994 at the Immediate Care Facility at Centralia.

He was born May 9, 1922 on a farm west of Frankfort, Kansas, the son of Joseph H. and Mary Rottinghaus Lierz. He grew up and attended Allison Country school. He worked on the family farm as a young man and later worked for several farmers in the Marshall and Nemaha county areas.

Joseph moved to Falls City, Nebraska in 1960 and worked as a carpenter and helped manufacture trailer homes. He continued work as a carpenter and in trailer home manufacturing after he moved to Arkansas in 1965 and also after moving to Chillicothe, Missouri in 1971. He retired early due to ill health. He was treated at Research Hospital in Kansas City, Missouri and then entered the St. Mary's Manor Nursing Home in St. Mary's, Kansas that same year. He moved to Eastridge in Centralia in 1990 where he lived until his death.

He was a skilled carpenter and enjoyed working with wood. He was also a devoted member of his church. He was a member of Annunciation Catholic church at Frankfort, Kansas. Survivors include two brothers, Henry of Baileyville; Raphael of Frankfort; four sisters, Genevieve "Geneva" Lierz of Seneca; Anne Haverkamp and Rosanna Haverkamp of Goff, Kansas; and Mary Christy of Axtell, Kansas. He was preceded in death by his brothers, Cyril and Alvin and a sister, Gertrude Wilmot.

Mass of Christian Burial was celebrated by Fr. Henry Deters OSB at 10:00 am Tuesday, November 22, 1994 at St. Patrick's church in Corning, Kansas. Music was provided by the church choir. Lector was Diane Haverkamp and Eucharistic Minister was Patricia Lierz. Gift bearers were Clea Haverkamp, Sharon Haverkamp, and Jean Wrosch. Servers were Mark and Travis Haverkamp. Burial followed at Mt. Calvary cemetery northwest of Frankfort, Kansas. Pallbearers were Eddie Brokamp, Harold Brokamp, Galen Haverkamp, Gary Haverkamp, Vernon Haverkamp, Kenneth Lierz and Harold Taylor. A rosary was prayed at 8:00 P.M. Monday by Fr. Henry Deters OSB at the Lauer Funeral Home in Seneca.

- 7 vi. Raphael Alvin Lierz, born April 26, 1924 in Frankfort, Marshall Co., Kansas. He married Velma Margaret Funk April 04, 1970; born July 09, 1918 in Oneida, Nemaha Co., Kansas; died December 08, 1999 in Frankfort, Marshall Co., Kansas.

- 8 vii. Alvin Albert Lierz, born December 22, 1925 in Frankfort, Marshall Co., Kansas; died March 26, 1990 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.

Notes for Alvin Albert Lierz:

Seneca, Kansas Courier-Tribune Obituary - April 5, 1990

Alvin A. Lierz, 64, Seneca, died Monday, March 26, 1990 at the Nemaha Valley Community Hospital where he had been a patient for a few hours. He had been in failing health for the past four years, but his death from an apparent heart attack was unexpected.

Alvin was born December 22, 1925 on a farm northwest of Frankfort, the son of Joseph H. and Mary Rottinghaus Lierz. He grew up on the family farm and attended Allison rural school. He worked on the family farm and

helped care for his parents.

On November 14, 1972, he moved to a home in Corning with his sister, Genevieve 'Geneva' Lierz. They lived there until November of 1987 when they moved to Seneca.

He was a former member of the Annunciation Church in Frankfort and St. Patrick's Church in Corning. At the present time, he was a member of Sts. Peter and Paul Church in Seneca and the St. Joseph's Society at the church. Alvin was a devoted church member. He enjoyed the outdoors, gardening and flowers.

Survivors are three brothers, Henry of Baileyville; Joseph of St. Marys; Raphael of Frankfort; five sisters, Gertrude Wilmot and Mary Christy both of Axtell; Genevieve "Geneva" Lierz of Seneca; Ann Haverkamp and Rosanne Haverkamp both of Goff. He was preceded in death by a brother, Cyril in October 1972.

The rosary was prayed at the Lauer Funeral Home on Tuesday and Wednesday evenings. The mass of Christian burial was offered at Sts. Peter and Paul Church on Thursday morning by Father Roderic Giller, OSB. Music was provided by the church choir. Commentator was Diane Haverkamp. Gift bearers were Clea and Monica Haverkamp. Burial was in Sts. Peter and Paul Cemetery. Pallbearers were Gary, Vernon, Danny and Raphael Haverkamp, Bill and Kenny Lierz.

+ 9 viii. Anne Paula Lierz, born April 03, 1928 in Frankfort, Marshall Co., Kansas.

10 ix. Mary A. Lierz, born September 25, 1930 in Frankfort, Marshall Co., Kansas; died January 02, 2008 in Holton, Jackson Co., Kansas. She married Roy Franklin Christy September 19, 1956 in Frankfort, Marshall Co., Kansas; born February 10, 1885 in Iowa; died February 06, 1984 in Marysville, Marshall Co., Kansas.

Notes for Mary A. Lierz:

Mary A. Christy, 77, died Wednesday, January 2, 2008 at the Medical Lodges in Holton, Kansas.

She was born September 25, 1930, the daughter of Joseph Lierz and Mary Rottinghaus Lierz at Frankfort, Kansas. She grew up on the family farm and attended the Allison School near Frankfort.

She was married to Roy Christy in 1962. They lived in the Axtell area where she was a homemaker. She was a member of St. Michael's Catholic Church. She was also a member of the Altar Society of the church and the Axtell Senior Citizens. Her husband preceded her in death February 3, 1984.

She is survived by two brothers, Raphael Lierz, Frankfort, and Henry Lierz, Baileyville; and three sisters, Genevieve "Geneva" Lierz, of the Crestview Manor, Seneca, Ann Haverkamp, Corning, and Roseanne Haverkamp. She is also survived Bill and Delaina Miller and their children Kayla, Chase, Karlie and Caliber, who were like children and grandchildren to her; they are all of Mayetta, Kansas.

Besides her parents, she was preceded in death by 3 brothers, Cyril Lierz, October 8, 1972, Alvin Lierz, on March 26, 1990, Joseph Lierz, on November 20, 1994 and a sister Gertrude Lierz Wilmot, December 9, 1992.

Mass of Christian Burial will be Saturday, January 5, 2007 at 10:00 AM at the St. Michael's Catholic Church, Axtell. Burial will be in Rose Hill Cemetery, Axtell.

Notes for Roy Franklin Christy:

Seneca, Kansas Courier-Tribune Obituary - February 9, 1984

Funeral services were held Monday, February 6 at 2:00 at the Landreth Thornburg Funeral Home for Roy Christy, 98. He died, February 3 at the Mary Marshall Manor Care Home in Marysville.

Rev. J. C. Kelley officiated with burial in the Rose Hill Cemetery. Casket bearers were Francis Gress, Ralph Werner, Duane Bernasek, Gene Dorrance, Paul Meara and C. D. Harrison.

Roy Christy was born February 10, 1885 at Ancil, Iowa, the son of Charles and Alice Christy. He had resided most of his life in the Axtell community. Roy was a realtor and insurance agent, and also had farming interests. His first and second wives, Lois Bennett Christy and Flora Farra Carter Christy both preceded him in death. He was divorced from Mary Lierz Christy in 1978. Roy was a member of the Marysville United Methodist Church and had been active in the Axtell Methodist Church for many years. He was well known and had many friends and acquaintances in the surrounding area. His only survivors are a step-daughter, Dorothy Carter Ely of Marysville and a step-grandson.

+ 11 x. Rosanna Magalena Lierz, born October 22, 1932 in Frankfort, Marshall Co., Kansas.

Generation No. 2

12
3. **Henry John¹⁰ Lierz** (Joseph Henry⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born July 30, 1916 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas, and died November 27, 2010 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas. He married **Patricia Ann Stallbaumer** September 12, 1950 in Corning, Nemaha Co., Kansas - St. Patrick's Church, daughter of **Elmer Stallbaumer** and **Josephine Rethman**. She was born October 25, 1929 in Corning, Nemaha Co., Kansas, and died September 26, 2013 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.

Notes for Henry John Lierz:

Henry J. Lierz, 94, of Baileyville, Kansas died Saturday, November 27, 2010 at Crestview Manor care home in Seneca.

He was born July 30, 1916, the son of Joseph H. and Mary Rottinghaus Lierz, on a farm northeast of Seneca. When he

was four years old, the family moved to a farm northwest of Frankfort, Kansas; Henry attended Allison School and helped on the family farm.

He served in the U.S. Army during World War II in the 844th Artillery Division from March 25, 1941 until January 24, 1946. He served at U.S. bases and in England. Following his discharge, he returned to Kansas, worked for farmers in the St. Benedict area, and farmed in the Frankfort area.

On September 12, 1950, he married Patricia Ann Stallbaumer at St. Patrick's Church in Corning. They lived and farmed on the Lierz farm until 1961 when they moved to a farm east of Vilets. In 1979 they moved back to the Lierz home place where they raised livestock and operated a dairy. They retired in April of 1986 and moved into Baileyville. He was a member of Sacred Heart Church at Baileyville and the Earle W. Taylor Post #21 of the American Legion at Seneca.

Survivors are his wife of 60 years, Patricia, of the home; three sons, Bill, Kenny and Pam, and Jim, all of Topeka; three daughters, Jean and husband Dan Wrosch of Onaga, Shirley and husband Gary Hulsing of Hiawatha and Connie Lierz of Baileyville; a brother, Raphael Lierz of Frankfort; two sisters, Ann Haverkamp of Corning and Rosanna Haverkamp of Goff; eight grandchildren and ten great-grandchildren.

He was preceded in death by two daughters, Mary Jo on August 1, 1957 and Elizabeth Louise on April 5, 1963; three brothers, Cyril, Joseph, and Alvin; and three sisters, Gertrude Wilmot and Genevieve Lierz and Mary Christy.

Mass of Christian burial will be offered at 11 AM Tuesday, November 30, at Sacred Heart Church at Baileyville. Burial will be in St. Patrick's Cemetery in Corning. Rosaries will be prayed at 2 & 7 PM Monday, November 29, at Lauer Funeral Home in Seneca.

Notes for Patricia Ann Stallbaumer:

Patricia A. Lierz, 83, Baileyville, died Thursday, September 26, 2013 at St. Francis Hospital in Topeka.

She was born October 25, 1929, on a farm northeast of Seneca, the daughter of Elmer G. and Josephine Rethman Stallbaumer. She attended St. Bede's School in Kelly and St. Patrick's School in Corning. Pat helped on the family farm and also did domestic work and took care of new born babies for local families.

On September 12, 1950, she married Henry J. Lierz at St. Patrick's Church at Corning. They lived and farmed on the Lierz farm until 1961 when they moved to a farm east of Vilets. In 1979 they moved back to the Lierz home place where they had livestock and a dairy. Pat worked at Annunciation School in Frankfort from 1968 to 1971 as a cook. She worked at the USD #380 Grade School at Frankfort for 10 years and at the Friendly Neighbor Nutrition Center in Frankfort for 14 years until she retired in 1994. They retired from farming in April of 1986 and moved into Baileyville. Pat and Henry celebrated their golden wedding anniversary in September of 2000.

She was a member of Sacred Heart Church and St. Ann's Altar Society at the church in Baileyville. She was a former member of Annunciation Church and the Altar Society where she had served as an officer. Pat liked sewing, embroidery, cooking and baking. She and her husband enjoyed playing cards with friends.

Survivors are three sons, William (Rex), Kenneth (Pam) and James all of Topeka; three daughters, Jean (Dan) Wrosch of Onaga, Shirley (Gary) Hulsing of Topeka and Connie Lierz of Baileyville; two brothers, Lawrence "Larry" Stallbaumer of Corning and Gerald Stallbaumer of Topeka; five sisters, Darlene Roeder of Seneca, Jo Ella Ronnebaum of Centralia, Mary Shephard, Diane McConnaughey and Linda Feldkamp all of Topeka; eight grandchildren; and eighteen great-grandchildren.

She was preceded in death by her husband, Henry on November 27, 2010; two daughters, Mary Jo on August 1, 1957 and Elizabeth Louise on April 5, 1963; and two brothers, Donald Stallbaumer on September 7, 1980 and Galen Stallbaumer on December 14, 2004.

Mass of Christian burial will be Monday, September 30, 2013 at 10A.M. at the Sacred Heart Church at Baileyville. Burial will be in St. Patrick's Cemetery, Corning, KS. The rosary will be prayed at 2 & 7 P.M. Sunday at Lauer Funeral Home in Seneca where she will lie in state after 8 A.M. Memorial contributions may be given for COINS for A Cause and St. Patrick's Cemetery, sent in care of the family. Children of Henry Lierz and Patricia Stallbaumer are:

- + 12 i. William Joseph¹¹ Lierz, born May 26, 1951 in Frankfort, Marshall Co., Kansas.
- + 13 ii. Kenneth Eugene Lierz, born September 30, 1952 in Frankfort, Marshall Co., Kansas.
- 14 iii. James Henry Lierz, born November 19, 1953 in Frankfort, Marshall Co., Kansas.
- + 15 iv. Jean Marie Lierz, born January 18, 1955 in Frankfort, Marshall Co., Kansas.
- + 16 v. Shirley Ann Lierz, born March 23, 1956 in Frankfort, Marshall Co., Kansas.
- 17 vi. Mary Josephine Lierz, born August 01, 1957 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas; died August 01, 1957 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- 18 vii. Constance Geralyn Lierz, born February 18, 1959 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- 19 viii. Elizabeth Louise Lierz, born April 05, 1963 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas; died April 06, 1963 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.

9. **Anne Paula¹⁰ Lierz** (Joseph Henry⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born April 03, 1928 in Frankfort, Marshall Co., Kansas. She married **Cletus Francis Haverkamp** September 20, 1949 in Frankfort, Marshall Co., Kansas, son of **Edward Haverkamp** and **Mary Feldkamp**. He was born September 22, 1924 in Baileyville, Nemaha Co., Kansas.

Children of Anne Lierz and Cletus Haverkamp are:

- + 20 i. Daniel Edward¹¹ Haverkamp, born February 01, 1951 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- + 21 ii. Mary Ann Haverkamp, born April 14, 1952 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- + 22 iii. Dorothy Genevieve Haverkamp, born July 03, 1954 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- 23 iv. Cleta Marie Haverkamp, born October 04, 1956 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- + 24 v. Monica Rose Haverkamp, born December 05, 1957 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- + 25 vi. Gary Raphael Haverkamp, born February 13, 1960 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- + 26 vii. Vernon Cletus Haverkamp, born March 27, 1962 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- + 27 viii. Galen Joseph Haverkamp, born February 09, 1965 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- 28 ix. Sharon Joann Haverkamp, born October 11, 1968 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.

11. **Rosanna Magalen¹⁰ Lierz** (Joseph Henry⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born October 22, 1932 in Frankfort, Marshall Co., Kansas. She married **Kenneth Regis Haverkamp** November 19, 1953 in Frankfort, Marshall Co., Kansas, son of **Edward Haverkamp** and **Mary Feldkamp**. He was born December 25, 1927 in Baileyville, Nemaha Co., Kansas, and died June 10, 2013 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.

Notes for Kenneth Regis Haverkamp:

Kenneth R. Haverkamp, 85, of Corning, Kansas, died Monday, June 10, 2013 at Stormont-Vail Hospital in Topeka.

Kenneth Regis Haverkamp, or "Kenny" as he was known, was born on December 25, 1927, on a farm north of Baileyville to Edward B. and Mary Feldkamp Haverkamp. He attended a country school and then Baileyville High through his sophomore year. He helped his father on the family farm until 1951 when he enlisted in the U.S. Army during the Korean War; he was discharged November 1953.

On November 19, 1953 he married Rosanna M. Lierz at Annunciation Church in Frankfort, Kansas. For the last 60 years, the couple made their home together four miles southeast of Corning. Kenny worked at Farmer's Union for 20 years, from 1970 to 1990. He enjoyed raising cattle and sheep, woodworking, cars, reading, fishing with his grandchildren and spending time with family. He was a member of St. Patrick's Catholic Church in Corning, the American Legion Arthur Mills Post #37, the Corning Knights of Columbus and the National Farmers Organization.

Besides his wife Rosanna he is survived by his children, Raphael Haverkamp of Goff, Elaine (Earl) Allison of Topeka, Regis Haverkamp of Netawaka, Teresa (Lee) Brown of Topeka, Francis (Lisa) Haverkamp of Holton, Edwin (Darla) Haverkamp of Holton, Veronica Mapes of Hoyt, Marcia (Steven) Resseque of Holton and Rosemary Ireland of Topeka; two brothers, Cletus Haverkamp of Corning and Vernus Haverkamp of St. Benedict; a sister, Elda Stallbaumer of Seneca; 15 grandchildren and eight great-grandchildren. He was preceded in death by his parents and a son-in-law, Asa Mapes.

Mass of Christian Burial will be offered at 10:30 AM Saturday, June 15, at St. Patrick's Church in Corning. Burial will be in the church cemetery with military honors. Rosaries will be prayed at 2 & 7 PM Friday, June 14, at Lauer Funeral Home in Seneca.

Children of Rosanna Lierz and Kenneth Haverkamp are:

- 29 i. Raphael Edward¹¹ Haverkamp, born January 12, 1955 in Axtell, Marshall Co., Kansas.
- + 30 ii. Elaine Mary Haverkamp, born January 26, 1956 in Axtell, Marshall Co., Kansas.

- + 31 iii. Regis Cletus Haverkamp, born March 12, 1957 in Axtell, Marshall Co., Kansas.
- + 32 iv. Theresa Eldatrude Haverkamp, born September 14, 1958 in Axtell, Marshall Co., Kansas.
- + 33 v. Francis Vernus Haverkamp, born December 19, 1959 in Axtell, Marshall Co., Kansas.
- + 34 vi. Edwin Raphael Haverkamp, born February 15, 1964 in Axtell, Marshall Co., Kansas.
- + 35 vii. Veronica Rosanna Haverkamp, born April 20, 1965 in Axtell, Marshall Co., Kansas.
- + 36 viii. Marcia Mary Haverkamp, born April 12, 1967 in Axtell, Marshall Co., Kansas.
- + 37 ix. Rosemary Mildred Haverkamp, born March 26, 1970 in Axtell, Marshall Co., Kansas.

Generation No. 3

12. William Joseph¹¹ Lierz (Henry John¹⁰, Joseph Henry⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born May 26, 1951 in Frankfort, Marshall Co., Kansas. He married **Marilyn Lee Weibert** June 02, 1972 in Hillsboro, Marion Co., Kansas - Mennonite Church. She was born September 22, 1953 in Hillsboro, Marion Co., Kansas.

Child of William Lierz and Marilyn Weibert is:

- + 38 i. Amanda Michelle¹² Lierz, born January 21, 1977 in Kansas.

13. Kenneth Eugene¹¹ Lierz (Henry John¹⁰, Joseph Henry⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born September 30, 1952 in Frankfort, Marshall Co., Kansas. He married **Pamela G. Elder** March 27, 1982 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas - First Baptist Church. She was born November 14, 1951.

Children of Kenneth Lierz and Pamela Elder are:

- 39 i. Tracy Elizabeth¹² Lierz, born January 17, 1983 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas. She married Chad Christopher Peters June 21, 2008; born July 10, 1974 in Council Grove, Kansas.
- + 40 ii. Brent Michael Lierz, born May 15, 1985 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.

15. Jean Marie¹¹ Lierz (Henry John¹⁰, Joseph Henry⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born January 18, 1955 in Frankfort, Marshall Co., Kansas. She married **Daniel Eugene Wrosch** June 12, 1976 in Beattie, Marshall Co., Kansas - St. Malachy's Church. He was born February 10, 1954 in Onaga, Pottawatomie Co., Kansas.

Children of Jean Lierz and Daniel Wrosch are:

- 41 i. Jared A.¹² Wrosch, born November 10, 1980 in Onaga, Pottawatomie Co., Kansas.
- + 42 ii. Lindsey Sue Wrosch, born March 15, 1984 in Onaga, Pottawatomie Co., Kansas.

16. Shirley Ann¹¹ Lierz (Henry John¹⁰, Joseph Henry⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born March 23, 1956 in Frankfort, Marshall Co., Kansas. She married **Gary Anthony Hulsing** October 22, 1977 in Frankfort, Marshall Co., Kansas - Annunciation Church, son of **Anthony Hulsing** and **Florence Haug**. He was born April 13, 1954 in Axtell, Marshall Co., Kansas.

Notes for Shirley Ann Lierz:

Seneca, Kansas Courier Tribune Birth Announcement - March 29, 1956

A daughter was born to Mr. and Mr. Henry J. Lierz of Frankfort, March 23. She weighed seven pounds and was baptized Sunday at the Annunciation Church in Frankfort by Father Wm. J. Lobeck and named Shirley Ann. Her sponsors were Galen Stallbaumer and Mrs. Cletus Haverkamp. The maternal grandparents Elmer and Josephine Stallbaumer of Corning, Kansas. Mrs. Stallbaumer is caring for mother and baby at Frankfort.

Children of Shirley Lierz and Gary Hulsing are:

- + 43 i. Angela Dawn¹² Hulsing, born February 23, 1979 in Axtell, Marshall Co., Kansas.
- 44 ii. Melissa Marie Hulsing, born July 03, 1980 in Axtell, Marshall Co., Kansas. She married Colt Stevens Balthazor July 16, 2005 in Manhattan, Riley Co., Kansas - St. Isidore Catholic Church; born July 01, 1982 in Texas.
- 45 iii. Christie Nicole Hulsing, born December 24, 1982 in Axtell, Marshall Co., Kansas.

20. Daniel Edward¹¹ Haverkamp (Anne Paula¹⁰ Lierz, Joseph Henry⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born February 01, 1951 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas. He married **Connie Jean Glissman** June 10, 1972, daughter of **Bernard Glissman** and **Rose Hermesch**. She was born December 28, 1952 in Kelly, Nemaha Co., Kansas.

Children of Daniel Haverkamp and Connie Glissman are:

- 46 i. Tamara Ranae¹² Haverkamp, born December 24, 1975 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.
- + 47 ii. Stacy Danielle Haverkamp, born June 08, 1978 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.
- 48 iii. Michelle Lynn Haverkamp, born June 14, 1983 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.

782
21. **Mary Ann¹¹ Haverkamp** (Anne Paula¹⁰ Lierz, Joseph Henry⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born April 14, 1952 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas. She married **Harold Edwin Brokamp** May 01, 1971, son of **Edwin Brokamp** and **Odelia Ronnebaum**. He was born October 15, 1945 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.

Children of Mary Haverkamp and Harold Brokamp are:

- 49 i. Cheryl Ann¹² Brokamp, born February 19, 1972. She married Rick Arnold June 11, 1994; born July 26, 1969.
- + 50 ii. Amy Marie Brokamp, born January 10, 1974.
- + 51 iii. Edwin Harold Brokamp, born July 01, 1977.
- 52 iv. Gerald Cletus Brokamp, born August 23, 1978.

783
22. **Dorothy Genevieve¹¹ Haverkamp** (Anne Paula¹⁰ Lierz, Joseph Henry⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born July 03, 1954 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas. She married **Harold Paul Taylor** July 26, 1980; born February 20, 1946.

Children of Dorothy Haverkamp and Harold Taylor are:

- 53 i. Andrea Lynn¹² Taylor, born December 11, 1980 in Nemaha Co., Kansas
- 54 ii. Nicole Tiffany Taylor, born March 15, 1983 in Nemaha Co., Kansas
- 55 iii. Justin Wade Taylor, born December 23, 1986 in Nemaha Co., Kansas
- 56 iv. Ashley Marie Taylor, born February 24, 1990 in Nemaha Co., Kansas.

785
24. **Monica Rose¹¹ Haverkamp** (Anne Paula¹⁰ Lierz, Joseph Henry⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born December 05, 1957 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas. She married **Michael Andrew Shaughnessy** September 08, 1990, son of **Charles Shaughnessy** and **Eileen Porting**. He was born November 10, 1958.

Children of Monica Haverkamp and Michael Shaughnessy are:

- 57 i. Andrew Michael¹² Shaughnessy, born May 31, 1991 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas
- 58 ii. Kayla Ann Shaughnessy, born March 18, 1994 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas

786
25. **Gary Raphael¹¹ Haverkamp** (Anne Paula¹⁰ Lierz, Joseph Henry⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born February 13, 1960 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas. He married **Diane M. Buessing** June 09, 1979 in Baileyville, Nemaha Co., Kansas - Sacred Heart Church, daughter of **Elmer Buessing** and **Grace Henry**. She was born May 12, 1960 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.

Children of Gary Haverkamp and Diane Buessing are:

- + 59 i. Travis John Paul¹² Haverkamp, born October 01, 1979 in Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- 60 ii. Renee Michele Haverkamp, born May 03, 1981 in Nemaha Co., Kansas.
- 61 iii. Mark Anthony Haverkamp, born June 07, 1982 in Nemaha Co., Kansas. He married Elizabeth Kate Wenzl May 29, 2004 in Coming, Nemaha Co., Kansas - St. Patrick's Church; December 21, 1983..
- 62 iv. Danielle Marie Haverkamp, born December 14, 1985 in Nemaha Co., Kansas.

787
26. **Vernon Cletus¹¹ Haverkamp** (Anne Paula¹⁰ Lierz, Joseph Henry⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born March 27, 1962 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas. He married **Carolyn Sue Crevier** July 02, 1983. She was born March 22, 1962.

Children of Vernon Haverkamp and Carolyn Crevier are:

- 63 i. Shelly Ann¹² Haverkamp, born March 24, 1984.
- 64 ii. Melissa Marie Haverkamp, born July 05, 1985.
- 65 iii. Kristin Lynn Haverkamp, born March 27, 1987.
- 66 iv. Brent Anthony Haverkamp, born November 15, 1989.
- 67 v. Stephanie Lee Haverkamp, born August 13, 1993.

788
27. **Galen Joseph¹¹ Haverkamp** (Anne Paula¹⁰ Lierz, Joseph Henry⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born February 09, 1965 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas. He married **Rita Jo Kokenge** August 29, 1987. She was born September 01, 1971.

Children of Galen Haverkamp and Rita Kokenge are:

- 68 i. Stetson Troy¹² Haverkamp, born July 16, 1988.
- 69 ii. Cameron Ross Haverkamp, born September 15, 1989.

787
30. **Elaine Mary¹¹ Haverkamp** (Rosanna Magalen¹⁰ Lierz, Joseph Henry⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷

2/10/97
Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born January 26, 1956 in Axtell, Marshall Co., Kansas. She married **Earl Roy Allison** November 20, 1976 in Baileyville, Nemaha Co., Kansas - Sacred Heart Church. He was born September 01, 1952 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas. Children of Elaine Haverkamp and Earl Allison are:

- + 70 i. Laura Elaine¹² Allison, born January 03, 1978 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.
- 71 ii. Jessie Laine Allison, born November 04, 1981 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.

2/10/97
31. **Regis Cletus¹¹ Haverkamp** (Rosanna Magalen¹⁰ Lierz, Joseph Henry⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born March 12, 1957 in Axtell, Marshall Co., Kansas. He married **Diana Jo King** June 26, 1982 in Brown Co., Kansas. She was born October 27, 1963 in Horton, Brown Co., Kansas.

Children of Regis Haverkamp and Diana King are:

- 72 i. Joshua Regis¹² Haverkamp, born August 12, 1983 in Horton, Brown Co., Kansas.
- 73 ii. Jennifer Jo Haverkamp, born October 16, 1986 in Horton, Brown Co., Kansas.

11/24
32. **Theresa Eldatrude¹¹ Haverkamp** (Rosanna Magalen¹⁰ Lierz, Joseph Henry⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born September 14, 1958 in Axtell, Marshall Co., Kansas. She married **Melvin Lee Brown** October 25, 1997 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas. He was born May 09, 1948 in Kansas.

Children of Theresa Haverkamp and Melvin Brown are:

- 74 i. Nathan Joseph¹² Brown, born September 17, 1987 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas; Stepchild.
- 75 ii. Katie Marie Brown, born January 26, 1990 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas; Stepchild.

11/25
33. **Francis Vernus¹¹ Haverkamp** (Rosanna Magalen¹⁰ Lierz, Joseph Henry⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born December 19, 1959 in Axtell, Marshall Co., Kansas. He married **Lisa Dawn Phillips** January 20, 1990 in Delia, Jackson Co., Kansas. She was born June 15, 1968 in Jackson Co., Kansas.

Children of Francis Haverkamp and Lisa Phillips are:

- 76 i. Michaela Christina¹² Haverkamp, born March 12, 1994 in Holton, Jackson Co., Kansas.
- 77 ii. Danica Rose-Renae Haverkamp, born March 26, 1996 in Holton, Jackson Co., Kansas.

2/10/97
34. **Edwin Raphael¹¹ Haverkamp** (Rosanna Magalen¹⁰ Lierz, Joseph Henry⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born February 15, 1964 in Axtell, Marshall Co., Kansas. He married **Darla Mae Whearty** October 19, 1991 in Holton, Jackson Co., Kansas. She was born February 02, 1971 in Holton, Jackson Co., Kansas.

Children of Edwin Haverkamp and Darla Whearty are:

- 78 i. Trenton Kendale¹² Haverkamp, born November 01, 1994 in Holton, Jackson Co., Kansas.
- 79 ii. Trey Edwin Haverkamp, born March 28, 1997 in Holton, Jackson Co., Kansas.

2/10/97
35. **Veronica Rosanna¹¹ Haverkamp** (Rosanna Magalen¹⁰ Lierz, Joseph Henry⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born April 20, 1965 in Axtell, Marshall Co., Kansas. She married **Asa Harrison Mapes** April 03, 1999 in Harveyville, Wabaunsee Co., Kansas. He was born September 15, 1971 in Kansas, and died April 29, 2004 in Harveyville, Wabaunsee Co., Kansas.

Notes for Asa Harrison Mapes:

Topeka Capital Journal May 3 2004 - HARVEYVILLE -

Asa H. Mapes, 32, Harveyville, died Thursday, April 29, 2004, at his home near Harveyville. Funeral services will be at 10 a.m. Tuesday at Skyline Heights Christian Faith Center in Maple Hill. Burial will be in Harveyville Cemetery. The family will receive friends from 6 to 7:30 p.m. today at Crable VanArsdale Funeral Chapel in Eskridge. Memorial contributions may be made to the Mapes Children's Fund or to the Harveyville Fire Department and sent in care of the funeral chapel, P.O. Box 338, 501 E. Third, Eskridge, Kansas, 66423.

Children of Veronica Haverkamp and Asa Mapes are:

- 80 i. Mathue Thomas¹² Meadows, born October 11, 1991 in Harveyville, Wabaunsee Co., Kansas.
- 81 ii. Savannah Dee Meadows, born May 06, 1993 in Harveyville, Wabaunsee Co., Kansas.

2/10/97
36. **Marcia Mary¹¹ Haverkamp** (Rosanna Magalen¹⁰ Lierz, Joseph Henry⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born April 12, 1967 in Axtell, Marshall Co., Kansas. She married **Steven Todd Resseguie** November 03, 1990 in Topeka,

Shawnee Co., Kansas. He was born August 15, 1967 in Mayetta, Jackson Co., Kansas.

Child of Marcia Haverkamp and Steven Resseguie is:

- 82 i. Aaron Ray¹² Resseguie, born December 31, 1994 in Mayetta, Jackson Co., Kansas.

37. **Rosemary Mildred¹¹ Haverkamp** (Rosanna Magalen¹⁰ Lierz, Joseph Henry⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born March 26, 1970 in Axtell, Marshall Co., Kansas. She married **Sean Douglas Ireland** August 24, 1991 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas. He was born June 12, 1966.

Child of Rosemary Haverkamp and Sean Ireland is:

- 83 i. Blake Douglas¹² Ireland, born July 08, 1994.

Generation No. 4

38. **Amanda Michelle¹² Lierz** (William Joseph¹¹, Henry John¹⁰, Joseph Henry⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born January 21, 1977 in Kansas. She married **David Hugh Girard** June 07, 1997 in St. Joseph, Cloud Co., Kansas - St. Joseph's Catholic Church. He was born April 26, 1973 in Cloud Co., Kansas.

Children of Amanda Lierz and David Girard are:

- 84 i. Clay¹³ Girard, born 2000 in Osborne, Osborne Co., Kansas.
85 ii. Payton Lee Girard, born May 28, 2002 in Osborne, Osborne Co., Kansas.
86 iii. Dawson William Girard, born May 05, 2003 in Osborne, Osborne Co., Kansas.

40. **Brent Michael¹² Lierz** (Kenneth Eugene¹¹, Henry John¹⁰, Joseph Henry⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born May 15, 1985 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas. He married **Karen Engler** October 23, 2010. She was born July 30, 1983.

Child of Brent Lierz and Karen Engler is:

- 87 i. Carson Wade¹³ Lierz, born October 25, 2004.

42. **Lindsey Sue¹² Wrosch** (Jean Marie¹¹ Lierz, Henry John¹⁰, Joseph Henry⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born March 15, 1984 in Onaga, Pottawatomie Co., Kansas. She married **Christopher M. Layton** Abt. 2004. He was born October 11, 1980 in Kansas.

Child of Lindsey Wrosch and Christopher Layton is:

- 88 i. Dylan Conner¹³ Layton, born June 23, 2005 in Fort Riley, Kansas - Irwin Army Community Hospital.

43. **Angela Dawn¹² Hulsing** (Shirley Ann¹¹ Lierz, Henry John¹⁰, Joseph Henry⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born February 23, 1979 in Axtell, Marshall Co., Kansas. She married **Christopher Stout** 2004. He was born Abt. 1979.

Child of Angela Hulsing and Christopher Stout is:

- 89 i. Gage Christopher¹³ Stout, born December 29, 2005 in Macon, Georgia.

47. **Stacy Danielle¹² Haverkamp** (Daniel Edward¹¹, Anne Paula¹⁰ Lierz, Joseph Henry⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born June 08, 1978 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas. She married **Courtney G. Johnson** January 13, 1996 in Kansas. He was born August 13, 1976 in Kansas.

Child of Stacy Haverkamp and Courtney Johnson is:

- 90 i. Kelsey Roseann¹³ Johnson, born June 10, 1996 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.

50. **Amy Marie¹² Brokamp** (Mary Ann¹¹ Haverkamp, Anne Paula¹⁰ Lierz, Joseph Henry⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born January 10, 1974. She married **Aaron Blaine Duryea** August 06, 1994. He was born November 29, 1970.

Children of Amy Brokamp and Aaron Duryea are:

- 91 i. Briena Nicholette¹³ Duryea, born October 04, 1995 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.
92 ii. Alec Blaine Duryea, born July 10, 1998 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.
93 iii. Gavin Nicholas Duryea, born December 30, 2001 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.

51. **Edwin Harold¹² Brokamp** (Mary Ann¹¹ Haverkamp, Anne Paula¹⁰ Lierz, Joseph Henry⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸,

MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born July 01, 1977. He married **Angela Marie Schneider** June 08, 2000 in Corning, Nemaha Co., Kansas - St. Patrick's Church. She was born January 21, 1981 in Corning, Nemaha Co., Kansas.

Child of Edwin Brokamp and Angela Schneider is:

- 94 i. Sarhi Ann¹³ Brokamp, born September 10, 2004 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.

7861 59. **Travis John Paul¹² Haverkamp** (Gary Raphael¹¹, Anne Paula¹⁰ Lierz, Joseph Henry⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born October 01, 1979 in Nemaha Co., Kansas. He married **Nickie D'Ann Holthaus** June 2000 in Corning, Nemaha Co., Kansas - St. Patrick's Church, daughter of **Linus Holthaus and Mary Broxterman**. She was born February 27, 1981.

Children of Travis Haverkamp and Nickie Holthaus are:

- 95 i. Kamble¹³ Haverkamp, born July 2001 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
96 ii. Ian Nicholas Haverkamp, born February 05, 2003 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.

7891 70. **Laura Elaine¹² Allison** (Elaine Mary¹¹ Haverkamp, Rosanna Magalen¹⁰ Lierz, Joseph Henry⁹, PETER Joseph 'P.J.'⁸, MATHIAS⁷ Liertz, HUBERTUS⁶, Antonius SEVERINI⁵, SEVERINI⁴ Lirtz, JOHANN³, HILGER² Lirtzen, HILGER¹) was born January 03, 1978 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas. She married **Christopher Jude** June 05, 1999. He was born October 6, 1976.

Child of Laura Allison and Christopher Jude is:

- 97 i. Darius Shaye¹³ Ortega, born July 14, 1996.

Descendants of Laura Ann Lierz

1 Laura Ann Lierz	b: December 04, 1919	d: November 29, 1998
..+Francis Bernard Wietharn	b: April 13, 1915	d: March 17, 2007
.....2Dwight F. Wietharn	b: September 22, 1942	
.....+Rosallie Allen	b: December 26, 1944	d: September 02, 2013
.....3Christine Lynn Wietharn	b: July 27, 1964	
.....+Mickey Sanders	b: September 09, 1963	
.....4 Brook Ashley Sanders	b: August 02, 1982	
.....+Scott Michael Campbell	b: July 01, 1981	
.....4 Amy Marie Sanders	b: August 25, 1983	
.....+Steven Glenn Hankins		
.....4 Alex Sanders	b: November 10, 1987	
.....3 Paula Wietharn	b: August 30, 1966	
.....+Ron Kiker		
.....4 Jessica Kiker	b: February 21, 1988	
.....4 Amande Kiker	b: February 21, 1988	
.....*2nd Husband of Paula Wietharn:		
.....+Steven Reitano		
.....4 Steven Anthony Reitano	b: February 19, 1996	
.....*2nd Wife of Dwight F. Wietharn:		
.....+Lila Schweikhardt	b: March 27, 1952	
.....3 Tonya Schweikhardt (Stepchild)	b: April 01, 1972	
.....+Derick Taylor		
.....*2nd Husband of Tonya Schweikhardt (Stepchild):		
.....+Eddie Davis		
.....4 Hope Davis	b: June 27, 2000	
.....3 Tiffani Schweikhardt (Stepchild)	b: October 04, 1975	
.....+Matthew Lusson		
.....4 Kaila Celiene Lusson	b: March 25, 1999	
.....4 Zackary Matthew Lusson	b: September 05, 2001	
.....3 Matt Wietharn	b: January 09, 1984	
.....2 Clarence R. Wietharn	b: July 29, 1944	
.....+Virginia Schmitz	b: March 16, 1945	
.....3 Jeffrey Wietharn	b: September 13, 1967	
.....+Susan Mauch	b: January 11, 1967	
.....4 Mason Bryant Wietharn	b: November 12, 1999	
.....4 Ian Nathaniel Wietharn	b: July 27, 2003	
.....3 Jennell Wietharn	b: June 09, 1969	
.....+John Aykroyd	b: May 23, 1970	
.....4 Ellie Elizabeth Aykroyd	b: August 16, 2001	
.....4 Laura Celine Aykroyd	b: February 16, 2003	
.....2 Betty K. Wietharn	b: April 01, 1947	
.....+James B. Rottinghaus	b: August 13, 1945	
.....3 Robin Rottinghaus	b: December 01, 1968	
.....+Chris Hellen		
.....4 Joseph Christopher Hellen	b: October 30, 2001	
.....3 Jason Rottinghaus	b: August 04, 1970	
.....+Leslie Ann Sanders	b: November 26, 1964	
.....4 Sophia Rottinghaus	b: January 12, 2007	
.....4 Isabella Rottinghaus	b: January 12, 2007	
.....2 Frank Albert Wietharn	b: November 14, 1950	
.....+Alice Ann Bergman	b: May 19, 1952	

